



**AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE**  
**PUSA**







## Preface.

It has hitherto been a serious handicap to all those who may have found it necessary or desirable to consult the publications of the Canadian Institute that no Index existed to make the contents of these publications easily available. In order to remove this handicap Mr. J. B. Tyrrell, when President of the Institute, took up the question and by his generosity in undertaking to finance the compilation of the index made it possible for the Council to proceed with the work. The present time is especially opportune for issuing the index, as it includes all the volumes published by the Institute before it received the title "Royal". It is suggested that in future an index for every ten volumes should be issued.

The Publications began in 1852 and up to the present 34 volumes have been issued. These volumes contain articles on many branches of pure and applied Science, Economics, Art, Literature, etc., and are representative of the growth and trend of scientific thought in Canada. In the earlier volumes, when magazines dealing with special branches of Science were few, the Canadian Journal formed one of the principal means by which the scientific labours of the Canadians of that day found expression, but with the growth of literature and with the specialization in almost every branch of human learning, the means for publishing papers in Journals dealing directly with the subject involved have greatly increased; as a result the Transactions of the Institute have come to deal more with purely Canadian subjects and general problems.

In compiling the index, in view of the varied character of the articles, it was determined to make a general index of the papers and their contents without any attempt to classify the entries under the various branches of science to which they belong nor to give the subjects and authors in separate parts. A person desiring to look up a particular name simply has to look for that name, or in the case of a subject the names under which that subject would most likely be given. It is hoped that this method will make it a simple matter to look up any reference that may be given in the Publications.

The work of compiling the index and supervising its publication was entrusted to Mr. J. Patterson, the honorary secretary of the Institute, who with Mrs. Patterson has carried out the work with care and accuracy.

The expense has so far been met by contributions of Members of the Institute. The names of these are as follows: J. B. Tyrrell, Sir Sandford Fleming, Sir Edmund Walker, Alex. Longwell.

To all these Members, and to Mr. and Mrs. Patterson, and to all who have helped in this work, the Council are deeply grateful.

FRANK ARNOLDI,  
*President.*

## Author's Preface.

In preparing this Index of the Publications of the Canadian Institute the aim has been to give as full and complete an Index as possible of papers that cover almost the entire range of scientific and literary study. The entries were all made by Mrs. Patterson or myself and in order to avoid errors in the references they were verified by both of us.

The following members and friends of the Institute have very kindly read the proof to correct archaic spelling and detect typographical errors—Professor J. P. McMurrich, Professor D. R. Keys, Professor J. H. Faull, Prof. E. M. Walker, Mr. A. MacLean and Miss Jennie Macfarlane. The author desires to take this opportunity of expressing to them and to many others who helped in the work his thanks for their valuable aid in increasing the accuracy of the Index.

J. PATTERSON.

# Explanation of the Index

## Introduction.

This is a general index of the papers and their contents contained in the Publications of the Canadian Institute. No attempt has been made to classify the entries under the leading branches of science except where the title of the paper had no reference other than metaphorical to the subject; in such cases the title is given under the branch of science to which it belongs. Cross entries are avoided as far as possible.

The index is to be used like a dictionary, the entries being arranged in alphabetical order.

## Publications.

The Publications of the Canadian Institute have appeared in four principal series and one minor series as follows:

First series—"The Canadian Journal", a Repertory of Industry, Science and Art and a Record of the Proceedings of the Canadian Institute", 3 vols., 4to. Began August 1852, ended December, 1855.

Second series—"The Canadian Journal of Science, Literature and History (new series)". 15 vols., 8vo. Began January 1856, ended January, 1878.

Third series—"Proceedings of the Canadian Institute". 7 vols. Began 1879, ended April, 1890.

Fourth series—Transactions of the Canadian Institute. Began October, 1890, and up to December, 1912, 9 volumes have been published.

Minor series—"Proceedings of the Canadian Institute (New Series)". From 1897 to 1904 two volumes in this series were published concurrently with the Transactions of the Canadian Institute and contain short papers. They have not been included in the General Index but the list of papers is given under authors in an appendix on pages 517 and 518.

In the Index the Large Roman numerals refer to the Series, the Small Roman numerals to the Volume and the Arabic numbers to the Page.

## Type

- Black face** —The identification word or phrase is given in black face.  
**Small capitals** --Titles of papers are all given in small capitals under the black face heading.  
**Roman type** -- The special feature of the subject to which the reference refers is given in Roman type.

## Abbreviations and Signs

**Abstract**—Abstracts of many papers are given, and this is indicated by the word “abstract” at the end of the title. In cases where the abstract and the paper in full are given, the reference to the abstract is indicated by giving on a separate line immediately following the title the word “abstract” and the reference.

(pl.) ---The subject is illustrated by a drawing, map or plate

**Ref.** — Authors whose works are quoted in the volumes are given with the subject matter to which the quotations refer and the word “ref.” is printed at the end to indicate that at the place indicated a reference to the original paper will be found.

**Reprint.**—The first volumes published by the Canadian Institute contain reprints of papers from other periodicals, and this is indicated by the word “reprint” at the end of the title.

When the first word of the subject has to be repeated, as in the scientific names of species, only the first letter of the word is given.

## Authors.

Under the authors' names the titles of their papers are given in alphabetical order followed by any other references that may be made to them.

In the case of multiple authorship the original order in which the authors' names stood is indicated as follows:

JONES, A. B. and C. D. WISE.

WISE, C. D., A. B. JONES and.

J. PATTERSON.

# GENERAL INDEX.

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Aspaitupi</b> .....	IV	IV	249	<b>Abenakis—Con.</b>			
<b>Aar Valley.</b>				Serpent myth.....	IV	v	13
Description of.....	II	v	54	Traditions.....	IV	III	202
Glaciers in.....	II	v	53	Traditions and wars.....	IV	III	197
<b>Abacan Channel</b> , section of				Tribes according to Abbe			
(pl.).....	IV	v	364	Maurault.....	IV	III	196
<b>Abate, Felix.</b>				<b>Abenauais</b> , population in			
DIRECT NATURE PRINTING				1845.....	I	i	196
FROM WOOD: reprint.....	I	III	332	<b>Abenquois</b> , population in			
THERMOGRAPHY: reprint...	I	III	31	1845.....	I	i	196
<b>Abattoirs.</b>				<b>Aber</b> , origin of, in topography			
CANADIAN CATTLE TRADE				of Wales and Scotland ..	III	II	189
AND. By Alan Macdou-				<b>Abercrombie.</b>			
gall.....	III	II	53	Weight of brain of.....	II	xv	209
History.....	III	II	59	<b>Aberdeen.</b>			
<b>Abbott, Dr. Chas. C.</b>				Annual meeting of British			
Man's early existence in				Association, 1859, at.....	II	v	64
America: ref. . . . .	II	xv	561	<b>Aberdeenshire</b> , caverns ....	I	III	314
<b>Abbreviations</b> , Errata Re-				<b>Abernethy.</b>			
cepta in.....	II	IX	149	Ceremonies of Dénés on re-			
<b>Abderhalden.</b>				turn from war: ref. . . .	IV	v	190
Analyses of dog's blood. ref.	IV	IX	401	Tungus funeral customs: ref.	IV	v	193
<b>Abducens</b> , Amiurus.....	III	II	356	Tungus marriage customs:			
<b>Abductor muscles of</b>				ref.....	IV	v	176
<b>Amiurus Catus.</b>				Tungus rites and cere-			
Profundus.....	III	II	332	monies' ref. ....	IV	v	197
Superficialis (pl.).....	III	II	332	<b>Aberration of light.</b>			
Superficialis pelvis. . .	III	II	334, 335	Discovery by Bradley. . .	I	i	220
<b>A. muscle of chimpanzee.</b>				.....	I	II	203
Ossis metatarsi quinti. . .	IV	VI	565	<b>Abies balsamea (L.) Mill.</b>			
<b>A. muscles of orang.</b>				Host of Cacidomyia bal-			
Hallucis.....	IV	VI	572	samicola Lintner.....	IV	IX	317
Minimi digiti (pl.).....	IV	VI	549, 575	Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	115
Ossis metacarpi quinti. . .	IV	VI	575	<b>A. canadensis.</b>			
Pollicis (pl.).....	IV	VI	547	Canadian.....	II	VI	35
<b>Abel.</b>				Ottawa Valley ....	I	II	115
Nitro-glycerine and way it				<b>A. nigra.</b>			
explodes: ref.....	II	XIV	357	Balsam of, as used by			
<b>Abenakis.</b>				Indians for eye trouble. .	IV	VII	27
<b>ABENAKIS OF ST. JOHN</b>				Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	115
<b>RIVER.</b> By Ed. Jack....	IV	III	195	<b>Abiezer</b> , descendants and con-			
(Abstract).....	IV	III	13	nections.....	II	xv	281
Food before European occu-				<b>Abino Creek</b> , gazetteer no-			
pation.....	IV	III	199	tice (1813).....	II	XIV	305
Glooscap traditions.....	IV	III	202	<b>A. Point</b> , gazetteer notice			
History during French and				(1813).....	II	XIV	212, 305
English conflict for supre-				<b>Abipones</b> , legends of... ..	IV	VI	208
macy.....	IV	III	200	<b>Abishur</b> , trace of, in ancient			
Indian corn as prepared by	IV	III	200	Greece.....	II	XIV	423
Jesuit missions among.....	IV	III	195	<b>Abitibi, Que.</b> , mean tempera-			
Marriage customs.....	IV	III	199	ture and precipitation at	IV	IX	152
Medicines.....	IV	III	199				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Abney, Sir Wm.</b>				<b>Aborigines of Australia—Con.</b>			
Colour sensation curves....	IV	VII	373	Tribes — Murray, Weal,	II	I	255
Sensitometer.....	IV	VII	380	Cockatoo and Kincannup			
<b>Aboriginal antiquities</b> , dis-				Water transportation un-	II	I	268
covered at Montreal ....	II	VI	415	known.....	II	I	269
<b>Aboriginal Women.</b>				Weapons.....	II	I	264
NOTES ON EARLY DEVELOP-				Women.....	II	I	265
MENT IN, IN ALL LATI-				Women's participation in			
TITUDES. By Percy W. P.				husbands' quarrels. ....	II	I	265
Mathews.....	III	IV	181	<b>Abraham, Robert.</b>			
<b>Aborigines.</b>				Crustacean footprints in Ar-			
Central America . . . .	II	I	375	gillaceous schist at Beau-			
New Zealand. . . . .	II	II	364	port: ref.....	I	I	122
ONE CRANIAL TYPE				Discovery of crustacean			
THROUGHOUT THE AMERI-				tracks in Potsdam sand-	I	III	252
CAN. By Daniel Wilson	II	II	406	stone: ref.....	II	XIV	176
Tasmanian, origin and cause				<b>Abraham's descendants.</b> ..			
of extinction.....	II	XII	443	<b>Absorption.</b>			
Van Diemen's Land . . .	II	XII	444	Of water by foliage leaves:			
<b>Aborigines of Australia.</b>				expts.....	IV	VII	248
Aborigines of Australia	II	XII	446	Power of leaf to absorb			
ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA.				water on one surface and			
By Jas. Browne, Toronto	II	I	251	transmit to other: expts	IV	VII	252
Beards of men; purpose	II	I	263	<b>Abutilon, Tourn.</b>			
Character.....	II	XII	449	Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	175
Chiefs of tribes . . . .	II	I	257	<b>A. Avicemae, Gaertn,</b> Cana-			
Clothing . . . . .	II	I	261	dian localities.....	II	XV	175
Cockatoo-men's influence				<b>Abydos</b> , copper coins from, in			
over other tribes. . . .	II	I	506	Canadian Institute . . . .	II	IX	226
Corroberry.....	II	I	253	<b>Abyssinia.</b>			
Death customs . . . .	II	I	266	Amhara's period of rule in..	II	X	47
Described. . . . .	II	I	252	Biography of Theodore II	II	X	208
Feasts.....	II	I	257	Catholic missions in. ....	II	X	59
Fishing methods. . . .	II	I	260	First capital at Azum . . .	II	X	47
Food.....	II	I	259	Form of government . . . .	II	X	48
Future.....	II	II	456	Gonda, capital of. . . . .	II	X	47
Houses.....	II	I	259	Government of, by Theo-			
Jahnac, their evil being . .	II	I	506	dore II . . . . .	II	X	69
Kangaroo dance . . . .	II	I	254	History of (brief). . . . .	II	X	47
Kangaroo hunting.....	II	I	261	Historical sketch of, in 18th			
Kangaroo hunts . . . .	II	I	257	and first half of 19th cen-			
Marriage customs . . . .	II	I	264	tury . . . . .	II	X	49
Native dance or corroberry.	II	I	253	Judicial reform of Theodore			
Origin.....	II	I	268	II . . . . .	II	X	70
Ornaments . . . . .	II	I	262	Kassie and Oubie's struggle			
Property rights.....	II	I	256	for supremacy. . . . .	II	X	62
Religion.....	II	I	505	Kassa Kuranya of (Theo-			
	II	XII	450	dore II.).....	II	X	52
<b>SUPERSTITIONS AND TRA-</b>				Missionary enterprises in .	II	X	138
<b>DITIONS OF.</b> By Jas.				Negousie's revolt against			
Browne, Toronto . . . .	II	I	505	Theodore II.....	II	X	144
Traditions.....	II	XII	452	Negus kings of.....	II	X	49
Traditions concerning bandi-				Oubie of.....	II	X	51
coot.....	II	I	510	Physical features. . . . .	II	X	46
Traditions concerning fire..	II	I	509	Political events in, 1856-61.	II	X	140
Traditions concerning frogs.	II	I	508	Political subdivisions. ....	II	X	48
Traditions concerning kanga-				Protestant missions in . . .	II	X	59
roo.....	II	I	508	Religious history of.....	II	X	59
Treatment of old and help-				Religion in, under Theodore			
less.....	II	XII	453	II.....	II	X	140
Trial by ordeal.....	II	I	510	Religious reforms by Theo-			
				dore II.....	II	X	72

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Abyssinia—Con.</b>			
THEODORE II. AND NEW EMPIRE OF: reprint. . . . .	II	x	46, 138, 204
Theodore II., conduct toward Mussulmans. . . . .	II	x	207
Theodore II., conquest of . . . . .	II	x	52
Theodore II., crusade against Turk. . . . .	II	x	66
Theodore II., treatment of Europeans, especially English. . . . .	II	x	204
Theodore II., wars with Egypt. . . . .	II	x	146
Tigrien, period of rule in . . . . .	II	x	47
<b>Abyssinian race, origin . . . . .</b>	II	x	47
<b>Academy.</b>			
American Academy of Arts and Sciences' opinion on closing Toronto Observatory. . . . .	I	i	146
<b>Academy of Sciences, Paris, elections to. . . . .</b>	I	ii	173
<b>Acadia Mines.</b>			
ANALYSES OF IRON ORES AND ANKERITES FROM, OF LONDONDERRY, N.S. By E. J. Chapman. . . . .	II	xv	414
<b>Acadian Geology.</b>			
ACADIAN GEOLOGY. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed Supplementary chapter to. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed. . . . .	II	i	39
<b>Acalepha . . . . .</b>	II	vi	191
<b>Acalephae . . . . .</b>	II	vi	511
<b>Acanthis, observations on Ontario species . . . . .</b>	III	vii	189, 198
	IV	i	42, 51, 53, 54, 57
	IV	iii	64, 69, 95, 100
<b>Acanthocephala.</b>			
Characters . . . . .	II	iv	18
In duodenum of white fish (pl.) . . . . .	II	iv	442
<b>Acanthotheca . . . . .</b>	II	iv	25
<b>Acarina.</b>			
Convuluted hair in, dimple gall found in reproductive axes of host. . . . .	IV	ix	369
Gall-producing stimulus. . . . .	IV	ix	367
Species . . . . .	IV	ix	299
<b>Acanthia, traces of Ashchurites in. . . . .</b>	II	xiv	261
<b>Acanthia, Leucas in.</b>			
Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute. . . . .	II	ix	228
Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute. . . . .	II	ix	107
<b>Accidents.</b>			
Formation of Soc. for prevention of, in mines. . . . .	I	i	23

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Accidents—Con.</b>			
On London and Northwest-ern Ry. in 1851. . . . .	I	i	8
<b>Accentuation, Blackfoot. . . . .</b>	IV	v	130
<b>Acclimation, effect on races of men. . . . .</b>	II	ii	215
<b>Accommodation, first boat on St. Lawrence . . . . .</b>	IV	iii	175
<b>Accipiter, observations on Ontario species . . . . .</b>	III	vii	195, 196
	IV	i	56, 60
	IV	iii	67, 76, 86
<b>A. cooperi, Canadian specimen. . . . .</b>	II	iv	447
<b>A. fuscus, Canadian specimen . . . . .</b>	II	iv	448
<b>Accipitrinae, generic characters. . . . .</b>	II	iv	447
<b>Acencheres Mesphres Thothmosis (Pharaoh of Exodus), his intimate relation with Greece and Phoenicia . . . . .</b>	II	xiii	39
<b>Acer, Tourn.</b>			
Capability of leaf to absorb water on one surface and transmit to other . . . . .	IV	vii	253
Localities Canadian species . . . . .	II	xv	353
<b>A. dasycarpum, Ehrhart, Canadian localities . . . . .</b>	II	xv	354
<b>A. negundo, L., host for Eriophyes sp. . . . .</b>	IV	ix	300
<b>A. pennsylvanicum, L., Canadian localities . . . . .</b>	II	xv	353
<b>A. rubrum, L.</b>			
Canadian localities . . . . .	II	xv	354
Host of Cecidomyia ocellaris O. S. . . . .	IV	ix	320
<b>A. saccharinum Wang.</b>			
Canadian . . . . .	II	vi	36
Canadian localities. . . . .	II	xv	353
<b>A. spicatum, L., Canadian localities . . . . .</b>	II	xv	353
<b>Aceraceae, Canadian species . . . . .</b>	I	iii	292
<b>Acetabulifera . . . . .</b>	II	viii	17
<b>Acetate of Magnesia, preparation of. . . . .</b>	II	i	312
<b>Acetic acid.</b>			
Manufacture in Canada. . . . .	IV	viii	164
Testing. . . . .	II	i	195
<b>Acetyle, preparation of. . . . .</b>	II	i	313
<b>Achaia, Ashchurite traces in . . . . .</b>	II	xiv	256
<b>Achashtari (fourth son Ashchur), traces of, Egypt . . . . .</b>	II	xiv	196
<b>Achban, traces of, in ancient Greece . . . . .</b>	II	xiv	425
<b>Aches, same as Achuzam.</b>			
<b>Acheson, Geo. A.</b>			
BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TAP-WATER IN SCHOOL OF PRACTICAL SCIENCE, TORONTO. . . . .	III	i	413



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Achtheres micropteri n.s.,</b> full description with plates	III	I	249	<b>Acipenseridae</b> , isinglass ob- tained from.....	I	I	9
<b>Achthoes</b> .....	II	XIII	527	<b>Acolyte</b> , epitaph to an.....	II	XI	363
<b>Achuzam.</b> Difficulties of connecting Bible name of eldest son of Ashchur with Egyptian names, etc.....	II	XIV	185	<b>Acontia of Sagartiadae</b> , first observations on.....	IV	VI	387
Dwelling place of family.....	II	XIV	166	<b>Acorns</b> , production of oil and alcohol from.....	I	III	341
Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	185	<b>Acotyledons</b> , two prevailing number in.....	II	III	411
<b>Acid.</b> Acetic, testing.....	II	I	195	<b>Acoustics.</b> AS APPLIED TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS. By Prof. Henry: reprint.....	II	II	130
Alloxanic.....	II	I	313	Experiments regarding.....	II	II	134
Anilotic, same as nitrosali- cyclic.....	II	I	489	Refraction of Sound.....	II	II	138
Anisoic, preparation of.....	II	I	488	Sample of Lecture Hall of Smithsonian Institute....	II	II	139
Arachic, salts of.....	II	I	489	<b>Acrogenous</b> , two prevailing number in.....	II	III	411
Arsenic.....	II	I	558	<b>Acrostichinae</b> .....	II	XII	365
Bibasic, origin of.....	II	VI	124	<b>Acrylic</b> , new alcohols or, series	II	I	488
<b>CARBAZOTIC</b> , PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF. By Prof. C. Calvert: reprint.....	I	III	113	<b>Actaea, L., Canadian local- ities of</b> A. alba, Bigel.....	II	XV	57
<b>CITRIC, TARTARIC, AND</b> <b>THEIR SALTS, SUBSTITUTES</b> <b>FOR:</b> reprint.....	I	III	221	A. rubra, Bigel.....	II	XV	57
<b>CITRIC, TARTARIC AND</b> <b>OXALIC ACTION ON COTTON</b> <b>AND FLAX.</b> By F. Grace Calvert: reprint.....	I	III	113	<b>Actinia bellis</b> .....	I	II	87
<b>Ferrocyanhydric</b> , prepara- tion of.....	I	II	172	<b>Actiniaria</b> , species in which ciliated bands in mesen- terial filaments absent....	IV	VI	390
<b>Formic</b> .....	II	I	193	<b>Actinolithus Ehrenberg,</b> Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	387
<b>Fulminuric</b> .....	II	I	82	<b>Actitis macularia</b> , observa- tions on Ontario fre- quenters.....	III	VII	191
<b>GALLIC AND TANNIC ACTION</b> <b>ON IRON AND ALUMINA</b> <b>MORDANTS.</b> By Prof. Cal- vert: reprint.....	I	III	113	IV III 66	I	III	88
<b>Hordeic</b> .....	II	I	194	<b>Actuaries</b> , work of Society of <b>Adam, M. Lucien.</b> Grammatical gender: ref... <b>Adam, Dr. Walter.</b> Crania classification.....	III	VII	216
<b>In animal organisms</b> .....	II	I	489	<b>Adametz.</b> Schizomycetes and yeasts in Emmenthaler and cottage cheese: ref.....	II	XII	278
<b>Isocyanuric</b> .....	II	I	82	<b>Adamnan.</b> Life of St. Columba.....	IV	III	138
<b>Methylotetrasulphuric</b> , pre- paration of.....	II	I	313	<b>Adams.</b> Discovery of Neptune.....	II	VI	102
<b>Nitric</b> , preparation of.....	II	I	309	<b>Adams, Dr. F. D.</b> Apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	497
<b>Nitrous</b> , preparation of.....	II	II	306	Rivers draining rocky areas of pre-Cambrian type con- tain more potassium than sodium: ref.....	IV	VII	556
<b>Nucleic</b> , properties of.....	IV	VII	508	Roche moutonnée character of Laurentian rocks: ref.	IV	VII	153
<b>ON HYDRATE OF HYDRO- SULPHURIC ACID.</b> By H. Croft.....	II	I	126	<b>Adamson, Rev. Wm. Agar.</b> DECREASE, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF SALMON IN CANADA.....	II	II	1
<b>Pipitzaholic</b> .....	II	I	194				
<b>Propionic</b> .....	II	I	81				
<b>Stannic</b> , isomorphism of.....	II	IV	493				
<b>Sulphuric</b> , on purification of	II	III	359				
<b>Tribasic</b> , origin.....	II	VI	124				
<b>Acidaspidae</b> .....	II	I	286				
<b>Acipenser.</b> Alimentary canal.....	III	III	272				
Heart.....	III	II	420				
Histology of spiral valve....	III	III	273				
Pancreas.....	III	III	274				

## Errata

Preface, line 12 for puer read pure.

p. 60, under *Brayley, Ed. W.*, for regulation read regelation.

p. 81, the reference for "Coat of Arms" should be IV. IX II instead of IV IX 2.

p 159, after *Emberiga* for *Enivalis* read *E. nivalis*.

p. 351, under *Ænothera, L., etc.*, for O. abnormal development in read Ænothera, abnormal etc.

*Lacerta agilis*, see p. 270 after *Lanchester*.

*Lake Superior*, p 269 see also *Superior, Lake* p. 464.

*Philiola*, sce p. 378 after *Pholerile*.



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Addington County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	305	<b>Adonis.</b>			
<b>Addison, Rev. M.</b>				Birth and parents.....	II	XIII	57
Autograph letter on Niagara church after war of 1812	II	XIV	104	Is Tammuz.....	II	XIII	55
Biography.....	II	XII	248	Of Phœnicia and Greece is Pharaoh of Exodus.....	II	XIII	50
<b>Addison's Portrait</b> .....	IV	I	110	PHARAOH OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	33
<b>Adductor Muscles of Amiurus Catus.</b>	II	III	368	Scene and history of story of	II	XII	35
Arcus palatini.....	III		316	<b>Adulteration.</b>			
Hyomandibularis.....	III		318	FOOD AND ITS: reprint.....	I	III	279
Mandibulæ (pl.).....	III		312	<b>Adverb</b> , Blackfoot.....	IV	v	161
Operculi.....	III		319	<b>Aecidium elatinum</b> , on Abies balsamca (L.) Mill.	IV	IX	318
Profundus.....	III		334	<b>Ægialitis</b> , observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191
Profundus pelvis.....	III		335		IV	III	66, 108
Superficialis.....	III		333	<b>Aegina</b> , Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	251
Tentaculi (pl.).....	III		314	<b>Aegina exitiosa</b> , larvæ of, in fruit trees.....	IV	II	213
<b>A. Muscle of Chimpanzee.</b>				<b>Aegilops.</b>			
Obliquus.....	IV	VI	574	ÆGILOPS CONVERTED INTO WHEAT: reprint.....	I	III	308
<b>A. muscles of Orang.</b>				<b>A. ovata</b> , parent of wheat... ..	I	I	14
Brevis.....	IV	VI	553	<b>Aegium</b> , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226
Femoris.....	IV	VI	554	<b>Aegypti</b> , ancestor a Horite... ..	II	XIII	529
Group.....	IV	VI	585	<b>Æpyornis</b> , see Epyornis.			
Longus.....	IV	VI	553	<b>Aeriferous tissue.</b>			
Magnus.....	IV	VI	553	Distribution in cortex of Populus.....	IV	IX	369
Obliquus hallucis.....	IV	VI	574	Distribution in species of Salicaceæ.....	IV	IX	369
Obliquus pollicis (pl.)... ..	IV	VI	548	Production of, in salicaceous galls, and distribution in normal stem... ..	IV	IX	369
Transversus hallucis.....	IV	VI	574	<b>Aerolites.</b>			
Transversus pollicis... ..	IV	VI	548	Historical account of.....	I	II	188
<b>Adónas</b> , not Déné.....	IV	IV	17	Theories of origin of, in lunar volcanoes or cosmical.....	I	II	210
<b>Adenoid tissue</b> , how fat carried through.....	IV	VIII	249	<b>Æschines contra Ctesiph</b> , sec. 77, explained... ..	II	XIV	53
<b>Aderhold.</b>				<b>Aeschna, Fabricius. Characters and N. American habitats of</b>			
Effect of Bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246	A. constricta, Say.....	II	VII	456
<b>Adiantinae</b> .....	II	XII	366	A. heros, Fabr.....	II	VII	456
<b>Adirondacks</b> , war with Iroquois.....	IV	I	90	A. obliqua, Say.....	II	VII	457
<b>Adjective.</b>				<b>Aeschnina</b> , genera of Canadian.....	II	VII	451
Blackfoot.....	IV	v	154	N. American species.....	II	VII	456
Déné.....	IV	I	185	<b>Æschylus.</b>			
<b>Adler.</b>				Agam. v. 1618, translated..	III	I	170
Larva of Nematus vallisnerii: ref.....	IV	IX	336	Sept. c. Theb. 1042 and Sophocles' Antig. 250 foll. explained.....	II	XIV	52
Purpose of protective zone of galls: ref.....	IV	IX	356	<b>Æsculus, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
<b>Adlumia, Raf., Canadian localities of</b>				A. hippocastanum, L.....	II	xv	353
A. cirrhosa, Raf.....	II	xv	61				
<b>Adnasal</b> , Amiurus Catus (pl.)	III	II	278				
<b>Adolph, Mayer.</b>							
Burning quality of tobacco leaf affected by certain substances in leaf: ref...	IV	VII	322				
<b>Adolphus Town</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306				
<b>Adolphustown</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	68				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Esica.</b>				<b>Agassiz, L.—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Latin inscription on slab found at	II	x	105	DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING FISHES. reprint . . . . .	I	ii	91
Roman name of Gt. Chesters	II	xiii	148	EXTRAORDINARY FISHES FROM CALIFORNIA, CONSTITUTING A NEW FAMILY: reprint. . . . .	I	ii	87
<b>Esir</b> , legends . . . . .	II	xiv	567	Frozen wells, theory . . . . .	I	iii	355
<b>Aesop</b> , beavers mentioned by	II	iv	360	Glacial period, theory . . . . .	IV	viii	279
<b>Aesthetic.</b>				Infusoria, the larvæ of intestinal worms, discovered by	I	i	18
ON RELATION OF QUALITY TO, SENTIMENT. By Rev. David Inglis. . . . .	II	iii	409	LETTER ON SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	216
<b>Aetherine</b> , bisulphocyanide of	II	i	81	On unity of the human race: ref. . . . .	I	iii	229
<b>Aethylanimes</b> , preparation of	II	ii	306	POEM COMMEMORATING HIS 50TH BIRTHDAY: reprint. . . . .	II	ii	306
<b>Ætnæa</b> , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute . . . . .	II	ix	226	Sameness of American crania: ref. . . . .	II	ii	413
<b>Aetolia</b> , Ashchurite traces in	II	xiv	260	<b>Agassizichthys sullivanti</b> , Ontario . . . . .	II	vi	363
<b>Affinity</b> , chemical . . . . .	II	i	395	<b>Agathocles of Sicily</b> , copper coin of, in Canadian Institute. . . . .	II	ix	230
<b>Africa.</b>				<b>Agelacrinites.</b>			
CENTRAL AFRICA: reprint . . . . .	I	ii	160	Analytical review of . . . . .	II	v	361
Climate of central . . . . .	I	ii	160	Described (pl.) . . . . .	I	ii	271
Cymri traces in northern	II	xv	291	Found in Ottawa Valley, described . . . . .	I	ii	273
Dr. Barth's travels in (1852)	I	iii	265	ON NEW SPECIES OF, AND ON STRUCTURAL RELATIONS OF THAT GENUS. By E. J. Chapman . . . . .	II	v	358
EXPEDITION TO CENTRAL. By Augustus Peterman: reprint. . . . .	I	iii	83	<b>A. Billingsii.</b>			
EXPLORATIONS OF DRs. BARTH AND VOGEL: reprint. . . . .	I	iii	387	Full description of (pl.) . . . . .	II	v	359
Geographical researches in (1863) . . . . .	II	viii	105	PRELIMINARY NOTICE OF. By E. J. Chapman. . . . .	II	v	204
Homeritæ in northern . . . . .	II	xv	290	<b>A. dicksoni</b> . . . . .	II	iv	47
Lenormant, on iron in	IV	iv	137	<b>A. hamiltonensis.</b> . . . .	I	ii	215
NEW EXPEDITION INTO CENTRAL: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	307	<b>A. of Vanuxem.</b> . . . .	I	ii	215
PALMS OF WESTERN TROPICAL: reprint . . . . .	II	x	285	<b>Agelaius.</b>			
Zimri traces in northern	II	xv	291	Hamilton species. . . . .	II	v	392
<b>African.</b>				<b>A. phoeniceus</b> , observations on Ontario frequenters . . . . .	III	iii	94
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN CONTACT OF NEGRO AND INDIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract. . . . .	IV	ii	21	III vii 190, 199			
Brain weight of. . . . .	II	xv	201	IV iii 69, 81, 92, 102, 105			
Horse sickness, cause. . . . .	IV	viii	56	<b>Ages</b> (prehistoric) not strictly successive. . . . .	IV	iv	137
Native iron, working of. . . . .	II	i	190	<b>Agglutination</b> , in Algonquin and Malay-Polynesian languages. . . . .	III	i	19
<b>Agamemnon</b> , v. 1618, translated. . . . .	III	i	170	<b>Aggomut territory.</b> . . . .	III	vi	265
<b>Agaricaceae</b> , list of Ontario	IV	ix	69	<b>Aglemut territory.</b> . . . .	III	vi	265
<b>Agaricus. Habits and Canadian habitats of</b>				<b>Agnesia Mchlsen.</b>			
A. campester, Linn. . . . .	IV	ix	74	Proper classification. . . . .	IV	ix	118
A. magnificus, Pk. . . . .	IV	ix	74	<b>A. septentrionalis n. sp.</b>			
A. silvaticus, Schæff. . . . .	IV	ix	74	Stephen Island, B.C. . . . .	IV	ix	118
A. silvicola, Vitt . . . . .	IV	ix	74	<b>Agnesiidae</b> , British Columbia coast. . . . .	IV	ix	118
<b>Agassiz, L.</b>				<b>Agnew, J. N.</b>			
Brain weight of. . . . .	II	xv	209	ON STATE OF MEDICAL SCIENCE IN ONTARIO. . . . .	II	xii	207
Contributions to Natural History of United States; reviewed. . . . .	II	iii	243				
	II	vi	169				
Darwinian theory criticized.	II	viii	400				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Agnology</b> , Prof. Ferrier's theory.....	II	I	114	<b>Agricultural—Con.</b>			
<b>Agnostus</b> .				Capabilities of Laurentian Rocks of Canada. ....	II	VIII	122
Position in Canada.....	II	VI	289	Display at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852. . .	I	I	54
Primordial zone, Quebec. . .	II	VI	42	Prov. Agri. Assoc. Premiums to be awarded in 1853	I	I	23
<b>Agonderus lineola</b> Fabr.	I	III	256	<b>Agriculturist</b> , The Canadian (paper) . . . . .	I	II	19
<b>Mels Cat.</b>				<b>Agrigentum, Phintais of</b> , copper coin of, in Canadian Institute . .	II	IX	230
<b>Agonum cupripenne</b> Dej. (Mels. Cat.), in Ontario	I	III	210 325, 327	<b>Agrimonia, Tourn. Canadian localities of</b>			
<b>A. 8-punctatum</b> Fabr. (Mels. Cal.), in Ontario	I	III	210 325, 327	A. eupatoria, L. . . . .	II	XV	363
<b>Agricola</b> .				A. parviflora, Ait. . . . .	II	XV	363
Defeated Galgacus; Latin inscription at Birrens commemorating defeat interpreted . . . . .	II	III	11	<b>Agrimony</b> , Canadian localities . . . . .	II	XV	363
March into Caledonia. . . .	II	XIV	10	<b>Agrionina</b> .			
<b>Agriculture</b> .				Genera of Canadian N. American species .	II	VII	452
Agriculture of the French Exhibition. By J. Wilson, F.R.S.: reviewed . . . .	II	I	140	N. American species . .	II	VII	458
Anticosti Island. . . . .	II	III	329	<b>Agrion Fab. Characters and N. American habitats of</b>			
Canadian Agriculturist and Transactions of Board of: reviewed . . . . .	I	I	139	A. anomalum, Rambur . .	II	VII	458
Description of first steam plough . . . . .	I	I	13	A. irene, Hagen. . . . .	II	VII	459
In France in 1850 . . . .	II	I	141	A. savicum, Burni . . . .	II	VII	458
Indian, in C. America . .	II	I	377	A. thastatum, Say . . . .	II	VII	458
<b>INFLUENCE OF, ON CLIMATE IN LESSENING STREAMS, ETC.:</b> reprint. . . . .	I	II	131	A. violaceum, Hagen . . .	II	VII	458
Irrigating with liquid manure . . . . .	I	I	12	<b>Ahaknanelet territory</b> . .	III	VI	266
Jury's report on exhibit of Canada at 1851 Exhibition . . . . .	I	I	90	<b>Ahau Ahpop</b> . . . . .	IV	VI	157
Meteorology in connection with. By Prof. Henry. .	II	III	240	<b>Ahban</b> .			
<b>NATURAL HISTORY IN ITS RELATION TO.</b> By Prof. Hinks . . . . .	I	II	207	Family connection in Rome	II	XIV	562
<b>PROVINCIAL AGRI. SHOW FOR 1852; FULL DESCRIPTION</b>	I	I	52	Traces of, in ancient Greece	II	XIV	425
Reaping machines, early models . . . . .	I	I	39	Traces of, in ancient history	II	XIV	407
St. John Valley, Que., possibilities of. . . . .	II	IV	271	<b>Ahcunal of Uxmal</b> . . .	IV	VI	176
Usher's steam plough. . . .	I	I	40	<b>Ahtena</b> .			
<b>Agricultural</b> .				Not Déné . . . . .	IV	IV	15
<b>AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING</b>	I	I	12, 39	Yellow-Knives or Copper Indians are not Déné. .	IV	VI	77
<b>AGRICULTURAL EXTRACTS</b> .	I	I	111	<b>Ahuales</b> . . . . .	IV	VI	80
<b>AGRICULTURAL MANUFACTURES.</b> By S. Copeland: reprint. . . . .	II	VI	463	<b>Ahuitzotl</b> , Mexican king .	IV	VI	171
Capabilities of country between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in L. Huron districts. . . . .	II	V	464	<b>Ah-Witzil</b> , invasion of Yucatan by. . . . .	IV	VI	177
				<b>Ainse, Joseph</b> .			
				Peace envoy to warrior Indians, 1787 . . . . .	IV	V	82
				<b>Ainos</b> .			
				Ainos . . . . .	II	X	134
				Origin . . . . .	III	V	75
				<b>Air</b> .			
				Air Telegraph: Canadian invention . . . . .	III	IV	179
				Consumption of air in blast furnaces. . . . .	I	II	173
				Contamination of milk from stable air. . . . .	IV	VII	490
				Effects of sea-water on .	IV	VII	329
				Illuminating power of candle when burning in rarefied air	II	VI	381

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Air—Con.</b>				<b>Albanel, Pere.</b>			
ON ACTION OF, ON ALKALIC ARSENITES. By Henry Croft.....	II	III	126	Quebec to Hudson's Bay, overland (1671).....	II	VIII	411
ON COMBUSTION IN RAREFIED AIR. By Dr. Ed. Frankland: reprint.....	II	VI	380	<b>Albanic Duan</b> .....	IV	V	302
<b>Air-bladder.</b>				<b>Albany.</b>			
Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	381, 416	Ship canal from Albany to New Baltimore; report on: reviewed.....	I	I	186
Auditory Labyrinth and, of Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	376	Water supply.....	I	III	260
<b>Airy, Geo. Biddell.</b>				<b>Alberta.</b>			
Autograph on correcting compasses.....	II	XV	150	CLIMATE OF. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	V	49
<b>Airy, Prof.</b>				Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101
COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISE AND SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATION: reprint.....	I	III	92	Flora characteristics.....	IV	VIII	35
RESULT OF RECENT PENDULUM EXPERIMENTS, HARTON PIT, SOUTH SHIELDS: reprint.....	I	III	166	<b>Albino</b> , observations on Toronto species....	IV	III	74, 77, 84
Strains in tubular bridges..	II	VIII	100	<b>Albite.</b>			
Theory of rainbow.....	I	I	8	Albite.....	II	V	529
<b>Aitken, W.</b>				Same as Peristerite.....	I	I	114
D.P.S. of Gov. Simcoe's party to Matchetache Bay, 1793.....	IV	I	128	<b>Albumin</b> , plant, in gluten...	IV	VII	497
<b>Aix sponsa.</b>				<b>Alca torda.</b>			
At Sparrow Lake.....	IV	III	84	Seen at Toronto.....	III	VII	200
Listowel, Ont.....	IV	III	66	<b>Alce. americanus Jardine</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68
<b>Ajax</b> , v. 416: interpreted....	III	I	90	<b>Alcedinidae</b> , generic characters.....	II	IX	233
<b>Akahales</b> , quarrel with Tukuches and results.....	IV	VI	163	<b>Alcedo</b> , Hamilton species....	II	V	393
<b>Akahals</b> , conquered by Cachi-quels.....	IV	VI	161	<b>Alchemilla</b> , Tourn. Canadian localities of			
<b>Akatzeeb.</b>				A. vulgaris, L.....	II	XV	362
Building.....	IV	VI	193	<b>Alcohol.</b>			
Inscription at Chichen-Itza.	IV	VI	193	Amylic.....	II	I	81
Inscription: free translation	IV	VI	201	Benzoic.....	II	I	81
Inscription: text and translation.....	IV	VI	199	Compounds.....	II	I	81
Inscriptions translated.....	IV	VI	194	Effect on aboriginal and civilized races.....	IV	VIII	545
<b>Akencheres</b> , traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	194	From olefiant gas and sulphuric acid.....	II	I	81
<b>Akillinermeut</b> , territory....	III	VI	266	From potatoes.....	I	I	118
<b>Akkadian civilization</b> .....	IV	IV	263	INFLUENCE OF TOBACCO AND, ON VISION. By Dr. G. S. Ryerson: abstract..	III	VI	18
<b>Akudliarmiut</b> , territory....	III	VI	265	Manufactured from acorns..	I	III	341
<b>Akudnirmiut</b> , territory....	III	VI	265	New, or Acrylic series....	II	I	488
<b>Alabama stone</b> .....	II	IX	307	ON ELECTRICITY OF FLAMES OF HYDROGEN AND. By M. Mateucci: reprint...	II	VI	385
<b>Alanine</b> , properties of.....	II	II	306	Production of artificial....	I	III	310
<b>Alaska.</b>				Propylic.....	II	I	81
Alaska and its resources. By Wm. H. Dall: reviewed.....	II	XII	480	Vapours.....	II	I	313
Sale of, by Russia.....	II	XII	482	World-wide use of.....	I	II	29
ALASKAN BOUNDARY. By T. B. Browning: abstract..	III	V	132	<b>Alcyonaria</b> , development of mesenterial filaments....	IV	VI	398
<b>Alauda</b> , Hamilton species....	II	V	391	<b>Aldborough Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306
<b>Alaus. oculatus</b> , Linn. (Mels. Cat.) in Ontario...	I	III	211, 325	<b>Alempignon Lake</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306
				<b>Alert Bay</b> , Cæsira apoploa sp. n.....	IV	XI	124
				<b>Alessandrini.</b>			
				Pancreas of Amiurus: ref..	III	II	413

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Aleuron.</b>				<b>Algonquin—Con.</b>			
Cell, compounds in.....	IV	vii	514	ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN			
Iron in.....	IV	vii	506	BAY; ASSIKINACK, WAR-			
Layer of wheat.....	IV	vii	513	RIOR OF ODAHWAS. By J.			
Phosphorus in.....	IV	vii	507	C. Hamilton: abstract....	IV	iv	232
<b>Aleutian, kyak</b> .....	II	xii	485	Asiatic origin disputed.....	III	v	60
<b>Aleutians, territory</b> .....	III	vi	265	Belief as to origin of man...	IV	vi	207
<b>Alexander, Jos. Lynne.</b>				Comparative vocabulary of,			
Nom-de-plume, "Canadian";				Malay-Polynesian, Ural-			
selection from poems....	II	xv	450	Altaic, Asiatic Hyper-			
<b>Alexander, Prof. S.</b>				borean and Peninsular...	III	i	26
ON THE ASTEROID PLANET:				Connections with old world	III	i	16
reprint.....	I	iii	356	Divinities.....	IV	vi	275
<b>Alfred Tp., gazetteer notice</b>				Family of languages; list of			
(1813).....	II	xiv	306	words showing connection	IV	v	131
<b>Algæ.</b>				FAMOUS; ALGIC LEGENDS.			
Humber River (plate).....	I	iii	201	By Jas. C. Hamilton....	IV	vi	285
PRELIMINARY LIST OF, COL-				Grammar, similarity with			
LECTED IN NEIGHBORHOOD				Malay-Polynesian.....	III	i	20
OF TORONTO. By J. J.				Iroquois grammar, differ-			
Mackenzie, B.A.....	III	vii	270	ences from.....	IV	vi	209
Scarboro Hts.....	II	xv	399	Language and grammar....	III	vi	122
<b>Algebra.</b>				Language and philology....	II	iii	442
NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE				Language characteristics...	IV	vi	286
OF ROOTS OF AN EQUA-				Location of.....	I	iii	209
TION. By Rev. Geo. Pax-				Malay-Polynesian family			
ton Young.....	II	ix	26	connected with.....	III	i	18
On linear Asymptotes in				Myth concerning Deluge...	IV	v	20
Algebraic Curves.....	II	viii	290	Physical likenesses to			
<b>Algebraic equations.</b>				Malay-Polynesians.....	III	i	22
ON RESOLUTIONS OF, OF				Population in Quebec, 1845	I	i	196
FIFTH DEGREE. By J. B.				Race, past and present....	IV	vi	285
Cherriman.....	II	v	209	Subtribes.....	I	iii	210
PROOF OF IMPOSSIBILITY OF				Time reckoning.....	IV	v	313
REPRESENTING IN FINITE				Traditions regarding migra-			
ALGEBRAIC FUNCTIONS IN				tion to America.....	IV	vi	286
THE MOST GENERAL CASE				Tribes.....	III	i	17
THE ROOTS OF ALGEBRAIC				Variations in language			
EQUATIONS WITH DEGREES				among different tribes...	III	i	17
HIGHER THAN FOURTH;				<b>Alimentary Canal.</b>			
WITH METHODS OF FINDING				ALIMENTARY CANAL IN			
ROOTS OF EQUATIONS OF				GANOID FISHES. By A. B.			
5TH, 6TH, ETC., DEGREES				Macallum: abstract.....	III	iii	271
IN CERTAIN CASES. By				ALIMENTARY CANAL OF			
Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	v	20	AMIURUS. By A. B.			
			127, 209	McCallum, B.A.....	III	ii	387
<b>Algeria, state of agriculture in</b>				Coarse anatomy of, in			
(1854).....	II	i	143	Amiurus.....	III	ii	387
<b>Algic.</b>				Description of, in Bear....	I	iii	203
ALGIC LEGENDS: FAMOUS				<b>Alison, Dr. S. Scott.</b>			
ALGONQUINS. By Jas. C.				A NEW SPHYGMOSCOPE:			
Hamilton.....	IV	vi	285	reprint.....	II	ii	453
<b>Algiers, supposed emeralds</b>				<b>Alisonite, from Chili, com-</b>			
from.....	II	ii	302	position.....	II	iv	325
<b>Algonquin.</b>				<b>Alisphenoid, Amiurus Catus</b>			
AFFILIATION OF, LAN-				(pl.).....	III	ii	275
GUAGES. By John Camp-				<b>Alismaceæ.</b>			
bell.....	III	i	15	Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
Agglutination in, language.	II	xv	19	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	298
				Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153
				Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	651



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Alismacess—Con.</b>				<b>Alloys—Con.</b>			
London species.....	II	VIII	234	Nickel.....	IV	II	83
<b>Alkali works.</b>				Resembling gold.....	II	I	313
Utilization of waste products.....	I	I	165	<b>Alloxan</b> , method of colouring with.....	I	III	17
<b>Alkalic.</b>				<b>Alloxanic Acid</b> .....	II	I	313
ON ACTION OF AIR ON, ARSENITES. By Henry Croft.....	II	III	126	<b>Allspices</b> , tannin in.....	III	IV	214
<b>Alkalies.</b>				<b>Alluvial strata</b> , their age exaggerated.....	IV	IV	42
Action of dilute, on development of cell.....	IV	VI	422	<b>Alluvium</b> , Jamaica.....	IV	V	354
Action on nerve cells.....	IV	VI	413	<b>Almanac.</b>			
Action on nerve cells of lower orders of animals..	IV	VI	427	Canadian, 1859: reviewed..	II	III	509
Detection of, in presence of Magnesia by blowpipe...	II	X	342	DAVIS'S REPORT ON NAUTICAL ALMANAC (American)	I	I	129
<b>Alkaline</b> , on Oxidation of, Arsenites.....	II	X	334	Of U. S. of Colombia for 1863: reviewed.....	II	IX	411
<b>Al-kolloch</b> .....	II	II	22	Quebec, and British American Royal Calendar for 1819: reviewed.....	II	XV	29
<b>Allan</b> , Col., Toronto.....	II	XII	516	Scobie's Canadian Almanac for 1853: reviewed.....	I	I	89
<b>Allan</b> , Hon. G. W.				<b>Alnwick Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306
ON LAND BIRDS WINTERING IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO.....	I	I	169	<b>Alpha rays.</b>			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1856.....	II	I	97	Apparatus used to get secondary rays excited by, of Polonium.....	IV	IX	153
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS TO CANADIAN INSTITUTE, JAN. 1859.....	II	IV	81	Experiments on secondary rays excited by, from Polonium with brass electrodes in ordinary and liquid air temperatures..	IV	IX	191
SOME OF OUR MIGRATORY BIRDS.....	III	III	87	Experiments on secondary rays excited by, from Polonium with carbon electrodes at different temperatures, in air, oxygen and hydrogen....	IV	IX	182
Donation of building site to Canadian Institute.....	I	III	364	Falling on polished copper emit $\delta$ rays.....	IV	IX	153
<b>Allanite.</b>				Influence of occluded gas on secondary radiations excited by, from Polonium	IV	IX	181
Muskoka.....	II	IX	103	Logeman's experiment repeated on secondary rays excited by, of Polonium..	IV	IX	154
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IX	103	Lose power to produce secondary rays when lose charge and power to ionize	IV	IX	153
<b>Alcock</b> , Chief Justice of U. C.				ON SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED BY, FROM POLONIUM. By V. E. Pound:			
Autograph letter about judicial appointments owing to disaster to ship <i>Speedy</i>	II	XIV	98	pt. I.....	IV	IX	153
<b>Alleghanies</b> , not natural climatological division in United States.....	II	III	30	pt. II.....	IV	IX	181
<b>Alleghany City</b> , water works	I	III	260	<b>Alphabet.</b>			
<b>Alleghany Vine</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	61	Blackfoot.....	IV	V	129
<b>Allen</b> , A. H.				Comparative table of twelve Khitan.....	III	III	168
Reichert's distillation process for identification of butter-fat: ref.....	III	V	39	<b>Altaic</b> , Tinneh tribe associated with.....	III	I	173
<b>Alliteration</b> , Celtic.....	IV	III	209				
<b>Allopathia</b> , treatment.....	II	XI	228				
<b>Allophylian crania</b> .....	I	III	315				
<b>Alloys.</b>							
Comportment of certain, under blowpipe.....	II	XV	256				
Copper and zinc: ref.....	II	V	474				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Al-ta-tin tribe.</b>				<b>A. squamosa (n. sp.), corniferous limestone, Cayuga Tp.</b>	II	v	257
Language similar to Nah-ane.	IV	vii	526	<b>Alyssum calycinum, Canadian localities.</b>	II	xv	163
Same as Lh'ta'tin.	IV	vii	526	<b>Amaleites, population in 1845</b>	I	i	196
<b>Alte, Déné gambling.</b>	III	vii	154	<b>Amalgamation.</b>			
<b>Altered Scapolite.</b>	II	v	531	Baron Inigo Du Born's process.	IV	iv	362
<b>Alum-root, localities Canadian species.</b>	II	xv	548	Cazo or hot process of extracting metals.	IV	iv	361
<b>Alumetes, les, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	xiv	306	Freiberg or Barrel process of Norwegian process of.	IV	iv	364
<b>Alumina.</b>				NOTES ON HISTORY OF PROCESS. By Robert Dewar	IV	iv	357
Hydrated sesquioxide of iron and, deposits in France.	II	vi	387	Patio process of.	IV	iv	359
Preparation of.	II	ii	448	Process used in Mexico and Peru.	IV	iv	359
<b>Aluminium.</b>				Tintin process of extracting metals.	IV	iv	362
ALLOYS OF. By Prof. F. C. Calvert: reprint.	I	iii	411	Washoe or Pan process of.	IV	iv	364
DEPOSITION BY ELECTROTYPE PROCESS: reprint.	I	ii	281	<b>Amanita. Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
Electro-plating with.	I	iii	15	A. muscaria Linn.	IV	ix	69
Industry and production in Canada, 1902.	IV	viii	159	A. phalloides Fr.	IV	ix	69
M. Bunsen's method of preparing.	I	iii	362	<b>Amanitopsis strangulata Fr., Canadian habitats and habits.</b>	IV	ix	69
PREPARATION OF. By M. St. Claire Deville: reprint.	I	iii	361	<b>Amara vulgaris Lin (Mels. Cat.).</b>	I	iii	256
Preparation by means of galvanism.	I	iii	361	<b>Amarantaceæ.</b>			
Prepared from Kryolite.	II	i	192	Barrie species.	II	xv	49
PROGRESS OF MANUFACTURE OF. By T. L. Bell: reprint.	II	ix	51	Canadian species.	II	xiv	297
Proportion and properties of metallic Aluminium.	I	ii	313	Hamilton species.	III	ii	152
Sodium process of preparation.	I	iii	361	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	647
<b>Alured Cape, gazetteer notice (1813).</b>	II	xiv	306	London species.	II	viii	231
<b>Alveolites (Lamarck), generic characters.</b>	II	iv	114	<b>Amaroucium, species on Vancouver coast.</b>	IV	ix	113
<b>A. cryptodens (Billings), corniferous limestone, Ont.</b>	II	iv	115	<b>A. glabrum Verrill, distribution on Atlantic coast (Canada).</b>	IV	ix	111, 138
<b>A. fischeri, Billings, n. sp. Niagara limestone, Owen Sound.</b>	II	xiv	151	<b>Amaryllidaceæ.</b>			
Shales of Hamilton group.	II	v	257	Canadian species.	II	xiv	299
<b>A. goldfussi (n. sp.).</b>				Hamilton species.	III	ii	153
Hamilton shales, Ont.	II	v	256	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	651
<b>A. labiosa (Billings), corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).</b>	II	iv	114	<b>Amazon, chemical report on burning of ship, 1852.</b>	I	i	24
<b>A. niagarensis, Nicholson and Hinde, Niagara limestone, Rockwood (pl.).</b>	II	xiv	152	<b>Amazon.</b>			
<b>A. roemerii (n. sp.), Bosanquet, Ont., in Hamilton shales.</b>	II	v	255	In cretaceous and tertiary times.	IV	viii	379
				Proportional amounts of salts in water.	IV	vii	558
				<b>Ambidextrous, examples in early times.</b>	II	xiii	215
				<b>Amblyrhiza Anguilla, W. Indies.</b>	IV	vii	355
				<b>Amblyscirtes, Rocky Mountain species with habitats</b>	III	ii	241
				<b>Amblystoma.</b>			
				Adaptation to terrestrial life	IV	viii	485
				Development of limbs.	IV	viii	483

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Amblystoma—Con.</b>				<b>America—Con.</b>			
Irregularity in direction of rotation in, eggs.....	IV	VIII	476	Cranial distortions practised by Indians of.....	II	VII	440
Karyolytic and cytolytic products in, pancreas of young.....	IV	I	266	Discovery by Eric, a Norwegian, in 1985.....	II	IX	291
Larvae, first appearance of blood corpuscles in, and development of circulation system.....	IV	II	251	EARLY DISCOVERIES OF FRENCH IN. By J. Langton	II	II	393
Larvae, origin and growth of hematoblasts in.....	IV	II	253	EARLY NOTICES OF BEAVER IN EUROPE AND. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IV	359
Nerve cells.....	IV	VI	426	Elevation previous to glacial period.....	IV	VI	46
Nerve cells of larva and adult.....	IV	VI	428	Englishwoman in: reviewed	II	III	126
Parasites found in.....	IV	I	273	Faked relics of antiquity...	II	IX	306
Plasmosomata migrated or extruded in.....	II	I	267	Five distinct vegetable provinces.....	II	XIV	285
Thickness of epidermis.....	IV	VIII	489	Flora common to Europe and.....	IV	VIII	38
Zymogenesis.....	IV	I	269	Fossil remains of horse in post pliocene period in...	II	IV	414
<b>A. punctatum.</b>				French discoveries compared with British.....	II	II	403
Action of stained object on staining reagent in blood of.....	IV	II	222	Geological features of eastern, part; brief.....	I	I	126
Methods of studying structures in pancreas of.....	IV	I	257	GEOLOGY IN. By Prof. James D. Dana: reprint	I	III	357, 385
Parasites not generally present in pancreas of young	IV	I	262	Gold coinage found in Chinch Islands.....	II	IX	315
Studies on blood of larvae of. By A. B. Macallum...	IV	II	221	HISTORICAL FOOTPRINTS IN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IX	289
Treated with pilocarpin...	IV	I	259	In Cambrian time.....	IV	VII	154
<b>Ambocollia.</b>				Languages of.....	II	II	414
<b>Amboglanna (Birdoswald).</b>				List of woods of.....	I	I	74
Latin inscription found at...	II	XIV	150	Manlius stone, with inscription dated 1520 on it...	II	IX	308
Roman name of Birdoswald: evidence.....	II	XIII	149	Memorials of early history of, at Tadoussac.....	II	IX	304
<b>Ambonychia radiata Hall,</b>				Meteorological system....	I	III	407
Toronto localities.....	II	I	74	Migrations ancient tribes to MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF: reprint...	I	II	36
<b>Ambrotype,</b> invention of James A. Cutting.....	I	III	339	Mollusca shells found in Indian encampments....	II	III	387
<b>Ambulacral system,</b> crinoids	II	IV	44	Nocturnal Lepidoptera species found in.....	II	VIII	16
<b>Amelanchier, Medic. Canadian localities of</b>				North American Fisheries, history of.....	I	II	116
A. Canadensis, T. and G.	II	XV	434	<b>NORTH AMERICAN LAKES.</b> By Chas. Whittlesey: reprint.....	II	III	87
<b>Ameliasburgh Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	306	Northmen's discovery of...	II	IV	51
<b>Amenemhe's Pyramid</b> .....	I	II	154	Occurrence of native lead in	II	X	406
<b>America.</b>				<b>ON ELEVATIONS AND DEPRESSIONS OF THE EARTH IN.</b> By Abraham Gesner: reprint.....	II	VII	81
Archaeological faked cavern near St. Louis.....	II	XII	143	<b>ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN EUROPE.</b> By H. Gatke: reprint....	II	VI	459
<b>ASIATIC TRIBES IN.</b> By John Campbell.....	III	I	171	Othomis of Mexico most ancient Tungusian colonists	IV	V	206
Cambrian system in.....	I	III	386				
Colonization by Welsh in 1170: tradition.....	II	I	228				
Concise account of. By Major R. Rogers, 1765...	II	XV	27				
Copper tablet of Capuchins dated 1648, found at Castine (Maine).....	II	IX	302				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>America—Con.</b>				<b>American—Con.</b>			
Palaeolithic man in, evidence of .....	II	xv	559	Crania, Dr. Morton's views	II	II	408
Parallelism of escarpments in	II	IX	260	Extinct, horse.....	II	IV	414
PARASITIC COPEPODA IN. By				Geology. By Jas. D. Dana:			
R. Ramsay Wright.....	III	I	243	ref. ....	II	VIII	49
Peopled from Asia.....	II	I	190	HINDRANCES TO, ART. By			
Records of Norseman settle-				W. A. Sherwood: abstract	IV	IV	235
ments found in Davis				LITERARY FORGERIES. By			
Strait.....	II	IX	294	Daniel Wilson.....	II	XII	134
Rock formations in.....	I	III	386	Manners of, races.....	II	II	416
Round tower at Newport				Meteorites.....	II	VI	300
erected by Norsemen in				Narrative of Expedition of,			
tenth century? its history	II	IX	296	squadron to Chinese seas			
Seven years' residence in				and Japan in 1852-1854:			
Great Deserts of. By Abbé				reviewed.....	II	I	523
Em. Domenech: reviewed	II	VII	217	PARASITIC COPEPODA. By			
Standard time introduced..	III	III	71	R. Ramsay Wright.....	III	I	243
Stone tablet with heraldic				Physique of.....	II	IX	131
blazonry found at North				RELATIONSHIP OF, LAN-			
Chineha Islands (pl.)....	II	IX	314	GUAGES. By A. F. Cham-			
Theory of one uniform				berlain.....	III	V	57
cranial type pervading all				Reprints of Edinburgh			
Indian tribes of N. and S.	II	VIII	128	London Quarterly and			
Traces of Ashchurites in...	II	XIV	268	Westminster Reviews for			
<b>America, Central.</b>				Jan. 1858, and North			
Aborigines of.....	II	I	375	British, for Nov. 1857:			
British and American inter-				reviewed.....	II	III	137
ests in.....	II	I	360	Sculptress, Miss Hosmar.	II	I	87
Causes of degradation of				SUPPOSED EVIDENCE OF EX-			
people.....	II	I	373	ISTENCE OF INTER-			
Character of people.....	II	I	369	GLACIAL MAN. By Daniel			
Geography of.....	II	I	360	Wilson.....	II	XV	557
Indians in.....	II	I	377	Telescope for Ann Arbor ..	II	I	314
Map of, inaccuracies in ..	II	I	361	Universities .....	II	I	173
Notes on; geography, topo-				<b>American Association for</b>			
graphy, climate, popula-				<b>Advancement of Science.</b>			
tion, etc. By E. G. Squier:				Meeting, 1853 .....	I	II	44
reviewed.....	II	I	359	Meeting, 1854.....	I	III	130
Population.....	II	I	371	Meeting, 1855 .....	I	III	355
<b>America, South, dislocations</b>				Meeting, 1856.....	II	II	63, 473
and upheavals that separ-				Meeting, 1857.....	II	III	69
ated Trinidad from.....	IV	VIII	379	<b>A. Elk, Canadian localities of</b>	III	VI	68
<b>America yacht, cause of</b>				<b>A. Goldfinch, habits of On-</b>			
winning race.....	I	II	201	tario visitors .....	III	III	96
<b>American.</b>				<b>A. Redstart, Listowel fre-</b>			
ABORIGINAL, INSCRIPTIONS				quenter.....	IV	III	72
IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS.				<b>A. Revolution.</b>			
By Rev. John Campbell..	IV	V	53	American attack on Seneca			
ABORIGINES, SUPPOSED PRE-				towns.....	IV	VII	394
VALENCE OF ONE CRANIAL				Attempt on Canada .....	II	XIV	79
TYPE THROUGHOUT. By				JOSEPH BRANT IN. By			
Daniel Wilson.....	II	II	406	Lieut.-Col. E. Cruikshank	IV	V	243
AFRICAN AND. CONTACT OF				IV VII	391		
NEGRO AND INDIAN. By A.				Operation against the In-			
F. Chamberlain: abstract	IV	II	21	dians.....	IV	VII	391
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201	<b>Amharas, rule in Abyssinia</b>	II	X	47
Complexion of, races.....	II	II	416	<b>Amherst Island, gazetteer</b>			
CONTRIBUTIONS TO, HEL-				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	307
MINTHOLOGY. By R.				<b>Amherst, Lord.</b>			
Ramsay Wright (pl.)....	III	I	54	Autograph letters on regi-			
				mental matters.....	II	XIV	84

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Amherst, Lord—Con.</b>			
Brief biography of.....	II	XIV	84
<b>Amherstburgh, gazetteer no-</b>			
.....	XIV	214,	307
Alimentary canal.....	III	III	272
Pancreas.....	III	III	274
<b>Amides</b> .....	II	I	82
<b>Amikoues, River of the,</b>			
gazetteer notice (1813) ..	II	XIV	307
<b>Amiurus (Catus).</b>			
Abnormal conditions of skin			
of.....	III	II	258
Accessory lateral organs ..	III	II	265
Auditory organ of (pl.).....	III	II	374
Adductor arcus palatini.....	III	II	316
Adductor hyomandibularis..	III	II	318
Adductor mandibulae mus-			
cle of (pl.).....	III	II	311
Adductor operculi.....	III	II	319
Adductor tentaculi (pl.) ..	III	II	314
Air-bladder (pl.).....	III	II	381, 416
ALIMENTARY CANAL, LIVER,			
PANCREAS. AIR BLADDER			
OF. By A. B. McCallum	III	II	387
Anal fin .....	III	II	301
Arterial system (pl.).....	III	II	422
Bibliography of pancreas of	II	II	413
BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEM,			
DUCTLESS GLANDS, AND			
URO- GENITAL SYSTEM OF.			
By T. Mackenzie .....	III	II	418
Bone development .....	III	II	307
Brain (pl.).....	III	II	353
Branches of trigeminus			
group (pl.).....	III	II	366
Branchial muscles .....	III	II	345
Branchial apparatus (pl.)...	II	II	292
Branchial system.....	III	II	421
Caudal fin.....	III	II	301
Central nervous system..	II	II	353
Character of skin .....	III	II	257
Clavate cells.....	II	II	393
Cranium compared with			
other teleostean.....	II	II	278
Cranial muscles.....	III	II	342
Cutaneous sense organs ..	II	II	259
Dilatator operculi.....	III	II	318
Dorsal muscles.....	III	II	326
Dorsal fin.....	III	II	298
Ductless glands.....	III	II	432
Endgut.....	II	II	405
Epidermis cells .....	II	II	252
Erectors and depressors. .	II	II	339
Gall-bladder.....	III	II	407
Geniohyoideus (pl.).....	III	II	320
Genital organs.....	III	II	443
Heart.....	III	II	418
Hyohyoideus (pl.).....	III	II	320
Hyomandibular, hyoid and			
opercular apparatus.....	III	II	287

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Amiurus (Catus)—Con.</b>			
Hyomandibular and meta-			
pterygoid elements and			
their development.....	III	II	290
Hyopectoralis (pl.).....	III	II	322
Kidney (pl.).....	III	II	440
Lateral muscles.....	III	II	339
Layers of corium.....	III	II	256
Levator arcus palatini.....	III	II	316
Levator operculi.....	III	II	318
Liver.....	III	II	406
Mandibular muscles.....	III	II	311
Midgut.....	III	II	402
Mouth and pharynx, fine			
anatomy.....	III	II	390
Mucous canals.....	III	II	264
Muscles.....	III	II	311
Muscles of anal fin.....	III	II	338
Muscles of the branchial			
arches.....	III	II	322
Muscles of caudal fin (pl.) .	III	II	339
Muscles of dorsal fin .....	III	II	336
Muscles of Head.....	III	II	350
Muscles of hyoid arch .....	III	II	320
Muscles of palatine arch...	III	II	316
Muscles of pectoral arch and			
fin.....	III	II	331
Muscles of pelvis and pelvic			
fin.....	III	II	334
Muscles of trunk .....	III	II	328, 350
Musculi interarcuales ob-			
liqui dorsales.....	III	II	327
Musculi interarcuales ob-			
liqui ventrales (pl.) .....	III	II	324
Musculi levatores branchi-			
ales.....	III	II	326
Musculi transversi dorsales.	III	II	328
Musculi transversi ventrales			
(pl.).....	III	II	325
Musculus hyobranchialis			
(pl.).....	III	II	322
Musculus intermandibularis	III	II	315
MYOLOGY OF. By J. Play-			
fair McMurrich.....	III	II	311
NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE			
ORGANS OF. By Prof.			
Ramsay Wright.....	III	II	352
Œsophagus.....	III	II	395
Opercular bones, their re-			
lations and origin.....	III	II	291
Opercular muscles.....	III	II	318
Organs of special sense.....	III	II	372
OSTEOLOGY OF. By J. Play-			
fair McMurrich.....	III	II	270
Osteology of cranium (pl.)..	III	II	270
Palato-quadrate and mandi-			
bular apparatus (pl.).....	III	II	283
Pancreas.....	III	II	412
Pectoral arch and fin .....	III	II	301
Pectoral arch .....	III	II	305
Pelvic arch and fin.....	III	II	306

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Amiurus (Catus)—Con.</b>				<b>Ammonium.</b>			
Peripheral nervous system..	III	II	364	Cadmio-iodide of, prepara-	II	I	15
Pharyngo-clavicularis exter-	III	II	325	Molecules of metals.....	II	I	395
Pharyngo-clavicularis in-	III	II	326	<b>Amnicola</b> , species of, in			
Pigmentary layer.....	III	II	256	Nottawasaga River distr-	II	VI	497
Relationship between air-				tricts.....	II	XIII	504
bladder and auditory la-	III	II	376	<b>A. porata</b> , Say. L. Ontario	II	XV	241
byrinth (pl.).....				<b>Amoeba</b> .....			
SKIN AND CUTANEOUS SENSE				<b>Amorphous Phosphorus</b> ,	II	I	393
ORGANS OF. By Prof. R.				preparation.....			
Ramsay Wright.....	III	II	251	<b>Amoy.</b>			
Slime cells (pl.).....	III	II	392	Distinction of homophonous	II	XI	91
Sense organs of the Lateral				words in, dialect.....			
Line and of the Mucus				ON AMOY COLLOQUIAL DIA-	II	XI	81
Canals of the Head (pl.)..	III	II	262	LECT. By W. H. Cum-	II	XI	84
Spinal column (pl.).....	III	II	294	ming.....	II	XI	89
Spinal cord.....	III	II	364	Phonetic elements in, dia-	II	XI	90
Spinal nerves (pl.).....	III	II	370	lect.....	II	XI	94
Spleen.....	III	II	432	Practical efficiency of tonal	II	XI	93
Stomach.....	III	II	396	distinctions in, dialect...			
Superficial epithelium of				Relation of, tones to ordin-	II	XI	94
stomach.....	III	II	397	ary tones of common	II	XI	94
Suprarenal bodies.....	III	II	437	utterance.....	II	XI	93
Sympathetic nervous system	III	II	372	Roman orthography of, col-	II	XI	93
Thymus gland of (pl.)...	III	II	435	loquial.....			
Thyroid gland (pl.).....	III	II	434	Syntax of, colloquial.....			
Trapezius.....	III	II	331	<b>Ampelis</b> , observations on			
Uro-genital system.....	III	II	440	Ontario species.....	III	III	89
Venous system.....	III	II	428		III	VII	189, 201
<b>Amiurus Corium.</b>					IV	I	40, 41, 53, 56
Adipose layer.....	III	II	257		IV	III	70, 82, 98, 99
Stratified layer.....	III	II	257	<b>Ampelopsis.</b>			
<b>Amylic Alcohol</b> .....	II	I	81	Adaptation of leaves for ab-	IV	VII	255
<b>Ammodramus</b> , Hamilton				sorption of water.....			
species.....	II	V	391	Capability of leaf to absorb	IV	VII	253
<b>A. sandwichensis Savanna</b> ,				water on one surface and	IV	VII	309
observations on Ontario				transmit to other.....	IV	VII	352
frequenters.....	III	VII	190	Effect of solutions applied	IV	VII	327
	IV	III	63, 69, 82, 105	to leaf of, in drops: expts.	IV	VII	352
<b>Ammodytes, Americanus</b> ,				Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	352
Gaspé Bay.....	II	III	515	Potassium nitrate and car-			
<b>Ammon</b> , traced in Egypt.	II	XIV	202	bonate's effect on leaf	IV	VII	327
<b>Ammon Temple</b> , Dr. R.				tissue.....			
Lepsius' exploration of...	I	II	180	<b>A. quinquefolia, Michx</b> ,	II	XV	352
<b>Ammonia.</b>				Canadian localities.....			
Contained in rainwater...	I	II	282	<b>Amphibia.</b>			
In rain.....	I	II	9	Characteristics.....	II	XV	244
In rain, river water and snow	I	II	102	STUDIES ON BLOOD OF. By	IV	II	221
Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	165	A. B. Macallum.....			
<b>Ammoniacal liquor</b> , waste				Family proper, position in	II	X	25
product converted into				animal kingdom.....			
useful.....	I	I	103	On certain structures in	IV	I	253
<b>Ammonites Barnstoni</b> .....	II	V	188	<b>Amphibian.</b>			
<b>A. billingsi</b> .....	II	V	188	Classes unrepresented in	II	XIII	382
<b>Ammonitidæ</b> .....	II	II	266	fossil condition; reason...			
	II	VIII	19	Origin of hæmatoblasts in,	IV	II	249
<b>A. proper</b> .....	II	VIII	19	embryo.....			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Amphibolips confuens</b>				<b>Anabolia, Stephens. Char-</b>			
<b>Harris</b> , host and anatomy	IV	IX	343	<b>acters and N. American</b>			
<b>A. inanis O. S.</b> , hosts and				<b>habitats of</b>			
anatomy	IV	IX	344	<b>A. modesta</b> , Hagen	II	VII	491
<b>Amphicarpæa</b> , Ell, localities				<b>A. punctatissima</b> , Walker	II	VII	491
Canadian species	II	XV	360	<b>A. sordida</b> , Hagen	II	VII	490
<b>A. monoica</b> , Nutt, Canadian				<b>Anacardiaceæ.</b>			
localities	II	XV	360	<b>Barrie list</b>	II	XV	47
<b>Amphicoelia</b> , sub-order	II	V	83	<b>Canadian species</b>	I	III	292
<b>Amphioxus.</b>					II	XIV	292
Character of myomeres	III	II	341	<b>Hamilton species</b>	III	II	147
Characteristics	II	XV	239	<b>Localities Canadian species</b>	II	XIV	638
<b>Amphiphloic siphonostele</b> ,					II	XV	351
in Osmundaceæ	IV	VIII	526	<b>London species</b>	II	VIII	223
<b>Amphipods</b>	II	I	280	<b>Anæmia.</b>			
<b>Amphirrhina</b>	II	XV	243	<b>Of anchylostomiasis</b>	IV	VIII	546
<b>Amphitrite</b> , discovery of	I	II	313	<b>Theory of hypnotism</b>	III	II	65
<b>Amphiuma</b> eggs, incubation	IV	VIII	474	<b>Anaerobes facultative A.</b> , in			
<b>Amplexus (Sowerby).</b>				<b>milk</b>	IV	VII	477
Generic characters	II	IV	123	<b>Anærobic bacilli</b> , in cheese	IV	VII	109
Hespeler, Guelph and Elora	II	XIV	142	<b>Anæsthetic</b> , causes of death			
<b>A. Yandelli</b> , Edw, and				<b>occurring in giving</b>	IV	VII	207
<b>Haimé.</b>				<b>Anak</b> , history of family	II	XIV	169
Corniferous Ont. (pl.)	II	IV	123	<b>Anal fin</b> , amiurus catus	III	II	301
Hespeler and Guelph	II	XIV	142	<b>Analclime</b>	II	V	531
<b>Ampullacera</b> , shells in desert				<b>Anas</b> , Hamilton species	II	V	395
sites in New Zealand	II	III	387	<b>A. bimaculata</b> , hybrid of	II	VII	226
<b>Ampyx</b>	II	VII	73	<b>A. discors</b> , with scaup ducks	IV	III	108
<b>Amsterdam</b> , number bacteria	IV	VII	468	<b>A. gloctians</b> , hybrid of	II	VII	226
in milk supply				<b>Anastatic printing.</b> By S.			
<b>Amygdalææ</b> , Canadian species	I	III	292	<b>Bateson: reprint</b>	I	I	95
<b>Amygdalocystites.</b>				<b>Anatidæ</b> , true relation of	II	XI	151
Canadian	II	IV	46	<b>Anatomical</b> , characters in			
Generic characters	I	II	270	<b>botanical classification</b>	II	VII	221
Ontario	II	VI	515	<b>Anatomy.</b>			
<b>A. florealis</b> , discovery and				<b>ANATOMY OF ORANG-OUT-</b>			
description of (pl.)	I	II	270	<b>ANG (SIMIA SATYRUS).</b> By			
<b>A. radiatus</b> , discovery and				<b>A. Primrose</b>	IV	VI	507
description of (pl.)	I	II	271	<b>ANATOMY OF WOOD-LOUSE.</b>			
<b>A. tenuistriatus</b> , discovery				<b>By Frank T. Shutt: abstract</b>	III	III	293
and description of (pl.)	I	II	271	<b>Lectures on Elements of</b>			
<b>Amygdaloidal.</b>				<b>Comparative.</b> By Thos.			
Formations, L. Superior	III	VII	224	<b>H. Huxley: reviewed</b>	II	X	40
Rocks, L. Wendigokan	IV	VIII	349	<b>NOTES ON SOME POINTS IN</b>			
Trap, L. Superior	I	I	125	<b>OF LEECH.</b> By Jas.			
Trap; relative date of intrusion				<b>Bovell, M.D. (pl.)</b>	II	I	27
into Laurentian series in				<b>Orang-Outang, bibliography</b>	IV	VI	507
Canada	II	III	110				597
<b>Amylaceous Foods.</b>				<b>Proglottis of entozoa</b>	II	IV	33
<b>MICRO-CHEMICAL RESEARCHES</b>				<b>Six-hooked embryo</b>	II	IV	35
<b>ON THE DIGESTION OF.</b> By				<b>Ancaster (Ont.).</b>			
<b>Philip Burnard Ayres:</b>				<b>Mineral springs at</b>	I	I	153
<b>reprint</b>	I	III	310	<b>Temperature at, from 1835-</b>			
<b>Anabasis of Xenophon,</b>				<b>1845</b>	I	I	77
translation	III	I	161	<b>Ancaster Tp., gazetteer notice</b>	II	XIV	307
	V	VII	25	<b>Anchomenus extensicollis,</b>			
				<b>Say</b>	II	II	325. 376

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Anchor Ice.</b>				<b>Andricus. Hosts and anatomy with plates of—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Cause of formation.....	II	VIII	321	A. (undescribed) on host			
Formation.....	II	VII	175	Quercus macrocarpa	IV	IX	348
In excavation of Lake-basins.....	II	IX	259	Michx.....	II	V	337
NOTES ON. By T. C. Keefer.....	II	VII	173	<b>Androecium</b> , structure.....			
On Ground-Ice or, in Rivers. By Prof. Jas. Thompson.....	II	VIII	320	<b>Anemone.</b>			
Raises level of St. Lawrence in winter.....	II	VII	175	Central cylinder and phloeo-thermal sheaths.....	IV	VI	619
<b>Anchylostomiasis</b> .....	IV	VIII	546	Daisy anemone.....	I	II	87
<b>Ancistrophyllum</b> , uses of... <td>II</td> <td>X</td> <td>287</td> <td>Localities Canadian species.</td> <td>II</td> <td>XV</td> <td>51</td>	II	X	287	Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	51
<b>Anconeus</b> , Orang.....	IV	VI	541	Monostelic and astelic examples.....	IV	VI	614
<b>Anchonium</b> billardieri, structure of stamens in... <td>II</td> <td>V</td> <td>338</td> <td>Suitable for flower garden..</td> <td>IV</td> <td>III</td> <td>128</td>	II	V	338	Suitable for flower garden..	IV	III	128
<b>Ancylostoma duodenale</b> ..	II	IV	27	<b>Anemone. Canadian localities of</b>			
<b>Ancyracanthus cystidicola</b> (Schn.) (pl.).....	III	I	73	A. cylindrica, Gray.....	II	XV	52
<b>A. senatus</b> (n. sp.) (pl.)....	III	I	74	A. multifida, DC.....	II	XV	51
<b>Andalusite</b> .....	II	V	520	A. narcissiflora, L.....	II	XV	52
<b>Andaman Islands.</b>				A. nemorosa.....	II	XV	52
Brain of mincopies of.....	II	XV	186	A. parviflora, Michx.....	II	XV	51
Inhabitants fully described	II	IX	330	A. pennsylvanica, L.....	II	XV	52
Origin of secluded tribes on	II	IX	329	A. virginiana, L.....	II	XV	52
<b>Anderson, Charles John.</b>				<b>A. cylindrica, G., phlæo-terma.</b> .....	IV	VI	619
Account of pipes and tobacco of Damaras of Africa: ref.....	II	II	339	<b>A. nemorosa.</b>			
<b>Anderson, Rev. Prof.</b>				Around Toronto.....	I	I	207
CLASSIFICATION OF HUMAN RACE: reprint..	II	III	89	Astelic central cylinder..	IV	VI	619
<b>Anderson, Robert.</b>				<b>A. pennsylvanica, L., stelar system.</b> .....	IV	VI	619
Modern Geograph for use in Schools: reviewed.....	II	I	464	<b>Anenerit</b> , territory.....	III	VI	266
<b>Anderson and Stewart.</b>				<b>Anenterous Polygastrica</b> ..	II	VII	370
Search for Franklin's party and Starvation Cove....	IV	VIII	396	<b>Angekok</b> , Eskimo.....	III	VI	227
<b>Andrae.</b>				<b>Angiosperms.</b>			
Electoral scheme of representation.....	IV	II	328	MORPHOLOGY OF CENTRAL CYLINDER IN. By Ed. C. Jeffrey.....	IV	VI	599
<b>Andreanoff Islanders</b> , territory.....	III	VI	265	Occurrence of foliar gaps	IV	VI	631
<b>Andrews.</b>				Polystely in.....	IV	VI	613
Africa and South America once joined by land: ref..	IV	VIII	375	Siphonostelic nature of central cylinder.....	IV	VI	613
<b>Andrews, Dr.</b>				Tubular stelar system.....	IV	VI	631
ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN BASALTIC AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS: reprint	I	I	168	<b>Anglo-Saxon.</b>			
<b>Andricus.</b>				Cranial capacity (large)...	II	XV	216
Beginning of gall development in.....	IV	IX	360	Bows and arrows used in, period.....	I	I	24
<b>Andricus. Hosts and anatomy with plates of</b>				<b>Angousoka R., gazetteer notice</b> (1813).....	II	XIV	307
A. imbricariae, Ashmead... <td>IV</td> <td>IX</td> <td>346</td> <td><b>Anguilla</b>, spleen.....</td> <td>III</td> <td>II</td> <td>432</td>	IV	IX	346	<b>Anguilla</b> , spleen.....	III	II	432
A. petiolicola, Bassett.....	IV	IX	348	<b>Anguilla, W. Indies.</b>			
A. piger, Bassett.....	IV	IX	347	Amblyrhiza.....	IV	VII	355
A. singularis, Bassett.....	IV	IX	346	Physical features and geology.....	IV	VII	355
				<b>Anhydrite</b> , origin in apatite deposits.....	IV	VIII	512
				<b>Anilides</b> .....	II	I	312
				<b>Anilotic acid</b> , same as nitrosalicylic.....	II	I	489
				<b>Animal.</b>			
				Acids in, organism.....	II	I	489



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Animal—Con.</b>				<b>Annuloida</b> , classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason.....	II	XIII	380
COMPOSITION OF EGGS IN, SERIES: reprint.....	I	III	301	<b>Annulosa</b> , classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason.....	II	XIII	381
Criteria of rank among.....	II	VIII	50	<b>Anodon</b> .			
DESTRUCTION OF WILD, AND MEANS THAT SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR THEIR PRESERVATION. By J. B. WILLIAMS: abstract.....	III	IV	142	Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	506
Nutritive system, plan of development.....	II	x	27	Toronto species.....	II	VI	329
PARTHENOGENESIS OF, AND PLANTS. By B. Seemann: reprint.....	II	II	481	<b>A. fluviatilis</b> , Dillwyn.			
Relations of man to lower..	II	IX	157	Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	506
REMARKS ON PRINCIPLES OF CLASSIFICATION IN, KINGDOM, IN IMMEDIATE REFERENCE TO A RECENT PAPER BY J. W. DAWSON. By Rev. Wm. Hincks....	II	x	19	<b>Anodus Dorianus</b> , Indian River, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	472
Uses of, in relation to Industry of man. By E. Lankester: reviewed.....	II	VII	358	<b>Anomodontia</b> .....	II	v	81
<b>Animalculæ</b> , list of, in Toronto ponds.....	II	VIII	342	<b>Anomoura</b> .....	II	I	280
<b>Animikie</b> .				<b>Anonaceæ</b> , localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	58
Formations of L. Superior basin.....	III	v	173	<b>Anorthite</b> , same as Bytownite.....	I	I	114
Rocks, L. Superior.....	IV	VI	49	<b>Anorthosites</b> , Canadian....	II	VIII	117
Slates of Thunder Bay.....	IV	I	214	<b>Anser</b> .			
<b>Animistic ideas</b> , Blackfoot Indians.....	III	v	23	Hamilton species.....	II	v	395
<b>Anisodactylus ellipticus</b> , Le Conte.....	I	III	325	<b>Anson, Lord</b> .			
<b>Anisic acid</b> , preparation... ..	II	I	488	Flying proas of Ladrone Islands: ref.....	III	VII	204
<b>Ankerites</b> .				<b>Antarctic</b> .			
ANALYSIS OF IRON ORES AND, FROM ACADIA MINES OF LONDONDERRY, N.S. By E. J. Chapman .....	II	xv	414	ON ARCTIC AND, CURRENTS AND THEIR CONNEXION WITH THE FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN. By A. C. Findlay: reprint.....	I	III	160
<b>Ann Arbor</b> , telescope for ...	II	I	314	<b>Antelope</b> , Canadian localities	III	VI	70
<b>Annandale (Scotland)</b> , Agricola's fortifications, etc., at.....	II	XIV	10	<b>Antenor</b> , of Hittites.....	IV	v	101
<b>Annapolis and North Mountain</b> , geological area of Nova Scotia....	II	xv	111	<b>Anthelie</b> , phenomenon of, explained by M. Bouguer	I	I	7
<b>Anatto Bay</b> (Jamaica), effect of river discharge on.....	IV	v	327	<b>Antheridia</b> .			
<b>Annelida</b> .				<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.).....	IV	v	267
Canadian.....	II	VIII	24				270, 275
In Devonian of Ont., list... ..	II	XIV	136	<i>Lycopodium annotinum</i> ....	IV	v	267
Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	493	<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i> .....	IV	v	268
<b>Annequionchecom Lake</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	307	<i>Lycopodium phlegmaria</i> ....	IV	v	268
<b>Ann's, St., Islands</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	307	<b>Antherozoids</b> , <i>Ophioglossum pendunculolum</i> .....	IV	v	277
				<b>Anthocaris</b> , Rocky Mt. species with habitats. ...	III	II	240
				<b>Anthraxia-Hubu</b> , characters	II	x	248
				<b>A. cornix (Guen)</b> , characters: habitats.....	II	x	249
				<b>A. squamularis</b> , Drury, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	x	248
				<b>Anthraxite</b> .			
				Areas in Canada.....	IV	IX	101
				Blowpipe test.....	II	III	209
				Coal in United States.....	I	III	102
				LOWER SILURIANS, DEPOSITS OF SOUTH SCOTLAND. By Prof. Harkness: reprint..	I	III	115
				Occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	x	410

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Anthracite—Con.</b>				<b>Anticosti Group, Canada</b> . . .	II	IX	5
Properties of, coal. . . . .	II	III	209	<b>Anticlinal regions, N.</b>			
Silurian, of Cavan. By Dr.				America . . . . .	I	III	27
Whitty . . . . .	I	III	173	<b>Antigua, W. Indies, exports</b>			
Value for making steam				and products of (1859) . . .	II	VII	142
compared with soft coal. .	III	IV	83	Physical features and geo-			
<b>Anthracitic coals, properties</b>				logy . . . . .	IV	VII	359
of . . . . .	II	III	210	<b>Antigonish geological area,</b>			
<b>Anthropogenie.</b>				Nova Scotia . . . . .	II	xv	116
HAECKEL'S. By R. Ramsay				<b>Antillean.</b>			
Wright . . . . .	II	xv	231	RESEMBLANCES BETWEEN			
<b>Anthropoids.</b>				DECLIVITIES OF HIGH PLA-			
Anthropoids . . . . .	II	xv	247	TEAU AND THOSE OF SUB-			
Abduction of digits of foot. .	IV	VI	576	MARINE, VALLEYS. By J.			
Cause of short neck. . . . .	IV	VI	511	W. Spencer . . . . .	IV	v	359
Chin . . . . .	IV	VI	511	<b>Antilles, lesser, arrangement</b>			
Diseases in them similar to				into two groups and line			
those affecting man . . . . .	IV	VIII	537	of demarcation . . . . .	IV	VIII	377
Flexor accessorius . . . . .	IV	VI	571	<b>Antilocapra americana,</b>			
Grooves on palms . . . . .	IV	VI	520	Ord, Canadian localities	III	VI	70
Interossei . . . . .	IV	VI	551	<b>Antilope furcifer (Smith),</b>			
Laryngeal pouches . . . . .	IV	VI	513	Rich., Canadian localities	III	VI	70
Laryngeal sacs . . . . .	IV	VI	515	<b>Antimonial vermillion.</b> . . . .	II	i	311
Length of arm . . . . .	IV	VI	517	<b>Antimony.</b>			
Neck . . . . .	IV	VI	511	Deposits and production in			
Omo-cervicalis . . . . .	IV	VI	527	Canada up to 1905 . . . . .	IV	VIII	161
<b>ANTHROPOID APES. By Prof.</b>				Detection of, in tube sub-			
Owen: reprint . . . . .	I	III	109	limates, by blowpipe . . . .	II	x	348
<b>ON SYNDACTYLOUS CON-</b>				Determination of atomic			
<b>DITION OF HAND IN MAN</b>				weight of . . . . .	II	i	558
<b>AND. By C. C. Blake:</b>				Dimorphism of . . . . .	II	VI	530
reprint . . . . .	II	IX	52	Equivalent . . . . .	II	i	393
Opponens hallucis . . . . .	IV	VI	573	Used in batteries or cells. .	I	II	165
Plantaris . . . . .	IV	VI	567	<b>Antipathia, treatment</b> . . . .	II	xi	228
Sesamoid bone . . . . .	IV	VI	544	<b>Antonius de Dominis (Arch-</b>			
<b>Anthropology.</b>				bishop of Spalatro), rain-			
COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND				bow explained. . . . .	I	i	8
RACE. By J. M. Buchan	III	i	5	<b>Antoninus Pius.</b>			
Uncertain criterion of eth-				His Legate in Britain . . . .	II	x	310
nological differences . . . .	IV	IV	17	<b>Antiquaries, establishment of</b>			
<b>Anthropomorpha, Brain,</b>				Soc. in London in 1708 . . .	II	xii	178
compared with man's . . . .	II	xv	179	<b>Antiquary.</b>			
<b>Anthus.</b>				ALEXANDER GORDON, THE.			
Hamilton species . . . . .	II	v	391	By Daniel Wilson . . . . .	II	xiv	9
Observations on Ontario				Antiquity of man as evi-			
species . . . . .	IV	III	72, 86	denced by remains found			
<b>Anticosti Island.</b>				in Wookey Hole cave near			
Agricultural possibilities . .	II	III	329	Wells . . . . .	II	VII	379
Beatricea in . . . . .	II	III	331	Fossil remains of man in			
Fossils from . . . . .	II	II	47	French caves . . . . .	II	v	122
Geological district of Quebec	II	xv	102	GORDON, ALEX., THE, SUP-			
Geology . . . . .	II	II	47	PLEMENTARY NOTICE. By			
Geology and physical char-				Daniel Wilson . . . . .	II	xv	122
acteristics . . . . .	II	III	327	<b>Antiquary, the, by Scott,</b>			
Palaeontological relations of				source of some of its			
rocks . . . . .	II	IV	330	material . . . . .	II	xiv	17
<b>RESOURCES AND CAPABI-</b>				<b>Antiquities.</b>			
<b>LITIES OF THE ISLAND. By</b>				ANTIQUITIES OF CANISIUM			
A. A. Roche, Esq.: reprint	I	III	328	(Apulia): reprint . . . . .	I	III	263
Soil of, described . . . . .	II	III	328	Celtic, at Caerleon . . . . .	II	VII	464
Vegetation of . . . . .	II	III	328				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Antiquities—Con.</b>			
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of, at Caerleon. By John Ed. Lee: reviewed.....	II	VII	463
REMARKS ON SOME COINCIDENCES BETWEEN PRIMITIVE ANTIQUITIES OF OLD AND NEW WORLD. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	213
Roman, at Birrenswork....	II	XIV	10
<b>Antiquity.</b>			
Introductory Lecture of Course on Remote. By A. Morlot.....	II	VIII	249
Of archaeological objects exaggerated.....	IV	IV	39
Of man: Remains found in France evidence of.....	II	IV	496
<b>Antrostomus vociferus.</b>			
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	III	68, 73, 89, 107
<b>Anu,</b> traces of, in ancient history.....	II	XIV	414
<b>Anub,</b> traces of, in Egypt....	II	XIV	202
<b>Anura.</b>			
Præpollex and præhallux..	IV	VI	545
Species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	425
<b>Aorta.</b>			
Paget's measurement of sectional area of.....	II	IX	181
Pressure on, effect on blood pressure.....	IV	VII	194
<b>Apache Indians.</b>			
Apache Indians.....	IV	V	171
Creation myths.....	IV	VI	336
Dialects.....	IV	V	172
Habitat, subdivisions and population.....	IV	IV	13
<b>Apamea on Orontes.</b>			
Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226
<b>Apatania. Characters and N. American habitats of</b>			
A. kolenati.....	II	VII	493
A. nigra, Walker.....	II	VII	493
A. pallida, Hagen.....	II	VII	493
<b>Apathy, Stefan.</b>			
Gold stain for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	417
<b>Apatite.</b>			
Apatite.....	II	V	522
Analysis of Canadian.....	IV	VIII	506
Anhydrite in, deposits....	IV	VIII	512
Bibliography.....	IV	VIII	495
Calcite in, deposits.....	IV	VIII	510
CANADIAN APATITE. By F. T. Shutt.....	III	V	30
Canadian localities.....	III	V	32
	III	III	302

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Apatite—Con.</b>			
Canadian rocks in which it occurs.....	III	V	31
Colour types of.....	IV	VIII	508
Composition.....	III	V	31
Composition of Canadian specimen.....	III	V	31
Crystals, peculiarities....	IV	VIII	509
Deposits in true veins....	IV	VIII	490
Geology of, region in Canada.....	III	III	295
Graphite in, deposits.....	IV	VIII	512
In dykes of Rainy Lake....	III	V	176
Magnetite in, deposits....	IV	VIII	512
Minerals associated with, in Canada.....	III	III	296
Mining operations.....	III	V	35
MODE OF OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADA. By Robert Bell.....	III	III	294
Mode of occurrence in rocks	III	V	34
Nature of deposits.....	III	III	290
Occurrence in Canada.....	III	III	295
Origin.....	III	V	32
	IV	VIII	507
ORIGIN OF CANADIAN. By Wm. Harvey McNairn..	IV	VIII	495
Origin of Canadian, evidence of the rock.....	IV	VIII	497
Origin as evidenced from associated minerals.....	IV	VIII	510
Origin as evidenced from chemical characteristics..	IV	VIII	501
Origin of Canadian, evidence from nature of deposits.....	IV	VIII	499
Origin as evidenced from physical characteristics...	IV	VIII	509
Structure.....	III	V	33
<b>Apes, Anthropoid.</b>			
Biceps.....	IV	VI	561
Chin.....	IV	VI	511
Communications between short and long flexors of toes.....	IV	VI	571
DESCRIPTION. By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	I	III	109
Difference between human foetus and that of (pl.)....	IV	VI	589
Extensor minimi digiti....	IV	VI	542
Extremities of man and, compared.....	IV	VI	590
Flexor digitorum fibularis distribution.....	IV	VI	570
Foot and hand differ from those of man.....	IV	VI	588
Interossei.....	IV	VI	551, 576
Muscles in ape's foot resembling those in human hand.....	IV	VI	587
Neck.....	IV	VI	511

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Apes, Anthropoid—Con.</b>				<b>Apocynaceæ—Con.</b>			
Omo-cervicales . . . . .	IV	vi	527	London species . . . . .	II	viii	231
<b>ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDITION</b>				<b>Apogamy.</b>			
OF HAND IN MAN AND.				Prothallial tracheides ac-			
By C. C. Blake: reprint..	II	ix	52	companionment of . . . . .	IV	v	281
Opponens hallucis . . . . .	IV	vi	573	Pteris aquilina . . . . .	IV	v	281
Peroneus parvus . . . . .	IV	vi	564	<b>Apologetic position.</b> . . . .	II	i	537
Peroneus quinti digiti. . . . .	IV	vi	565	<b>Apophyllite.</b> . . . .	II	v	531
Plantaris . . . . .	IV	vi	567	<b>Apostles, the Twelve,</b> gazet-			
Structural differences separ-				teer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	307
ating them from lemurs..	II	ix	160	<b>Appalachian.</b>			
<b>Aphanocapsa granules,</b> in				Formation of, chain. By			
nodal points of proto-				Jas. Hall. . . . .	II	v	543
plasm. . . . .	IV	vi	449	Declivity of valleys in, Mts.	IV	v	360
<b>Aphid Corrugations on</b>				Geological district of Que-			
Birch, on hosts Betula				bec. . . . .	II	xv	97
lenta L., B. alba var.				Mountain system and man-			
papyrifera (Marsh) Spach				ner of formation . . . . .	III	vii	85
(pl.) . . . . .	IV	ix	305	<b>Appalachian Indians,</b> sub-			
<b>A. Gall</b> (unclassified), on				tribes . . . . .	I	iii	210
host Populus balsamifera				<b>Appanee R.,</b> gazetteer notice			
L. (pl.) . . . . .	IV	ix	303	(1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	307
<b>Aphides.</b>				<b>Appetites,</b> distinct from natu-			
RESEARCHES ON DEVELOP-				ral instincts. . . . .	III	iv	30
MENT OF VIVIPAROUS AP-				<b>Apple,</b> Canadian localities . .	II	xv	434
PHIDES. By Dr. W. J.				<b>Apple oil,</b> manufacture of. . .	I	ii	12
Burnett: reprint . . . . .	I	ii	136	<b>Apple of Peru,</b> thorn apple,			
<b>Aphididæ.</b>				or devil's apple, Toronto	I	i	205
Feeding habits of larvæ of .	IV	ix	361	<b>Apple tree,</b> Canadian, wild .	II	vi	30
Species . . . . .	IV	ix	303	<b>April.</b>			
<b>Aphis caryæ,</b> viviparous de-				Arrival of birds in Toronto			
velopment of . . . . .	I	ii	137	in. . . . .	III	vii	190
<b>A. dianthi.</b> . . . .	I	ii	137		IV	iii	63, 106
<b>A. root,</b> in peach trees. . . . .	IV	ii	213	<b>Apterous</b> . . . . .	II	vii	449
<b>Aphodius fimetarius</b> Mels.				<b>Apteryx,</b> sub-family of stru-			
Cal. . . . .	I	iii	257	thionidæ. . . . .	II	viii	466
<b>A. stercorator</b> Mels. Cal. . .	I	iii	257	<b>Apulia.</b>			
<b>Apical cells,</b> botrychium vir-				ANTIQUITIES OF CANISIUM:			
ginianum. . . . .	IV	v	282	reprint. . . . .	I	iii	263
<b>Apikaks.</b> . . . .	IV	iv	255	<b>Aquifoliaceæ.</b>			
<b>Apiocystites (E. Forbes),</b>				Hamilton species. . . . .	III	ii	150
Canada. . . . .	II	ii	303	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	644
<b>A. elegans.</b> . . . .	I	ii	215	<b>Aquila chrysaetos.</b>			
<b>Apios, Boerhaave,</b> localities				Canadian specimens . . . . .	II	iv	446
Canadian species. . . . .	II	xv	360	Muskoka. . . . .	IV	i	44
<b>A. tuberosa, Moench,</b> Cana-				<b>Aquilegia, Tourn. Cana-</b>			
dian localities. . . . .	II	xv	360	dian localities of			
<b>Apkwameut,</b> territory . . . . .	III	vi	266	A. brevistyla, Hooker. . . . .	II	xv	57
<b>Aplidium spitzbergense</b>				A. canadensis, L. . . . .	II	xv	57
Hartmeyer, Grand				A. vulgaris, L. . . . .	II	xv	57
Manan. . . . .	IV	ix	112, 137	<b>Arabs,</b> Geographical know-			
<b>Aplite, red,</b> Hudson's Bay . .	III	iv	197	ledge of. . . . .	II	iv	51
<b>Aplocerus montanus, Ord.,</b>				<b>Arabia.</b>			
Canadian localities. . . . .	III	vi	70	Breed of horses in. . . . .	I	i	199
<b>Aplodontia leporina, Rich,</b>				Horite traces in, and evi-			
Canadian localities. . . . .	III	vi	84	dence of their greatness. .	II	xiii	534
<b>Apocynaceæ.</b>				Horse introduced into, and			
Barrie list. . . . .	II	xv	49	use made of horse. . . . .	I	i	181
Canadian species. . . . .	II	xiv	297	Katoorah race in. . . . .	II	xv	287
Hamilton species. . . . .	III	ii	151	Traces of Ashchur in. . . . .	II	xiv	220
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	647	Traces of Zimrites in. . . . .	II	xv	287

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Arabic.</b>				<b>Arbitration, International</b>			
Article AL or L [in, traced				— <i>Con.</i>			
through various languages	II	XIII	406	Greek practices.....	IV	VIII	41
Celtic words containing,				Hague Tribunal; articles			
article Al or L.....	II	XIII	409	governing it.....	IV	VIII	45
Coptic article in, examples.	II	XIII	413	INTERNATIONAL ARBITRA-			
<b>A. notation.</b>				TION. By J. M. Clark, K.C.	IV	VIII	41
First calendar in English in	IV	v	317	Its development between			
Origin of system.....	IV	v	317	Gt. Britain and United			
<b>Arabia. Canadian locali-</b>				States.....	IV	VIII	43
<b>ties of</b>				Roman practices.....	IV	VIII	41
A. alpina, L.....	II	xv	64	<b>Arbor-vitæ</b> , in Ottawa Valley	I	II	116
A. canadensis, L.....	II	xv	64	<b>Arbutus</b> , trailing, suitable			
A. drummondii, Gray.....	II	xv	65	for flower gardens.....	IV	III	128
A. hesperidoides, Gray.....	II	xv	64	<b>Arcades.</b>			
A. hirsuta, scopoli.....	II	xv	64	Canadian.....	II	IV	274
A. laevigata, DC.....	II	xv	64	Position in Lamellibran-			
A. lyrata, L.....	II	xv	64	chiata.....	II	XI	394
A. perfoliata, Lam.....	II	xv	65	<b>Arcadia.</b>			
A. petriæ, Lam.....	II	xv	64	Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	xiv	253
A. retrofracta, Graham.....	II	xv	65	Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	303
<b>Araces.</b>				<b>Arca grandis</b> , of Pacific,			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49	identical with A. patricia			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	298	Sow. of Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	389
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153	<b>Arca patricia</b> Sow., of Trini-			
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	650	dad identical with A.			
London species.....	II	viii	233	grandis of Pacific.....	IV	VIII	389
<b>Arachic acid</b> , salts of.....	II	I	489	<b>Arcadise</b> , Ottawa R. species.	I	I	222
<b>Arachnida.</b>				<b>Arch.</b> , seen in heavens.....	I	I	240
Feeding habits of larvæ of				<b>Archais.</b> By J. W. Dawson:			
family Eriophyidae.....	IV	IX	361	reviewed.....	II	v	59
Highest class of articulata..	II	x	27	<b>Archæan.</b>			
Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	501	Continent.....	III	VII	218
<b>Arago M. Francois.</b>				GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND			
ON THE PHYSICAL CONSTITU-				SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN			
TION OF THE SUN: reprint	I	II	4	DYKES AND BEARING ON			
OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE				ORIGIN OF, ROCKS. By			
SUN (1852): reprint.....	II	VIII	298	A. C. Lawson.....	III	IV	115
Do comets sensibly affect				L. Superior in, period.....	IV	VI	48
the weather?.....	II	VIII	75	Metamorphic origin of,			
Short account of his life....	I	II	159	rocks criticized.....	III	IV	123
Theory of colour of water..	II	VIII	45	Region of N. America.....	IV	VI	48
<b>Aragua Valley</b> , effect of de-				Seas contain little calcium..	IV	VII	536
foresteering on rainfall in...	I	II	131	Theory of origin of, rocks...	III	IV	125
<b>Araliacæ.</b>				<b>Archangelica</b> , Hoffm.			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	Canadian localities of			
Canadian species.....	II	VI	281	A. atropurpurea, Hoffm....	II	xv	556
Characters.....	II	xiv	294	A. gmelini DC.....	II	xv	556
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	641	A. officinalis, Hoffm.....	II	xv	555
London species.....	II	viii	226	<b>Archæological.</b>			
<b>Aralus. Characters and</b>				Antiquity of, objects ex-			
<b>Canadian habitats of</b>				aggerated.....	IV	IV	39
A. hispida, Michx.....	II	VI	282	ARCHAEOLOGICAL OUTLOOK			
A. nudicaulis, L.....	II	VI	282	IN CANADA. By David			
A. racemosa, L.....	II	VI	282	Boyle.....	III	IV	1
<b>Aran traps</b> , Wales.....	I	I	248	ARCHAEOLOGICAL REMAINS			
<b>Araucarian</b> , origin.....	III	v	68	A FACTOR IN STUDY OF			
<b>Arba</b> , family of Ashchurite line	II	xiv	169	HISTORY. By David			
<b>Arbitration, International.</b>				Boyle.....	IV	I	67
Brief history of its develop-				Discovery of carbonate of			
ment.....	IV	VIII	41	iron in Brendon Hills,			
				Somerset.....	I	III	341

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Archaeological—Con.</b>				<b>Archeocyathus atlanticus.</b>	II	vii	72
Faked cavern near St. Louis	II	xiii	143	<b>A. minganensis</b> .....	II	vii	72
RECENT, INVESTIGATIONS IN				<b>Archiac M. d'.</b>			
ONTARIO. By H. Mont-				Antiquity of human race:			
gomery.....	IV	ix	1	ref.....	II	vi	372
Remains, their age exagger-				Separation of England from			
ated.....	IV	iv	41	Continent: ref.....	II	vi	372
Research in Canada.....	III	iv	1	<b>Archibutes lagapus, Brun-</b>			
Sir Charles Lyell mistaken				<b>nick</b> , Prince of Wales			
as to the age of, finds....	IV	iv	41	Sound.....	III	v	120
Sir John Lubbock mistaken				<b>A. lagopus sancti-johannis.</b>			
as to the age of, finds....	IV	iv	41	Observations on Ontario			
<b>Archaeologist</b> , value of natu-				visitors.....	III	vii	186, 198
ral history to.....	II	i	191		IV	iii	67
<b>Archaeology.</b>				<b>Architecture.</b>			
Annaler for Nordisk Old-				Brock monument (pl.).....	I	i	41
kyndighed og Historie				In ancient Palenque.....	IV	vi	110
(Annals of Northern				Various forms of buildings			
Archæology and History):				and effects on acoustics..	II	ii	131
reviewed.....	II	iv	51	<b>Architheuthis dux</b> .....	II	vii	125
ARCHAEOLOGY OF SCUGOG				<b>Archies</b> , traces of, in Egypt	II	xiv	204
ISLAND. By A. F. Cham-				<b>Arctia Schr. Characters and</b>			
berlain: abstract.....	III	viii	14	<b>Canadian habitats of</b>			
Authority of Bible un-				<b>A. americana</b> , Harris.....	II	viii	351
diminished by, discoveries	IV	iv	40	<b>A. celia</b> (Saunders).....	II	viii	361
Bearing of philology on....	IV	iv	32	<b>A. decorata</b> (Saunders)....	II	viii	360
Beverley Tp.....	III	iv	4	<b>A. dione</b> (Hubner).....	II	viii	355
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF, OF				<b>A. nais</b> (Drury).....	II	viii	356
CANADA AND NEWFOUND-				<b>A. parthenos</b> (Harris)....	II	viii	352
LAND. By A. F. Cham-				<b>A. parthenice</b> (Kirby)....	II	viii	353
berlain. First Contribu-				<b>A. phalerata</b> (Harris)....	II	viii	359
tion to.....	III	vii	13	<b>A. phylara</b> (Drury).....	II	viii	359
SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO..	III	vii	40	<b>A. placencia</b> (Abbot)....	II	viii	353
Bibliography of Ontario...	IV	ix	11	<b>A. virgo</b> (Hubner).....	II	viii	354
Egyptians and Assyrian,				<b>A. virgincula</b> (Kirby)....	II	viii	357
easy to fully describe....	IV	iv	5	<b>Arctiadae (Herr-Schaeff).</b>			
Geology against great age				Generic characters and sub-			
attributed to.....	IV	iv	42	divisions.....	II	viii	349
Progress in (1863).....	II	viii	106	SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN;			
Remains found in drift in				INCLUDING SOME ADDI-			
France evidence of anti-				TIONAL SPECIES LIKELY			
quity of man.....	II	iv	496	TO OCCUR IN CANADA. By			
TRACES OF HUMAN ARTS IN				Wm. Saunders.....	II	viii	349
DRIFT (France): reprint.	II	iv	496	<b>Arctic.</b>			
<b>Archebuteo</b> , generic charac-				ARCTIC CURRENT AROUND			
ters.....	II	iv	445	GREENLAND. By Capt.			
<b>A. lagopus</b> , Canadian speci-				Irlinger: reprint.....	II	ii	124
mens.....	II	iv	445	Capt. M'Clure voyage			
<b>A. Sancti-Johannis</b> , Cana-				through northwest pass-			
dian specimens.....	II	iv	445	age; diary.....	I	ii	83
<b>Archegonia.</b>				Causes of great fluctuations			
<b>Botrychium virginianum</b> ...	IV	v	267	in temperature in, winter	II	vi	524
			270, 277	Climate, character of skin			
<b>Lycopodium cernuum</b> .....	IV	v	268	and complexion produced			
<b>Lycopodium phlegmaria</b> ...	IV	v	268	by.....	III	ii	18
<b>Archelaus.</b>				Chief Factor Macpherson's			
Conjecture of nature of sun.	I	ii	6	report from Esquimaux			
<b>Archelminthes</b> .....	II	xv	242	concerning Sir John			
<b>Archemora, DC., Canadian</b>				Franklin.....	I	ii	84
localities of				Expeditions.....	I	ii	83, 111
<b>A. rigida, DC.</b> .....	II	xv	555	Exploration, 1769-72.....	III	iv	202
<b>Archeocyathus</b> .....	II	vii	72	Formation of icebergs....	II	iv	182

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Arctic—Con.</b>				<b>Ardeinsæ</b> , generic characters.	II	XI	154
Game.....	I	II	111	<b>Ardoch</b> (Scotland), Latin inscription on monumental tablet found at.....	II	v	483
Islands, coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	<b>Areas.</b>			
Jas. Knight's attempt to discover northwest passage in 1719 and his fate..	III	IV	201	SCALE FOR COMPUTATION OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES. By Thos. Hector.....	II	III	309
Monthly mean of temp. and pressure from 1850-1853.	I	II	111	<b>Arenaceous till</b> , L., Ontario.	IV	VIII	21
Northwest passage attempted, 1719.....	III	IV	201	<b>Arenaria</b> , L., Canadian localities of			
ON, AND ANTARCTIC CURRENTS AND THEIR CONNECTION WITH FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN. By A. G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	III	160	A. groenlandica.....	II	xv	171
ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF TEMPERATURE IN, WINTER. By J. J. Murphy: reprint.....	II	VI	521	A. lateriflora, L.....	II	xv	171
POLAR REGIONS; THEORIES REGARDING SEA OR LAND AT POLE: reprint.....	I	II	125	A. peplodes, L.....	II	xv	171
Powder for blasting ice; results.....	I	II	112	A. serpyllifolia, L.....	II	xv	170
Scenery, illustrated editions of Dr. Kane's Arctic Expedition.....	II	III	367	A. stricta, Michx.....	II	xv	170
Scenery, Kane's Arctic Expedition, fraud.....	II	III	465	A. verna, L.....	II	xv	171
SELECT COMMITTEE TO ENQUIRE INTO, EXPEDITIONS: reprint.....	I	III	335	<b>Arenicolites sparsus</b> (Salter), Clinton group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	188
Sir E. Belcher's explorations	I	II	85	<b>Areoda lanigera</b> Linn (Mels. Cal.), Ontario.....	I	III	211, 325
Whale fisheries in.....	I	I	118	<b>Aretia</b> , flower peculiarities in	II	v	340
Wood on Banks Land.....	I	II	111	<b>Argenteuil, Que.</b> , exploration of crystalline limestone bands in, in 1858...	II	v	452
<b>Arctic fox.</b>				<b>Argentite</b> , conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.....	III	VII	249
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	73	<b>Argillaceous.</b>			
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	113	Rocks, origin.....	II	III	202
<b>Arctic Group.</b>				Sandstone, L. Superior....	I	I	125
Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	27	Schist; crustacean footprints in, at Beauport.....	I	I	122
<b>Arctomys.</b> Canadian localities of				Slate, hard dark, Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
A. caligatus.....	III	VI	88	<b>Argillite</b> , Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
A. empetra (Sabine), Rich..	III	VI	88	<b>Argippa</b> , Cornelius.			
A. erythroglutaeus, Rich..	III	VI	87	"Resurrection Bone" legend: ref.....	IV	IX	47
A. (Spermophilus) guttatus, Rich.....	III	VI	87	<b>Argos.</b>			
A. (Spermophilus) Hoodi Rich.....	III	VI	87	Excavations at.....	I	III	240
A. kennicotti, Ross.....	III	VI	87	Traces of Ashchurites in...	II	XIV	255
A. lateralis, Rich.....	III	VI	87	Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	300
A. monax, Linn.....	III	VI	88	<b>Argus</b> , New Era, and Argus, Honolulu, 1857: reviewed	II	III	451
A. okanaganus, King.....	III	VI	88	<b>Argynnis</b> , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	240, 241, 242
A. (Spermophilus) parryi, Rich.....	III	VI	87	<b>Arhopalus fulminans</b> , Mels. Cat., in Ont.....	I	III	212
A. pruinosis, Gmel., Rich..	III	VI	88	<b>Ariallacæ</b> , Hamilton species	III	II	148
<b>Ardea.</b>				<b>Arica</b> , Indian burial ground..	II	x	284
Hamilton species.....	II	v	394	<b>Arisaig</b> , Egerton, and Porcupine Mts., geological areas of Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	116
Observations on Ontario frequenters.....	IV	III	66, 74, 98, 109	<b>Aristolochiacæ.</b>			
<b>Ardeidae</b> .....	II	XI	154	Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
				Canadian species.....	II	VI	277
					II	XIV	297

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Aristolochiaceae—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	647
London species.....	II	VIII	231
<b>Aristophanes, Equites, v.</b>			
545: translated.....	III	I	170
<b>Aristotelian, logic, in complete</b>	II	X	167
<b>Arithmometer, new.</b>			
DESCRIPTION OF. By M. T.			
De Colmar: reprint.....	I	III	173
<b>Arizona Copper Mine.</b>			
ARIZONA COPPER MINES.			
By Jas. Gilbert.....	II	II	321
Difficulties met with by			
company.....	II	II	322
Ores extracted from.....	II	II	323
Situation.....	II	II	321
<b>Arkose.</b>			
Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	159
Huronian, of L. Wendigo-			
kan region.....	IV	VIII	357
Huronian, L. Wawang.....	IV	VIII	358
L. Wendigokan region....	IV	VIII	346, 350
<b>Armenia.</b>			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	243
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	293
<b>Armillaria mellea Fr. Vahl.,</b>			
habits and Ontario habi-			
tats.....	IV	IX	69
<b>Armerican.</b>			
Grammar and vocabulary..	III	V	80
People.....	III	V	79
<b>Armour, Dénés.....</b>	IV	IV	117, 149
<b>Armour, Samuel, of Toronto</b>			
Grammar School.....	II	XII	260
<b>Armstrong, Chas.</b>			
PHYSIANTHUS ALBENS.....	III	VII	230
<b>Armstrong, Sir Wm.</b>			
Presidential address at			
British Association for			
1863: reprint.....	II	IX	28
<b>Arnott, Neil, M.D., F.R.S.</b>			
ON A NEW SMOKE CONSUM-			
ING AND FUEL SAVING			
FIREPLACE.....	I	III	6, 25
ON WARMING AND VEN-			
TILATION OF SCHOOLS:			
reprint.....	I	III	101
ON THE POSITION OF FIRE-			
PLACES: reprint.....	I	III	38
<b>Aroids, cauline axis of.....</b>	IV	VI	624
<b>Aromatic compound, form-</b>			
ed in sawdust extract;			
effect on fish.....	IV	VII	459
<b>Arragonite, formation of....</b>	II	VI	300
<b>Arrhenius.</b>			
Origin of Life on Globe....	IV	VIII	425
<b>Arrhenodes septentrionis</b>			
Hbst. Mels. Cat., in			
Ontario.....	I	III	212, 328

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Arrow.</b>			
Déné.....	III	VII	139
Déné; fully described.....	IV	IV	53
Fenni using bone arrows...	IV	IV	43
<b>Arrow heads, flint, manu-</b>			
facture.....	III	III	131
<b>Arsenic.</b>			
Acid.....	II	I	558
ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS			
METALLURGICAL AGENTS			
IN TREATMENT OF CANA-			
DIAN AURIFEROUS AND			
ARGENTIFEROUS ORES.			
By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
Deposits and production in			
Canada up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	160
Dimorphism.....	II	VI	530
Mineral waters contain....	I	I	151
Poisoning, detection of....	II	IV	413
Poisoning, treatment.....	II	IV	287
<b>Arsenical nickel, character-</b>			
istics and Canadian locali-			
ties.....	II	V	172
<b>Arsenical Pyrites.</b>			
Characteristics and Cana-			
dian localities.....	II	V	172
From Marmora: analysed..	II	XII	267
From Tudor, Hastings Co.:			
analysed.....	II	XII	266
<b>Arsenides, nickel, reduction.</b>	IV	II	84
<b>Arsenites.</b>			
ON ACTION OF AIR ON ALKA-			
LIC. By Henry Croft....	II	III	126
On oxidation of alkaline....	II	X	334
<b>Art.</b>			
ART IN CANADA TO-DAY. By			
J. W. L. Forster.....	IV	II	113
Art Society of Upper			
Canada.....	IV	II	113
CANADIAN, OF TO-DAY. By			
J. W. L. Forster: abstract	IV	II	22
GLEANINGS FROM EURO-			
PEAN, FIELDS. By J. W.			
L. Forster: abstract.....	IV	I	35
HINDRANCES TO AMERICAN.			
By W. A. Sherwood:			
abstract.....	IV	IV	235
NINETEENTH CENTURY			
SACRED. By J. W. L.			
Forster: abstract.....	IV	III	28
SPIRIT OF NATIONAL ART.			
By W. A. Sherwood:			
abstract.....	IV	III	9
<b>Arteria genu suprema,</b>			
Orang.....	IV	VI	552
<b>Arterial system, amiurus</b>			
catus (pl.).....	III	II	422
<b>Arthromacra (Statyra)</b>			
aenea, Say, Canadian...	II	I	38
<b>Arthropoda, Toronto tap</b>			
water.....	III	I	425



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Arthur and Knights of Round Table, traditions</b>	IV	v	71	<b>Aryan—Con.</b>			
<b>Arthur, Sir Geo.</b>				Complexion.....	III	II	23
Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain.....	II	xiv	115	Egyptian language connects, and Semitic.....	II	xiii	287
<b>Arthur's Oon.....</b>	II	xiv	23	Egyptian names of persons, places, things common to, and Semitic.....	II	xiii	288
<b>Articulata.</b>				Elements in Hamite language.....	II	xiii	286
Articulata and vertebrata; points of agreement and difference.....	II	iv	281	Languages; G. and W. commutable in.....	IV	iv	8
Fossils around Toronto....	II	iv	450	Migrations into Europe, and changes produced in language.....	III	vi	110
In rocks at Toronto.....	I	i	149	Origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.....	III	v	67
Primordial zone, Quebec....	II	vi	43	Origin.....	III	vi	110
<b>Articulated animals, Canadian.....</b>	II	viii	24	Village community.....	III	iv	62
<b>Artificial, formation of crystallized minerals.....</b>	II	iv	54	<b>Asaphidae</b>	II	i	285
<b>Artisae, preservation of.....</b>	II	ii	476	<b>Asaphus.</b>			
<b>Artists.</b>				Described (pl.).....	II	viii	28
THEIR EDUCATIONAL PRIVILEGES AND PROFESSIONAL RIGHTS. J. W. L. Forster: abstract.....	IV	iv	239	Primordial zone, Quebec....	II	vi	42
<b>Artolin.</b>				<b>A. Canadensis.</b>			
In gluten.....	IV	vii	500	Described.....	II	i	482
Preparation of.....	IV	vii	505	Full description (pl.).....	II	iii	231
<b>Arts.</b>				Hypostoma of (pl.).....	II	iv	1
Application of silica to....	I	iii	106	ON HYPOSTOMA OF, AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	III	iv	1
Society of; centennial.....	I	iii	16	<b>A. gigas, from Ottawa R.....</b>	I	i	222
<b>Arts, Fine, at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852....</b>	I	i	60	<b>A. Hincksi.</b>			
<b>Arum triphyllum, Toronto specimen: described.....</b>	I	i	206	Canadian specimen.....	II	iv	141
<b>Arvicola. Canadian localities of</b>				New species (pl.).....	II	iv	2
<b>A. drummondii, Aud. and Bach.....</b>	III	vi	81	<b>A. halli, new species from Trenton limestone of Peterborough, fully described (pl.).....</b>	II	iii	235
<b>A. groenlandica (Traill), Rich.....</b>	III	vi	82	<b>A. latimarginatus.....</b>	II	ii	47
<b>A. helvolus, Rich.....</b>	III	vi	81	<b>A. megistos.</b>			
<b>A. (Georychus) hudsonius, Rich.....</b>	III	vi	82	NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADIAN ROCKS, WITH ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON A. HINCKSI. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	iv	140
<b>A. noveboracensis (Raf) Rich.....</b>	III	vi	81	Trenton limestone, Ont....	II	iv	140
<b>A. oregoni, Bach.....</b>	III	vi	81	<b>A. platycephalus.</b>			
<b>A. pennsylvanicus (Ord), Rich.....</b>	III	vi	80	Described.....	II	iii	231
<b>A. riparius, Ord.....</b>	III	vi	80	Toronto.....	II	iv	450
<b>A. riparius (Ord), Rich....</b>	III	vi	80	<b>Asareel, son of Jehaleleel, traces of, in Egypt.....</b>	II	xiv	191
<b>A. riparius var. borealis, Rich.....</b>	III	vi	80	<b>Asarum canadense, L.</b>			
<b>A. townsendi, Bach.....</b>	III	vi	80	Canadian habitats; characters.....	II	vi	278
<b>A. trimucronatus, Rich....</b>	III	vi	81	<b>Asbestos, deposits and industry in Canada.....</b>	IV	viii	183
<b>A. xanthognathus, Leach....</b>	III	vi	80	<b>Ascaris.....</b>	II	iv	26
<b>A. xanthognathus, var. Richardsoni De Kay.....</b>	III	vi	80	<b>A. adunca Rud.....</b>	III	i	72
<b>Arvicolæ.</b>				<b>A. mystax.....</b>	II	iv	14
Species found in Nova Scotia. By J. H. Dawson	I	iii	388				
<b>Aryan.</b>							
Aryan and Semitic roots indicate same source.....	II	xiii	284				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ascher.</b>			
Nom-de-plume Isidore, a poet; wrote Voices from Hearth.....	II	xv	454
<b>Aschkinass, E.</b>			
Alpha rays falling on polished copper emit delta rays: ref.....	IV	ix	153
<b>Ascidia.....</b>	II	xv	239
<b>A. aurantium (Pallas), syn.</b>			
Tethyum aurantium Pallas.....	IV	ix	136
<b>A. callosa Stimpson.</b>			
British Columbia coast....	IV	ix	119
Syn. Ascidopsis prunum (Müller).....	IV	ix	138
<b>A. columbiana sp. n., British Columbia coast....</b>	IV	ix	120
<b>A. complanata Verrill.</b>			
Syn. A. prunum (Müller)...	IV	ix	138
<b>A. geometrica stimpson,</b>			
syn. Chelyosoma macleayanum B. and S.....	IV	ix	139
<b>A. globularis (Pallas), syn.</b>			
Rhizomolgala globularis (Pallas).....	IV	ix	127
<b>A. hirsuta Agassiz, syn.</b>			
Boltenia hirsuta (Agassiz).....	IV	ix	147
<b>A. mollis Verrill, syn.</b>			
Phallusioides obliqua (Alder).....	IV	ix	139
<b>A. nanaimoensis sp. n.,</b>			
Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	ix	119
<b>A. paratropa sp. n., British Columbia coast.....</b>	IV	ix	120
<b>A. seu Phallusia auct. part,</b>			
British Columbia coast....	IV	ix	121
<b>Ascidians.</b>			
ASCIDIANS FROM COASTS OF CANADA. By A. G. Huntsman.....	IV	ix	111
Collecting places at Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	ix	113
Commensals in.....	IV	ix	116
Compound species at Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	ix	113
Early development of, on British Columbia coast..	IV	ix	115
Eggs.....	IV	ix	115
Eggs, manner of producing and retaining.....	IV	ix	116
From coasts of Maritime Provinces.....	IV	ix	111
Larvae.....	IV	ix	116
Protozoa in.....	IV	ix	117
Species at Ucluelet, B.C....	IV	ix	114
<b>Ascidopsis Verrill sens. nov., British Columbia coast.....</b>	IV	ix	119
<b>A. prunum (Müller), Canadian Atlantic coast.....</b>	IV	ix	138

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Asclepiadaceae.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	647
London species.....	II	viii	231
<b>Ascomycetes, list of Ontario,</b>			
their habits and habitats..	IV	ix	80
<b>Ash (tree).</b>			
Effect of concentration of its extracts on fish.....	IV	vii	455
Suitability for city planting	IV	viii	270
<b>A. red, swamp and white,</b>			
Canadian.....	II	vi	30
<b>Ash mounds.</b>			
Description of, at Jerusalem	I	iii	264
<b>Ashbridge's Bay, in early history.....</b>	II	xii	171
<b>Ashbridge, Jonathan, Toronto.....</b>	II	xii	353
<b>Ashchur.</b>			
Descent and descendants...	II	xiv	161
Ezra connected with, family	II	xiv	167
History of.....	II	xiv	269
Kenaz connected with....	II	xiv	167
Philistine ethnically connected with.....	II	xiv	163
Reasons for believing he was father of Mestraei of Egypt.....	II	xiv	182
Traces of, in Arabia.....	II	xiv	220
Traces of, in Assyria.....	II	xiv	225
Traces of, in Babylonia....	II	xiv	225
Traces of, in Carthage.....	II	xiv	230
Traces of, in India.....	II	xiv	237
Traces of, in Persia.....	II	xiv	234
Traces of, in Phœnicia....	II	xiv	230
Traced through Egyptian history.....	II	xiv	182
<b>Ashchurite.</b>			
Arba family of, line.....	II	xiv	169
Branches of.....	II	xiv	207
Coz family of, line.....	II	xiv	171
<b>Ashchurite traces in</b>			
Achaia.....	II	xiv	256
Acarmania.....	II	xiv	261
Aegina.....	II	xiv	251
Aetolia.....	II	xiv	260
America.....	II	xiv	268
Among some so-called Turanian Peoples.....	II	xiv	267
Arcadia.....	II	xiv	253
Argos.....	II	xiv	255
Armenia.....	II	xiv	243
Asia Minor.....	II	xiv	244
Attica.....	II	xiv	257
Bithynia.....	II	xiv	247
Boeotia.....	II	xiv	258
Britain.....	II	xiv	265
Cappadocia.....	II	xiv	248
Caria.....	II	xiv	247

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ashchurite, Traces in—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Asia, Central.</b>			
Caucasus.....	II	XIV	243	Ass indigenous to.....	I	i	155
China.....	II	XIV	267	Geographical and physical features.....	I	i	154
Chios and Cos.....	II	XIV	250	Horse domesticated there; evidence for.....	I	i	155
Corcyra.....	II	XIV	251	Horse indigenous to.....	I	i	155
Corinth.....	II	XIV	256	Original home of human race.....	I	i	154
Crete.....	II	XIV	250	Plants and animals indigenous to.....	I	i	155
Cyprus.....	II	XIV	249	<b>Asia Minor.</b>			
Elis.....	II	XIV	253	Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	244
Epirus.....	II	XIV	261	Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	538
Eubœa.....	II	XIV	251	Onite connection in.....	II	XIV	422
Galatia.....	II	XIV	248	<b>Asiatic.</b>			
Gaul.....	II	XIV	265	ASIATIC TRIBES IN NORTH AMERICA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	III	i	171
Germanic peoples.....	II	XIV	266	Brain volume comparative.....	II	xv	229
Greece.....	II	XIV	251	Brain weight.....	II	xv	201
Italy.....	II	XIV	263	Mythology connected with Indian (Amer.).....	III	v	61
Ithaca.....	II	XIV	251	Origin of Algonkin disputed.....	III	v	60
Laconia.....	II	XIV	252	<b>Asiatic-Hyperborean,</b> comparative vocabulary of, Malay-Polynesian, Algonquin, Ural, Altaic and Peninsular.....	III	i	26
Locris.....	II	XIV	260	<b>Asimina,</b> Canadian species..	II	xv	58
Lydia.....	II	XIV	246	<b>A. triloba, Duval.</b> Canadian localities.....	II	xv	58
Macedonia.....	II	XIV	262	<b>Asio,</b> observations on Canadian species.....	III	vii	200
Megara.....	II	XIV	256		IV	i	56
Meassenia.....	II	XIV	253		IV	iii	67, 88
Mysia.....	II	XIV	244	<b>Asiphonida.</b>			
Palestine.....	II	XIV	269	Characteristics of, and families in.....	II	xi	396
Pamphylia.....	II	XIV	247	Suggested leading division of Lamellibranchiata....	II	xi	394
Phocis.....	II	XIV	260	Subdivisions.....	II	vii	116
Phrygia.....	II	XIV	247	<b>Asoka.</b>			
Pontus.....	II	XIV	247	Edict at Girnar (pl. III)...	IV	iv	270
Salamis.....	II	XIV	251	Proclamation of, found at Girnar, translated.....	IV	iv	266
Samothrace.....	II	XIV	248	Proclamations, syllabary of.....	IV	iv	270
Sicyon.....	II	XIV	256	<b>Aspelin, J. E.</b>			
Spain.....	II	XIV	265	Siberian archaeological exploration: ref.....	IV	ii	262
Tenedos.....	II	XIV	249	<b>Aspen,</b> Déné use roots against bleeding.....	IV	iv	130
Traditions, etc., of Oriental Nations. of Indo-European stock.....	II	XIV	233	<b>Asphalt.</b>			
Traditions of occidental nations of Indo-European stock.....	II	XIV	248	Deposits.....	II	vi	314
Traditions, etc., of Semitic and Semito-Hamitic nations.....	II	XIV	219	Manufacture in Canada....	IV	viii	168
Thessaly.....	II	XIV	261	<b>Asphyxia.</b>			
Thrace.....	II	XIV	262	Action on blood pressure... Under chloroform (blood pressure tracing).....	IV	vii	212
<b>Ashe, E. D., Lieut. R.N.</b>				<b>Aspidineæ.</b>			
ON EMPLOYMENT OF TELEGRAPH TO DETERMINE LONGITUDE OF SOME CANADIAN CITIES.....	II	iv	453	Characters.....	II	xii	366
Determination of longitude of Quebec and other places.....	II	iv	277				
Plan of construction of Raft to rescue passengers from sinking ships.....	I	iii	327				
Water power of Quebec....	I	iii	327				
<b>Asia.</b>							
America peopled from.....	II	i	190				
History of tobacco in.....	II	ii	240				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Aspidiine—Con.</b>				<b>Association—Con.</b>			
Proper naming of Canadian	II	XII	368	Social Science Association..	II	VII	384
<b>Aspidium lonchitis</b> , Niagara				<b>Assonet</b> , runic epigraphy on	II	IX	295
escarpment, Bruce penin-				<b>Assus in Mysia</b> , copper coin			
sula.....	II	XIV	471	from, in Canadian Insti-			
<b>Asplenine</b> .....	II	XII	366	tute.....	II	IX	227
<b>Ass.</b>				<b>Assyria.</b>			
Domesticated before horse.	I	I	155	CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS			
Indigenous to central Asia..	I	I	155	OF. By Col. Rawlinson:			
<b>Assaying.</b>				reprint.....	I	III	364
ON ASSAYING OF COALS BY				French archæological ex-			
BLOWPIPE. By E. J.	II	III	208	plorations in.....	I	I	48
Chapman.....				Onite connection; table....	II	XIV	417
Instruments and appliances				Sumerian family in.....	II	XV	286
for, coal with blowpipe...	II	III	212	Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	XIV	225
<b>Assheton.</b>				<b>Assyrians.</b>			
Ciliation of Rana and Triton				Archæology of, easy to fully			
larvæ: ref.....	IV	VIII	476	describe.....	IV	IV	5
<b>Asshur.</b>				ASSYRIAN EXPEDITION. By			
Descent, family and descen-				Col. Rawlinson (1854):			
dants.....	II	XIV	158	reprint.....	I	III	309
<b>Assikinack.</b>				Characters denoting num-			
ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN				ber.....	IV	V	315
BAY; ASSIKINACK WAR-				Connection with Ionians...	II	XIV	412
RIOR OF ODAHWAS. By J.	IV	IV	232	<b>Astacus.</b>			
C. Hamilton: abstract....				ON TWO SPECIES OF, FOUND			
<b>Assikinack, Francis.</b>				IN ONT. By T. J. Cottle..	II	VIII	216
LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS				<b>A. affinis</b> .....	II	VIII	218
OF ODAHWAH INDIANS...	II	III	115	<b>A. Bartonii</b> , Canadian.....	II	VIII	217
ODAHWAH INDIAN LAN-				<b>A. fodiens</b> , new Canadian			
GUAGE.....	II	III	481	species.....	II	VIII	217
	II	V	182	<b>Astelic.</b>			
SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUS-				Central cylinder in Par-			
TOMS OF ODAHWAH INDIANS	II	III	297	nassia parviflora.....	IV	VI	612
Biography.....	IV	IV	233	<b>Astelic, examples in</b>			
Ottawa Indian.....	IV	VI	302	Anemone.....	IV	VI	614
<b>Assikinack, J. B.</b>				Equisetaceæ.....	IV	VI	614
Blackbird Indian chief.....	IV	VI	300	Phanerogams.....	IV	VI	614
<b>Assiniboine.</b>				Ranunculaceæ.....	IV	VI	614
Narrative of, exploring Ex-				<b>Astelic, types in</b>			
pedition of 1858. By H.				Central cylinder.....	IV	VI	627
Youle Hind: reviewed....	II	VI	175	Monocotyledons.....	IV	VI	623
ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS				Nymphæaceæ.....	IV	VI	620
AND CUSTOMS COMMON				Plants.....	IV	VI	613
AMONG INDIANS IN				<b>Aster corymbosum</b> Ait,			
VALLEY OF, AND SASKAT-				host for Gnorimoschema			
CHEWAN. By Henry Y.				gallæasterella Kellicott..	IV	IX	310
Hind.....	II	IV	253	<b>A. divaricatus</b> , host for			
Progress report of exploring				Gnorimoschema gallæ-			
expedition, of H. Y.				asterella Kellicott.....	IV	IX	310
Hind: reviewed.....	II	V	187	<b>Asteriads.</b>			
<b>Assiniboine Indians</b> , pipes.	II	II	331	New species.....	II	III	158
<b>Assiniboine R.</b> , proportional				<b>Asterids</b> , Ontario.....	II	VI	516
amounts of salts in water in	IV	VII	558	<b>Asteridae.</b>			
<b>Associability</b> , Law of.....	II	XI	312	In lower Silurian Rocks of			
<b>Association.</b>				Canada. By E. Billings:			
Farmers' Assoc. formed in				ref.....	II	IV	43
Tp. of E. Oxford, Co. of				Protasters ascribed to,...	IV	VIII	365
Oxford.....	I	I	22	<b>Asteroid.</b>			
Prov. Agri. Assoc., premiums				Asteroid Planet. By Prof.			
to be awarded in 1853....	I	I	23	S. Alexander.....	I	III	356

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Asteroid—Con.</b>				<b>Astronomy—Con.</b>			
Elements of.....	I	III	207	GREAT CENTRE; AN ASTRO- NOMICAL STUDY. By J. C. Hamilton.....	IV	III	189
Origin.....	I	III	207	MOTION OF SATURN'S RINGS. By Prof. Benjamin Pierce: reprint.....	I	III	356
Peculiarities.....	I	III	208	Nebulæ, theories of, in 1852	I	I	82
<b>Asthenopia</b> .....	II	XI	24	Notes on present state of By Prof. Challis (1854).. Periodical Comet of Thir- teen years. By Dr. Peters.....	I	III	85
<b>Astræophyllum</b> (Nicholson and Hinde), generic characters (pl.).....	II	XIV	152	Planetoids discovered up to 1854.....	II	II	65
<b>A. gracile</b> , Nicholson and Hinde, Niagara lime- stone, Owen Sound (pl.)..	II	XIV	138	Recent advances in (1863) .	I	III	207
<b>Astragalinus tristis</b> , Habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	59	Review of progress (1857).. <b>Astur</b> , Hamilton species....	II	VIII	98
<b>Astragalus</b> , L., Canadian localities of				<b>A. stricapillus</b> , Canadian specimens.....	II	II	463
<b>A. alpinus</b> , L.....	II	XV	356	<b>Asymptotes</b> , on linear, in Algebraic Curves.....	II	V	388
<b>A. canadensis</b> , L.....	II	XV	356	<b>Atalapha cinerea</b> , Beauv, Canadian localities.....	II	IV	447
<b>A. cooperi</b> , Gray.....	II	XV	356	<b>A. noveboracensis</b> , Tomes, Canadian localities.....	II	VIII	290
<b>A. robbinsii</b> , Gray.....	II	XV	356	<b>Ataroth</b> , history of name and family.....	III	VI	91
<b>Astringents</b> , Déné.....	IV	IV	213	<b>Atavism</b> .....	III	VI	91
<b>Astrocerium</b> , Hall, distin- guished from Favosites..	II	XIV	38	<b>Ateleacystites</b> , Ont.....	II	XIV	169
<b>A. parasiticum</b> .....	II	IV	103	<b>Ateles</b> , laryngeal sacs.....	II	VIII	394
<b>A. pyriforme</b> .....	II	IV	103	<b>Athabaska R.</b> , geology of petroleum areas.....	II	VI	516
<b>Astroni</b> .....	I	II	261	<b>Athabaska-McKenzie</b> , pe- troleum localities.....	IV	VI	516
<b>Astronomical.</b>				<b>Athapascans.</b>	III	I	226
Account of U. S. Naval- Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849-50, 51, 52. By Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.: reviewed.....	II	II	195	Names of seasons.....	III	I	225
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S MEMO- RIAL TO GOVERNOR- GENERAL FOR, OBSERVA- TORY AT QUEBEC.....	II	II	309	Statistics of.....	IV	VI	331
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S CIR- CULAR LETTER TO ASTRO- NOMERS OF ALL NATIONS ON PROPOSED CHANGE IN RECKONING, DAY.....	IV	III	307	<b>Athapaskan.</b>	IV	V	171
Clock and spring governor..	I	I	215	Inappropriate as generic name of Déné.....	IV	IV	9
Inauguration of Dudley Observatory.....	II	II	64	Languages; Newhawni same as Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
<b>Astronomical Day, Opin- ions regarding reckon- ing of, expressed by</b>				<b>Athenæum</b> , indenture re- lating to union of Cana- dian Institute and Tor- onto.....	I	III	401
Carpmael, Chas.....	IV	III	316	<b>Athenian</b> , connection with Jadag.....	II	XIV	428
Christie, W. H. N.....	IV	III	313	<b>Athens</b> , copper coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	227
Franklin, Commodore, S. R.	IV	III	315	<b>Athyris.</b>			
Harvey, Arthur.....	IV	III	316	Canadian localities (pl.)...	II	VII	113
Herschell, Sir John.....	IV	III	311	Fully described and distin- guished from allied genera	II	VI	138
Newcomb, Prof. S.....	IV	III	314	Generic characters.....	II	V	273
Otto Struve.....	IV	III	312	Separated from Terebratula and placed with Spiri- feridæ.....	II	VII	113
<b>Astronomy.</b>					II	VI	188
SOLAR RED FLAMES. By Profs. Alexander and Henry: reprint.....	I	III	356				
CHRONOLOGY OF THE FORM- ATION OF THE MOON. By Prof. Nichol: reprint....	I	III	366				
Elements of the asteroids...	I	III	207				
General survey of, in 1853..	I	II	50				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>A. Ohloe, n. sp.</b> , Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	282
<b>A. Clara, n. sp.</b> , corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	274
<b>A. Clusia (n. sp.)</b> , corniferous limestone, Ont. ....	II	v	279
<b>A. intermedia, Hall</b> , Thorold limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	xiv	141
<b>A. maia (n. sp.)</b> , corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	276
<b>A. naviformis, Hall</b> , Niagara limestone, Dundas. ....	II	xiv	141
<b>A. rostrata (Hall)</b> , Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	281
<b>A. unisulcata (Conrad)</b> , Canadian specimens (pl.).....	II	v	279
<b>Atitlaris</b> , war with Cachi-quel.....	IV	vi	162
<b>Atiyeh</b> , a Carrier game.....	IV	iv	81
<b>Atkans</b> , territory.....	III	vi	265
<b>Atkinson</b> . Completoia in prothallia of ferns: ref.....	IV	v	275
<b>Atlantic</b> . Ascidians from Canadian coast; notes on species... Cable (first)..... Caesira canadensis sp. n. of Canadian coast..... First boats to cross, under steam..... Gales in, May 1857: reviewed..... History of first attempts to cross, under steam. . . .	IV	ix	137
	II	iii	462
	IV	ix	140
	IV	ix	108
	II	ii	280
	IV	iii	167
<b>ON HEIGHTS OF TIDES OF, COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY</b> . By A. D. Bach: reprint .....	II	iii	73
<b>ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN</b> . By Rev. Dr. Scoresby: reprint .....	I	ii	67
<b>Phallusioides nov.</b> of Canadian coast.....	IV	ix	138
<b>RECENT EXPEDITIONS OF "BULLDOG" AND "FOX" FOR CABLE BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA, VIA FAROE, ICELAND AND GREENLAND</b> : reprint.....	II	vi	80
<b>Salmon</b> .....	IV	ix	23
<b>Atlantic Telegraph</b> , poem by J. A. Boyd; on completion of first cable.....	II	iv	329
<b>Atlantis theory</b> .....	IV	viii	373
<b>Atlantides</b> , generic characters .....	II	xii	33
<b>Atlas</b> , Nelson's Atlas of World: reviewed.....	II	viii	54
<b>Atlih</b> , a Carrier game .....	IV	iv	78

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Atlin, B.C.</b> Climate.....	IV	viii	291
Meteorological observations .....	IV	viii	291
<b>Atmosphere</b> . Cause of refraction and mathematical expression for amount.....	I	i	6
Chlorides in.....	IV	vii	335
Correct exposure of thermometers for temp. of... ..	I	i	76
During period of earth's formation.....	IV	vii	543
Humidity in; effect on refraction.....	I	i	7
Lunar atmospheric tide....	I	i	85
<b>ON THE ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA OF LIGHT</b> . By J. Bradford Cherriman... ..	I	i	6, 25
<b>ON THE CAUSES OF THE EXCESS OF MEAN TEMP. OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF, RECENTLY OBSERVED BY M. RENOU</b> . By W. J. M. Rankine: reprint.....	I	i	96
<b>PLANTS AND THE</b> . By M. J. Jamin: reprint .....	II	ix	418
<b>Atmospheric Electricity</b> . At St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Que.....	II	iv	266
<b>ATMOSPHERICAL ELECTRICITY</b> . By Prof. J. Love- ring: reprint .....	I	ii	155, 181
Aurora connected with.....	I	ii	184
Causes of; evaporation, friction and combustion.....	I	ii	182
Effects of .....	I	ii	183
<b>Atnas</b> , Adónas, not Déné....	IV	iv	17
<b>Atokas River, Aux</b> , gazetteer notice, 1813.....	II	xiv	308
<b>Atotarho</b> , in Iroquois Book of Rites: origin of.....	IV	vi	264
<b>Atractides ovalis koenike</b> , syn. megapus crassipalpis koen.....	IV	ix	289
<b>Atrato</b> . EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF, TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF ROUTE FOR SHIP CANAL. By F. M. Kelley: reprint .....	II	ii	126
<b>Atrium</b> , Déné, of winter lodges.....	IV	iv	190
<b>Atropine</b> . Antidote in chloroform poisoning (Blood pressure tracing).....	IV	vii	228
Effect on blood pressure (tracing).....	IV	vii	227
Paralyzes respiration.....	IV	vii	232
<b>Atrypa</b> . Canadian localities.....	II	vii	114

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Atrypa—Con.</b>				<b>Augite—Con.</b>			
Generic characters. . . . .	II	VI	264	In dykes of Rainy Lake. . . . .	III	v	181
	II	VII	114	In Montarville, Que. . . . .	II	v	436
<b>A. arata</b> . . . . .	II	VI	269	<b>Augite-porphry</b> , relative date of intrusion into Laurentian series in Canada. . . . .	II	III	110
<b>A. extans</b> , chemical composition compared with allied fossils. . . . .	I	II	265	<b>Augusta</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	XIV	65
<b>A. flabellites</b> . . . . .	II	VI	351	<b>Augusta Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	XIV	308
<b>A. hemiplicata</b> , Hall, Ottawa R. . . . .	I	I	222	<b>Auk</b> , Little, Prince of Wales Sound. . . . .	III	v	123
<b>A. hemiplicata</b> , true Pentamerus. . . . .	II	IV	316	<b>A. Razor-billed</b> , Toronto. . . . .	III	VII	200
<b>A. impressa</b> , see <i>Atrypa Reticularis</i> .				<b>Aulacidea nabali</b> Brodie. . . . .			
<b>A. increbrescens</b> . . . . .				Glands more plentiful or larger in galls than in normal tissue. . . . .	IV	IX	368
Ottawa R. . . . .	I	I	222	Hosts: anatomy (pl.). . . . .	IV	IX	353
Toronto. . . . .	II	IV	451	<b>Aulopora</b> (Goldfuss), generic characters. . . . .	II	IV	118
<b>A. naviformis</b> , Hall, Dundas. . . . .	II	XIV	144	<b>A. cornuta</b> , Billings, corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.). . . . .	II	IV	118
<b>A. octocostata</b> . . . . .	II	VI	269	<b>A. filiformis</b> (Billings), corniferous limestone, Ont. . . . .	II	IV	119
<b>A. reticularis</b> (Linn). . . . .	II	VI	264	<b>A. umbellifera</b> (Billings), corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.). . . . .	II	IV	119
Devonian of Ont. (pl.). . . . .	II	XIV	144	<b>Auricula</b> . . . . .			
Ottawa R. . . . .	I	I	222	Flower peculiarities of. . . . .	II	v	340
Niagara limestone, Thorold. . . . .	II	XIV	141	Polystelic type. . . . .	IV	VI	608
<b>A. scitula</b> (Hall), corniferous limestone, Ont. (pl.). . . . .	II	v	278	<b>Auriculidæ</b> , generic characters. . . . .	II	XII	34
<b>A. transversa</b> , Ottawa R. . . . .	I	I	222	<b>Auriferous mispickel</b> , Mar-mora; analysis of. . . . .	II	XIII	509
<b>Atsinas</b> , Blackfoot gestures for. . . . .	IV	v	45	<b>Auritæ</b> , gods of ancestors of. . . . .	II	XIII	525
<b>Attelabus, analis</b> Mels. Cat. . . . .	I	III	324	<b>Aurochs</b> . . . . .			
<b>A. bipustulatus</b> Mels. Cat. . . . .	I	III	258	Canal de l'Ourcq. . . . .	II	VI	369
<b>Attica</b> . . . . .				Geographical distribution of, in Europe. . . . .	II	VI	374
Ashchurite traces in. . . . .	II	XIV	257	<b>Aurora Borealis</b> . . . . .			
Zimri traces in. . . . .	II	XV	300	Atmospheric phenomenon of Aurora Borealis. By Admiral Sir John Ross and Lieut. W. H. H. Hooper. . . . .	I	I	95
<b>Attica Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	XIV	308	<b>AURORA AND SPECTROSCOPE</b> : reprint. . . . .	II	XII	320
<b>Attica River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	XIV	308	<b>AURORA AND ZODIACAL LIGHT</b> : reprint. . . . .	I	II	38
<b>Attiwandarous</b> . . . . .	IV	I	71	<b>AURORA BOREALIS, CAUSE OF</b> . By Prof. A. de La Rive: reprint. . . . .	I	III	124, 164
<b>Aturidæ</b> . . . . .	II	II	266	<b>AURORA BOREALIS, CAUSES OF</b> . By Admiral Sir John Ross: reprint. . . . .	I	III	412
<b>Atsih Winak Hunahpu</b> , rebellion. . . . .	IV	VI	181	<b>Causes</b> . . . . .	I	III	165
<b>Aubert, Dr.</b> . . . . .				Connected with atmospheric electricity. . . . .	I	II	184
Colour experiments. . . . .	IV	v	231	Description of, and its accompanying effects. . . . .	I	III	125
<b>Auckland</b> . . . . .							
Earth from. . . . .	II	II	361				
Geological specimens from. . . . .	II	II	357				
<b>Auditory labyrinth</b> , amiurus (pl.). . . . .	III	II	376				
<b>A. nerve</b> , amiurus (pl.). . . . .	III	II	358				
<b>A. organ</b> , amiurus (pl.). . . . .	III	II	374				
<b>Audubon</b> , monument. . . . .	III	VI	17				
<b>Augite</b> . . . . .							
Characteristics. . . . .	II	v	526				
Chemical analysis of, from Montarville, Que. . . . .	II	v	437				
Crystals from different regions. . . . .	III	v	176				
Crystals from dykes of Rainy Lake. . . . .	III	v	175				
Hornblende and, relations of. . . . .	II	III	517				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Aurora Borealis—Con.</b>				<b>Australian Aborigines—Con.</b>			
Displays at Pt. Barrow....	II	III	56	Character.....	II	XII	449
Effect on Magnetic needle..	I	III	165	Chiefs of tribes.....	II	I	257
Electrical origin.....	I	III	165	Clothing.....	II	I	261
Experiments.....	I	III	128	Cockatoo, man's influence			
Frequency.....	I	III	166	over.....	II	I	506
Magnetic disturbance.....	I	III	125	Corroberry.....	II	I	253
Magnetic storms.....	IV	VI	353	Death customs.....	II	I	266
M. de Tesson's observations	I	III	125	Described.....	II	I	252
ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY				Feasts.....	II	I	257
OF MAGNETIC DISTURB-				Female.....	II	I	264
ANCES AND OF AURORA AT				Fishing methods.....	II	I	260
PT. BARROW ON SHORES				Food.....	II	I	259
OF POLAR SEA. By Major				Future of.....	II	XII	456
General Sabine: reprint..	II	III	55	Houses.....	II	I	259
Origin.....	I	III	124	Jahnac, evil being.....	II	I	506
Phenomena accompanying.	I	III	164	Kangaroo dance.....	II	I	254
Phenomena described.....	I	III	164	Kangaroo hunting.....	II	I	261
Proposed theory electrical				Kangaroo hunts.....	II	I	257
origin.....	I	III	126	Marriage customs.....	II	I	264
Results at Toronto, 1859....	II	V	239	Method of trial by ordeal..	II	I	510
Results at Toronto, 1860....	II	VI	211	Native dance or corroberry.	II	I	253
St. Martin, Isle Jesus, 1852..	I	II	8	Origin.....	II	I	268
St. Martin, Isle Jesus.....	II	IV	265	Ornaments.....	II	I	263
St. Martin, Isle Jesus, 1859.	II	V	311	Property rights among.....	II	I	256
Theories concerning.....	I	III	166	Religion.....	II	I	505
<b>Auroral arch, 9th April,</b>					II	XII	450
1863, at Toronto.....	II	VIII	319	SUPERSTITIONS AND TRA-			
<b>Austral type of plants, east</b>				DITIONS OF. By Jas.			
coast L. Huron, list and				Browne, Toronto....	II	I	505
distribution.....	II	XIV	477	Traditions.....	II	XII	452
<b>Australasian S.S. Co., first</b>				Traditions concerning band-			
vessel, Golden Age; de-				dicoot.....	II	I	510
scription of.....	I	I	283	Tradition concerning fire...	II	I	509
<b>Austria.</b>				Tradition concerning frogs.	II	I	508
Imperial Printing Office....	I	II	181	Tradition concerning kan-			
Sugar beet industry; de-				garoo.....	II	I	508
velopment of.....	II	VI	475	Treatment of old and help-			
<b>Australia.</b>				less.....	II	XII	453
Botany of North Australian				Tribes of—Murray, Weal,			
Expedition.....	II	III	460	Cockatoo and Kincannup	II	I	254
Coal deposits.....	II	VI	480	Weapons.....	II	I	269
Coinage of gold at mint....	II	I	442	Women participate in hus-			
Gold diggings.....	I	I	237	bands' quarrels.....	II	I	265
Gold discovery, resultant				<b>Australian Archipelago,</b>			
rush, and results.....	II	I	435	economic use of shells by			
Gold fields.....	I	I	23	aborigines.....	II	III	391
Prices during gold fever....	II	I	435	<b>Australoid group of men..</b>	III	I	8
PROGRESS OF MELBOURNE,				<b>Autodax.</b>			
1853: reprint.....	I	III	266	Adaptation to terrestrial life	IV	VIII	485
Water transportation by				Colour of larvæ.....	IV	VIII	485
aborigines.....	II	I	268	Incubation of eggs.....	IV	VIII	474
<b>Australian Aborigines.</b>				<b>Autographs.</b>			
ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA.				LEAVES THEY HAVE			
By Jas. Browne, Toronto	II	I	251	TOUCHED; BEING A REVIEW			
Affected by whites.....	II	I	511	OF HISTORICAL. By Rev.			
Australian aborigines.....	II	XII	446	Henry Scadding II XIV 73,			
Beard; purpose.....	II	I	263	II, xv 145, 531			
Brain capacity.....	II	XV	216	Canadian (early period)....	II	XIV	75
Brain volume, comparative	II	XV	229	Copies of the four Gospels			
Brain weight.....	II	XV	201	of an early date.....	II	XV	153



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Autographs—Con.</b>			
Oxford and Cambridge celebrities, with notes.....	II	xiv	597
Value of, as delineating character.....	II	xiv	74
<b>Autographs. In this Review of Autographs Dr. Scadding gives some peculiarities, reminiscences, etc., of the different persons given below. The subject-matter of the Autograph is given under the person's name.</b>			
Addison, Rev. Mr.....	II	xiv	104
Airy, G. Biddell.....	II	xv	150
Allcock, Chief Justice.....	II	xiv	98
Amherst, Lord.....	II	xiv	84
Arthur, Sir Geo.....	II	xiv	115
Bagot, Sir Chas.....	II	xiv	117
Barker, E. H.....	II	xiv	337
Bateman (Capt.).....	II	xv	531
Blomfield, Dr. Chas. Jas..	II	xiv	340
Bonaparte, Napoleon.....	II	xiv	497
Bouchette, Capt.....	II	xv	532
Bouchette, Surveyor-General	II	xiv	89
Bowles, W. L.....	II	xiv	482
Brant, Capt. John (Mohawk).....	II	xiv	92
Brock, Major-Gen.....	II	xiv	103
Brougham, Lord.....	II	xiv	479
Bryant, Jacob.....	II	xiv	322
Brydges, Sir Sam. Egerton..	II	xiv	496
Buckle, Henry Thos.....	II	xiv	481
Bunsen, Chevalier.....	II	xiv	500
Butler, Dr. Samuel.....	II	xiv	341
Canning, Geo.....	II	xv	543
Carleton, General Sir Guy..	II	xiv	80
	II	xv	145, 532
Carlisle, Earl of.....	II	xiv	606
Cecil, Lord Burleigh.....	II	xiv	317
Chalmers, Dr.....	II	xiv	342
Chambers, Robert.....	II	xv	539
Clark, (Mrs. Cowden).....	II	xiv	486
Claus, Hon. Col.....	II	xiv	93
Colborne, Sir John.....	II	xiv	112
Coleridge.....	II	xiv	483
Cruikshank, Geo.....	II	xiv	486
Daly, Dominick.....	II	xiv	118
Denaut, Bishop.....	II	xiv	89
Dickens, Chas.....	II	xiv	486
Disraeli, Isaac.....	II	xiv	328
Dodgson, C. L.....	II	xiv	607
Dorchester, Lord.....	II	xv	145
Douce, Francis.....	II	xiv	326
Dundas, Rt. Hon. Henry..	II	xv	533
Dunn, Thos.....	II	xv	533
Durham, Lord.....	II	xiv	113
Dyce, Alexander.....	II	xv	539
Elgin, Lord.....	II	xiv	118

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Autographs—Con.</b>			
Elgin, Earl of (7th).....	II	xv	536
Elmsley, Chief Justice.....	II	xiv	96
Elmsley, Mrs. (widow of Chief Justice).....	II	xiv	97
Fanshaw, Richard.....	II	xiv	607
Farish, Prof.....	II	xiv	618
Franklin, Dr. B.....	II	xv	534
Franklin, Sir John.....	II	xiv	111
Galt, Chief Commissioner of Canada Co.....	II	xiv	110
Garrick, David.....	II	xiv	493
George IV.....	II	xv	146
George III.....	II	xv	531
Glegg, Major (A.D.C. to Gen. Brock).....	II	xiv	104
Gloucester, Duke of (brother of Geo. III.).....	II	xv	535
Goethe (poet).....	II	xv	150
Gore, Governor.....	II	xiv	100
Grote (Geo.).....	II	xiv	480
Haldimand, General.....	II	xiv	80
Hall, Capt. Basil.....	II	xiv	107
Hallam.....	II	xiv	480
Halliwell, J. O.....	II	xiv	487
Hare, Julius Chas.....	II	xiv	625
Harvey, Sir John.....	II	xiv	102
Head, Sir Francis.....	II	xiv	113
Head, Sir Edmund.....	II	xiv	119
Heber, Richard.....	II	xiv	328
Heman, Mrs.....	II	xiv	485
Herchmer.....	II	xiv	99
Herschel, Sir John.....	II	xv	151
Holland, Major.....	II	xiv	85
Hone, W.....	II	xv	537
Humboldt, Fred. H. Alex..	II	xiv	500
Hume, Jos.....	II	xiv	115
Hunt, Leigh.....	II	xv	538
Irving, Washington.....	II	xv	534
Jameson, Mrs.....	II	xiv	486
Johnson, Dr. Samuel.....	II	xv	147
Juxon, Bishop.....	II	xiv	320
Kemble, John Philip.....	II	xiv	493
Lee, Prof. Samuel.....	II	xv	544
Lewis, Sir Geo. Cornwall..	II	xiv	605
Lowe, Robert.....	II	xiv	605
Luttrell, Narcissus.....	II	xv	535
Lytton, Lord.....	II	xiv	484
Macaulay.....	II	xiv	481
Maitland, Sir Peregrine...	II	xiv	108
Massey, Gerald.....	II	xiv	487
Mackenzie, Wm. Lyon.....	II	xiv	114
Mezzofanti, Cardinal.....	II	xiv	502
Milman, H. H., Dean.....	II	xiv	346
Milton.....	II	xiv	494
Mountains, Bishop.....	II	xiv	105
Muller, Max.....	II	xiv	603
Nares, Robert.....	II	xv	542
Nicholson, Otho.....	II	xiv	598
Mohawk Chief (John Norton).....	II	xiv	90

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Autographs—Con.</b>				<b>Autumn, Hudson's Strait..</b>	IV	v	110
Osgoode, Chief Justice (first of Upper Canada).....	II	xiv	93	<b>Avens, Canadian localities..</b>	II	xv	363
Palmerston, Lord.....	II	xv	146	<b>Avernus.....</b>	I	ii	261
Parr, Dr. Samuel.....	II	xiv	331	<b>Aves.</b>			
Penn, Wm.....	II	xiv	120	Sclater's views on Geogra- phical distribution of....	II	iii	459
Philip Ferdinand, Duke of Orleans.....	II	xv	540	Species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	vi	424
Piozzi, Mrs.....	II	xv	148	<b>Avicula alata, Hall, Dundas</b>	II	xiv	144
Pitt, Wm.....	II	xiv	630	<b>A. demissa (Conrad), Tor-     onto.....</b>	II	iv	452
Powell, Justice.....	II	xiv	97	<b>Aviculidæ and mytilidæ, in     near neighbourhood of     each other.....</b>	II	ix	394
Pownall, Geo.....	II	xv	532	<b>Avocets.....</b>	II	xi	159
Prince of Orange.....	II	xiv	321	<b>Awls, Déné bone.....</b>	IV	iv	69
Queen Charlotte.....	II	xv	535	<b>Axes, various of Déné's.....</b>	IV	iv	43, 140
Queen Victoria.....	II	xiv	631	<b>Azum, first capital of Aby-     sinia.....</b>	II	x	47
Ramsay, E. B., Dean.....	II	xiv	346	<b>Aymara,.</b>			
Russel, Receiver-General (U. C.).....	II	xiv	100	Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	221
Reed, Isaac.....	II	xv	539	Language.....	III	v	131
Ritson, Jos.....	II	xv	539	<b>Ayr, arrival of Birds at.....</b>	IV	iii	63
Robinson, J. B.....	II	xiv	112	<b>Ayres, Philip Burnard, M.D.</b>			
Rochefoucauld-Lian court, Duke de la.....	II	xiv	75	MICRO-CHEMICAL RESEARCHES ON DIGESTION OF STARCH AND AMYLACEOUS FOODS: reprint.....	I	iii	310
Rogers, Samuel.....	II	xiv	328	<b>Aythya affinis, Toronto.....</b>	IV	iii	84
Ruskin.....	II	xiv	604	<b>Aytoun, W. Edmondstoune.</b>			
Scholefield, Rev. Jas.....	II	xiv	621	Bothwell; a poem in 6 pts.: reviewed.....	II	i	541
Scott, Chief Justice.....	II	xiv	99	<b>Azoic formation.</b>			
Scott, Sir Geo. Gilbert.....	II	xiv	606	Boundaries of, on L. Huron and L. Temiscamang....	II	ii	441
Scott, Sir Walter.....	II	xv	148	L. Huron district.....	II	ii	440
Sedgwick, Adam.....	II	xiv	616	L. Temiscamang.....	II	ii	440
Shakespeare.....	II	xiv	487	<b>Azoic Rocks.</b>			
Sheaffe, Gen.....	II	xiv	107	Canada.....	II	ii	302
Simeon, Rev. Chas.....	II	xiv	622		II	viii	111
Smith, Col. Samuel.....	II	xv	153, 543		II	ix	1
Smyth, Prof.....	II	xiv	108	<b>DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS     OF CANADA INTO HURON-     IAN AND LAURENTIAN.</b>			
Smith, Col. F.....	II	xiv	620	By Sir William E. Logan	II	ii	439
Smith, Col. F.....	II	xv	533	Extent of subsilurian of Canada.....	II	ii	439
Smith, Sydney.....	II	xiv	343	Group.....	II	viii	452
Southey.....	II	xiv	482	Huronian and Laurentian..	II	viii	113
Stanley, Dean (Dr. Arthur Penrhyn).....	II	xiv	602	<b>Aztecs.</b>			
Stewart, Bishop.....	II	xiv	113	Alphabet.....	III	iii	168
Strachan, Dr.....	II	xiv	105	Amalgamation process of extracting metals pro- bably known to them....	IV	iv	360
Sydenham, Lord.....	II	xiv	116	Basque forms compared with.....	III	ii	169
Taylor, Sir Henry.....	II	xiv	483	Characters similar to those of Syria.....	III	iii	148
Tennyson.....	II	xiv	484	Circassian forms compared with.....	III	ii	169
Thackeray.....	II	xv	538	Contests with Huastecs....	IV	vi	178
Thirlwall, Connop.....	II	xv	544				
Thrale, Mrs.....	II	xiv	335				
Tryon, Gov. of N. York. .	II	xiv	121				
Walpole, Horace.....	II	xiv	323				
Washington, Geo.....	II	xiv	123				
Wellington, Duke of.....	II	xiv	347				
Wesley, John.....	II	xv	542				
Whewell, Wm.....	II	xiv	611				
Widder, Fred. (Canada Co.)	II	xiv	111				
Wilberforce, Bishop.....	II	xiv	601				
Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta.	II	xiv	342				
Wolff, Jos.....	II	xv	544				
Wordsworth.....	II	xiv	481				
Wordsworth, Christopher..	II	xiv	614				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Artecs—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Babies, Déné mode of carrying.....</b>	IV	IV	134
Copper of 6 tons weight found in their mine, description of mine.....	I	I	132	<b>Babine Indians.</b>			
Diffusion of, stock at Spanish Conquest.....	II	I	377	Beard not rare among.....	IV	IV	18
Estimation of date of disappearance from L. Superior.....	I	I	134	Gambling sticks.....	IV	IV	78
Georgian forms compared with.....	III	II	168	Habitat.....	IV	IV	27
Hittite forms on monuments compared with.....	III	II	179	Physical peculiarities.....	IV	IV	18
Hittite traces among, of Mexico.....	III	II	158	Subdivisions.....	IV	IV	27
<b>KHITAN LANGUAGES, AND ITS RELATIONS.</b> By Prof. John Campbell.....	III	II	158	<b>Babinet, M.</b>			
Lesghian forms compared with.....	III	II	166	Anthelic phenomena observed.....	I	I	7
Love song.....	IV	VI	341	<b>Baby, Jas., Toronto.....</b>	II	XII	159
Maya-Quiche of different origin.....	IV	VI	156	<b>Babylonia.</b>			
Methods in mining.....	I	I	133	CELT IN ANCIENT EGYPT AND. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	V	89
Mound builders connection with.....	I	I	107	Cuneiform inscriptions of. By Col. Rawlinson.....	I	III	364
Origin.....	III	V	65	Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	77
"Palli" traced through various languages.....	III	II	175	Il or Ra, great god.....	II	XIII	523
Peculiarity of, language.....	III	II	161	Onite connection table.....	II	XIV	417
Phonetic values of, characters	III	III	157	Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	XIV	225
Reason for considering they mined copper on L. Superior.....	I	I	132	<b>Babylonian.</b>			
Serpent worship.....	IV	V	13	Connection with Ionians.....	II	XIV	412
Time reckoning.....	IV	V	313	Coptic article in, examples.....	II	XIII	413
Tools used by them in mining.....	I	I	133	Dunki, monarch.....	IV	V	95
Traces in Kamtchatdale.....	III	II	171	Egyptian and, alliances.....	IV	V	97
Tribe in C. America.....	II	I	375	Mythology.....	II	XIII	158
Turanian syllabary deciphered from, characters.....	III	III	149	Use of horses.....	I	I	180
Wooden tools found in their mines about L. Superior.....	I	I	133	<b>Bache, Prof. A. D.</b>			
<b>Basal Peor, origin of.....</b>	II	XIV	198	Cause of increase of Sandy Hook.....	II	II	67
<b>Babbington, Dr.</b>				Cotidal lines of diurnal and semi-diurnal tides of Gulf of Mexico.....	II	II	68
Prevention of incrustation in steam boilers.....	I	I	24	<b>NOTES ON MEASUREMENT OF BASE FOR PRIMARY TRIANGULATION OF EASTERN SECTION OF COAST OF UNITED STATES, ON EPPING PLAINS, MAINE: reprint.....</b>	II	III	74
<b>Babcock, J. P.</b>				<b>ON HEIGHTS OF TIDES OF ATLANTIC COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY: reprint.....</b>	II	III	73
Salmon fry may remain a year on spawning grounds: ref.....	IV	IX	33	<b>NOTICE OF EARTHQUAKE WAVES: reprint.....</b>	I	III	355
Salmon run in 1907: ref....	IV	IX	27	<b>ON WINDS OF WESTERN COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY: reprint.....</b>	II	III	72
<b>Babcock and Russel.</b>				<b>Progress made in the coast Survey in prediction tables of tides for U.S. Coast.....</b>	II	II	70
Action of rennet on cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	120				
Unorganized ferment factor in ripening cheese: ref....	IV	VII	113				
<b>Babeen Indians, pipes (pl.).</b>	II	II	333				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bache, A. D. and Charles A. Schott.</b>				<b>Backhaus—Con.</b>			
NOTICE OF LONGITUDE OF FERNANDINA, FLORIDA, BY CHRONOMETER EXCHANGES FROM SAVANNAH, GEORGIA: reprint.....	II	III	71	Defects of gravel filters for cleaning milk: ref.....	IV	VII	486
<b>Bache, Major Hartman.</b>				<b>Backwoodsman</b> , nom-de-plume of Dr. Wm. Dunlop: selections from writings.....	II	XV	442
LIGHTHOUSE ON NEW SOUTH SHOAL, NANTUCKET, U.S.	I	III	121	<b>Bacteria.</b>			
<b>Bachouanan R.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367	BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION OF MILK AND ITS CONTROL. By F. C. Harrison.....	IV	VII	467
<b>Bachul Mohr</b> , miraculous powers of.....	II	IV	436	Bacterial contamination of milk: bibliography.....	IV	VII	495
<b>Bacillus.</b>				Bacteriological examination of sawdust water in shade and sunshine: effect on fish	IV	VII	466
Characteristics of, found in milk.....	IV	VII	476	Conditions which govern existence of, in soil. . . .	IV	I	157
In milk.....	IV	VII	475	Connection between, and filth in milk . . . . .	IV	VII	467
In yellows in fruit.....	IV	II	215	Conn's method of procuring natural starters for cultures in milk.....	IV	VII	476
TYPHOID, IN RELATION TO DRINKING WATER. By J. J. Mackenzie: abstract..	IV	II	11	Cultures from sawdust extracts: effect on fish.....	IV	VII	460
<b>B. acidi lactici.</b>				Cyanophyceæ cell structure same type as in . . . . .	IV	VI	444
Cause of ripening of Cheddar cheese.....	IV	VII	107	Difference in sunlit and shaded streams on bacteria and fish life.....	IV	VII	460
In milk . . . . .	IV	VII	474	Effect of sunlight on . . . .	IV	VIII	102
<b>B. anaerobic</b> , in cheese. . .	IV	VII	109	Effect of temperature of milk on.....	IV	VII	492
<b>B. annulatum (Wright)</b> , in milk.....	IV	VII	474	Effect of vaseline on hands in milking on . . . . .	IV	VII	482
<b>B. clostridium foetidum lactis</b> , in cheese. . . . .	IV	VII	109	Experiments on bacteria in udder.....	IV	VII	473
<b>B. cremoris (43)</b> , in milk . .	IV	VII	475	Experiments on centrifugal treatment of milk on . . .	IV	VII	488
<b>B. exiguum (Wright)</b> . . . .				Facultative anaerobes in milk . . . . .	IV	VII	477
In milk.....	IV	VII	475	From udders of killed cows	IV	VII	478
Inoculated in udders: results	IV	VII	477	From freshly killed animals	IV	VII	478
<b>B. fluorescens liquefaciens</b> , in udder.....	IV	VII	477	Germicidal action of fresh milk on B. Cholera Vibrio, Typhoid and Shaffiri . .	IV	VII	480
<b>B. halofaciens (n. sp.)</b> , in milk.....	IV	VII	474	In dairy utensils . . . . .	IV	VII	491
<b>B. icterogenes</b> , cause of yellow fever.....	IV	VIII	57	In fore and after, milk.....	IV	VII	473
<b>B. lactis aerogenes</b> . . . . .	IV	VII	479	In freshly drawn milk. . . .	IV	VII	470
<b>B. lactis No. 9 Flugge</b> , in milk.....	IV	VII	475	In gravel filtered and unfiltered, milk.....	IV	VII	486
<b>B. mesentericus vulgatus</b> . .	IV	VII	478	In ground waters at different depths.....	IV	I	158
<b>B. Nos. 7, 8 and 18, Conn</b> , in milk.....	IV	VII	475	In human milk.....	IV	VII	472
<b>B. prodigiosus</b> , inoculated in udders: results.....	IV	VII	477	In manure and filth where milking occurs . . . . .	IV	VII	481
<b>B. proteus</b> .....	IV	VII	479	In milk clarified by centrifugal force.....	IV	VII	487
<b>B. subtilis</b> .....	IV	VII	478	In milk from machine milker	IV	VII	483
<b>B. XVI, Adametz</b> .....	IV	VII	108	In sawdust extracts, produce aromatic compound, effect on fish.....	IV	VII	450
<b>Backhaus.</b>							
Amount of fresh manure dissolved in milk, and danger of filth and bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	467				
Cleaning milk by centrifugal force: ref.....	IV	VII	487				
Connection between bacteria and dirt in milk: ref	IV	VII	467				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bacteria—Con.</b>				<b>Baker, Prof. Alfred.</b>			
In stable air to contaminate milk.....	IV	VII	490	SOME EXPERIMENTS IN CONNECTION WITH DOCTRINE OF PROBABILITIES.....	III	v	194
In udders: from blood or through teats.....	IV	VII	479	<b>Bakerian Lecture.</b>			
In udder milk.....	IV	VII	471	ON OSMOTIC FORCE. By Prof. Graham: reprint...	I	III	12
In very low temperature...	IV	VIII	425	<b>Bakkan of stranger kings,</b>			
Invasion of udder by.....	IV	VII	472	traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	194
Lactic acid, in cheese.....	IV	VII	112	<b>Bala limestone, Wales.....</b>	I	I	248
Nutritive relations in saw-dust extracts on fish life...	IV	VII	461	<b>Balaklava.</b>			
Pails used in milking, effect on.....	IV	VII	482	BALAKLAVA TEMPEST AND MODE OF INTERPRETING BAROMETRICAL FLUCTUATIONS. By T. Dobson: reprint.....	II	II	111
Peptonizing, in cheese.....	IV	VII	111	<b>Balanus Hameri, Gaspé, Que.</b> .....	II	v	465
Species in milk.....	IV	VII	474	<b>Balbani.</b>			
Temperature for growth of, in milk.....	IV	VII	476	ON TRUE SEXUAL REPRODUCTION IN INFUSORIA: reprint	II	VII	391
<b>Bad-People.</b>				<b>Baldwin.</b>			
Déné tribe, its habitat and population.....	IV	IV	16	Description of Palace at Palenque.....	IV	VI	107
Tribe.....	III	VII	113	Description of Ruins of Copan.....	IV	VI	151
<b>Badger, Canadian localities..</b>	III	VI	75	<b>Baldwin, Dr., Toronto.</b>			
<b>Badger Song, of Navájos....</b>	IV	VI	324	Career.....	II	XIII	111, 435
<b>Badger Vein, in Kamanistiquia.....</b>	III	VII	257	Spadina House residence...	II	XII	165
<b>Baffin Land, Eskimo.....</b>	III	VI	265	<b>Baldwin, Hon. Rob.</b>			
<b>Bag-net fishing, Dénés.....</b>	IV	IV	91	Abstract of address at first Annual Meeting of Canadian Institute.....	IV	VI	20
<b>Bagot, Sir Chas.</b>				<b>Ballads.</b>			
Autograph letter about Clergy Reserves.....	II	XIV	117	Of Scotland: reviewed....	II	IV	295
Foundation of University of Toronto.....	II	XIII	487	Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship. By Robert Chambers: reviewed.....	II	IV	468
<b>Bags, Déné, their varieties..</b>	IV	IV	146	<b>Ballard.</b>			
<b>Bahama banks, submarine valleys.....</b>	IV	v	363	Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511
<b>Bahaman channel, section of (pl.).....</b>	IV	v	364	<b>Ballingall, Sir Geo.</b>			
<b>Bahamas, exports and products (1859).....</b>	II	VII	137	Obituary notice.....	II	I	86
<b>Balkal, L., original home of Turanians and Lapps....</b>	III	VI	282	<b>Balloon, scientific, ascent, by Mr. Glaisher, 5th Sept., 1862.....</b>	II	VII	526
<b>Balle, names in Isle of Man containing.....</b>	III	II	184	<b>Ballot, Dr. Buys.</b>			
<b>Balley, Bruce.</b>				ON SYSTEM OF FORECASTING WEATHER PURSUED IN HOLLAND: reprint.....	II	IX	49
LIST OF COLEOPTERA COLLECTED BY, IN KICKING HORSE PASS, ROCKY MOUNTAINS, C.P.R., 1884	III	v	213	<b>Ballybetagh bog, ancient haunt of Cervus Megaceros</b>	III	I	211
<b>Bain.</b>				<b>Balcena mysticetus, Linn., Prince of Wales Sound....</b>	III	v	118
Electric clock.....	I	I	44	<b>Balsam, Canadian species with habitats.....</b>	II	xv	350
<b>Bain, Prof. Alex.</b>				<b>Balsam Lake.</b>			
Mind and Body: ref.....	III	v	14	INDIAN REMAINS AND RELICS FOUND NEAR. By G. E. Laidlaw: abstract.....	IV	II	33
<b>Bain, Jas., D.C.L.</b>							
Obituary.....	IV	VIII	549				
<b>Bain, J. W.</b>							
Iron ranges in L. Wendigo-kon region: ref.....	IV	VIII	341				
<b>Baird, Spencer Fullerton.</b>							
Obituary.....	III	VI	1				
<b>Bakele.</b>							
Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Balsaminaceæ</b> , London species.....	II	VIII	223	<b>Barford, J. G.</b>			
<b>Baltimore Oriole.</b>				CHARCOAL AS A DISINFECTANT: reprint .....	I	III	196
Habits of Ont. frequenters..	III	III	97	<b>Baril, Isles du</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	129	<b>Baril, Pointe au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367
<b>Banana family</b> , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198	<b>Barium.</b>			
<b>Bandelier, A. A.</b>				ON IODIDE OF. By H. Croft	II	X	333
Early Navajos: ref.....	IV	IV	12	ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND THE IODIDES OF. By Henry Croft	II	I	13
<b>Bandes polaires</b> , cause of...	I	I	7	Cadmio-iodide of, preparation of.....	II	I	16
<b>Bandicoot</b> , tradition of aborigines of Australia concerning.....	II	I	510	Iodide of, preparation of .....	II	I	18
<b>Baneberry</b> , Canadian species with habitats.....	II	XV	57	<b>Bark.</b>			
<b>Banks Isd., B.C.</b>				Déné, bottles.....	IV	IV	135
Ascidioopsis paratraps, sp. n.	IV	IX	120	Déné, peelers.....	IV	IV	76
Corella rugosa, sp. n.....	IV	IX	122	Déné, utensils.....	IV	IV	76
<b>Banks Land (Arctic)</b> , wood on.....	I	II	111				120, 135
<b>Bannister, Christopher.</b>				Déné, vessels.....	IV	IV	120
Account of .....	IV	IX	210	Effect of concentration of hemlock, extract on fish..	IV	VII	453
<b>Bantine Table.</b>	I	II	276	Effect of extracts from white pine, hemlock and cedar bark on fish life .....	IV	VII	457
<b>Baphetes planiceps</b> , Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	116	<b>Barker, E. H.</b>			
<b>Baptisia, Vent, Canadian localities of</b>				Autograph of., in copy of Facciolati's "twelve orations" which Dr. Scadding possesses; brief sketch of Barker and the Book..	II	XIV	337
B. alba, R. Br .....	II	XV	361	<b>Barlow.</b>			
B. leucantha, Torr. and Gray	II	XV	360	Observation of Aurora Borealis: ref. ....	I	III	127
B. tinctoria, R. Br .....	II	XV	360	<b>Barlow, Rev. J., M.A., F.E.S.</b>			
<b>Baraba steppe, Siberia</b> , water supply affected by cultivation .....	I	II	132	ON SILICA AND SOME OF ITS APPLICATIONS TO THE ARTS: reprint.....	I	III	106
<b>Barb breed of horses</b> , countries found in .....	I	I	200	<b>Barlow and Adams.</b>			
<b>Barbados.</b>				Grenville and Hastings rocks are elastic: ref.....	IV	VIII	497
Exports and products (1859)	II	VII	140	<b>Barn Swallow</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
Geology and physical features.....	IV	VII	366	<b>Barnett, J. Davies.</b>			
Position in geological times	IV	VIII	376	MECHANICAL VALUE AND TREATMENT OF HARD AND SOFT COAL.....	III	IV	82
<b>Barbarea, R. Brown, Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Barnet, Eng.</b> , sludge disposal	IV	II	146
B. praecox, R. Br.....	II	XV	65	<b>Barometer.</b>			
B. vulgaris, R. Br. ....	II	XV	65	REDUCTION OF, TO SEA LEVEL. By Chas. Carpmael.....	III	I	1
<b>Barberry</b> , Canadian localities	II	XV	58	St. Martin's, Isle Jesus, results for 1859.....	II	V	308
<b>Barbuda</b> , physical features and geology.....	IV	VII	359	Toronto, results for 1860...	II	VI	210
<b>Barbue Pt.</b> , gazetteer notice, 1813 .....	II	XIV	367	<b>Barometric Pressure.</b>			
<b>Barbue River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	367	Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1854-62), especially to direction of wind	II	IX	115
<b>Barclay, Dr.</b>							
Theory of Righthandedness	II	XIII	201				
<b>Barcroft and Brodie.</b>							
Excess absorption of oxygen during period of diuresis over period of rest: ref....	IV	IX	397				
<b>Bardleben, K.</b>							
Praepollex theory: ref.....	IV	VI	546				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Barometric Pressure—Con.</b>				<b>Barth, Dr.—Con.</b>			
At St. Martin, Isle Jesus, discussed.....	II	IV	263	EXPLORATIONS OF, IN AFRICA: reprint.....	I	III	387
<b>Barometrical fluctuation.</b>				MEETING OF DR. VOGEL AND. By Augustus Peterman: reprint.....	I	III	265
Balaklava tempest and mode of interpreting. By T. Dobson.....	II	II	111	Reported death of.....	I	III	269
<b>Baron de Hoen, Toronto....</b>	II	XIII	435	Travels in central Africa... I	III	83	
<b>Baron de Rottenburg, Colonel.</b>				<b>Barthel.</b>			
OCCULTATION OF SPICA VIRGINIS BY THE MOON, 12TH MARCH, 1857.....	II	II	180	Reason for Storch's test acting in milk: ref.....	IV	VII	115
SOLAR SPOTS OBSERVED AT TORONTO IN JAN., FEB., MAR., 1858.....	II	III	293	<b>Barton Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	367
SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY OF PLANET NEPTUNE....	II	I	424	<b>Baryta.</b>			
<b>Baron Von Reichenbach.</b>				Action of, on Titanic Acid in blowpipe.....	II	X	343
On classification of meteorites.....	II	V	206	Caustic, from carbonate....	I	II	36
<b>Barque, Isle de la, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	367	Detection of, in Presence of Strontia by blowpipe....	II	X	343
<b>Barrandia.....</b>	II	VI	190	Reaction of Manganese Salts on, in blowpipe... II	X	342	
<b>Barrande Joachim.</b>				Solubility of sulphate of, in acids.....	II	I	394
LETTER TO, FROM SIR W. E. LOGAN ON PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA.....	II	VI	41	<b>B. Carbonate of, blowpipe reactions.....</b>	II	III	517
Classification of Trilobites..	II	I	282	<b>B. sulphate of.</b>			
Zone Primordiale in America	II	IV	316	Canadian localities.....	II	VI	156
<b>Barrel process, of extracting metals.....</b>	IV	IV	364	Decomposition of.....	II	III	521
<b>Barren Ground Caribou, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	VI	68	In New York.....	I	II	37
<b>Barren Grounds.....</b>	IV	IX	202	In Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
<b>Barren Strawberry, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	XV	364	Substitute for white lead... II	IV	328	
<b>Barrett, M.</b>				Tests.....	II	VI	156
ON COMPOSITION, STRUCTURE AND DEVELOPMENT OF BONE.....	II	X	194	<b>Barytic, process in sugar manufacture.....</b>	I	II	35
<b>Barrie.</b>				<b>Barytine, occurrence in L. Superior districts.....</b>	II	X	409
LIST OF FLORA AT. By H. B. Spotton.....	II	XV	46	<b>Basaltic.</b>			
<b>Barrie skull (pl.).....</b>	II	XIII	125	ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN, AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS. By Dr. Andrews: reprint.....	I	I	168
<b>Barrier Pt., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	367	<b>Bases.</b>			
<b>Barrois, C.</b>				Phosphuretted.....	II	I	194
Reproduction in sponges: ref.....	II	XV	420	Strength of.....	II	I	80
<b>Barrow-builders, Britain....</b>	II	IX	378	Volatile.....	II	I	82
<b>Barrows, measurements of Crania from British, and cists.....</b>	II	VII	436	<b>Basic Eruptive, L. Wendigo-kau region.....</b>	IV	VIII	358
<b>Barry Islands, copper and character of rock, etc., in</b>	IV	IX	219	<b>Basidiomycetes, list of Ontario</b>	IV	IX	69
<b>Barth, Dr.</b>				<b>Basicity of Oxides.....</b>	II	I	193
ACCOUNT OF JOURNEY TO TIMBUCTOO: reprint.....	I	II	256	<b>Basioccipital, Amiurus catus (pl.).....</b>	III	II	272
ARRIVAL AT TIMBUCTOO: reprint.....	I	II	256	<b>Basisphenoid, Amiurus catus (pl.).....</b>	III	II	275
				<b>Basophile substance, in cell as it develops (pl.).....</b>	IV	VI	420
				<b>Basque.</b>			
				Aztec forms compared with Comparative vocabulary of, Iroquois.....	III	II	169
				Constructions in Etruscan..	III	III	152

	Ser	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Basque—Con.</b>				<b>Bats, Canadian localities of</b>			
Hittite forms from monuments compared with....	III	II	179	Blunt nosed.....	III	VI	91
Language compared with Iroquois.....	III	I	287	Brown.....	III	VI	91
Language, similarities to Caucasian traced.....	III	I	290	Hoary.....	III	VI	91
Lesghian compared with....	III	II	163	Little Brown.....	III	VI	91
Migrations.....	III	V	69	Red.....	III	VI	91
Mutil; derivation.....	III	II	173	Silvery-haired.....	III	VI	91
Origin of American tribes..	III	V	73	<b>Batchelder, Sedgewich and.</b>			
Origin of Canary Islanders.	IV	VII	34	Examined Boston milk supply for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	468
Origin of Etruscan.....	III	V	87	<b>Bateman, Capt.</b>			
Phonetic values of, characters.....	III	III	157	Autograph letter about winter at Halifax, 1760 .	II	XV	531
Primitive population in Europe.....	III	VI	110	<b>Bateman.</b>			
Skulls.....	II	IX	377	Latin inscriptions on pigs of lead found in Britain: ref.	II	VII	30
Tribe or race.....	III	V	89	<b>Bateson, S.</b>			
Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with.....	IV	VII	81	Anastatic Printing.....	I	I	95
<b>Bass.</b>				<b>Bath, Eng., Notes on Latin Inscriptions.</b>			
Effect of hemlock sawdust on, fry.....	IV	VII	448	On gravestones, etc.....	II	V	484
Effect of Norway pine sawdust on.....	IV	VII	449	II VI 395; II X 106			
Effect of pine extract on...	IV	VII	446	On Roman medicine stamp.	II	III	8
<b>Bass, black.</b>				To Goddess Sul. ....	II	VI	401
B.C. Cedar sawdust, effect on	IV	VII	448	<b>Batholith, L. Wendigokan region.</b>			
Cedar extract, effect on....	IV	VII	443		IV	VIII	359
Effect of sawdust in experimental tank on, fry....	IV	VII	433	<b>Bathurst Inlet, copper in vicinity.</b>			
<b>Bass (rock), effect of sawdust in experimental tank on</b>	IV	VII	433		IV	IX	219
<b>Bass Cove, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	367	<b>Bathybius.</b>	II	XV	241
<b>Bass Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	368	<b>Bathymetrical, distribution of British marine animals and plants.</b>	I	I	109
<b>Bass Islands, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	367		II	VI	190
<b>Basswood.</b>				<b>Bathynotus.</b>			
Canadian.....	II	VI	31	Potsdam sandstone, Canada	II	VII	72
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	176	Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	VI	42
<b>Bastard Tp., gazetteer notice, 1813.....</b>	II	XIV	368	<b>Batrachia.</b>	II	V	86
<b>Bastedo.</b>				<b>Batrachians, fossil, from coal strata of Ohio.</b>	II	III	261
Effect of sawdust on fish: ref.....	IV	VII	432	<b>Batrachoides nidificans.</b>	IV	I	213
<b>Bast-tissue, Botrychium virginianum.....</b>	IV	V	284	<b>Battery.</b>			
<b>Bats.</b>				Cast-iron.....	I	I	243
Catalogue of species found in United States.....	II	I	189	Description of, made with tin, platinum and nitric acid.....	I	I	17
Ceylon.....	II	VII	348	DESCRIPTION OF SOME NEW KIND OF GALVANIC BATTERIES INVENTED BY KUKLA OF VIENNA: reprint.....	I	II	165
PARASITES IN. By Henry Goadly, M.D.....	I	III	355	Golding Bird's Battery and decomposing Cell.....	I	I	16
<i>Vespertilio novaboracensis</i> , Toronto.....	I	II	171	Maynooth.....	I	I	243
				Use made of waste products of.....	I	I	244
				<b>Batteau Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	368
				<b>Batture Grand, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	368



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Baur, G.</b>				<b>B. Sea</b> , Canadian localities...	III	VI	77
Praepollex element, true				<b>Bearded Island</b> , gazetteer			
carpal displaced: ref....	IV	VI	546	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368
<b>Bauxite deposits</b> , France...	II	VI	387	<b>Bearded Seal</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
<b>Bauhin, Caspar.</b>				<b>Beatricea</b> , Anticosti Island..	II	III	327, 331
"Resurrection Bone": ref..	IV	IX	45	<b>B. nodulosa</b> , Anticosti Island	II	III	332
<b>Bawtree, E. W.</b>				<b>B. undulata</b> .			
Tropical shells found near				Anticosti Island.....	II	III	332
Penetanguishene: ref....	II	III	399	St. John Valley, Que.....	II	VI	271
<b>Bay of Chaleur</b> , coal seams..	II	XV	385	<b>Beauharnois Isle</b> , gazetteer			
<b>Bay of Fundy</b> , fisheries.....	I	II	117	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368
<b>Bay of Quinte.</b>				<b>Beaver.</b>			
Age of ancient mounds in,				Æsop mentions.....	II	IV	360
district.....	II	V	413	Ancient haunts in Britain..	II	IV	375
Contents of ancient mounds				Antiquity.....	II	IV	374
found around.....	II	V	412	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	84
Location of ancient mounds				Character and habits of			
in.....	II	V	411	Canadian, from earliest			
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS				times.....	II	IV	363
UPON SHORES OF. By				Dénés' method of hunting..	III	VII	131
Thos. Campbell Wall-				Déné, nets (pl.).....	IV	IV	67
bridge.....	II	V	409	Déné, trapping.....	IV	IV	87
Skeletons found in ancient				Dénés' various methods of			
mounds in, district (pl.)..	II	V	414	catching.....	IV	IV	66, 87
Trenton Limestone.....	II	V	42	EARLY NOTICES OF, IN			
<b>Bayerl.</b>				EUROPE AND AMERICA.			
Experiment on hæmoglobin:				By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IV	359
ref.....	IV	II	226	Haunts in ancient and			
<b>Bayfield, Capt.</b>				modern Europe.....	II	IV	379
Observations on lake levels				Indian legends about.....	II	IV	369
of Great Lakes, 1825-26:				Mentioned in ancient litera-			
ref.....	I	II	296	ture.....	II	IV	360
<b>Bayham Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice				Part not eaten by Déné....	IV	IV	108
(1813).....	II	XIV	368	Snaring by Dénés.....	IV	IV	66
<b>Bay-winged Bunting</b> , Habits				<b>Beaver Creek</b> , gazetteer no-			
of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	95	tice (1813).....	II	XIV	368
<b>Beaches.</b>				<b>Beaver nets</b> .....	IV	IV	67
Geological age of, of L.				<b>Beaver River.</b>			
Huron.....	I	I	226	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	368
Iroquois, at Black Creek...	IV	VI	33	Valley (pl.).....	IV	VII	175
Iroquois, L. Ont.....	IV	VI	29	<b>Beaver Vein</b> Kamanistiquia	III	VII	258
Jamaica.....	IV	V	353	<b>Beavers (Indians).</b>			
Old lake, in Nottawasaga				Athabaska.....	III	V	216
valley.....	I	I	226	Branch of Tsé'kéhne.....	IV	IV	11
Terraces and, in northwest-				Habitat.....	IV	IV	29
ern Ontario and Manitoba	II	IX	259	How separated from Sarcees	IV	IV	11
<b>Beadle, D. W.</b>				Tribe (Déné).....	III	VII	112
Canadian Wild Flowers ....	IV	III	125	<b>Becari.</b>			
<b>Bean family</b> , species yielding				Gluten from wheat flour:			
paper fibre.....	II	XI	198	ref.....	IV	VII	497
<b>Bear.</b>				<b>Beche, Sir Henry de la.</b>			
ALIMENTARY CANAL OF.				Obituary.....	I	III	262
By J. Bovell, M.D.....	I	III	203	<b>Bechstein, T. M., M.D.</b>			
Canadian species and their				CAGE AND CHAMBER BIRDS,			
localities.....	III	VI	76	THEIR NATURAL HISTORY,			
Déné, snares (pl.).....	IV	IV	99	HABITS, FOOD, DISEASES,			
Déné, totem (pl.).....	IV	IV	205	MANAGEMENT AND MODES			
Déné, traps (pl.).....	IV	IV	95	OF CAPTURE: reprint.....	I	II	124
Déné, methods of catching.	IV	IV	95	<b>Beck, Prof.</b>			
Use made of, by Déné's...	IV	IV	107, 205	Classification of spruce (1833)	III	VI	172
<b>B. Brown</b> , Canadian localities	III	VI	77				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Becker, Popp and.</b>				<b>Begonia</b> , experiments with solutions of $\text{CaH}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2$ and $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ placed on leaves in drops.....	IV	VII	312
Germ content in milk put through separator: ref....	IV	VII	487	<b>Beijerinck, M. W.</b>			
<b>Bequerel, M.</b>				Properties of cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	VIII	428
ON M. MARIE-DAVY'S NEW ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ENGINE: reprint.....	I	III	33	<b>Beke, Dr.</b>			
<b>Bedford, Eng.,</b> sewage farm.	IV	II	146	On the Koh-i-noor diamond	I	I	95
<b>Bedford Tp.</b>				<b>Belajeff.</b>			
Analysis of fluor-apatite from.....	II	XIII	507	Cilia forming body in Filicineæ and Equisetineæ: ref.....	IV	V	276
Analysis of iron ore from....	II	XIII	508	<b>Belcher, Sir E.</b>			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	368	Arctic exploration (1853)...	I	II	85
<b>Bee-eaters</b> , generic characters.....	II	IX	234	Northwest passage exploration.....	I	II	85
<b>Bee sting</b> , remedy.....	I	I	189	Plan for searching for Sir John Franklin.....	I	I	118
<b>Beech</b> , suitability for city planting.....	IV	VIII	269	<b>Belcher's Artesian Well</b> , St. Louis.....	I	I	237
<b>Beech, blue, red and white</b> , Canadian.....	II	VI	31	<b>Belgium</b> , universal time.....	III	III	64
<b>Beer</b> , cooled by centrifugal action during its manufacture.....	I	I	11	<b>Belief.</b>			
<b>Beer-Worts.</b>				And intuition.....	II	X	245
DEXTRINE MALTOSE IN. By C. Gordon Richardson: abstract.....	III	V	133	And sensations.....	II	X	234
<b>Beet-Root.</b>				In mathematical propositions.....	II	X	243
ON PURIFICATION OF JUICE OF, IN MANUFACTURE OF, SUGAR. By M. Emile Rousseau: reprint.....	II	VI	292	In a scientific generalization	II	X	240
Useful by-products after extracting sugar.....	I	I	105	THOUGHTS ON, AND EVIDENCE. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	X	232
<b>Beet Sugar.</b>				<b>Bell.</b>			
Effect of discharge from beet sugar mills on fish life.....	IV	VII	439	Theory that horse first domesticated by Egyptians.....	I	I	155
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	175	<b>Bell, Prof. A. J., Ph.D.</b>			
Production in Canada, 1901-1904.....	IV	VIII	190	ORIGIN OF GENDER.....	IV	VI	61
<b>Beetz, W.</b>				<b>Bell, Rev. Andrew.</b>			
ON COLOUR OF WATER: reprint.....	II	VIII	42	Testimony regarding Geological Survey of Canada	I	III	255
<b>Beggiatoa.</b>				<b>Bell, C. N.</b>			
Cytoplasm of growing cells.....	IV	VI	477	MOUND BUILDERS IN CANADA.....	III	IV	131
General cell structure.....	IV	VI	477	<b>Bell, I. L.</b>			
Granules in.....	IV	VI	477	ON ALUMINIUM; PROGRESS OF MANUFACTURE: reprint	II	IX	51
Literature on structure of.....	IV	VI	474	<b>Bell, Melville.</b>			
Macallum's methods of study of structure and materials.....	IV	VI	476	Vowel, production.....	III	VI	182
"Masked" iron in.....	IV	VI	475, 478	<b>Bell, Dr. Robert.</b>			
Methods of fixing.....	IV	VI	476	GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF L. SUPERIOR.....	IV	VI	45
Methods of staining.....	IV	VI	476	MARBLE ISLAND AND NORTH-WEST COAST OF HUDSON'S BAY.....	III	IV	192
Phosphorus reaction in.....	IV	VI	478	MODE OF OCCURRENCE OF APATITE IN CANADA.....	III	III	294
Spirillum like forms "cocci" and comma-shaped organisms; structure.....	IV	VI	478	OCCURRENCE OF PETROLEUM IN N.W.T. OF CANADA WITH NOTES ON NEW LOCALITIES.....	III	I	225
Structure of cells after fixing	IV	VI	477				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bell, Dr. Robert—Con.</b>				<b>Beneden, P. J. Van.</b>			
SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF				ON TRANSFORMATION OF			
ROUTE OF INTERCOLONIAL				ENTOZOA: reprint.....	II	VII	467
Ry.....	II	xv	381	<b>Benedict, Rowswell G.</b>			
Canadian apatite deposits				Report on Great Western			
in true veins: ref.....	IV	VIII	499	Ry: extracts.....	I	I	20
Difficulties in collecting				<b>Beneke.</b>			
Canadian mineral statis-	III	v	188	Fat absorbed by intestine in			
tics.....	IV	VIII	496	fine particles as emulsion:			
Origin of apatites: ref.....				ref.....	IV	VIII	242
<b>Bell, Prof. R.</b>				<b>Benjamites, left handedness</b>			
Differences between white				of.....	III	III	127
and black spruces.....	III	VI	175	<b>Bennard, Prof.</b>			
<b>Bell.</b>				ON NEW REFRACTOMETER:			
Bindbean Bell, miraculous				reprint.....	I	III	112
power of.....	II	VI	433	<b>Bennett, J.</b>			
Clog beanighte Bell, super-				Printer and publisher of			
stitions concerning.....	II	IV	431	Gazette.....	II	XII	523
Ronecht Bell, miraculous				<b>Bonsley, R. R.</b>			
properties of.....	II	IV	432	Fixing agent for nerve cells:			
<b>Bella Cools Indians</b> , British				ref.....	IV	VI	407
Columbia.....	III	v	218	<b>Bentham, Geo.</b>			
<b>Belle River</b> , gazetteer notice				Outlines of Elementary			
(1813).....	II	XIV	368	Botany, as Introductory			
<b>Bellerophon cancellatus</b>				to Local Floras: reviewed	II	VII	79
(Hall), Toronto.....	II	IV	451	<b>Benwell (Northumberland)</b> ,			
<b>Bellerophons</b> , Ottawa R.....	I	I	222	note on Latin Inscription			
<b>Belleville.</b>				on stone found at.....	II	IV	177
Climate of Hamilton com-				Roman name Condercum:			
pared with, as influencing				evidence ..	II	XIII	141
Flora of the two places...	II	XIV	287	<b>Benzine</b> , discovered by Fara-			
Drift (pl.).....	II	v	42	day.....	I	I	78
Fossils collected at.....	II	v	45	<b>Benzoic Alcohol</b> .....	II	I	81
GEOLOGY OF. By Prof. E.				<b>Beraea maculata</b> , Hagen,			
J. Chapman.....	II	v	41	characters; N. American			
List of plants that do not				habitats.....	II	VII	501
occur at.....	II	XIV	302	<b>Berber</b> , relation to Guanche..	IV	VII	34
Origin of name.....	II	XIII	185	<b>Berberidaceæ.</b>			
Situation.....	II	v	41	Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
<b>Bellona, planet</b> , discovery ..	I	II	313	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291
<b>Bellot, Lieut.</b>					II	xv	58
Memorial to.....	II	I	88	Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
<b>Belly River Series</b> , Irvine				Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	63, 65
Ravine.....	III	v	161		II	xv	58
<b>Belœil Mt., Que.</b> , chemical				London species.....	II	VIII	220
analysis of felspar from..	II	v	435	<b>Berberis vulgaris</b> , L., Cana-			
<b>Beltrami, J. C.</b>				dian localities.....	II	xv	58
Exploration of Red Cedar				<b>Berczy, Mr., Markham</b> ....	II	XIII	442
Lake Country.....	III	VI	142		IV	I	74
<b>Belts</b> , Déné weaving of.....	IV	IV	157	<b>Berczy, Wm., York</b> .....	II	XIII	362
<b>Beluga catodon (L.)</b> Prince				<b>Berenice, Ptolemaeus I.</b>			
of Wales Sound.....	III	v	119	and, copper coin of, in			
<b>Belzung.</b>				Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	230
Absorption of water by				<b>Bergamot Pear Oil</b> , manu-			
leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	245	facture of.....	I	II	11
<b>Ben-Djemma skull</b> , Mor-				<b>Berkeley.</b>			
tonian Collection.....	II	VIII	136	Theory of Knowledge.....	II	I	117
<b>Benecke.</b>				New Theory of Vision.....	II	XI	212
Microscopical analysis of				<b>Berkeley, Rev. M. J.</b>			
Emmenthaler cheese: ref.	IV	VII	104	Introduction to Crypto-			
				gamic Botany: reviewed.	II	III	342

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Berlin (Ger.)</b> , amount of filth in milk supply.....	IV	VII	467
<b>Bernard.</b>			
Pancreas of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref....	III	II	413
<b>Bernardston, Mass.</b> , geology	III	IV	69
<b>Bernicia brenta, Stephens</b> , Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	121
<b>B. Hutchinsi, Richardson</b> , Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	121
<b>Berriedale, Lord.</b>			
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER FROM THISTLES; PATENT: reprint.....	I	III	298
<b>Berries</b> , used by Dénés and method of preserving....	IV	IV	125
<b>Berry basket</b> , Déné.....	IV	IV	122
<b>Berryman, Lieut.</b>			
Topographical features of bottom of Atlantic: ref....	I	III	4
<b>Bert, Paul</b>			
How different parts of spectrum affect pigment cells: ref.....	IV	VIII	103
<b>Bertie Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	368
<b>Bertram, Chas. Julius.</b>			
Author of Spurious MSS. of Richard of Westminster on history of Roman Britain.....	II	XII	184
<b>Bertram, John.</b>			
Obituary.....	IV	VIII	98
<b>Beryl</b> .....	II	V	521
<b>Berzelius.</b>			
Catalysis: ref.....	IV	IX	273
Constituents of gluten: ref....	IV	VII	497
<b>Bessel.</b>			
Theory on comet's light being its own or not. . .	II	VIII	69
<b>Bethencourt, Dr.</b>			
Spanish documents relative to Canary Islands in his possession.....	IV	VII	29
<b>Bethune, Rev. Charles J. S.</b>			
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME SPECIES OF NOCTURNAL LEPIDOPTERA FOUND IN CANADA.....	II	VIII	1
NOCTURNAL LEPIDOPTERA FOUND IN CANADA. . . .	II	X	247
<b>Betoi</b> , counting system. . . .	IV	V	312
<b>Betula alba</b> , Canadian . . .	II	VI	32
<b>B. alba var. papyrifera (Marsh) Spach</b> , host for Aphid corrugations on Birch.....	IV	IX	305
<b>B. lenta, L.</b>			
Host for Aphid Corrugations on Birch.....	IV	IX	305
<b>B. nigra</b> , Canadian.....	II	VI	32

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Betulaceae.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
Canadian species.....	I	III	292
Hamilton species.....	II	XIV	298
Localities Canadian species	III	II	152
London species.....	II	XIV	649
Species supporting <i>Platysamia Cecropia</i> .....	II	VIII	233
<b>Beutenmüller, Wm.</b>			
<i>Memythrus tricinctus</i> Harris: ref.....	III	IV	212
<b>Bevan, Mr.</b> , Toronto.....	IV	IX	311
<b>Beverley, Tp.</b>	II	XIII	356
Archaeological remains....	III	IV	4
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	368
INDIAN BURYING GROUND FOUND IN. By Rev. C. Dade.....	I	I	6
Indian Ossuaries.....	I	III	156
<i>Pyrula Spirata</i> from Ossuaries.....	I	III	156
<b>Beyerinck.</b>			
Cause of mosaic disease in tobacco plant: ref.....	IV	VIII	55
Enclosing of larva by tissues of host: ref.....	IV	IX	359
<b>Bhotia</b> , Brain capacity of....	II	XV	216
<b>Bibasic acids</b> , origin.....	II	VI	124
<b>Bible.</b>			
Archaia, or Studies in Cosmogony and Natural History of. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	V	59
Ethnical identity of names in Palestine and surrounding country: line of argument used to trace connections of different races in world . . . . .	II	XIV	178
Geology and.....	II	II	202
Its authority undiminished by archaeological discoveries.....	IV	IV	40
List of, names identified with Egyptian monarchs.	II	XIV	206
Holbeins, cuts. By Thos. Frognall Dibden: reviewed.....	II	IV	211
<b>Bibliography.</b>			
Absorption of fat in intestine.....	IV	VIII	241
Anatomy of orang.....	IV	VI	595
Apatites, origin.....	IV	VIII	495
ARCHAEOLOGY OF CANADA, SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO, By A. F. Chamberlain....	III	VII	40
Bacterial contamination of milk.....	IV	VII	495
Beggiatoa.....	IV	VI	474
Campaign of 1815.....	III	IV	150

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bibliography—Con.</b>				<b>Big Bear Vein, Kamanistiquia</b> .....	III	vii	258
Canadian ornithological ...	IV	i	60	<b>Big-horn (sheep), Canadian localities</b> .....	III	vi	70
Cheese, ripening of.....	IV	vii	133	<b>Big Island Fishery, petroleum area</b> .....	III	i	228
Chemistry of wheat gluten.....	IV	vii	516	<b>Bilhoola Indians, British Columbia</b> .....	III	v	218
Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	vi	441	<b>Billings, C.</b>			
Dénés.....	IV	iv	219	Discovery of lievrite.....	I	iii	100
Distribution of fat, chlorides, phosphates, potassium and iron in striated muscle.....	IV	viii	418	<b>Billings, E., F.G.S.</b>			
Effects of water on foliage leaves.....	IV	vii	346	NOTE ON A NEW GENUS OF PALAEZOIC BRACHIOPODA.....	II	vi	148
Eskimo.....	III	vi	267	ON DEVONIAN FOSSILS OF CANADA WEST.....	II	v	249
FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO, OF ARCHAEOLOGY OF CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	vii	13	ON FOSSIL CORALS OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF CANADA WEST.....	II	vi	138, 253, 329
GENERAL, OF ORIGINAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO PUBLICATIONS OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE.....	IV	iii	317	ON SOME NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF CYSTIDEA FROM TRENTON LIMESTONE.....	I	ii	215
Geology and Paleontology of West Indies.....	IV	viii	373				250, 268
Geology of Caribbean Area.....	IV	viii	148	Asteridæ of Lower Silurian Rocks of Canada: ref.....	II	iv	43
Iroquois Beach north of L. Ont.....	IV	vi	29	Canadian fossils: ref.....	II	iv	275
Mammals of Canada.....	III	vi	67	Canadian Naturalist and Geologist: reviewed.....	II	i	164
Map literature of Canada.....	II	xv	41	Crinoids in Lower Silurian of Canada: reviewed.....	II	iv	467
Mesenterial filaments.....	IV	vi	387	Cystideans: ref.....	II	ii	302
Mesenterial filaments in <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> .....	IV	vi	403	Cystidæ of Lower Silurian Rocks of Canada: ref.....	II	iv	43
Morphology and biology of insect galls.....	IV	ix	375	New species of Lower Silurian Fossils: reviewed.....	II	vii	71
Ontario archaeology.....	IV	ix	11	Theories of formation of mountains.....	II	vi	301
Origin of blood cells.....	IV	ii	249	<b>Billings, E., Salter and.</b>			
Origin of grammatical gender.....	III	vii	216	Cyclocystoides of Echinodermata: ref.....	II	iv	43
Pancreas of <i>Amiurus</i> .....	III	ii	413	<b>Binbrook Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	xiv	369
Physical geology of Central Ontario.....	IV	vii	185	<b>Binks, Christopher.</b>			
<i>Plethodon cinereus erythronotus</i> .....	IV	viii	491	NEW METHODS IN MANAGEMENT OF ELECTRIC LIGHT: reprint.....	I	ii	32
Potassium in renal cells.....	IV	ix	405	<b>Binnite, composition</b> .....	II	i	483
Prehistoric man.....	IV	ii	116	<b>Binocular.</b>			
Seiches.....	I	ii	27	NOTICE OF BINOCULAR MICROSCOPE. By J. L. Riddell.....	I	i	144
Slavery in Canada.....	IV	i	108	<b>Binz.</b>			
Stele of <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> .....	IV	viii	533	Atropine most powerful of stimulants: ref.....	IV	vii	227
Yeast cell.....	IV	vi	481	<b>Biography.</b>			
<b>Biceps.</b>				Assikinach, Ottawa, chief.....	IV	iv	233
Ape's and man's, arise same.....	IV	vi	535	Brant, Jos.....	IV	v	243
Chimpanzee.....	IV	vi	561	LEFROY, GEN. SIR JOHN. By his son.....	IV	ii	1
Gorilla.....	IV	vi	561				
Lower apes.....	IV	vi	561				
Orang.....	IV	vi	535, 560				
Two heads of, in gorilla.....	IV	vi	561				
<b>Biche, Marais &amp; la, gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	xiv	368				
<b>Biedermann.</b>							
Superficial epithelium of stomach of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.....	III	ii	398				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Biography—Con.</b>				<b>Birds—Con.</b>			
St. Columba or Colum Cille	IV	III	134	CAGE AND CHAMBER BIRDS, THEIR NATURAL HISTORY, HABITS, FOOD, DISEASE, MANAGEMENT AND MODE OF CAPTURE. By T. M. Bechstein; review of: reprint.....	I	II	124
<b>Biographical.</b>				Canadian Humming.....	II	II	382
NOTICE OF SIR RODERICK MURCHISON: reprint....	I	III	52	CAPTURE OF TWO, OF UN- USUAL OCCURRENCE IN ONTARIO. By T. J. Cottle	II	IV	388
<b>Biological.</b>				Catalogue of, known to in- habit western Canada (Ont.). By Rev. Wm. Hincks: reviewed.....	II	XI	244
BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TAP WATER IN SCHOOL OF SCIENCE, TORONTO. By Geo. Acheson.....	III	I	413	Clapper Rail.....	II	VII	510
PROCEEDINGS OF ORNITHO- LOGICAL SUBSECTION OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE...	III	VII	181	Classes represented in fos- sils: reasons.....	II	XIII	383
	IV	I	40	Collection of Mr. Doel of Toronto: ref.....	I	I	122
	IV	III	62	Coots.....	II	XI	158
<b>Biology.</b>				Couriers.....	II	XI	157
CONTRIBUTION TO MORPH- OLOGY AND, OF INSECT GALLS. By A. Cosens...	IV	IX	297	Cranes.....	II	XI	155
Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature. By Geo. Ogilvie: reviewed.....	II	VII	515	Disappearance of Forest Birds.....	IV	I	47
History of ocean Biology..	IV	VII	536	Flamingo, order to which it belongs.....	II	XI	151
Insect galls, bibliography..	IV	IX	375	God-wits.....	II	XI	159
Nature and Varieties of Alternation of Genera- tions.....	II	VII	517	GRALLATOIRES: WADERS OR STILTED BIRDS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	147
Production of double mon- sters.....	II	VII	519	Habits of native, in cap- tivity.....	IV	III	92
Relation of salts in Ocean to protoplasm.....	IV	VII	552	Herons; generic characters.	II	XI	154
SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSI- FICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	31	Jacanas.....	II	XI	158
<b>Biquadratic.</b>				Land-birds can rest on water	II	VI	461
Auxiliary, irreducible in equations of fifth degree.	III	II	122	LIST OF, OBSERVED IN VICI- NITY OF HAMILTON. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	V	387
Auxiliary, with quadratic sub-auxiliary in equa- tions of fifth degree.....	III	II	121	List, observed near Hamil- ton, Ont. By Thos. McIlwraith: reviewed...	II	XI	245
<b>Birch, Dr.</b>				Longshanks.....	II	XI	159
Origin of Egyptian: ref....	III	III	284	MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND, HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne.....	III	V	111
<b>Birch, Samuel.</b>				Methods adopted in classi- fying.....	II	VII	330
History of Ancient Pottery: reviewed.....	II	III	254	Migrations from Ontario...	III	VII	195
<b>Birch, black and white,</b> Canadian.....	II	VI	32	IV, III, 75, 78, 85, 86	IV	III	77, 80
<b>Birdoswald.</b>				Nesting habits.....	IV	III	77, 80
Note on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	XIV	150	NEW GIGANTIC FOSSIL: re- print.....	I	III	244
Roman name Amboglanna: evidence.....	II	XIII	149	Northern migrants winter- ing in Southern Ontario..	IV	III	79
<b>Birds.</b>				NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS ON ONTARIO BIRDS.....	III	VII	181
Avocets.....	II	XI	159	IV	I	40	
BIRDS RECENTLY ADDED TO MUSEUM. By J. B. Wil- liams.....	IV	I	11	IV	III	62	

<b>Birds—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
NOTICES OF, OBSERVED NEAR HAMILTON, ONT. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	vi	6, 129
ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO FISSIROSTRAL SUBORDER OF INSESSORIAL BIRDS AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT. By Rev. Wm. Hincks	II	xi	230
ON THE LAND-BIRDS WINTERING IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF TORONTO. By G. W. Allan.....	I	i	169
ON POWER THAT CERTAIN WATER BIRDS POSSESS OF REMAINING PARTIALLY SUBMERGED IN DEEP WATER. By Beverley R. Morris.....	II	vii	509
ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN EUROPE. By H. Gätke: reprint....	II	vi	459
Pearly Nautilus.....	II	vii	514
Perching.....	II	xi	148
Plovers.....	II	xi	156
Pratincoles.....	II	xi	157
Purple Gallinule.....	II	vii	510
Rail and Water hen, order to which they belong....	II	xi	151
Rails.....	II	xi	158
Rare Ontario specimens....	III	vii	194
	IV, iii,	76, 79	
Rate of flight.....	II	vi	460
Sandpipers.....	II	xi	159
Screamers.....	II	xi	158
Secretary, not a Grallatorial	II	xi	150
Series in which orders most naturally placed.....	II	xi	148
Settlement of country affects species obtainable.....	II	vi	9
Sheath-bills.....	II	xi	157
Six orders.....	II	xi	147
Skinning and stuffing, for specimens; notes on.....	I	i	172
Snake bird.....	II	vii	509
Snipes.....	II	xi	158
SOME OF OUR MIGRATORY. By Hon. G. W. Allan....	III	iii	87
Spring arrivals in Toronto..	III	vii	187
			188-193
	IV, iii,	62-64, 73, 75, 77,	106, 107
Storks.....	II	xi	154
Tantalinae.....	II	xi	156
True limits of Grallatores..	II	xi	150
Trumpeter; order to which they belong.....	II	xi	151
Turnstones.....	II	xi	157
Virginian Rail.....	II	vii	513
Water hens.....	II	xi	158

<b>Birds—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Winter, notes on.....	III	vii	185
			186, 188, 190, 198
Woodcocks.....	II	xi	159
<b>Birmingham, Eng., sewage disposal.....</b>	IV	ii	147
<b>Birrens, notes on Latin inscriptions.</b>			
On altars, etc.....	II	iii	220
	II	xiv	150
On altar giving, defeat of Galgacus by Agricola....	II	iii	11
Roman name, Blatum Bulgium.....	II	xiv	150
<b>Birrenswork, Roman antiquities at.....</b>	II	xiv	10
<b>Bischoff.</b>			
Anatomical differences between foot and hand of man: ref.....	IV	vi	579
Biceps in man and all apes arise same: ref.....	IV	vi	535
Communications between short and long flexors of toes in apes: ref.....	IV	vi	571
Development of flexor brevis in man and gibbon: ref.....	IV	vi	550
Distribution of flexor digitorum fibularis in apes: ref.....	IV	vi	570
Extensor indicis same in gorilla and man: ref.....	IV	vi	542
Extensor minimi digiti in apes: ref.....	IV	vi	542
Flexor accessorius in anthropoids: ref.....	IV	vi	571
Flexor longus hallucis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	574
Flexor longus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	539
Insertion of extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis in apes: ref.....	IV	vi	543
Interossei' of lower and anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	vi	551
Interossei in man and apes: ref.....	IV	vi	576
Levator anguli scapulae and serratus magnus in ape: ref.....	IV	vi	526
Opponens hallucis in anthropoids and lower apes: ref.	IV	vi	573
Pars clavicularis in anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	vi	530
Pectoralis minor in Cynocephalus: ref.....	IV	vi	532
Peroneus parvus in apes: ref.	IV	vi	564
Peroneus longus in man and apes: ref.....	IV	vi	564
Plantaris in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	vi	567

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bischoff—Con.</b>				<b>Bituminous Coal—Con.</b>			
Plantaris in lower apes.....	IV	vi	567	Four different practices for economical combustion discussed.....	III	iv	85
Pronation in ape's knee: ref.	IV	vi	567	Value for steam compared with hard coal.....	III	iv	83
Pronation and supination in leg: ref.....	IV	vi	578	<b>Bituminous shale.</b>			
Scansorius in anthropoids: ref.	IV	vi	557	MANUFACTURE OF PARAFINE FROM: reprint.....	I	iii	17
Soleus in anthropoids, lower apes and man: ref.....	IV	vi	566	Ontario, black.....	I	iii	1
Supinators in man: function: ref.....	IV	vi	580	Process of distilling.....	I	iii	17
Thumb muscles in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	550	<b>Bizzozero and Torre.</b>			
Tibialis anticus in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	562	Fusiform corpuscles: ref. ...	IV	ii	244
Tibialis anticus in orang and chimpanzee: ref. ...	IV	vi	562	<b>Black Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	369
Two heads of biceps in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	561	<b>Black Bear</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77
Weyl and Bischoff's theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	511	<b>Black Creek.</b>			
<b>Bishop's Cap</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	549	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	369
<b>Bismuth.</b>				Iroquois beach at.....	IV	vi	33
Detection of lead in presence of, by blowpipe....	II	x	347	<b>Black Guillemot</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	123
Double salts of.....	II	iii	360	<b>Black Hill</b> , Jamaica.....	IV	v	338
Solubility of, oxide in carbonate of soda before blowpipe.....	II	xv	253	<b>Black Mustard</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	162
<b>Bismuth alloys in blowpipe with</b>				<b>Black Rat</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	81
Gold.....	II	xv	257	<b>Black River.</b>			
Lead.....	II	xv	258	Formations in central Ont. .	IV	vii	160
Platinum.....	II	xv	257	(Gazetteer notice (1813) ...	II	xiv	208
Silver.....	II	xv	257	Jointed and fissured uplands in, escarpment.....	IV	vii	172
Tin.....	II	xv	258	<b>Black River group of rocks</b> , in New York equivalent in Tennessee..	I	ii	138
<b>Bison</b> , Canadian localities	III	vi	70	<b>Black Snake-root</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	555
<b>B. americanus var?</b> .....	III	iii	114	<b>Black-tailed Deer</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	69
<b>Bisulphocyanide of oethersine</b> .....	II	i	81	<b>Black Throated Green Warbler</b> , Ont. visitors...	III	iii	96
<b>Bithynia.</b>				<b>Black Wolf</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	72
Ashchurite traces in ..	II	xiv	247	<b>Blackbird, Andrew J. (Ottawa Indian).</b>			
Celtic and Gileadite traces in.....	II	xv	78	Career.....	IV	vi	299
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	294	<b>Blackbird Indians</b> , J. B. Assinack, chief of tribe ...	IV	vi	300
<b>Bitter Almonds</b> , manufacture of artificial oil of. .	I	ii	12		IV	vi	299
<b>Bittern.</b>				<b>Blackbirds.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	394	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	iii	94
Notes on Toronto frequenters.....	IV	iii	76, 106	Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
<b>Bittern, Cory's Least</b> , description.....	IV	iii	76	Notes and observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	189
<b>Bittern, greater and lesser</b> , Hamilton frequenters....	II	vi	135		IV, III, 69, 81, 92, 98		
<b>Bitumen.</b>				<b>Blackbirds, Marsh</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	vi	129
Rolled sheets of.....	I	ii	171	<b>Black-cap</b> , Toronto.....	III	vii	193
<b>Bituminous Coal.</b>				<b>Blackburnian warbler</b> , Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	96
Areas in Canada.....	IV	ix	101				



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Blackfoot Indians.</b>				<b>Blackfoot Indians—Con.</b>			
Adoption customs.....	IV	IV	251	Serpent myth.....	IV	v	14
Allied tribes.....	IV	IV	250	Slavery.....	IV	IV	257
Ancestor, Napioa.....	IV	IV	251	Sleeping position.....	IV	IV	187
Animistic ideas.....	III	v	23	SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF.			
Autobiography of "Many Shots" in pictographs...	IV	v	119	By Rev. John Maclean..	IV	IV	249
BLACKFOOT CONFEDERACY.				Spirit worship.....	III	v	23
By Rev. John Maclean:				State classes in.....	IV	IV	251
abstract.....	III	vii	17	Sun Lodge.....	III	vi	231
BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE. By				Taboo.....	IV	IV	251
Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	v	128	Three tribes of confederacy.	IV	IV	249
BLACKFOOT SUN-DANCE. By				War chief's duties.....	IV	IV	252
Rev. John Maclean.....	III	vi	231	War chiefs, mode of election	IV	IV	252
Burial rites.....	III	v	21	Warriors, duties.....	IV	IV	254
Camping order, when on				Warriors, grades.....	IV	IV	255
march.....	IV	IV	257	Warriors, how to become...	IV	IV	254
Canada.....	III	v	216	Various names for, and their			
Character and civilization..	IV	vi	294	significance.....	IV	IV	249
Confederacy.....	IV	IV	250	<b>Blackfoot Language.</b>			
Confederacy council.....	IV	IV	250	Accentuation.....	IV	v	130
Cranial measurements.....	II	ii	423	Adjective (all classes dis-			
Cree and Ojibway branches				cussed).....	IV	v	154
of Algonkin; list of words				Adverb (all classes discus-			
showing connection.....	IV	v	131	sed).....	IV	v	161
Crowfoot's career.....	IV	vi	294	Alphabet.....	IV	v	129
Divinities.....	IV	vi	275	BLACKFEET PICTURE WRIT-			
Euphony.....	IV	v	131	ING. By Rev. John Mac-			
Gens, mode of forming and				lean.....	IV	v	114
electing chief.....	IV	IV	257	BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE. By			
Gentes, legends connected				Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	v	128
with.....	IV	IV	256	Case forms.....	IV	v	139
Gestures for.....	IV	v	44	Language characteristics...	IV	vi	283
Gestures for Blood Indians.				Conjunction.....	IV	v	164
Gestures for Crow Indians..	IV	v	45	Declension of nouns.....	IV	v	140
Gestures for Gros Ventres,				Gender.....	IV	v	137
or Atsinas.....	IV	v	45	GESTURE LANGUAGE OF			
Gestures for Piegan.....	IV	v	44	BLACKFEET. By Rev.			
Gestures for Sarcee Indians	IV	v	45	John Maclean.....	IV	v	44
Gestures for Sioux.....	IV	v	44	Grammar and dictionary...	III	v	217
Gestures for white men....	IV	v	44	Interjection.....	IV	v	165
Gestures for various actions	IV	v	45	Nouns.....	IV	v	134
GESTURE LANGUAGE OF.				Number in nouns.....	IV	v	138
By Rev. John Maclean..	IV	v	44	Language peculiarities.....	IV	v	128
Marriage customs.....	IV	IV	251	Prepositions.....	IV	v	165
Migrations and conquests..	IV	IV	250	Pronouns (all classes dis-			
Modes of burial.....	III	v	20	cussed).....	IV	v	148
Modes of denoting sex.....	IV	v	138	<b>Blackie, J. Stuart.</b>			
MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF. By				On advancement of learning			
Rev. John Maclean.....	III	v	20	in Scotland: reviewed....	II	i	168
Natos.....	III	vi	231	<b>Bladder Campions, Cana-</b>			
Origin of name.....	IV	IV	249	dian habitats.....	II	xv	169
Orthography.....	IV	v	129	<b>B. Ketmia, Canadian locali-</b>			
Peace chief duties.....	IV	IV	253	ties.....	II	xv	176
Peace chief election.....	IV	IV	253	<b>B. Nut, Canadian localities..</b>			
PICTURE WRITING OF. By				<b>B. Pod, localities Canadian</b>			
Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	v	114	species.....	II	xv	163
Quarrel with and separation				<b>Blake, C. C.</b>			
from Crees.....	IV	IV	250	ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDI-			
Rights of chiefs, etc.....	IV	IV	252	TION OF HAND IN MAN			
Sacred pipes.....	IV	IV	257	AND ANTHROPOID APES..	II	ix	52



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Blood pressure—Con.</b>			
Division of spinal cord, effect on .....	IV	vii	196
Effect of atropine on, when administered with or without chloroform or morphia .....	IV	vii	228
Effect of firm abdominal pressure on (pl.) .....	IV	vii	194
Effect of posture on animal in which vagi paralysed by atropine (pl.) .....	IV	vii	196
Hypodermic injections of morphia in dogs, effect, on .....	IV	vii	199
In asphyxia in animals whose respiration paralysed by Curara .....	IV	vii	212
In dogs after hydrocyanic injection (tracing) .....	IV	vii	220
In dog going under chloroform (pl.) .....	IV	vii	201
In double pneumo-thorax (tracing) .....	IV	vii	213
In rigid condition of body under chloroform .....	IV	vii	215
Normal effects of Gravity on (pl.) .....	IV	vii	189
OBSERVATIONS ON, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CHLOROFORM. By R. D. Rudolf .....	IV	vii	187
Of inspiratory stridor (tracing) .....	IV	vii	214
Tracheotomy's effect on (tracing) .....	IV	vii	217
Vagaries in dogs (fig) .....	IV	vii	187
<b>Blood Indians.</b>			
Blackfoot gestures for .....	IV	v	44
Camping order when on March .....	IV	iv	257
Gentes .....	IV	iv	254
Gentes, legends, connected with .....	IV	iv	256
Gesture language .....	IV	v	44
Government's treatment of Mikasto or Red Crow's career .....	IV	vi	298
Mortuary customs .....	III	v	20
Peace chiefs' election .....	IV	iv	253
Peace chiefs' duties .....	IV	iv	253
Pictograph .....	IV	v	118
Population, chiefs, bands, gens, etc. (1888) .....	IV	iv	258
Reservation .....	IV	iv	258
Reservation farm products in 1888 .....	IV	iv	259
Sacred pipes .....	IV	iv	257
Slavery .....	IV	iv	257
Taboo .....	IV	iv	251
War chiefs' duties .....	IV	iv	252
War chiefs' elections .....	IV	iv	252

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Blood Indians—Con.</b>			
Warriors' duties .....	IV	iv	254
Warriors' grades .....	IV	iv	255
Warriors, how to become .....	IV	iv	254
Various names for, and their significance .....	IV	iv	249
<b>Blood-root.</b>			
Canadian localities .....	II	xv	61
Toronto specimens .....	I	i	207
<b>Bloor, Mr., Toronto.</b> .....	II	xiii	357
<b>Blothrophyllum (Billings),</b> generic characters .....	II	iv	129
<b>B. decorticatum (Billings),</b> corniferous, Ontario .....	II	iv	130
<b>Blowpipe.</b>			
Action of Baryta on Titanic Acid .....	II	x	343
Alloys behaviour under .....	II	xv	256
Bismuth oxide solubility in carbonate of soda under .....	II	xv	253
BLOWPIPE REACTIONS. By E. J. Chapman .....	II	xv	249
Chromium and manganese reaction with carbonate of soda under .....	II	xv	252
Coal Assay by .....	II	x	349
CONTRIBUTIONS TO, ANALYSIS. By E. J. Chapman .....	II	x	339
Estimation of moisture, coke, ash or inorganic matters and sulphur in coal by .....	II	x	350
Instruments and appliances for assaying coal with .....	II	iii	212
Manganese salts reaction on baryta under .....	II	x	342
Method of distinguishing monoxide of iron (FeO) from sesquioxide (Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ) in silicates and other compounds by .....	II	x	345
Method of distinguishing red flame of lithia from that of strontia by .....	II	x	341
ON ASSAYING OF COALS BY. By E. J. Chapman .....	II	iii	208
Silicates in phosphor-salts behaviour under .....	II	xv	250
Thallium reactions under .....	II	xv	249
<b>Blowpipe detection of.</b>			
Alkalies in presence of magnesia .....	II	x	342
Antimony in tube-sublimates .....	II	x	348
Baryta in presence of strontia .....	II	x	343
Boracic Acid not detected with Turner's flux .....	II	xv	255
Bromine .....	II	xv	254

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Blowpipe detection of—Con.</b>				<b>Bluebird—Con.</b>			
Cadmium in presence of zinc.....	II	xv	252	<b>Bluejays</b> , Toronto frequenters.....	III	vii	190
Carbonates.....	II	xv	255		IV	iii	98
Copper in minute traces in iron pyrites and other bodies.....	II	x	346	<b>Blücher, General.</b>			
Lead in presence of bismuth.....	II	x	347	Campaign of 1815.....	III	iv	153
Lithia in presence of soda.....	II	x	340	<b>Blumenbachii</b> , Toronto.....	II	iv	450
Oxide of manganese when present in minute quantity in mineral bodies.....	II	x	344	<b>Boas, Dr. Franz.</b>			
<b>Blowpipe Reactions in forming Alloys of</b>				Eskimo of Baffin Land: ref.....	III	vi	263
Bismuth and tin.....	II	xv	258	Eskimo migration: ref....	III	vi	275
Copper and lead.....	II	xv	258	Eskimo poetry: ref.....	IV	vi	320
Copper and thallium.....	II	xv	258	Eskimo tradition of men being transformed into stars: ref.....	IV	v	35
Copper and tin.....	II	xv	258	Eskimo tradition of origin of Europeans: ref.....	IV	v	35
Copper and zinc.....	II	xv	258	Discoverer of Ts'Ets'ant tribe.....	IV	vii	521
Gold and bismuth.....	II	xv	257	Origin of Ts'Ets'ant tribe: ref.....	IV	vii	521
Gold and copper.....	II	xv	257	Map by, incorrect in one particular.....	IV	iv	22
Gold and lead.....	II	xv	257	<b>Boats</b> , Chinese.....	II	ii	166
Gold and silver.....	II	xv	257	<b>Bobolink.</b>			
Gold and thallium.....	II	xv	257	Habits of Ontario frequenters.....	III	iii	98
Gold and tin.....	II	xv	257	Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
Gold and zinc.....	II	xv	257	Notes on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	191
Lead and bismuth.....	II	xv	258		IV	iii	68, 109
Lead and thallium.....	II	xv	258	<b>Boccia, W.</b>			
Lead and tin.....	II	xv	258	ON ARTIFICIAL BREEDING AND REARING OF FISH: reprint.....	I	i	18
Platinum and bismuth.....	II	xv	257	<b>Bodet, Pointe au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	369
Platinum and copper.....	II	xv	257	<b>Bodet, River au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	369
Platinum and gold.....	II	xv	257	<b>Bodo.</b>			
Platinum and lead.....	II	xv	257	Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216
Platinum and silver.....	II	xv	257	<b>Bodies.</b>			
Platinum and thallium.....	II	xv	257	ON SPHEROIDAL STATE OF BODIES. By Arthur H. Church: reprint.....	I	iii	11
Platinum and tin.....	II	xv	257	<b>Bodleian.</b>			
Platinum and zinc.....	II	xv	257	CANADA IN. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xii	370
Platinum, zinc and tin.....	II	xv	257	<b>Body.</b>			
Silver and bismuth.....	II	xv	257	Mind and. By Prof. Alex Bain: ref.....	III	v	14
Silver and copper.....	II	xv	257	<b>Boehm.</b>			
Silver and lead.....	II	xv	257	Absorption of salts by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	316
Silver and thallium.....	II	xv	257	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	243
Silver and tin.....	II	xv	257	<b>Bøkhout and Vries.</b>			
Thallium and tin.....	II	xv	258	Edam cheese from pasteurised milk: ref.....	IV	vii	116
<b>Blowpipe-support</b> , new.....	II	v	474	<b>Bøothick Indians.</b>			
<b>Blue Cohosh</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	59	Arts and ornaments.....	IV	ii	101
<b>Blue Fox</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	73	Attempts to civilize them..	IV	ii	99
<b>Blue Mountain.</b>							
NOTES ON, ESCARPMENT IN COLLINGWOOD TP., ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	304				
Nottawasaga district.....	I	i	224				
<b>Blue-back Salmon</b> .....	IV	ix	24				
<b>Bluebird.</b>							
Habits in captivity.....	IV	iii	97				
Habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	91				
Hamilton species.....	II	v	390				
Notes on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	189, 198				
			IV	iii, 73, 83			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Beothick Indians—Con.</b>				<b>Boletus. Habits, etc.—Con.</b>			
BEOTHICK INDIANS OF				B. edulis, Bull. ....	IV	IX	75
NEWFOUNDLAND. By				B. felleus, Bull. ....	IV	IX	75
Alan Macdougall. ....	IV	II	98	B. luridus, Schaeff. ....	IV	IX	75
(abstract) . . . . .	IV	II	26	B. Ravenelii. ....	IV	IX	75
Burial customs. ....	IV	II	100	B. Russelli, Frost. ....	IV	IX	75
Customs and habits. ....	IV	II	100	B. scaber, Fr. ....	IV	IX	75
Efforts to prevent their ex-				B. speciosus, Frost. ....	IV	IX	75
termination. ....	IV	II	98	B. subglobripes, Pk. ....	IV	IX	75
<b>Bceotia.</b>				<b>Bolitobius cinctus, Giv.</b>			
Ashchurite traces in. ....	II	XIV	258	Micr. ....	I	III	326
Horite traces in. ....	II	XIII	540	<b>Bolitophagus cornutus Pz.</b>			
<b>Bceotia, Thebes in,</b> silver				(Mels. Cat.), Ontario. . .	I	III	259, 326
coin from, in Canadian				<b>Bollery.</b>			
Institute. ....	II	IX	108	Solutions kill some plants			
<b>Bceotia, Thespis in,</b> copper				and help others: ref. ....	IV	VII	247
coin from, in Canadian				<b>Bolley, H. L. and C. M.</b>			
Institute. ....	II	IX	229	Hall.			
<b>Bog Iron Ore.</b>				Bacteria in milk in udder:			
Canadian. ....	II	VIII	460	ref. ....	IV	VII	471
Deposits in N. Brunswick. .	IV	VIII	186	<b>Bolootoo, enchanted island.</b>	IV	VI	207
Deposits in Manitoba. ....	IV	VIII	186	<b>Boltenia of British Colum-</b>			
Deposits in Ontario. ....	IV	VIII	186	<b>bia Coast.</b>			
Deposits in Quebec. ....	IV	VIII	186	Boltenia auct. part. ....	IV	IX	133
Tests. ....	II	IV	150	Boltenia (sens. nov.) . . . .	IV	IX	133
<b>Bogdanow.</b>				B. echinata (L.) . . . . .	IV	IX	133
Complete removal of fat				B. echinata, Ritter. ....	IV	IX	134
from muscle: ref. ....	IV	VIII	406	B. villosa (Stimpson) . . . .	IV	IX	134
<b>Bogue Forts, history of.</b> . . .	II	II	168	<b>Boltenia of Canadian At-</b>			
<b>Bohemian Chatterer,</b>				<b>lantic Coast.</b>			
Hamilton species. ....	II	V	393	B. hirsuta (Agassiz) . . . .	IV	IX	147
<b>Bohemian Warwing, habits</b>				B. ovifera (L.) . . . . .	IV	IX	147
of Ontario visitors. ....	III	III	89	<b>Bolton, Col.</b>			
<b>Bohn's.</b>				Trade conditions at Niagara			
Libraries. ....	II	III	170	and Upper Lakes. ....	IV	IV	302
Scientific Library. ....	I	II	19	<b>Boltonite, from Massachu-</b>			
<b>Boiler, Steam.</b>				<b>setts same as Chrysolite</b>			
BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By				<b>Bombyciformes.</b> . . . . .	II	VIII	3
Sewell: reprint. ....	II	III	145	<b>Bombycilla, Hamilton species</b>	II	V	393
BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By				<b>B. carolinensis, Toronto in</b>			
Astronomer Royal (1863):				winter. ....	I	I	171
reprint. ....	II	IX	46	<b>B. garrula, Toronto winter-</b>			
Fairbairn's experiments.				bird. ....	I	I	171
Proposed associations for				<b>Bombycina.</b>			
prevention of. ....	I	III	81	N. American: ref. ....	II	VIII	2
Fuel for Marine. ....	I	III	131	<b>Bonaparte's Sandpiper,</b>			
INCRUSTATION IN: reprint. .	I	III	56	Prince of Wales Sound. .	III	V	121
Prevention of incrustation				<b>Bonasa, notes on Ontario</b>			
in. ....	I	I	24	species. ....	IV	III	77, 78
Valve to prevent, explosions	I	I	24	<b>Bonaventure Formation.</b>			
<b>Bois Blanc Islands, gazet-</b>				Location in Canada . . . .	II	VIII	450
teer notice (1813). ....	II	XIV	369	New Brunswick. ....	II	XV	385
<b>Boitard.</b>				Quebec. ....	II	XV	100
Absorptions of aqueous				<b>Bond, G. P.</b>			
solutions by leaves: ref. . .	IV	VII	245	Account of great comet of			
<b>Boletinus pictus, Pk.,</b>				1858: review of. ....	II	VIII	57
habits; Ontario habitats. .	IV	IX	75	Theory as to constitution of			
<b>Boletus. Habits and On-</b>				comet's tail. ....	II	VIII	65
<b>tario habitats of</b>				<b>Bond, Wm., Bond's Lake. .</b>	II	XIII	449
B. Americanus, Pk. ....	IV	IX	75	<b>Bond's Lake, Ont., in 1800. .</b>	II	XIII	448
B. chromapes, Fr. ....	IV	IX	75				
B. cyanescens, Bull. ....	IV	IX	75				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bondzinsky.</b>			
Peptone in cheese not precipitated by ammonia sulphate.....	IV	VII	112
<b>Bone.</b>			
BONE CAVES, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO PREHISTORIC MAN. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	II	116
Composition of.....	II	x	195
Density of.....	II	x	195
Instruments of, in use among historical nations.....	IV	IV	43
Marrow of.....	II	x	201
Microscopic examination of.....	II	x	196
ON COMPOSITION, STRUCTURE AND DEVELOPMENT OF. By M. Barrett.....	II	x	194
<b>Bone Earth.</b>	II	I	487
<b>Bonnecherre River.</b>			
Effect of sawdust in it on fish	IV	VII	462
Sawdust beds in; effect on fish life.....	IV	VII	426
<b>Bonne Chere, Riviere de la,</b> gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	369
<b>Bonnet.</b>			
Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	242
<b>Bonnet, Chas.</b>			
Relation between plants and atmosphere: ref.....	II	IX	420
<b>Bonnycastle, Sir Richard.</b>			
On Toronto Harbour.....	I	II	229
Opinion of formation of Toronto peninsula.....	I	II	105
Report on Toronto Harbour reviewed.....	I	I	162
<b>Books.</b>			
NOTICES OF BOOKS.....	I	II	79
	I	III	93, 172
	IV	V	300
<b>Book of Deer.</b>			
<b>Book of Nature.</b>			
By F. Shoedler: reviewed...	I	II	311
<b>Booker, T. W.</b>			
ON CIDER AND PERRY MAKING: reprint.....	I	II	163
<b>Bookseller,</b> handbook of British and Foreign Literature: reviewed.....	II	IV	194
<b>Boole, Prof.</b>			
Obituary.....	II	x	44
REMARKS ON, MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF THOUGHT. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	x	161
<b>Boomerang.</b>			
Australian natives' use of...	II	XII	448
Described.....	II	I	270
Propeller.....	I	I	287
<b>Bopp, Prof. F.</b>			
Basis of classification of languages: ref.....	II	XIII	283

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Boracic Acid,</b> uselessness of Turner's Flux to detection of, in blowpipe.....	II	xv	255
<b>Boracite,</b> analysis of.....	II	IV	495
<b>Borax.</b>			
Analysis of, from Californian deposits.....	II	xv	328
CALIFORNIA, DEPOSIT. By W. H. Ellis.....	II	xv	328
<b>Borcovicus,</b> Roman name of Housesteads; evidence...	II	XIII	147
<b>Bordeaux mixture.</b>			
Absorbed by leaves.....	IV	VII	317
Effect on growth of potatoes	IV	VII	318
Effect on leaves.....	IV	VII	246
<b>Boreal Group.</b>			
Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	26
Cause of semi-arctic species occurring in.....	IV	VIII	33
<b>Boreal type of plants,</b> east coast L. Huron; list and distribution.....	II	XIV	474
<b>Borer,</b> in fruit trees.....	IV	II	213
<b>Borghesi.</b>			
Latin inscription on stone at High Rochester; translated by.....	II	XII	124
<b>Borland, Andrew,</b> Newmarket.....	II	XIII	569
<b>Born, G.</b>			
Supernumerary digits in tarsus of amphibians: ref.	IV	VI	545
<b>Borneo.</b>			
Coal deposits in.....	II	VI	480
<b>Boron,</b> preparation of.....	II	II	304
<b>Boronatrocaltite,</b> composition.....	II	I	484
<b>Borranginacæ.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	48
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	646
London species.....	II	viii	230
<b>Borzi.</b>			
Cyanophyceæ contains no nucleus or chromatophore: ref.....	IV	VI	442
<b>Bos Americanus,</b> Gmel,			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70
<b>Bosanquet Tp.</b>			
Alveolites goldfussi.....	II	v	255
Alveolites roemeri.....	II	v	255
Athyris chloe, n. sp.....	II	v	282
Diphyphyllum archiaci.....	II	v	260
Favosites gothlandica.....	II	v	260
Favosites hemispherica.....	II	v	260
Orthis vanuxemi (Hall).....	II	v	269
Rhynconella laura.....	II	v	273
Trachypora elegantula.....	II	v	254
<b>Bosphorus Crimean.</b>			
RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. MacPherson: reprint....	II	II	120

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Boston.</b>				Names (various) for different classes of flowers.....	II	x	375
Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	198	On investigators of plants..	I	i	80
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468	ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS BRASSICACEÆ AND PRIMULACEÆ. By Rev. W. Hincks..	II	v	332
Water supply.....	I	III	260	Outlines of Elementary Botany as Introductory to local Floras. By Geo. Bentham: reviewed....	II	VII	79
<b>Bostrichobanchus Manhattensis</b> Traustedt, syn. <i>Eugyra pilularis</i> Verrill.....	IV	IX	144	Plants and Botanists.....	I	i	79
<b>Botwick, Henry.</b>				Position of, in 1858.....	II	IV	74
Trader in L. Superior after conquest.....	IV	III	261	Position of Marine, in (1858) Progress up to 1856.....	II	IV	75
<b>Botwick, Lardner,</b> Toronto	II	XIII	356	SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSIFICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	II	53
<b>Botany.</b>				<b>Botaurus</b> , notes on Ontario species.....	IV	III	66, 76, 105, 106
Anatomy in natural botanical classification.....	II	VII	221	<b>Bothwell</b> , a poem in 6 pts. By W. E. Aytoun: reviewed.....	II	i	541
Anomalous development of plants; diminished, increased and altered in direction.....	II	III	314	<b>Bothriocephali</b> .....	II	IV	20
Bathymetrical distribution of British Marine forms..	I	I	109	<b>Botocudos</b> , crania.....	III	VI	287
Botanical nature of country around Hamilton.....	II	XIV	286	<b>Botrychium lunaria</b> . Described.....	IV	v	265
BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF L. HURON. By John Gibson and John Macoun	II	XIV	467, 635	Distribution of endodermis in.....	IV	VI	602
Botany of New Zealand: ref.	II	XI	196	<b>B. virginianum</b> . Antheridia.....	IV	v	270
Botany of North Australian Expedition.....	II	III	460	Antheridia (pl.).....	IV	v	275
Climate and physical geology of eastern coast of L. Huron as affecting, of district.....	II	XI	467	Apical cells.....	IV	v	282
CONSIDERATIONS RESPECTING ANOMALOUS VEGETABLE STRUCTURES. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	III	311	Archegonia.....	IV	v	270, 277
Course in Botany at Laval University. By l'Abbe Ouide Brunet: reviewed..	II	IX	344	Conidia (pl.).....	IV	v	274
Endorhizal division.....	II	XI	241	Embryo (pl.).....	IV	v	278
Exorhizal division.....	II	XI	241	Endophyte.....	IV	v	275
Five distinct vegetable provinces of America.....	II	XIV	285	Found at Little Metis, Que.	IV	v	268
Flora peculiarities of British Seas.....	I	i	110	Fungiferous tissue (pl.)....	IV	v	273
Flower development from bud.....	II	x	373	GAMETOPHYTE OF. By Edward C. Jeffrey.....	IV	v	265
How Plants Grow. By Asa Gray: reviewed.....	II	IV	145	Gametophyte (pl.).....	IV	v	270
Introduction to Cryptogamic. By Rev. M. J. Berkeley: reviewed.....	II	III	342	Mycelium (pl.).....	IV	v	274
King of Saxony's botanical excursion to Monte Negro	I	i	81	Germination.....	IV	v	267
Manual of Botanic Terms. By M. C. Cooke: reviewed	II	VII	214	Oosphere (pl.).....	IV	v	278
				Periderm tissue.....	IV	v	284
				Pileorhiza.....	IV	v	282
				Pith.....	IV	v	284
				Polyembryony in.....	IV	v	282
				Position in regard to other representatives of Ophioglossaceæ.....	IV	v	287
				Preservation of prothallia..	IV	v	269
				Prothallia (pl.).....	IV	v	270
				Root diarchous or triarchous	IV	v	283
				Root an endotrophic mycorhiza.....	IV	v	282

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>B. virginianum—Con.</b>				<b>Bouncing Bet</b> , Canadian			
Root, formation and growth				habitats.....	II	xv	169
(pl.).....	IV	v	280	<b>Bourdon, Sieur.</b>			
Root hairs.....	IV	v	273	Overland journey from Que-			
Symbiotic filaments.....	IV	v	274	bec to Hudson's Bay			
Tracheides in.....	IV	v	281	(1646).....	II	viii	410
<b>Botryllomorpha</b> , Hamilton				<b>Bourke, Capt. J. G.</b>			
Rocks, Ont.....	II	xiv	133	Creation myth of Apache			
<b>Bottles</b> , Déné castoreum....	IV	iv	66, 135	Indians: ref.....	IV	vi	336
<b>Bouchardat</b> , constituents of				<b>Boussingault.</b>			
gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	498	Absorption of salt solutions			
<b>Boucherie, Dr.</b>				by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	246
Process of preserving timber				Absorption of water by			
from decay.....	II	ii	8	leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	243
<b>Boucher.</b>				Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	vii	497
Story of Anderson and Stew-				<b>Boussingault, J. B.</b>			
art's search for Franklin				INFLUENCE OF AGRICUL-			
expedition.....	IV	viii	398	TURE ON CLIMATE IN			
<b>Boucherville Mt.</b>				LESSENING STREAMS, ETC.: ..			
Chemical analysis of olivi-				reprint.....	I	ii	131
nitic dolerite from.....	II	v	436	Ammonia contained in rain-			
Composition of.....	II	v	436	water.....	I	ii	282
<b>Bouchette, Capt. Jean Bap-</b>				<b>Bovell, J., M.D.</b>			
<b>tiste</b> , autograph receipt.	II	xv	532	ADDITIONAL OBSERVATIONS			
<b>Bouchette, Col. Jos., Tor-</b>				ON ANATOMY OF BEAR			
<b>onto</b> .....	II	xiii	183	AND LOBSTER.....	I	iii	203
<b>Bouchette (Surv.-General).</b>				NOTE ON PRESERVATION OF			
Autograph letter from				SOME INFUSORIA WITH			
(1800).....	II	xiv	89	VIEW TO DISPLAY OF THEIR			
Topographical description				CILIA.....	II	viii	341
of Canada (1815).....	II	xv	31, 32	NOTES ON SOME POINTS IN			
<b>Bouguer, M.</b>				ANATOMY OF LEECH (pl.)	II	i	27
Anthélie, phenomenon ex-				ON TRANSFUSION OF MILK			
plained.....	I	i	7	AS PRACTISED IN CHOLERA			
<b>Boulin.</b>				AT CHOLERA SHEDS, TOR-			
Structure of yeast cell: ref	IV	vi	482	ONTO, JULY (1854).....	I	iii	188
<b>Boulders.</b>				OUTLINES OF NATURAL			
Carried in icebergs.....	II	iv	183	THEOLOGY FOR USE OF			
FORMATION OF ICEBERGS				CANADIAN STUDENT: re-			
AND TRANSPORTATION				viewed.....	II	v	201
OF, BY ICE. By John Rae				Original views on renal cir-			
In Labrador originate	II	iv	180	culation.....	I	ii	146
through local glacial ac-				<b>Bovell, J., M.D., and Dr.</b>			
tion.....	II	ix	256	<b>Goadley.</b>			
In Moisie R. Valley.....	II	ix	254	PASSING VISITS TO RICE			
Large, found in Ontario....	II	iii	357	LAKE, HUMBER RIVER,			
On flanks of Labrador				GRENADIERS POND AND			
Table-land.....	II	ix	253	ISLAND: reprint.....	I	iii	201
Story of a. By Arch.				<b>Bowen's Creek</b> , gazetteer			
Geikie: reviewed.....	II	iii	493	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	370
<b>Boulder-Clay.</b>				<b>Bower.</b>			
Forced arrangement of				Ontogeny of Osmundaceæ:			
block of limestone in,				ref.....	IV	viii	527
with drawing.....	II	ix	257	Ophioglossaceæ relationship			
No. 1 or Till, Scarboro Hts.	II	xv	393	to other groups of Pteri-			
No. 2 or Till, Scarboro Hts.	II	xv	401	dophyta: ref.....	IV	v	288
No. 3 or Till, Scarboro Hts.	II	xv	403	Osmundaceous siphonostele			
<b>Boulders, Erratic</b> , Scarboro				derivation: ref.....	IV	viii	526
Hts.....	II	xv	404	Stratigraphical evidence of			
<b>Boulton, M., Justice</b> , Tor-				upgrade theory of Osmun-			
onto.....	II	xii	160	daceæ: ref.....	IV	viii	529
	II	xiii	103				



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bowerbank, J. S.</b>				<b>Brachiopoda—Con.</b>			
Monograph on British Spongiadae: reviewed.....	II	x	355	Canadian genera.....	II	v	266
<b>Bowles, W. L.</b>				Characters.....	II	vii	109
Autograph in one of his books.....	II	xiv	482	Classification of.....	II	vii	109
<b>Bowman's Root,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	xv	362	Genera of.....	II	iii	158
<b>Bowring, Sir John.</b>				Generic characters.....	II	xi	188
Decimal system.....	IV	v	311	NOTE ON A NEW GENUS OF PALAEOZOIC. By E. Billings.....	II	vi	148
<b>Bows.</b>				Ontario.....	II	xiv	129
Carriers.....	IV	iv	59	Position in Canada.....	II	vi	289
Déné.....	IV	iv	58	Toronto.....	II	iv	451
Tse'kihné.....	IV	iv	58	<b>Brachipods.</b>			
<b>Box Elder,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	xv	354	Belleville species.....	II	v	45
<b>Boyd Dawkins, W.</b>				Cambrian beds contain.....	IV	vii	536
Fire used by cave dwellers of Britain: ref.....	II	xv	515	CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF SHELLS OF CERTAIN: reprint.....	I	ii	195
<b>Boyd, Dr.</b>				Rib-formulae in.....	II	iv	53, 326
Weight of human brain: ref.....	II	xv	210	<b>Brachycentrus fuliginosus,</b> Walker.			
<b>Boyd, Francis,</b> Richmond Hill.....	II	xiii	448	Characters, N. American habitats.....	II	vii	493
<b>Boyd, J. A.</b>				<b>Brachycephalic.</b>			
Poem on completion of first Atlantic Telegraph.....	II	iv	329	Conformation of ancient crania found in Wiltshire (pl.).....	II	vii	407
Summary of Canadian History from time of Cartier to 1860: reviewed.....	II	v	537	Crania of Indians (Amer.)..	II	vii	406
<b>Boyd, W.</b>				Skull from Scioto Valley ..	II	ii	411
ON A HYÆNA-DEN AT WOOKEY-HOLE, NEAR WELLS: reprint.....	II	vii	377	Unusual skull found at Barrie of, form.....	II	vii	406
<b>Boyden Premium,</b> conditions of award to person who determines that all rays of light travel with same velocity.....	II	v	302	<b>Brachys tessellata</b> Fab., Canadian.....	II	i	36
<b>Boyle, David, Ph.D.</b>				<b>Brachysiphonidæ,</b> characteristics and families.....	II	xi	397
ARCHAEOLOGICAL OUTLOOK	III	iv	1	<b>Brachyura.</b>	II	i	280
ARCHAEOLOGICAL REMAINS A FACTOR IN STUDY OF HISTORY.....	IV	i	67	<b>Braconnot, M.</b>			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE OF FUTURE.....	IV	ii	3	Obituary.....	I	iii	269
NOTES ON DISCOVERER OF GREAT FALLS OF LABRADOR.....	IV	ii	332	<b>Brady.</b>			
PERSISTENCE OF SAVAGERY IN CIVILIZATION: abstract	III	iv	129	Orbulina rock: ref.....	IV	viii	384
Mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.: ref.....	IV	ix	1	Pulvinulina favus: ref.....	IV	viii	387
On palaeoliths: ref.....	IV	iv	63	Range of Polystomela craticulata: ref.....	IV	viii	383
<b>Bracelets,</b> Déné.....	IV	iv	139, 172	<b>Bradford, Eng.,</b> sewage disposal.....	IV	ii	146
<b>Brachialis anticus,</b> Orang..	IV	vi	535	<b>Bradley, Mary.</b>			
<b>Brachinus cordicallis,</b> Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	iii	210, 325	MARY BRADLEY, A DEAF AND BLIND MUTE.....	II	xi	184
<b>B. viridipennis</b> (Dej), Mels. Cat., Ontario....	I	iii	210, 325	<b>Bradley's</b> discovery of aberration of light.....	I	i	220
<b>Brachiopoda.</b>				<b>Brain.</b>			
Canadian.....	II	iv	274	Amiurus (pl.).....	III	ii	353
				AS ORGAN OF MIND. By Dr. Daniel Clark: abstract	IV	iv	227
				Average weight at different ages.....	II	xv	214
				Celebrated men's.....	II	xv	203
				Differences in specific gravity of.....	II	xv	181
				Idiots.....	II	xv	184

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Brain—Con.</b>				<b>Bran.</b>			
Intelligence of savage races	II	xv	187	Coagulable proteid in.....	IV	vii	514
Internal capacity of skull				Gliadin exists in.....	IV	vii	514
according to methods of				On Proximate Principles of,			
measuring it.....	II	xv	182	of wheat.....	I	ii	313
Largest, capacity among				<b>Branchial Apparatus</b> , Ami-			
ancient European races..	II	xv	216	urus catus (pl.).....	III	ii	292
Male and female, compared	II	xv	195	<b>Branchial Arches</b> , muscles			
Man's, and other animals				of, of Amiurus catus....	III	ii	322
compared.....	II	xv	178	<b>Branchial Muscles</b> , Amiurus			
Megalcephalic variations				catus.....	III	ii	345
among ancient races.....	II	xv	216	<b>Branchial System</b> , Amiurus			
Mincopies of Andaman Is-				catus.....	III	ii	421
lands.....	II	xv	186	<b>Branchifera</b> , characters;			
Negro of Guinea's.....	II	xv	180	Canadian localities (pl.)..	II	vii	120
Primitive race of France...	II	xv	193	<b>Branchiostegal Rays</b> , Ami-			
Potassium richer than				urus catus.....	III	ii	289
sodium in.....	IV	ix	402	<b>Brandon, Vt.</b>			
Premature ossification of				DESCRIPTION OF BROWN			
skull in arresting develop-				COAL DEPOSIT IN: reprint	I	i	139
ment.....	II	xv	185	<b>Branson, Ferguson, M.D.</b>			
Small sized, in man.....	II	xv	185	Soap as a means of art.....	I	ii	281
Troglodytes.....	II	xv	194	<b>Brant, Capt. John (Mo-</b>			
<b>Brain Capacity of</b>				hawk).			
American races (Indians)..	II	xv	219	Autograph letter on losses			
Ancient Britons compared				during war of 1812.....	II	xiv	92
with modern English,				<b>Brant, Joseph.</b>			
French and German...	II	xv	217	JOSEPH BRANT IN AMERICAN			
Bruce.....	II	xv	204	REVOLUTION. By Lieut.-			
Bunger, Dr. Christian Hein-				Col. E. Cruikshank.....	IV	v	243
rich.....	II	xv	206		IV	vii	391
Burns.....	II	xv	204	Brief biography.....	IV	v	243
Comparative, of different				Letter complaining of			
races.....	II	xv	228	American treatment of			
Cuvier.....	II	xv	207	their Indian prisoners....	IV	vii	397
Dante.....	II	xv	204	Letter from Upper San-			
Different races.....	II	xv	201	dusky regarding opera-			
Distinguished men.....	II	xv	208	tions there in 1781.....	IV	vii	403
Foscolo, Ugo.....	II	xv	205	Letter to militia officer			
Heinse, J. J. Wilhelm.....	II	xv	206	threatening him.....	IV	vii	399
Indian Tribes (Amer.).....	II	xv	224	Letter to Col. Daniel Clauss			
Mexicans.....	II	xv	224	in 1779.....	IV	vii	394
Non-Christian races.....	II	xv	216	Letter to Sir John Johnson			
Peruvians (ancient).....	II	xv	219	in 1782 stating his griev-			
Peruvians.....	II	xv	224	ances.....	IV	vii	406
Toltecs.....	II	xv	223	Operations in Mohawk val-			
Various races.....	II	xv	180	ley during Revolutionary			
<b>Brain Weight.</b>				war.....	IV	vii	398
BRAIN WEIGHT AND SIZE IN				Part in sacking Cherry			
RELATION TO RELATIVE				Valley, 1778.....	IV	iv	289
CAPACITY OF RACES. By				Speech at Council Meeting			
Daniel Wilson.....	II	xv	177	in Detroit during Revolu-			
Brain weights.....	II	xv	191	tionary war.....	IV	vii	402
Determined from internal				<b>Brant Goose</b> , Prince of Wales			
capacity of skull.....	II	xv	181	Sound.....	III	v	121
Distinguished men.....	II	xv	209	<b>Brant's Village</b> , gazetteer			
English.....	II	xv	202	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	370
Negroes.....	II	xv	197	<b>Brantford.</b>			
Patients in St. Marylebone				OPENING OF BUFFALO AND			
Infirmary.....	II	xv	211	BRANTFORD RY.: reprint.	I	ii	205
Scotch.....	II	xv	202	<b>Bras d'Or</b> , limestone deposits	IV	viii	155
<b>Bramble</b> , Canadian localities	II	xv	431	<b>Brasenia</b> , Canadian species..	II	xv	59

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>B. peltata</b> , Pursh, Canadian localities.....	II	xv	59	<b>Breakenridge, John.</b> Nom-de-plume "Claud Halcro"; poem. Crusaders before Jerusalem.....	II	xv	453
<b>B. purpurea.</b> Development of young stem (pl.).....	IV	vi	620	<b>Breast plates</b> , Déné ceremonial.....	IV	iv	167
Stelar system and phloeotermia (pl.).....	IV	vi	621	<b>Breath</b> , and its government..	III	vi	181
<b>Brass.</b> FORMATION OF, BY GALVANIC AGENCY.....	I	III	302	<b>Brebner, G.</b> Root first shows development in Danæa: ref.....	IV	v	280
Iron coated with.....	I	I	43	<b>Breccia.</b> Described.....	II	vi	440
Othomis of Mexico: ref....	IV	v	207	Hudson's Bay.....	III	iv	197
Native histories of Mexico and Central America....	IV	vi	156	<b>Bredig Copper Colloidal Solution</b> , effect of potassium phosphate in, on velocity of particles in electric field.....	IV	ix	59
Mexican and Zapotecs Wars	IV	vi	171	<b>Breech-cloth</b> , Déné ceremonial.....	IV	iv	180
<b>Brasseur de Bourbourg, Abbe.</b> History of Oaxaca.....	IV	vi	158	<b>Breeding</b> , artificial breeding of fish.....	I	i	18
Ruins of Palenque.....	IV	vi	102	<b>Bremenium (High Rochester)</b> , notes on Latin Inscription on stones and altars found at.....	II	vi	242
<b>Brassica, Tourn, Canadian localities of</b> B. alba, Boissier.....	II	xv	161		II	xii	123
B. nigra, Boissier.....	II	xv	162		II	xiv	550
B. sinapistrum Boissier....	II	xv	161	<b>Bressa Prize.</b> BRESSA PRIZE.....	IV	iii	186
<b>B. sinapistrum, Boissier.</b> Copper sulphate solution kills it and helps grain: ref.....	IV	vii	247	Conditions of award for 1891-94.....	IV	iv	234
Spray that will kill it without injuring grain.....	IV	vii	308	<b>Bretagne.</b> Gaelic topographical names in.....	III		82
<b>Brassicaceæ.</b> Collateral chorisis in.....	II	x	379	LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE OF. By Rev. Dr. McNish.....	III	v	76
ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS, AND PRIMULACEÆ. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	v	332	<b>Bretons.</b> Of Cymric family.....	III	v	77
Theory regarding number and structure of the various parts of the flowers in.....	II		333	Only French sailors.....	IV	ii	176
<b>Brayley, Ed. W., F.R.S.</b> NOTES ON APPARENT UNIVERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE ANALOGOUS TO REGULATION, ON PHYSICAL NATURE OF GLASS, AND ON PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF WATER IN STATE CORRESPONDING TO THAT OF GLASS: reprint.....	II	vi	63	Origin.....	III	v	77
<b>Brazil.</b> Ancient tribes.....	III		68	Relation to Guaniche.....	IV	vii	37
Morro Velho gold lode.....	I		17	Sailors in Caesar's time....	IV	ii	177
<b>Bread.</b> Causes producing staleness.	I	i	189	Type of, crania.....	II	ix	400
Methods of adulterating....	I	iii	280	<b>Brewster, Sir David.</b> Experiments on vision.....	II	ii	269
USE OF LIME-WATER IN FORMATION OF: reprint.....	I	iii	309	Memoirs of Life, Writings and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton: reviewed.	II	i	452
				Notice of tree struck by lightning.....	I	i	95
				ON SIR DAVID BREWSTER'S SUPPOSED LAW OF VISIBLE DIRECTION. By Rev. George Paxton Young...	II	ii	268
				<b>Brick Clay</b> , Canadian.....	II	viii	461
				<b>Bridge.</b> ACTION OF ICE AT RICE LAKE ON. By T. C. Clarke	I	iii	249
				Brunl's Iron Bridge over River Wye.....	I	i	35

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bridge—Con.</b>				<b>Brinton, Dr. D. G.—Con.</b>			
Description of, at Rice Lake	I	III	249	Origin of term "Eskimo":	III	vi	267
DESCRIPTION WITH DRAW-				ref....	IV	vi	319
INGS OF A MILL-DAM AND				Poetry of Eskimo: ref....	IV	vi	320
BRIDGE ACROSS A CREEK	I	I	10	Priests (primitive) as ob-	IV	v	13
FIFTY FEET WIDE.....				servers of nature: ref....	IV		313
High Bridge, Portage, New	I	I	68	Quetzalcoatl worship: ref...	IV		370
York, described with illus-				Time reckoning among Al-			
trations.....	I	I	68	gonkins .....			
NIAGARA SUSPENSION: re-	I	III	19	<b>Bristol, Ont., gazetteer no-</b>	II	xiv	370
print. ....				tion (1813).....			
RAILWAY BRIDGE OVER ST.				<b>Britain.</b>			
LAWRENCE AT MONTREAL:				Ancient metallurgy in.....	II	vii	31
ITS LOCATION AND CON-			76	Ashchurite traces in.....	II	xiv	265
STRUCTION: reprint....				Barrow builders in.....	II	ix	378
Railway Suspension Bridge	I	I	46	Beavers in early.....	II	iv	360
over Niagara .....	I	III	149	Brachycephalic skull found			
				in Wiltshire (pl.).....	II	vii	407
Report of Survey for Rail-				Celtic migration into.....	III	i	310
way Bridge over St. Law-	I	II	44	Cimbri migration into.....	III	i	310
rence at Montreal.....				Coal supply of.....	II	ix	30
Report on Victoria Bridge.				Constructions used in Latin			
By Robert Stephenson:	II	I	467	Inscriptions on pigs of			
reviewed.....	I	III	69	lead found in.....	II	vii	28
THE VICTORIA.....				Crania of Ancient Britons.			
Victoria compared with				By J. B. Davis: ref....	II	vii	437
Niagara Suspension	II	I	479	Crania, artificial distortion			
Bridge.....	II	I	468	of, in ancient.....	II	vii	408
Victoria, material in.....				Crania Britannica; deline-			
VICTORIA BRIDGE, WITH				ations and descriptions of			
PLAN, DESCRIPTION AND				skul's of early inhabitants			
ROBERT STEPHENSON'S				of. By Jos. Barnard			
REPORT.....	I	II	290	Davis and John Thur-			
<b>Bridgeman, Laura.</b>				nam: reviewed .....	II	iv	142
ON VOCAL LANGUAGE OF.				Crania of early races of....	II	vii	437
By Daniel Wilson .....	II	xi	113	Crania from Longlow Cist..	II	vii	423
<b>Brie, Cheese,</b> nature of fatty				Crania of primitive races			
acids formed in....	IV	vii	111	from West Kennet .....	II	vii	425
<b>Brieger and Ehrlich.</b>				Cranial distortions of an-			
Immunity of milk of im-	IV	vii	480	cient Britons: causes of..	II	viii	141
mune animals: ref....				Cranial evidence of Phoe-			
<b>Brinton, Dr. D. G.</b>				nician settlement in.....	II	viii	137
Creation myths of Algon-	II	v	19	Cranial measurements of			
quin tribes.....				skulls from British Bar-			
Dew as holy water among	IV	vi	336	rows and Cists.....	II	vii	436
Mayas: ref. ....	III	vi	289	Cranial measurements of			
Eskimo myths: ref.....				skulls from British Mega-			
Grammatical gender in	III	vii	216	lithic Tombs .....	II	vii	435
Aryan speech: ref.....	IV	vi	177	Cranial types (3) in Ancient			
Huastecs.....	IV	vi	177	British graves.....	II	viii	131
Identity of Savacon of				Cranial types found in an-			
Caribs .....	IV	vi	116	cient, and deductions			
Maya chronicles published	IV	vi	158	therefrom.....	II	viii	138
by.....				Cave and sepulchre excava-			
On distribution of Dénés:	IV	iv	14	tions.....	II	vii	404
ref.....				DESCRIPTION OF MONU-			
On distribution of Kenai:	IV	iv	15	MENTS OF ROMAN RULE			
ref.....	IV	iv	35	IN NORTH OF ENGLAND:			
On Déné technology: ref....				reviewed.....	II	xiv	543
Origin of Mound-builders:	III	v	63	Dolichocephalic crania of,			
ref.....				questions concerning....	II	viii	138

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Britain—Con.</b>			
Errors in Wright's book on "Celt, Roman and Saxon".....	II	v	286
Fossil musk ox found in....	II	i	307
IDENTIFIED STATIONS ON SOUTHERN ROMAN BARRIER IN. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	xiii	136
ILLUSTRATIONS OF SIGNIFICANCE OF CERTAIN ANCIENT BRITISH SKULL FORMS. By Daniel Wilson	II	viii	127
INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF GAUL AND. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	ix	369
Inscriptions Britanniae Latinae: reviewed.....	II	xiv	145
Latin Inscriptions on Metallurgic relics in.....	II	vi	410
Latin Inscriptions on pigs of lead found in.....	II	vii	30
MALCOLM'S GENEALOGICAL TREE OF ROYAL FAMILY OF: reprint.....	II	vii	152
NOTES ON LATIN INSCRIPTIONS FOUND IN BRITAIN. By Rev. John McCaul...	II	iii	7, 220
	II	iv	173, 349
	II	v	283, 483
	II	vi	230, 395
	II	vii	28
	II	ix	217
	II	x	95, 303
	II	xii	108
ON BREAKS IN SUCCESSION OF LIFE IN BRITISH ROCK. By Prof. A. C. Ramsay: reprint.....	II	iii	89
Osteological evidence as to ancient races in.....	II	ix	378
Primitive races of.....	II	vii	423
Primitive races prior to the Celts.....	II	vii	405
Races inhabiting, in primeval times.....	II	ix	375
Roman government of, general view of.....	II	x	303
Roman Governors during first century and dates of rule.....	II	x	304
Roman Governors of, during second, third and fourth centuries determined from Latin Inscriptions.....	II	x	310
Roman Inscriptions in, McCaul's rendering of Bath inscription correct..	II	iii	465
Roman medicine stamps in, interpreted.....	II	iii	8

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Britain—Con.</b>			
Roman metallurgy in.....	II	vi	409
Roman walls in, who built them?.....	II	xiii	136
Shells found on Roman sites in	II	iii	386
Skulls of early inhabitants.	II	ii	443
Spurious MSS. on antiquities in.....	II	xii	178
Sugar beet industry; attempted development in.	II	vi	470
TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE GAELIC. By Neil MacNish.....	III	i	310
Types of ancient crania found in.....	II	ix	375
Use of iron-clad vessels in navy.....	II	vi	74
Zimri traces in (ancient)...	II	xv	311
<b>Britannicus.</b>			
Inscription on pig of lead to	II	vii	38
<b>British.</b>			
BRITISH IMMIGRATION INTO U. CANADA, 1825-37. By A. F. Hunter: abstract..	IV	iv	229
BRITISH RULE IN INDIA. By J. Patterson.....	IV	ix	83
Exports, 1853.....	I	iii	67
Discoveries in America compared with French.....	II	ii	403
Policy in India from 1750-1856.....	IV	ix	85
Post Office 1839-52, and finances 1822-51.....	I	i	96
<b>British Association for Advancement of Science.</b>			
1852 Meeting; extracts....	I	i	81, 95
1853 Meeting; President's Address (Mr. Hopkins).....	I	ii	49
Extracts from proceedings.....	I	ii	66
1854 Meeting; President's Address.....	I	iii	85
Extracts from proceedings.....	I	iii	109, 143
1855 Meeting; President's Address.....	I	iii	369
Extracts from proceedings.....	I	iii	364, 411
1856 Meeting; President's Address (Dr. Daubeny).....	II	ii	50
Extracts from proceedings.....	II	ii	110
1857 Meeting; President's Address (Rev. Humphrey Lloyd).....	II	ii	462
Extracts from proceedings.....	II	iii	50

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>British Association—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>British Seas.</b>			
1858 Meeting; President's Address containing review of Science to date.....	II	IV	61	Coralline zone in.....	I	I	109
1859 Meeting; President's Address (H. R. H. Prince Albert).....	II	V	64	Fauna and flora peculiarities.....	I	I	110
1863 Meeting; President's Address (Sir Wm. Armstrong).....	II	IX	28	Laminarian zone in.....	I	I	109
Montreal meeting; results..	III	III	22	NATURAL HISTORY OF. By Prof. E. Forbes.....	I	I	109
Objects and aims.....	I	II	56	<b>British West India.</b>			
	II	IV	63	BRITISH WEST INDIA COLONIES IN 1859: reprint....	II	VII	136
	III	III	25	<b>Britons, Ancient.</b>			
Report by Committee investigating some improvements in Gun-Cotton....	II	IX	37	Brain capacity compared with modern English, French and German.....	II	XV	217
<b>British Canadian, nom-de-plume of Ed. Ermatinger; Theology in University of Toronto (1851).....</b>	II	XV	447	Crania of: reviewed.....	II	I	484
<b>British Columbia.</b>				Cranial capacity (large)....	II	XV	216
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	Cranial distortions in.....	II	VII	443
Copper ores and copper productions, 1905.....	IV	VIII	157	Early history of.....	II	IX	372
Flora characteristics.....	IV	VIII	36	Physical characteristics of..	II	IX	373
Geological areas of.....	II	XV	19	<b>Brittany.</b>			
Indian languages in, list...	III	V	216	Celtic origin of people.....	III	V	76
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186	Celtic survival in.....	IV	II	176
Populations of Indians in 1820, 1847.....	I	I	197	Druid remains.....	III	V	78
PRODUCE OF, MINES FOR 1860: reprint.....	II	VII	147	Gaelic topographical names in.....	III	V	82
Silver deposits and production up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	159	LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE OF. By Rev. Dr. McNish	III	V	76
Sketch of Overland Route to. By H. Youle Hind: reviewed	II	VII	200	<b>Brock, Henry.</b>			
<b>British Columbia Coast.</b>				UPPER NIAGARA RIVER....	III	II	222
Ascidians.....	IV	IX	117	<b>Brock, Maj.-Gen.</b>			
Ascidopsis; n. sp.....	IV	IX	119	Autograph letter to Bishop at Quebec about ordaining a Lutheran minister..	II	XIV	103
Cæsira apoploa, n. sp....	IV	IX	124	Burial notice in St. Mark's register.....	IV	I	111
Cæsira cooperi, n. sp....	IV	IX	127	Naval conditions on Gt. Lakes previous to war of 1812 and results dependent on them. ....	IV	VI	359
Cæsira hecateia n. sp....	IV	IX	125	<b>Brock Monument.</b>			
Cæsira pacifica n. sp....	IV	IX	126	Construction of, and details	II	I	201
Cnemidocarpa nov.....	IV	IX	132	Designs for.....	I	I	22
Corella; n. sp.....	IV	IX	122	Design (pl.).....	I	I	41
Goniocarpa nov.....	IV	IX	131	<b>Brocken, spectre of, cause of and examples.....</b>	I	I	7
Katarropa nov.....	IV	IX	129	<b>Brocklesby, Prof. J.</b>			
Metandrocarpa dermatius n. sp.....	IV	IX	129	ON RISING OF WATERS IN SPRINGS IMMEDIATELY BEFORE RAIN: reprint.....	I	II	141
Phallusia; n. sp.....	IV	IX	121	<b>Brockville.</b>			
<b>British Columbia Group (flora).....</b>	IV	VIII	26	DISCOVERY OF COPPER AND OTHER INDIAN RELICS NEAR. By Thos. Reynolds.....	II	I	329
<b>British Guiana, exports and products of (1859).....</b>	II	VII	140	Indian Relics of Copper hatchet or gouge, knife and spear and skeletons found at.....	II	I	330
<b>British Honduras, exports and products of (1859) ..</b>	II	VII	137	<b>Brodie.</b>			
<b>British Museum, Removal of Natural History Collection from; principles involved.....</b>	II	IV	56	Cecidomyia bulla Walsh: ref.....	IV	IX	317
				Eucosma scudderiana Clemens: ref.....	IV	IX	312

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Brodie, Wm.</b>			
FOOD PLANTS OF PLATY-			
SAMIA CECROPIA.....	III	IV	211
MODERN ORNITHOLOGY:			
abstract.....	IV	II	37
<b>Brügger and Reusch.</b>			
Origin of Apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	495
<b>Bromide.</b>			
Cadmio-bromide of Sodium;			
preparation of.....	II	I	17
Of organic radicals.....	II	I	488
<b>Brome Mt.</b>			
Chemical Analysis of tra-			
chyctic rock from.....	II	V	430
<b>Bromine.</b>			
Detection in blowpipe ....	II	XV	254
<b>Brondegeest, J. T.</b>			
ON THE PRESERVATION OF			
FOOD.....	I	II	107
<b>Brongiart, Alex.</b>			
Fossil bones of man of great			
antiquity found near			
Paris: ref.....	II	VI	369
<b>Brontidæ.</b>			
.....	II	I	285
<b>Bronze Period.</b>			
Contemporaneous with			
stone age.....	IV	IV	137
In Europe and America . . .	I	II	215
In Scotland.....	I	III	315
<b>Bronsite.</b>			
.....	II	V	527
<b>Bronzite, rhombic pyrox-</b>			
<b>ene, Whin Sill (Eng.):</b>			
ref.....	III	V	178
<b>Brooks, H., St. John.</b>			
Adductor obliquus in orang:			
ref.....	IV	VI	574
Flexor brevis pollicis in			
orang: ref.....	IV	VI	539
Opponens hallucis in anthro-			
poids: ref.....	IV	VI	573
Opponens pollicis in orang:			
ref.....	IV	VI	548
Sesamoid bones in anthro-			
poids: ref.....	IV	VI	544
<b>Brosenia antiqua, Medicine</b>			
Hat.....	III	V	155
<b>Brougham, Lord.</b>			
Autograph acknowledgment			
of pamphlet from Sir W.			
Congreve.....	II	XIV	479
<b>Brown, Alex.</b>			
Richard Norton's journey to			
Coppermine Country....	IV	IX	204
<b>Brown, C. B.</b>			
"Layton" series of Jamaica:			
ref.....	IV	V	341
<b>Brown, C. P., M.A.</b>			
DISTRIBUTION OF POTAS-			
SIIUM IN RENAL CELLS..	IV	IX	389
<b>Brown, Peter.</b>			
Nom-de-plume "Libertas";			
selections from writings..	II	XV	274

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Brown, Richard.</b>			
First mining for coal in			
Cape Breton: ref.....	IV	IX	99
<b>Brown, Dr. Robert.</b>			
Eskimo an Hyperborean			
American race: ref.....	III	V	60
Obituary.....	II	III	365
<b>Brown Coals.</b>			
.....	II	III	211
<b>Brown-Sequard, E.</b>			
FACTS TENDING TO SHOW			
DAILY DEVELOPMENT AND			
TRANSFORMATION OF SEV-			
ERAL KILOGRAMMES OF			
FIBRINE IN HUMAN BODY			
AND ALSO WHERE THIS			
DEVELOPMENT AND			
TRANSFORMATION TAKE			
PLACE: reprint.....	II	IX	178
<b>Brown Thrasher,</b> habits			
of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	98
<b>Browne, Alex.</b>			
Account of Coppermine			
region.....	IV	IX	210
<b>Browne, Jas.</b>			
ABORIGINES OF AUSTRALIA			
SUPERSTITIONS AND TRA-			
DITIONS OF ABORIGINES OF			
AUSTRALIA.....	II	I	251
<b>Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.</b>			
Last Poems of, reviewed...	II	VII	210
<b>Browning, T. B.</b>			
ALASKAN BOUNDARY: ab-			
stract.....	III	V	132
CODIFICATION OF LAW: ab-			
stract.....	IV	I	12
CODIFICATION OF LAW			
WITH REFERENCE TO CON-			
TRACTS: abstract.....	IV	II	28
CODIFICATION OF LAW.			
REAL AND PERSONAL PRO-			
PERTY: abstract.....	IV	I	36
ELOCUTIONARY DRILL			
CHART.....	III	VI	181
ENGLAND'S OLDEST COL-			
ONY: abstract.....	III	II	50
FRENCH SHORE QUESTION:			
abstract.....	III	VII	33
INDIVIDUALISM, FROM SO-			
CIAL AND HISTORIC POINT			
OF VIEW: abstract.....	III	VI	21
<b>Bruce, Dr.</b>			
Antiquity of pipes . . . .	II	II	343
Interpretation of Latin in-			
scriptions found in Britain	II	III	224
II, v, 485; II, ix, 218			
II, x, 99; II, xii, 118			
TOBACCO: reprint.....	II	II	343
<b>Bruce, Robert the,</b>			
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	204
<b>Bruce Mines.</b>			
Examination of Huronian			
limestone of.....	II	IV	269

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Bruce Mines—Con.</b>				<b>Bryozoa.</b>			
Ontario.....	II	VII	216	Characters .....	II	I	388
<b>Bruchmann.</b>					II	XI	321
Endophyte of Lycopodium				Fossils in Canada (pl.)....	II	VII	109
annotinum: ref.....	IV	V	275	<b>Bryozoons.</b>			
Prothallus of Lycopodium				Belleville species .....	II		45
annotinum: ref.....	IV	V	267	Species of, from great sea			
<b>Brucite</b> , crystallization of...	II	VI	527	depths.....	II	VI	520
<b>Bruck.</b>				<b>Bubo</b> , Hamilton species ....	II	V	388
Capillaries take up fat: ref.	IV	VIII	253	<b>B. virginianus.</b>			
<b>Brücke.</b>				Canadian specimens.....	II	II	220
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	VI	481	Habits of.....	IV	III	93
Means by which Chameleon				Notes on Ontario frequen-			
changes its colour: ref..	IV	VIII	103	ters.....	III	VII	188, 189
<b>Bruges, City.</b>					IV	I	45
Development of printing in..	II	XV	587		IV, III, 67, 92, 101		
<b>Brugmann, Karl.</b>				<b>Buboninae.</b>			
Grammatical gender in				Sub-family of, described ..	II	II	220
Aryan speech: ref.....	III	VII	216	<b>Bucania rotundata</b> , Hall,			
<b>Brugmann and Paul.</b>				Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Origin of gender: ref. ....	IV	VI	65	<b>B. sulcatina</b> (Emmons),			
<b>Brunel, Alfred.</b>				Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
ECONOMY OF FUEL FOR				<b>Buccament Valley</b> , St. Vin-			
STEAM MACHINERY ....	II	I	336	cent, W. Indies (pl.)....	IV	VII	364
Iron bridge across Wye,				<b>Buccinidæ.</b>			
designed by .....	I	I	35	Canadian... ..	II	IV	273
Width of railway gauge....	I	II	192	Generic characters .....	II	IX	233
<b>Brunel, Prof.</b>				<b>Bucerotidæ</b> , reasons for plac-			
Species of Spruce .....	III	VI	173	ing in sub-order Ser-			
<b>Brunettes</b> , number in differ-				ratirostris .....	II	IX	235
ent parts of world . . .	III	II	13	<b>Bucco-pharyngeal</b> , respira-			
<b>Brunnel, Alfred.</b>				tion in Plethodon.....	IV	VIII	489
Report on Ontario, Simcoe				<b>Bucco-pharynx</b> , position of			
and Huron Ry.: reviewed	I	I	256	capillaries of, for respira-			
<b>Brussels, City</b> , medical in-				tion .....	IV	VIII	487
spection was first intro-				<b>Buchan, Dr.</b>			
duced in schools of....	IV	VIII	193	Spectre of Brocken seen at			
<b>Brutii</b> , copper coin from, in				Brighton: ref... ..	I	I	7
Canadian Institute .....	II	IX	227	<b>Buchan, J. M.</b>			
<b>Bryant, Jacob.</b>				CANADIAN PLANTS... ..	II	XIV	300
Book once owned by him				FLORA HAMILTONENSIS ..	III		145
now owned by Dr. Scad-				NOTES ON FLORA OF HAMIL-			
ding; history of Book ..	II	XIV	322	TON... ..	II	XIV	281
<b>Bryce, Rev. Geo., M.A.,</b>				PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS			
<b>D.D., etc.</b>				(1882) .....	III	I	361
CRYING NEED OF INDUS-				PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS			
TRIAL RESEARCH IN CAN-				(1883-84) ON COMPLEX-			
ADA.....	IV	IX	223	ION, CLIMATE AND RACE	III	II	5
<b>Bryce, P. H., M.A., M.D.</b>				Obituary.....	III	IV	7
HYPNOTISM AND ITS PHENO-				<b>Buchanan, Prof.</b>			
MENA.....	III	II	62	Theory of Righthandedness	II	XIII	203
SOME FACTORS IN MALARIA				<b>Buck</b> , Spike Horn.....	II	I	188
PROBLEM.....	III	II	216	<b>Buckeye</b> , Canadian localities	II	XV	353
SOME POINTS IN NATURAL				<b>Buckingham, Eng.</b>			
HISTORY OF GROUND				CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS			
WATERS.. ..	IV	I	149	FROM. By Dr. G. D. Gibb:			
<b>Bryce, T. H.</b>				reprint.....	II	II	216
Anomalies in pectoralis				<b>Buckingham Tp.</b> , Graphite			
major in man: ref.....	IV	VI	531	from, analyzed .....	II	XII	265
<b>Brydges, Sir Samuel Eger-</b>				<b>Buckle, Henry Thos.</b>			
<b>ton.</b>				Autograph.....	II	XIV	481
Autograph.....	II	XIV	496				



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Buckthorn</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	352	<b>Bühler, Anton</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
<b>Buddha</b> .				Fœtal cells devoid of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	vi	418
Connection with Jadag family.....	II	xiv	573	Nissl granules not always in Lacerta agilis: ref....	IV	vi	426
Date of death.....	IV	iv	271	Nissl granules in spinal ganglion cells: ref....	IV	vi	409
<b>Buddhist</b> , connection with Zimran.....	II	xv	285	<b>Buidhean or Bell of Strowan</b> , miraculous powers of	II	iv	433
<b>B. inscriptions</b> .				<b>Building stones</b> , Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	v	467
Interpreted by Devanagari characters.....	IV	iv	262	<b>Bujwid</b> .			
NEW READING OF, OF INDIA. By John Campbell.....	IV	iv	261	Bacteria found in milk supply of Warsaw: ref....	IV	vii	467
Princes considers them work of Aryans; Campbell, work of aboriginal peoples.....	IV	iv	265	<b>Bulbiferous Cinta</b> , Toronto	I	i	206
Proclamation of Asoka found at Girnar; translated.....	IV	iv	266	<b>Bull, Rev. Canon</b> .			
Tsurami inscription found at Mathura translated .	IV	iv	268	Old church register found in Chippewa by.....	IV	iv	240
<b>Budding</b> .				<b>Bulla, oryza Tott</b> , St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iii	87
Effect of nutrient solutions on: expts.....	IV	vii	339	<b>Bulrush family</b> , species yielding paper fibre....	II	xi	199
Yeast cell.....	IV	vi	498	<b>Buluc region</b> .....	IV	vi	180
<b>Budgen, Richard</b> .				<b>Bunbury</b> .			
REMARKS ON LAW OF STORMS AS SET FORTH IN TRACT PUBLISHED BY, IN 1730. By Rev. C. Dade	II	v	294	Cathaci of Punjab and Cathay resemblance purely chance: ref.....	III	v	75
<b>Buds</b> .				<b>Bunch-berry</b> , characters: Canadian habitats.....	II	vi	280
Effect of water and nutrient solutions upon developing, of willow twigs: expts.....	IV	vii	339	<b>Bundenbachia, stürtz.</b>			
Flower development from..	II	x	372	Characteristics; family and species.....	IV	viii	367
<b>Buerotidæ</b> , generic characters.....	II	ix	233	<b>Bunge</b> .			
<b>Buffalo, N.Y.</b>				Nucleins from yolk of hen's egg and milk contain iron firmly bound in nuclein molecule: ref.....	IV	ii	237
Associated Charities.....	III	iii	103	<b>Bünger, Dr. Christian Heinrich</b> .			
BUFFALO AND BRANTFORD RY., OPENING OF: reprint	I	ii	205	Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	206
Waterworks.....	I	iii	260	<b>Bunsen</b> .			
<b>Buffalo</b> .				Origin of Egyptians: ref..	III	iii	285
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	70	<b>Bunsen, M.</b>			
Extermination of.....	III	iv	144	Investigations to separate metals from their compounds: ref.....	I	iii	94
Half-Breed's Hunting methods.....	II	i	129, 133	Preparation of Aluminium .	I	iii	362
Indian Buffalo hunt.....	II	v	192	Autograph and reminiscences .....	II	xiv	500
WOOD BUFFALO. By Ernest E. T. Seton.....	III	iii	114	<b>Bunting</b> .			
<b>Bufo variabilis</b> , supernumerary digit in tarsus.....	IV	vi	545	Hamilton species .....	II	v	391
<b>Bühler, Anton</b> .				Prince of Wales Sound species .....	III	v	120
Alkalies' action on nerve cells: ref.....	IV	vi	413	<b>Bunting, Indigo</b> , notes on Ontario frequenters .....	III	vii	192
Another green staining substance besides nucleolus in nucleus: ref.....	IV	vi	410	IV, iii, 70, 76, 82, 109			
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	vi	406	<b>Bunting, rice</b> , habits of Ontario visitors .....	III	iii	98
				<b>Bunting, Snow</b> , Toronto winterbird .....	I	i	171
				<b>Bunting, towee</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	93

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Buprestidæ</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species . . . . .	III	v	214	<b>Busck, August.</b>			
<b>Buprestis aureolenta</b> Lin. (Mels. Cat.) . . . . .	I	III	257	Host plant of <i>Gnorimoschema gallæasterella</i> Kellcott: ref. . . . .	IV	ix	310
<b>Burford Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	370	<b>Bush Clover</b> , localities Canadian species . . . . .	II	xv	358
<b>Burgess Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	370	<b>Busycon peroersum</b> , Manitoba mounds contain . . .	III	iv	134
<b>Burgoa, Francisco de.</b> History of Oaxaca and Zachiilla-Yoho . . . . .	IV	vi	158	<b>Butcher Bird or American Shrike.</b>			
<b>Burlington Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	210	Hamilton frequenters . . . . .	II	vi	133
<b>Burlington Beach and Heights</b> , geological formation of . . . . .	II	v	509	Wintering in Ontario . . . . .	III	vii	182
<b>Burn, David.</b> Nom-de-plume "Scotus": educational questions reviewed . . . . .	II	xv	446		IV	i	44, 59
<b>Burnet</b> , Canadian localities	II	xv	362	<b>Buteo.</b>			
<b>Burnett, Dr. W. J.</b> RESEARCHES ON DEVELOPMENT OF VIVIPAROUS APHIDES: reprint . . . . .	I	II	136	Hamilton species . . . . .	II	v	387
<b>Burnfield, Rev. Geo.</b> ANCIENT EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE . . . . .	III	III		Notes on Ontario species . . .	III	vii	195
<b>Burning-Bush</b> , Canadian habitats . . . . .	II	xv	353		IV, III,		67, 84, 89, 90
<b>Burns, David</b> , Toronto . . .	II	xiii	186	<b>Buteo. Characters and Canadian specimens of</b>			
<b>Burns, Robert.</b> Brain capacity of . . . . .	II	xv	204	<i>B. hyemalis</i> . . . . .	II	iv	445
Brain capacity and early life . . . . .	II	xv	212	<i>B. lineatus</i> . . . . .	II	iv	445
<b>Burnside, Dr.</b> , Toronto . . .	II	xii	341	<i>B. pennsylvanicus</i> . . . . .	II	iv	445
<b>Burr, Rowland</b> , Toronto . . .	II	xiii	375	<b>Buteoninæ</b> , generic characters; various species described and discussed . . .	II	iv	444
<b>Burrard Inlet.</b> <i>Chelysoma columbianum</i> sp. n. in . . . . .	IV	ix	124	<b>Buthotrephis gracilis</b> , Hall, Clinton Group, Dundas and Hamilton . . . . .	II	xiv	137
<i>Corella rugosa</i> sp. n. in . . . . .	IV	ix	122	<b>Butler, Capt. Walter.</b> JOURNAL OF, ON VOYAGE ALONG NORTH SHORE OF L. ONTARIO FROM 8TH TO 16TH MARCH, 1779. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank . . . . .	IV	iv	279
<i>Goniocarpa coccodes</i> sp. n. in . . . . .	IV	ix		MEMOIR OF. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank . . . . .	IV	iv	284
<b>Burr-stone</b> , discovered in gneiss of Chatham . . . . .	II	II	49	Reply to charges of cruelty against him . . . . .	IV	iv	290
<b>Bursacrinus</b> . . . . .	II	vi	528	<b>Butler, Col. John.</b> Col. Butler and Butler's Rangers; settlement in Niagara In American Revolution . . .	IV	i	98
<b>Burt.</b> Absorption of water by leaves: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	244	In Niagara (1778) . . . . .	IV	v	252
<b>Burton, E. F.</b> DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL FERRIC HYDROXIDE . . . . .	IV	ix	53	Obituary . . . . .	IV	iv	303
Size of suspension particles of colloidal solutions: ref. . . . .	IV	viii	435	<b>Butler, Dr. Samuel.</b> History of his copy of a classical book which Dr. Scadding possesses . . . . .	II	xiv	341
<b>Burwell, Adam Hood.</b> Nom-de-plume "Erie-us"; with selections from poems . . . . .	II	xv	450	<b>Butler, Fessenden and.</b> A NEW PLANIMETER . . . . .	III	v	27
<b>Bury, Mrs.</b> Radiolarians: ref. . . . .	IV	viii	386	<b>Butler's Rangers</b> . . . . .	IV	i	74
<b>Buscalioni.</b> Structure of Yeast Cell: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	481	<b>Bütschli.</b> Cell structure of Bacteria and Cyanophyceæ same in type: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	444
				Cyanophyceæ cells contain nuclein: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	445
				Structure of <i>Beggiatoa</i> : ref. . . . .	IV	vi	472
				<b>Butter fat.</b> Cocoa nut oil adulterant identified by Reichert's Process . . . . .	III	v	40

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Butter fat—Con.</b>			
REICHERT'S DISTILLATION PROCESS FOR IDENTIFI- CATION OF. By A. McGill	III	v	39
<b>Buttercup.</b>			
Localities Canadian species.	II	xv	53
Toronto. ....	I	i	207
<b>Butterflies</b> , early appearance in Nova Scotia. ....	I	i	241
<b>Butternut</b> , Canadian. ....	II	vi	32
<b>Butterweck, Otto Carl.</b>			
Ripening of tobacco: ref. . .	IV	vii	
<b>Butyric.</b>			
Acid in lactic fermentation.	II	vi	457
Ferment. ....	II	vi	457
Peculiar flavour of pine apple rum due to, ether. .	I	i	10
<b>Buzzards.</b>			
Generic characteristics. ....	II	iv	444
Hamilton species. ....	II	v	387
<b>Buzzard, Rough-legged.</b>			
Prince of Wales Sound. ....	III	v	120
Toronto. ....	III	vii	186
<b>Byrant.</b>			
Analysis of ancient myth- ology: ref. ....	II	xiii	156
<b>Byron, Lord</b>			
Brain weight of. ....	II	xv	209
<b>Byrrhidae</b> , Kicking Horse			
Pass species. ....	III	v	213
<b>Byrrhus cyclophorus,</b> <b>Kirb.</b> , Canadian. ....	II	i	36
<b>B. varius (Mels. Cat.)</b> . ....	I	iii	257
<b>Bysmalith</b> , L. Wendigokan region. ....	IV	viii	359
<b>Bytownite</b> , same as Anorthite	I	i	114
<b>Cabbage family</b> , species yielding paper fibre. ....	II	xi	199
<b>Cablahuh-Tihax.</b>			
King of Cachiquels. ....	IV	vi	125
<b>Cable.</b>			
Completion of first cable and second survey for Atlantic	II	vi	105
Difficulties in laying first cable across Irish Channel	I	i	33
Difficulties of constructing Atlantic. ....	I	iii	5
EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVA- TIONS ON. By Mr. Wild- man: reprint. ....	I	iii	366
Exploration survey for se- cond Atlantic. ....	II	vi	105
First Atlantic. ....	II	iii	462
LAW OF THE SQUARES. IS IT ADMISSIBLE OR NOT IN TRANSMISSION OF SIGNALS BY CABLE. By O. W. Whitehouse: reprint. ....	II	ii	113

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cable—Con.</b>			
MATHEMATICAL INVESTI- GATION OF PROPORTION BETWEEN LENGTH RE- QUIRED FOR TELEGRA- PHIC CABLE AND ITS SPECIFIC GRAVITY. By Capt. Blakely: reprint. . .	II	iii	54
OBSERVATIONS ON, BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA. By L. Turnbull. ....	I	iii	4
Poem by J. A. Boyd on completion of first At- lantic Cable. ....	II	iv	329
RECENT EXPEDITIONS OF "BULLDOG" AND "FOX" FOR CABLE FROM EUROPE TO AMERICA, VIA FAROE, ICELAND AND GREEN- LAND: reprint. ....	II	vi	80
Survey made, prior to laying Atlantic Cable. ....	II	ii	86
To India. ....	I	iii	341
<b>Cabot, J. Eliot.</b>			
Physical features of south shore of L. Superior. . .	II	i	353
<b>Cabree</b> , Canadian localities .	III	vi	70
<b>Cabot's Head</b> , gazetteer no- tice (1813). ....	II	xiv	370
<b>Cacab</b> , rebellion in. ....	IV	vi	201
<b>Cachiquels.</b>			
Conquest of Akahals. . . .	IV	vi	161
Conquests. ....	IV	vi	159
Dominion in Central Amer- ica. ....	IV	vi	205
History. ....	IV	vi	156, 169
Kings of; record of, on altar at Copan. ....	IV	vi	151
Oxlahun-Pek king of. . . .	IV	vi	125
Oxyib revolt from. ....	IV	vi	203
Thirteen Dogs, king of. . .	IV	vi	125
Twelve Flint Knives, king of	IV	vi	125
Vaku. ....	IV	vi	116
Wukubatz king of. ....	IV	vi	125
Zecpan Atitlan MS. ....	IV	vi	157
<b>Caderouqua in 1779.</b> . . .	IV	iv	283
<b>Cadmio-bromide</b> , of Sod- ium; preparation of. . . .	II	i	17
<b>Cadmio-iodide.</b>			
Of Ammonium; preparation of. ....	II	i	15
Of Barium. ....	II	i	16
Of Potassium. ....	II	i	13
Of Sodium; preparation of. .	II	i	14
Of strontium; preparation of. ....	II	i	16
<b>Cadmium.</b>			
Detection of, in presence of zinc with blowpipe. ....	II	xv	252
Double chlorides of. ....	II	i	193

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cadmium</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>Caffeine</b> , preparation of.....	II	I	312
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM.				<b>Cahours, Dumas and.</b>			
By Henry Croft.....	II		13	Proteids in flour: ref.....	IV	VII	498
Salts of (double chlorides) ..	II		79	<b>Cailletet.</b>			
<b>Cadotte and Henry.</b>				Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	243
Traders to northwest of L. Superior.....	IV	III	264	<b>Cailletet, M. L.</b>			
<b>Caecilians</b> , incubation of eggs	IV	VIII	474	ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY HEATED IRON BY GASES: reprint .....	II	IX	277
<b>Cænuri</b> , development.....	II	IV	36	<b>Cainozoic.</b>			
<b>Cænurus cerebialis</b> , experiments on.....	II	VII		Fossils of, strata .....	II	VIII	458
<b>Caerleon.</b>				Period in Central Ontario..	IV	VII	162
Celtic Antiquities.....	II	VII		Tertiary fossiliferous rocks or, not found in Canada.	II	VIII	112
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of Antiquities at. By John Ed. Lee: reviewed.....	II	VII	463	<b>Caistor Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	370
Latin inscription found at, giving Emperor Gallienus' legate in Britain.....	II	X	321	<b>Cajal, S. R.</b>			
Notes on Latin inscriptions on grave stones, etc., found at.....	II	VII	461	Nuclein condensed into nucleolus: ref .....	IV	VI	417
II IX 222	II	XIV	154	<b>Cajetan.</b>			
Roman remains at.....	II	VII	463	Pancreas of amiurus: ref. .	III	II	414
<b>Caernarvon</b> , notes on Latin Inscription on stone slab found at.....	II	V	292	Peptic cells in pike: ref. .	III	II	401
<b>Caervoran</b> , note on Latin inscription on altar at, to Calpurnius Agricola.....	II	X	311	<b>Cakchequels</b> , time reckoning	IV	V	316
<b>Caerwent</b> , note on Latin inscription on stone found at	II	VI	245	<b>Cakile, Tourn, Canadian localities of</b>			
<b>Caesira. Characters and localities on British Columbia coast of</b>				C. Americana, Nutt. . . . .	II	XV	164
Caesira sp.....	IV	IX	126	<b>Caking Coals</b> , properties of..	II	III	210
C. apoploa sp. n .....	IV	IX	124	<b>Ca-kulel</b> , deity .....	IV	VI	183
C. cooperi sp. n. . . . .	IV	IX	127	<b>Calabar River</b> , electric fish found in .....	II	III	68
C. hecateia sp. n. . . . .	IV	IX	125	<b>Calamites</b> , in Nova Scotia			
C. pacifica sp. n. . . . .	IV	IX	126	Coal .....	I	I	280
C. pugetiensis (Herdman) ..	IV	IX	126	<b>Calamus secundiflorus</b> , uses of .....	II	X	287
<b>Caesira. Characters and localities on Canadian Atlantic coast of</b>				<b>Calathus ruficollis-Dej.</b> . . .	I	III	325
C. canadensis sp. n .....	IV	IX	140	<b>Calcaire grossier</b> , fossils in .	I	III	193
C. littoralis (Verrill) . . .	IV	IX	142	<b>Calcareo-felspathic</b> , ashes and conglomerates in Wales .....	I	I	248
C. morgatae Lac-Duth. . .	IV	IX	141	<b>Calcareous.</b>			
C. pannosa (Verrill) . . . .	IV	IX	142	CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS FROM BUCKINGHAM, ENG. By Dr. G. D. Gibb: reprint.....	II	II	216
C. papillosa (Verrill) . . .	IV	IX	139	Canadian, tufa .....	II	VIII	460
C. retortiformis (Verrill) .	IV	IX	143	Formation of, tufa around Moira River.....	II	V	42
C. occulta (Kupffer) .. .	IV	IX	126	Origin of, rocks.....	II	III	202
<b>Caesirids.</b>				<b>Calcaricus lapponicus.</b>			
Species on British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	124	Notes on Ontario frequenters .....	IV	III	69, 98
Species at Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	IX	114	<b>Calceolidæ</b> .....	II	III	160
<b>Caesirids.</b>				<b>Calceola</b> , in upper Silurian Rocks of Tennessee.....	II	V	307
Species from Maritime Provinces (Can.).....	IV	IX	112	<b>Calciferous Group.</b>			
				Canadian.....	II	VIII	190
				Displaced and altered strata of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	191
				Graptolithus Logani (Hall) of, in Canada (pl.).....	II	VIII	191

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Calciferous Group—Con.</b>				<b>Calcium Carbonates</b> , causes			
Normal deposits of, in Can-				of removal from sea water			
ada.....	II	VIII	190	and origin of pre-Cam-			
<b>OCCURRENCE</b> , NEAR TOR-				brian limestone beds.....	IV	VII	545
ONTO, OF BOULDERS BE-				<b>Calcium Carbide</b> , manufac-			
LONGING TO. By Geo.				ture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	168
Jennings Hinde.....	II	XV	644	<b>Calcspar</b> .			
Ophileta compacta in, of				Canadian localities.....	II	VI	153
Canada (pl.).....	II	VIII	190	Crystals from South Africa.	II	II	219
Strata, of Lake Superior...	II	VIII	193	Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
<b>Calciispongise</b> , reproduction.	II	XV	421	Tests.....	II	VI	153
<b>Calcite</b> .				<b>Calcutta</b> , inauguration of			
Analysis of, in apatite de-				Railway.....	I	III	240
posits.....	IV	VIII	511	<b>Calendar</b> .			
Conditions in which occurs				NATURALISTS, FOR TOR-			
in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	251	ONTO. By Wm. Couper.			
Formation of.....	II	VI	300	April-July 1853...	I	II	20
Origin in apatite deposits...	IV	VIII	510	Aug.-Oct. 1853...	I	II	76
Tests; Canadian localities...	II	VI	153	Nov.-Dec. 1853...	I	II	124
<b>Calcium</b> .				<b>Caledonia, Ont.</b> , mineral			
Animals acquiring lime				springs.....	I	I	154
habit.....	IV	VII	536	<b>Caledonia Tp.</b> , gazetteer			
Archæan seas contain little.	IV	VII	536	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	370
Evidence from lakes and				<b>Cales in Campania</b> , copper			
rivers now existing of pro-				coin from, in Canadian			
portion in primeval ocean	IV	VII	556	Institute.....	II	IX	227
Evidence from lakes and				<b>Calgary</b> , temperature pecu-			
rivers that potassium and				larities of.....	IV	V	50
calcium predominated in				<b>California</b> .			
pre-Cambrian seas....	IV	VII	555, 560	BORAX DEPOSIT IN. By W.			
History of, in sea water....	IV	VII	548	H. Ellis.....	II	XV	328
Increase of, in ocean acce-				Earthquakes in (1856)...	II	II	299
lerated evolution of inver-				EXTRAORDINARY FISHES			
tebrate and vertebrate				FROM CALIFORNIA, CON-			
life.....	IV	VII	536	STITUTING A NEW FAMILY.			
ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER				By L. Agassiz.....	I	II	87
SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM				Gold discoveries in, rush;			
AS MEANS OF PREVENTING				and results.....	II	I	435
AND DESTROYING OIDIUM				<b>Californian Hare</b> , Canadian			
TUCKERI OR GRAPE DIS-				localities.....	III	VI	83
EASE. By Dr. Astley P.				<b>Calamites</b> , in coal.....	II	V	305
Price: reprint.....	I	II	70	<b>Calamites</b> , in Hamilton			
Plasma contains it, rela-				shales.....	I	III	2
tively same as sea water..	IV	VII	561	<b>Calico</b> , improvements in			
Proportion in living proto-				manufacture of.....	I	I	136
plasm unknown.....	IV	VII	561	<b>Calla palustris</b> .			
Proportional amount in				Development of young stem	IV	VI	624
large rivers, lakes and				Toronto specimens..	I	I	206
seas.....	IV	VII	558	<b>Callan, Rev. N.</b>			
Proportions in blood and				On Stanno-Plumbated Iron:			
sea water different.....	IV	VII	539	abstract.....	I	III	45
Relative amount in dog's				<b>Callbreath</b> .			
muscle.....	IV	VII	540	On Tahl-tan Indians: ref...	IV	IV	35
Relative proportion in sea				<b>Callidium antennatum</b>			
water not same as in				Newn (Mels. Cat.)....	I	III	258, 326
river water; reason.....	IV	VII	560	<b>C. violaceum</b> , Linn.....	I	III	376
Rivers and lakes contain it				<b>Calligrapha scalaris</b> Le			
relatively abundantly....	IV	VII	556	Conte (Mels. Cat.)....	I	III	259, 326
Sea water contains constant				<b>Callimorpha Latr</b> , generic			
amount; reason.....	IV	VII	561	characters; species.....	II	VIII	374
<b>Calcium Salts</b> .				<b>Calliocrinites</b> .....	II	II	304
Effect on life in sea water..	IV	VII	365				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Callitricaceæ</b> , locality Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	648	<b>C. blumenbachii</b> , <b>Brog-niart.</b>			
<b>Calocystites</b> , <b>Hall</b> , Canada	II	II	303	Dundas . . . . .	II	xiv	145
<b>C. jewettii</b> . . . . .	I	II	215	Niagara limestone, Niagara River, and Thorold . . . .	II	xiv	142
<b>Callorhinus ursinus</b> ( <b>Linn.</b> ) <b>Gray</b> , Canadian localities	III	vi	77	<b>C. senaria</b> ( <b>Conrad</b> ), Toronto	II	iv	450
<b>Calocera carnea</b> , habits; Ontario habitats . . . . .	IV	ix	79	<b>Calymenidæ</b> . . . . .	II	i	285
<b>Calodictya</b> . . . . .	IV	viii	386	<b>Camas</b> , vegetable used by Chinook Indians . . . . .	I	III	275
<b>Calosoma calidum</b> <b>Fabr.</b> and <b>Black</b> . . . . .	I	III	210, 325	<b>Cambden.</b>			
<b>C. frigidum</b> , <b>Kirby</b> . . . .	I	III	210, 325	Latin inscription on stone at Old Penrith translated: ref. . . . .	II	x	97
<b>C. scrutator</b> , <b>Fabr.</b> ( <b>Mels. Cat.</b> ) . . . . .	I	III	210, 325	<b>Cambium</b> , scrapers . . . .	IV	iv	76
<b>Calopteryx</b> . Characters and <b>N. American habitats</b> of				<b>Cambium layer</b> , in galls (pl.)	IV	ix	373
<b>C. apicalis</b> , <b>Burm</b> . . . . .	II	vii	461	<b>Cambrian.</b>			
<b>C. dimidiata</b> , <b>Rambur</b> . . .	II	vii	461	Beds contain Brachipods and Trilobites . . . . .	IV	vii	536
<b>C. holosericeus</b> , <b>Burm</b> . . .	II	vii	461	Contemporaneous with copper-bearing rocks of L. Superior . . . . .	I	i	125
<b>C. maculata</b> , <b>Beauv</b> . . . .	II	vii	461	Magnesium in sea water in pre-Cambrian . . . . .	IV	vii	540
<b>C. papilionacea</b> , <b>Rambur</b> . .	II	vii	461	North America during, time	IV	vii	154
<b>C. virginica</b> , <b>Drury</b> , ed. <b>Westwood</b> . . . . .	II	vii	461	Rocks in Wales . . . . .	I	i	248
<b>Calpurnius Agricola</b> , legate in Britain . . . . .	II	x	311	System in America . . . . .	I	III	386
<b>Caltha</b> , <b>L.</b> Canadian localities of				<b>Cambrian, Lower</b> , <b>L.</b> Superior in, times . . . . .	IV	vi	48
<b>C. natans</b> , <b>Pallas</b> . . . . .	II	xv	56	<b>Cambridge Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	370
<b>C. palustris</b> , <b>L.</b> . . . . .	II	xv	56	<b>Cambridge Univ.</b> , auto-graphs of, celebrities with notes . . . . .	II	xiv	597
<b>Calumet, Grand</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	370	<b>Cambro-Silurian</b> , <b>L.</b> Superior . . . . .	IV	vi	50
<b>Calumet, Pointe au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	370	<b>Camden East</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	370
<b>Calvatia</b> . Habits and Ontario habitats of				<b>Camden Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	370
<b>C. cyathiformis</b> , <b>Batsch</b> . .	IV	ix	80	<b>Camelina</b> , <b>Krautz</b> Canadian localities of			
<b>C. gigantea</b> , <b>Batsch</b> . . . .	IV	ix	79	<b>C. sativa</b> , <b>Krautz</b> . . . . .	II	xv	163
<b>Calvert, Prof. C.</b>				<b>Camera Obscura.</b>			
ON PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF CARBAZOTIC ACID: reprint . . . . .	I	III	113	EXTENT TO WHICH THE RECEIVED THEORY OF VISION REQUIRES US TO REGARD THE EYE AS A. By George Wilson: reprint . . . . .	I	III	347
<b>Calvert, Prof. F. C.</b>				<b>Camerella</b> , primordial zone, Quebec . . . . .	II	vi	42
ALLOYS OF IRON AND ALUMINIUM: reprint . . . . .	I	III	411	<b>Cameron, John</b> , of York Gazette . . . . .	II	xii	525
ACTION OF GALLIC AND TANNIC ACIDS ON IRON AND ALUMINA MORDANTS: reprint . . . . .	I	III	113	<b>Cameses</b> , genealogy . . . . .	II	xiv	561
<b>Calvert, F. Grace.</b>				<b>Campaign of 1816.</b>			
Action of citric, tartaric and oxalic acids on cotton and flax fibres . . . . .	I	III	113	Bibliography . . . . .	III	iv	150
<b>Calvert, John.</b>				CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford . . . . .	III	iv	149
DECOMPOSITION OF ROCKS; DECOMPOSITION OF THEIR METALLIC CONSTITUENTS: reprint . . . . .	I	III	39	<b>Campanulaceæ.</b>			
<b>Calvin, Ont.</b> , mean temperatures and precipitation of	IV	ix	151	Barrie species . . . . .	II	xv	48
<b>Calymene</b> , Canadian (pl.) . .	II	viii	31	Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	295
				Hamilton species . . . . .	III	II	150
				Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	644

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Campanulaceæ—Con.</b>				<b>Campbell, Rev. John—Con.</b>			
London species.....	II	VIII	228	OLDEST WRITTEN RECORDS OF LEAGUE OF IROQUOIS..	IV	VI	245
<b>Campania, Cales in</b> , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	227	PHARAOH OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF ADONIS.....	II	XIII	33
<b>Campania, Neapolis in</b> , sil- ver coin from, in Cana- dian Institute.....	II	IX	107	PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF ION- IANS.....	II	XIV	395, 559
<b>Campanula rotundifolia</b> , suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	129	SHEPHERD KINGS OF EGYPT	II	XIV	158, 219
<b>Campbell, Osborne and.</b> Method of preparing nu- clein: ref.....	IV	VII	508	SIBERIAN INSCRIPTIONS....	IV	II	261
<b>Campbell, Prof. Douglas.</b> Discovery of gametophyte of <i>Botrychium virginia-</i> <i>num</i> .....	IV	V	267	(abstract).....	IV	III	20
Embryo of <i>Isoetes echino-</i> <i>spora</i> : ref.....	IV	V	280	SOME LAWS OF PHONETIC CHANGE IN KHITAN LAN- GUAGES.....	III	I	282
Precocious development of cotyledon in <i>Marattiaceæ</i> : ref.....	IV	V	280	Ainos of Mongol descent: ref.....	III		75
Well marked apical cells of mature spore plant <i>Botry-</i> <i>chium virginianum</i> : ref..	IV	V	282	Aryan origin of Quichua- Aymara: ref..	III		67
<b>Campbell, Rev. John.</b> ABORIGINAL AMERICAN IN- SCRIPTIONS IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS.....	IV	V	53	"Dénés of America identi- fied with Tungus of Asia" criticized.....	IV	VI	95
AFFILIATION OF ALGON- QUIN LANGUAGES.....	III	I	15	Etruscan views of, criti- cized.....	III	V	86
ASIATIC TRIBES IN NORTH AMERICA.....	III	I	171	Fuegians members of Khi- tan family.....	III	V	68
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS AND CIVILIZA- TIONS.....	II	XIII	152	Hittites as ancestors of Mound builders criticized	III	V	63
CELT IN ANCIENT EGYPT AND BABYLONIA.....	IV	V	89	List of Déné words criticized	IV	VI	94
COPTIC ELEMENT IN LAN- GUAGES OF INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY.....	II	XIII	282, 403	Nahanie or Nahaunie same as Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF SPANISH DOCUMENTS RE- LATIVE TO CANARY IS- LANDS, SUBMITTED TO WRITER BY SENOR DON JUAN BETHENCOURT AL- FONSO OF TENERIFE....	IV	VII	29	Obituary.....	IV	VIII	98
Decipherment of hierogly- phic inscriptions of Cen- tral America.....	IV	VI	101	<b>Campbell, J. F.</b> Authenticity of Ossian poems denied.....	IV	IV	323
DENES OF AMERICA IDENTI- FIED WITH TUNGUS OF ASIA.....	IV	V	167	Ossian poems collected by..	IV	I	220
EASTERN ORIGIN OF CELTS	II	XV	73, 277	<b>Campbell (Lord Chancellor).</b> Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
ETRURIA CAPTA.....	III	III	144	<b>Campbell, Sir Wm.</b> Chief Justice of U. Canada.	II	XII	244
HORITES.....	II	XIII	510	<b>Campbell, W. D. C., Que- bec.</b> METHOD OF DETERMINING INDEX ERRORS OF THER- MOMETER SCALES.....	II	I	138
KHITAN LANGUAGES: AZTEC AND ITS RELATIONS.....	III	II	158	<b>Canaanite.</b> Home and migrations of..	II	XIII	175
NEW READING OF BUDDHIST INSCRIPTIONS IN INDIA...	IV	IV	261	Race doomed to degrada- tion.....	II	I	5, 9
				<b>Canada.</b> Acetic acid manufacture ..	IV	VIII	164
				Agricultural capabilities of Laurentian Series.....	II	VIII	122
				ALLANITE (ORTHITE), NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN ROCKS OF CANADA. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IX	103
				Aluminum industry and production (1902).....	IV	VIII	159
				American Revolution epi- sodes.....	II	XIV	81

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canada—Con.</b>			
American settlement in Canadian prairies; effect on British connection....	II	VIII	424
Ammonia manufacture....	IV	VIII	165
Antimony deposits and production up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	161
APATITE, MODE OF OCCURRENCE IN. By Robert Bell	III	III	294
Archæological research in..	III	IV	1
Arsenic deposits and productions up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	160
ART IN, TO-DAY. By J. W. L. Forster.....	IV	II	113
Asbestos industry and deposits.....	IV	VIII	183
ASCIDIANS FROM COASTS OF. By A. G. Huntsman....	IV	IX	111
Asphalt manufacture.....	IV	VIII	168
AZOIC, DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF, INTO HURONIAN AND LAURENTIAN. By Sir Wm. Logan.....	II	II	439
Azoic rocks of.....	II	II	302, II VIII 113
Azoic series in.....	II	IX	1
Beet sugar industry.....	IV	VIII	175
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF, AND NEW-FOUNDLAND, FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	VII	13
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF, SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	VII	40
Bog iron ore deposits.....	II	VIII	460
Boundary between Upper and Lower, reason for starting it from Pt. au Bodét.....	II	XIV	62
Boundary difficulties with U.S. over part west of Lake of Woods.....	II	XIV	58
Boundaries of Upper and Lower, as defined by Constitutional Act of 1791...	II	XIV	58
Boundary, threatened attack in 1799 over boundary to west of Lake of Woods.....	II	XIV	59
Brick clay of.....	II	VIII	461
British connection, feeling regarding, in 1865.....	II	X	83
Calcium Carbide manufacture.....	IV	VIII	168
CANADA AND HER RESOURCES, BEING PRIZE ESSAY AT PARIS EXHIBITION. By Alexander Morris: reviewed..	I	III	351
CANADA IN BODLEIAN. By Dr. Scadding.....	II	XII	370

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canada—Con.</b>			
Canada in 1852.....	I	I	33
CANADA IN SCULPTURE. By Dr. Scadding: abstract...	III	V	132
CANADA IN 1852, EXTRACTS FROM NOTES ON PUBLIC SUBJECTS. By Hugh Seymour Tremenheere.....	I	I	32
Canada, Physical, Economic and Social. By A. Lillie, D.D.: reviewed.....	I	III	351
Canadas (1832). By Andrew Picken: ref.....	II	XV	34
Canals (1851).....	I	I	119
Canal projects and possibilities (1865).....	II	X	282
Canals: reviewed.....	II	X	261
Carbohydrate industry....	IV	VIII	174
Carboniferous Strata in...	II	VIII	450
Carborundum manufacture	IV	VIII	169
CEDAR FROM: reprint....	I	III	340
Cement industry.....	IV	VIII	172
CENSUS OF; FOR 1851-52: reprint.....	I	II	92
CENSUS OF 1861. By John Langton.....	II	X	1
Census, extent of settlement (1663-1738).....	II	VIII	413
Census, growth from conquest to 1850.....	I	I	217
Cereals at Paris Exhibition.	II	I	144
Chazy Formation.....	II	VIII	195
CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF. By W. R. Lang.....	IV	VIII	151
Chemicals (refined) manufacture.....	IV	VIII	166
Coal areas in ..	IV	IX	101
COAL IN: reprint .....	I	II	292
Coal tar manufacture.....	IV	VIII	168
COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	210
			256, 324, 376
	II	I	33
CONFEDERATION, OUR FEDERAL UNION. By D. A. O'Sullivan: abstract...	III	II	29
Copper Ores .....	II	VIII	193
Copper ores and copper production (1905).....	IV	VIII	156
Corniferous Formation in..	II	VIII	441
CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND SOCIETY OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES AND COMMERCE ON MAKING THE COUNTRY KNOWN....	I	I	14
Corundum industry.....	IV	VIII	171
Cranial types in.....	II	IX	392
Crinoids of Lower Silurian..	II	IV	467
Currency, efforts to adopt British standard of currency in.....	IV	IX	241



Canada—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Currency, efforts to obtain standard .....	IV	IX	245
Currency, proposals for standard of .....	I	I	179
Currency, standard of currency in .....	I	I	178
De la Barre's and Frontenac's administrations .....	II	XIII	306
Devonian Strata in .....	II	VIII	440
Directory for 1857-58: reviewed .....	II	III	34
Dominion Railway Board of Commissioners: powers, etc. ....	IV	IX	62
Drift accumulations in .....	II	IX	6
Drift formation in .....	II	V	52
Drift or Glacial Formation proper in .....	II	VIII	453
DRIFT, OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL DRIFT IN. By H. Youle Hind: reprint .....	II	IX	253
DRIFT, SOME NOTES ON DRIFT DEPOSITS OF WESTERN CANADA (ONT.) AND AN EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION. By E. J. Chapman .....	II	VI	221
Drug manufacture .....	IV	VIII	166
Earthquake shocks felt in ..	I	I	185
Echium vulgare, L., in .....	II	XIV	284
ECONOMICS, NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks .....	II	XI	96
Education, compulsory .....	IV	IX	223
Education, Governor Simcoe's attempts for higher education .....	II	XIII	463
Education, Lord Elgin's attempts for higher education .....	II	XIII	473
Education, on course of Collegiate Education adapted to circumstances of Canada. By J. W. Davison: reviewed .....	II	I	168
Education, Sir Edmund Head's attempts for higher .....	II	XIII	481
Educational Directory and Calendar for 1857-8. By Thomas Hodgins: reviewed .....	II	II	207
EMIGRANTS, INFORMATION FOR INTENDING EMIGRANTS.	I	III	267

Canada—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Entomological Society of, Second Annual Meeting, May 14th, 1864 .....	II	IX	282
Esquisse Géologique du. By W. E. Logan and T. S. Hunt: reviewed .....	II	I	378
EXHIBIT AT THE GT. EXHIBITION (1851) .....	I	I	38
Exhibit at The Universal Exhibition of 1855: reviewed .....	II	II	32
Expedition, first overland expedition from Montreal (1738) to discover Pacific Ocean .....	II	VIII	412
Expedition, Mackenzie's (Sir Alex.) to Pacific .....	IV	IV	314
Expeditions to North-West Territory .....	II	V	545
EXPLORATION, BRIEF NARRATIVE OF JOURNEYS OF DAVID THOMPSON IN NORTH-WESTERN AMERICA. By J. B. Tyrrell ..	III	VI	135
Exploration, early explorations of Hudson Bay region by French .....	II	VIII	410
Exploration, early explorations in Manitoba and West by French (17 cent.) ..	II	VIII	413
Exports of wheat from, 1838-52 .....	I	II	21
FAUNA CANADENSIS; MATERIALS FOR. By Rev. Wm. Hincks .....	II	VII	446
FAUNA, CONTRIBUTIONS TO A FAUNA CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN L. ONT., 1872. By H. Alleyne Nicholson .....	II	XIII	490
Fertilizers, manufacture .....	IV	VIII	167
Flora, groups .....	IV	VIII	25
Flora, on Pre-Carboniferous Flora of, By J. W. Dawson: reviewed .....	II	VI	486
FLORA, SPECIMEN OF A FLORA OF, WITH PRELIMINARY REMARKS. By Wm. Hincks .....	II	VI	165, 266
Flora of, specimen of .....	II	VI	276
Foresters, need of .....	IV	VIII	297
Fossil, additional, tracks in Potsdam sandstone .....	II	V	469
FOSSIL CORALS OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF ONTARIO. By E. Billings .....	II	IV	97
FOSSILS. ON DEVONIAN FOSSILS OF, WEST. By E. Billings .....	II	V	428
	II	VI	138, 253, 329

**Canada—Con.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Free trade versus protection (1866).....	II	XI	102
French-Canadian cranial characteristics.....	II	IX	396
French Maps of.....	II	II	394
French surveys.....	II	II	393
French trading posts at time of conquest.....	IV	III	254
Gazetteer (1846). By Wm. Henry Smith: ref.....	II	XV	38
GAZETTEER, EARLY, AND MAP LITERATURE OF WESTERN. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	23
Gazetteer, First, and Notes on Upper Canada. By David Wm. Smith, Surveyor-General.....	II	XIV	55
Gazetteer notice (1778)....	II	XV	25
General Sir Guy Carleton's saving of, in 1775-76....	II	XIV	79
Geography and History of British America and other Colonies of the Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins: reviewed.....	II	III	47
Geology of, brief.....	II	I	378
Geology of Eastern or Metamorphic Basin of.....	II	IX	9
Geology of Lake Basin of...	II	IX	4
GEOLOGY, OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF (ONT.). By Chas. Robb.	II	V	497
GEOLOGY, RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING LAURENTIAN SERIES IN. By Sir Wm. E. Logan.....	II	III	107
GEOLOGY, REMARKS ON FAUNA OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF. By Sir W. E. Logan: reprint....	II	VI	40
Geological Map of, note on.	II	I	74
Geological Map of Western, and Eastern Michigan....	II	IX	4
GEOLOGICAL, ON LEADING GEOLOGICAL AREAS OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	13, 92
Geological survey and collection at Paris Exhibition	II	I	378
Geological Survey of, Decades I and IV: reviewed.	II	IV	465
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY REPORT (1852-3).....	I	III	97
Geological surveys made in, up to 1854.....	I	III	254
Geological Survey of, Report for 1857: reviewed..	II	IV	268

**Canada—Con.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Geological Survey of, Report for 1858: reviewed..	II	V	451
Geological Survey of, Report from commencement to 1863: reviewed.....	II	IX	207
Geological Survey of, Hall on.....	I	III	250
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF, REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON (1855).....	I	III	232, 250
Glycerine manufacture....	IV	VIII	165
Gneiss rocks in.....	II	III	323
Gold, does it exist in.....	I	I	255
GOLD IN.....	I	I	255
Gold in, in (1852).....	I	I	112
Gold deposits and productions up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	161
Gold Found in.....	II	VIII	461
GOVERNING, EXPERIMENTS IN. By D. A. O'Sullivan. (abstract).....	III	VI	254 6
Government aid to Scientific and Literary institutions in Upper and Lower.....	I	III	168
Government aid to various Institutions for advancement of knowledge in Canada East and West..	I	I	261
Government map of, from Red River to Gulf of St. Lawrence (1858).....	II	V	551
Government of, from 1763 to 1867.....	III	VI	254
Graphite industry.....	IV	VIII	172
Great Northern Basin of...	II	IX	2
Great Southern Basin of...	II	IX	3
Guelph Formation.....	II	VIII	215
Gypsum deposits and productions.....	IV	VIII	174
Half-breed population.....	II	XIV	440
Hamilton formation.....	II	VIII	444
Hclix species in.....	II	VIII	343
Hennepin's, Father Louis, voyages in (1679-82): ref.	II	VII	502
High prices in 1855.....	II	I	432
History, concise. By Major R. Rogers (1765).....	II	XV	27
HISTORY OF TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES. By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	I	109
HISTORY, PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF LIEUT.-COL. COFFIN, DURING REBELLION OF 1837. By H. R. Fairclough.....	IV	III	281
Hudson River formation...	II	VIII	205
Huronian formation in....	II	IX	2
Huronian Rocks, topographical Distribution of, in.	II	VIII	126

Canada—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
HYDRACHNIDEN, REVISION OF MY "NORDAMERIKANISCHE HYDRACHNIDEN". By F. Koenike; translated by E. M. Walker.....	IV	IX	281
Immigration into (1855)...	I	III	341
INDIANS OF. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract...	IV	I	17
Indians, Legal status.....	II	XIV	444
INDIANS, ON PROBABLE NUMBER OF NATIVE INDIAN POPULATION OF BRITISH AMERICA. By Capt. J. H. Lefroy.....	I	I	193
Indian population, by counties.....	I	I	197
Indian population, by tribes.....	I	I	194
Indian population, causes of decline in.....	I	I	198
INDIAN TRIBES OF. By Wm. Bleasdel, M.A.....	I	III	209
Indian tribes in.....	II	III	48
Industrial conditions and efficiency.....	IV	IX	224
INDUSTRIAL, CRYING NEED OF, RESEARCH IN. By Rev. Geo. Bryce.....	IV	IX	223
Industries, Problems requiring solution in natural industries of.....	IV	IX	226
INSURANCE, ON DURATION AND EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN CANADA, COMPARED WITH OTHER COUNTRIES. By Geo. H. Dartnell.....	I	II	191
Iron and steel production (1892-1902).....	IV	VIII	188
Iron industry, history of...	IV	VIII	153
Iron ores.....	IV	VIII	186
Iron ores and iron production (1905).....	IV	VIII	153
Lahontan's (Baron) travels in (1703).....	II	XIII	240
Lahontan duties and experiences, etc. (1684)....	II	XIII	306
Lake Basin of.....	II	IX	3
Laurentian formation in...	II	IX	1
Laurentian rocks described and located in.....	II	III	321
LAURENTIAN ROCKS OF, ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF. By Sir Wm. E. Logan.....	II	III	1
Laurentian Rocks, structure of, in.....	II	VIII	118
Lead deposits and production up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	159
Leather manufacture.....	IV	VIII	163
Lead Ore.....	II	VIII	120

Canada—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
LEPIDOPTERA. DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME SPECIES OF NOCTURNAL LEPIDOPTERA FOUND IN CANADA. By Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune	II	VIII	1
LEPIDOPTERA, NOCTURNAL FOUND IN. By Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune.....	II	X	247
Leptocœlia flabellites in...	II	VI	352
Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray: reviewed.....	II	I	160
Limestone band in Laurentian Rocks, traced....	II	III	1
Lower Helderberg Group in Lovell's Dominion Directory (1871-73).....	II	XV	38
Mammals, Bibliography of.	III	VI	67
MAMMALS, CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF THE CETACEA. By J. B. Tyrrell	III	VI	66
Map literature of.....	II	XV	41
Marbles.....	II	VII	216
	II	VIII	121
Medina and Clinton formation in.....	II	VIII	208
MERTON COLLEGE AND. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIII	453
Metallic production 1892-1903.....	IV	VIII	187
Metals in. By Jas. L. Willson and Chas. Robb: reviewed.....	II	VI	486
METEOROLOGICAL, COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN, CANADA, ENGLAND AND RUSSIA. By W. G. Tomkins.....	II	IV	389
METEOROLOGICAL, EFFORTS OF BOARD OF EDUCATION TO ESTABLISH METEOROLOGICAL SYSTEM.....	I	III	410
METEOROLOGICAL, ON ESTABLISHMENT OF SYSTEM OF SIMULTANEOUS METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS THROUGHOUT B.N.A. PROVINCES. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	II	241
Meteorological, proposal to establish, observatories..	I	III	133
Mica.....	II	VIII	120
Mica industry.....	IV	VIII	183
Middle Silurian series of...	II	VIII	208
Millstones.....	II	VIII	121
Mineral characters of Huronian strata in.....	II	VIII	123

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canada—Con.</b>			
Mineral characters of Laurentian Strata.....	II	VIII	114
Mineral exhibit at 1851 Exhibition.....	I	I	38
Mineral exports (1886)....	III	v	244
Mineral Springs of.....	I	III	99
Mineral statistics, difficulties in obtaining.....	III	v	188
Mineral wealth of.....	I	III	235, 251
Mineral wealth of Canadian Rockies and prairies.....	II	VIII	421
MINERALOGY, CONTRIBUTIONS TO. By H. R. Wood: abstract.....	IV	IV	226
MINERALS AND GEOLOGY OF, POPULAR EXPOSITION OF. By Prof. E. J. Chapman. ....	II	v	1
			168, 517
	II	VI	149, 425, 500
		II	VII 108
	II	VIII	17, 111, 185, 437
		II	IX 1
Minerals, Descriptive Catalogue of Collection of Economic Minerals of, and of its Crystalline Rocks; sent to London International Exhibition of 1862: reviewed.....	II	VII	215
Minerals, economic capabilities of limestones and lime feldspars of gneissoid rocks in.....	II	III	322
Minerals, economic materials of Huronian Strata ..	II	VIII	125
Minerals, economic materials of Laurentian Rocks in.....	II	VIII	119
Minerals, economic materials of Onondaga Formations in.....	II	VIII	439
Minerals, economic materials of Potsdam Group....	II	VIII	188
Minerals, tabular distribution of.....	II	v	170
Mining Industries of, Report on.....	III	v	240
MITES, OCCURRENCE IN CANADA, OF TWO SPECIES OF PARASITIC (SARCOPTES MINOR AND PSOREGATES SIMPLEX). By J. B. Tyrrell.....	III	I	332
MOUND BUILDERS IN. By C. N. Bell.....	III	IV	131
Natural gas industry.....	IV	VIII	179
Navigation (Inland), possibilities in.....	II	x	262
Niagara Formation in.....	II	VIII	210
Niagara group in.....	II	IX	5

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canada—Con.</b>			
Nickel deposits and production (1905).....	IV	VIII	157
Ochres of.....	II	VIII	461
Onondaga Formation in....	II	VIII	487
Oriskany Formation in ...	II	VIII	440
Palæozoic Rocks of.....	II	VIII	185
Paper industry.....	IV	VIII	182
Peat Bogs of .....	II	VIII	462
Petroleum industry.....	IV	VIII	179
Petroleum Springs and Oil Wells.....	II	VIII	445
Plants found in; list with habitats.....	II	XIV	635
PLANT LIFE DISTRIBUTION IN. HOW AND WHY. By A. T. Drummond .....	IV	VIII	23
Plaster industry.....	IV	VIII	172
Poems in Latin and Greek on, at time of conquest in Bodlician; extracts from..	II	XII	374
POLITICAL AND COMMERCIAL IMPORTANCE OF CENTRAL BRITISH AMERICA, GLANCE AT. By H. Y. Hind..	II	VIII	409
Political union of all provinces discussed .....	II	x	83
Polypodium species in....	II	JA	349
Portland Cement and plaster-of-Paris production (1902).....	IV	VIII	189
Portage and Chemung Group in. ....	II	VIII	449
Post-Tertiary Deposits of ..	II	VIII	453
Post-Tertiary formations in	II	IX	209
Postal services (1792) ..	II	XII	158
Potsdam Group .....	II	VIII	186
Primordial zone in .....	II	VI	40
PRIZE ESSAY AT PARIS EXHIBITION ON. By J. Sheridan Hogan: reprint:..	I	III	351
Progress during 1858 ..	II	IV	90
Progress of settlement in 1854.....	I	II	144
Public Works Commissioners for 1851; report received ..	I	I	90
Pulp industry .....	IV	VIII	181
RAILROADS OF. ....	I	I	99
RAILWAYS IN: reprint .....	I	III	147
Research in industry, means of securing .....	IV	IX	231
Rock formations according to age.....	II	VI	454
Rocks, metamorphic.....	II	VI	433
Rocks of. By W. E. Logan	I	I	124
Roofing slates.....	II	VII	218
Route from Ft. William to Red River described by Napier (1858).....	II	v	547
Saline waters of.....	I	III	99

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canada—Con.</b>			
SALMON, ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF, AND TROUT IN. By R. Nettle: abstract	IV	III	43
SALMON, DECREASE, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF, IN. By Rev. Wm. Agar Adamson.	II	II	1
Satureia hortensis, L., in	II	XIV	284
SCIENCE IN RUPERT'S LAND. By Daniel Wilson.	II	VII	336
Silver deposits and productions up to 1905.	IV	VIII	159
Sketches of (1833). By W. L. Mackenzie: ref.	II	XV	35
SLAVERY IN. By J. C. Hamilton.	IV	I	102
Slavery in, during French rule.	IV	I	102
Smith's, David Wm. (Surveyor-General) instructions to early surveyors of Upper.	II	XIV	56
Snakes, poisonous in.	III	V	255
Soap manufacture.	IV	VIII	165
SPRINGS, CLASSIFICATION OF			
SALINE SPRINGS OF. By T. Sterry Hunt	II	VIII	168
State of, in 1839. By Chas. Fothergill.	II	XV	36
Sulphate of Baryta.	II	VIII	121
Sulphuric acid manufacture	IV	VIII	163
Surveys (first) of eastern coast.	II	XIV	86
Telegraph Lines in; present state and progress of, Aug. 1852.	I	I	21
Topographical description of (1815). By Jos. Bouchette.	II	XV	31
TRADE, EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES, 1760-1782. By Capt. Cruikshank: (abstract).	IV	III	24
	IV	IV	299
Transcontinental railways, prospects and difficulties (1863).	II	VIII	416
Transcontinental routes before C.P.R.	II	VIII	416
Travelling methods (1839).	II	XV	37
Travels of Duke de la Rochefoucauld, Liancourt in, 1795	II	XIV	75
Trenton Group.	II	VIII	196
United States relations with, 1794 and following years.	IV	II	294
Universal Time principle adopted by	IV	I	232
Utica Formation.	II	VIII	203
Village Community system.	III	IV	65
Wood alcohol manufacture.	IV	VIII	164

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canada—Con.</b>			
Wolfram found in.	II	I	74
WOODS, CLASSIFICATION OF DIFFERENT VARIETIES OF CANADIAN WOODS (LIST)	I	III	292
Xanthium spinosum in.	II	XIV	284
<b>Canada, North-West.</b>			
Agricultural operations (1872-75).	III	I	158
Arid region in southern part	III	I	153
Climatology.	III	I	154
Geology.	III	V	150
Humidity.	III	I	157
Macoun's, exploration results (1872-75).	III	I	152
OCCURRENCE OF PETROLEUM IN, WITH NOTES ON NEW LOCALITIES. By Robert Bell.	III	I	225
RUMINANTS OF NORTH-WEST. By Ernest E. T. Seton.	III	III	113
Temperature.	III	I	154
<b>Canada, Upper, sec Ontario.</b>			
<b>Canada West, or Upper Canada, sec Ontario.</b>			
<b>Canada Lynx, Canadian localities.</b>	III	VI	72
<b>Canadensium.</b>			
SYLVA CRITICA. By Rev. John McCaul.	III	I	76
SYLVA CRITICA. By W. D. Pearson.	III	I	88
<b>Canadian.</b>			
Aeschnina, genera of.	II	VII	451
Agrionina, genera of.	II	VII	452
APATITE, CANADIAN. By F. T. Shutt.	III	V	30
APATITES, ORIGIN OF CANADIAN. By Wm. Harvey McNairn.	IV	VIII	495
ARCTIADAE, SYNOPSIS OF. INCLUDING SOME ADDITIONAL SPECIES LIKELY TO OCCUR IN CANADA. By Wm. Saunders.	II	VIII	349
ART, OF TO-DAY. By J. W. L. Forster: abstract.	IV	II	22
ASAPHUS CANADENSIS, ON HYPOSTOMA OF ASAPHUS CANADENSIS AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.	II	IV	1
ASAPHUS MEGISTOS, NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF ASAPHUS MEGISTOS IN ROCKS, WITH ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON ASAPHUS HINKSHI. By E. J. Chapman.	II	IV	140
Aspidiinae, proper naming of	II	XII	368

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canadian—Con.</b>				<b>Canadian—Con.</b>			
Autographs (early period)...	II	XIV	75	Humming-Bird.....	II	II	382
CANADIAN ENGLISH. By				INFUSORIA, NOTES ON SOME,	III	I	300
Rev. A. Constable Geikie	II	II	344	By J. Playfair McMurrich	II	IV	466
Canals: traffic in (1852-53)...	I	II	173	Janthinidæ.....	II	XIV	673
CANADIAN CATTLE TRADE				Lakes, estimated size (1813)	II	XIV	673
AND ABATTOIRS. By Alan				LAKES, ICE ON. By J. B.	IV	IX	13
Macdougall.....	III	II	53	Tyrrell.....	II	VI	427
CAVERNS. By Geo. D.				Lavas.....	II	VI	427
Gibb: reprint.....	II	VI	386	Libellulina, synopsis of	II	VII	452
CHLORITOID NOTES ON. By				species.....	II	VII	452
T. Sterry Hunt: reprint	II	VI	484	MAPLE, ASSOCIATIONS OF			
CLIMATES, FEW CANADIAN				CANADIAN AND ENGLISH.	I	III	380
CLIMATES. By J. Gordon				By Daniel Wilson, LL.D.	I	III	221
Mouat.....	III	II	195	MARBLE: reprint.....	I	III	221
COAL RESOURCES. By D.				MINERALS, ANALYSES OF	II	XII	265
B. Dowling.....	IV	IX	99	SOME. By E. J. Chapman	II	XIII	507
COLEOPTERA CANADIAN;				MINERALS, AT THE PARIS			
FRED. H. IBBETSON'S				EXHIBITION.....	I	III	241
COLLECTION.....	I	III	325	Minerals, classification of	II	V	168
CRANIA, HINTS FOR FOR-				Minerals, classified list of	II	VI	162
MATION OF, COLLECTION				Mollusca.....	II	IV	272
OF ANCIENT CRANIA.....	I	III	345	Moths.....	II	VIII	1
CURRENCY, HISTORY OF				Natural History.....	II	III	461
CANADIA METALLIC CUR-				Neuroptera, families of	II	VII	450
RENCY. By Prof. Adam				NOMS-DE-PLEUME, NOMS-DE-			
Shortt.....	IV	IX	237	PLEUME IDENTIFIED; WITH			
Falconidæ.....	II	IV	444	SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO			
Ferns, synopsis of, Ferns and				WHICH THEY ARE APPEN-			
Filicoid Plants. By Geo.				DIED. By Rev. Dr. Scad-	II	XV	259, 332, 436
Lawson: reviewed.....	II	IX	348	ding.....	II	IV	42
Flora, age of.....	IV	VIII	39	Organic Remains, Figures			
Flora; neighbourhood of				and Descriptions of: re-	II	IV	42
Toronto.....	II	III	266	viewed.....	II	IV	42
Flour, export difficulties....	I	II	108	PLANTS, LIST OF PLANTS			
FLOWERS, CANADIAN WILD				COLLECTED BY A. LOGIE	II	XIV	291
FLOWERS. By D. W.				OF HAMILTON.....	II	XIV	291
Beadle.....	IV	III	125	Plants, Judge Logie's collec-	II	XIV	281
French, cranial types of...	II	IX	402	tion of.....	II	XIV	281
FUNGI CANADIAN, NEW				PLANTS, LIST OF PLANTS			
SPECIES. By J. B. Ellis				AND THEIR LOCALITIES.	II	XV	51
and John Dearness....	IV	VI	637	By Macoun and Gibson	II	XV	161, 349, 429, 546
FUNGI CANADIAN; PARTIAL				PLANTS, SUPPLEMENTARY			
LIST. By Thos. Langton.	IV	IX	69	LIST. By J. M. Buchan...	II	XIV	300
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND				Poetry: reviewed.....	II	III	17
ITS DIRECTOR, SIR WM. E.				Political sentiment in 1795	II	XIV	77
LOGAN. By Sandford				Postage stamps, history...	IV	III	178
Fleming.....	II	I	238	PROTEUS, REMARKS ON			
Gomphina, genera of.....	II	VII	457	SPECIMEN OF PROTEUS OF	II	I	19
Graptolites.....	II	IV	274	LAKES. By J. G. Hodgins	II	VIII	113
HISTORY, LOCAL HISTORY;				Rock Formation, sketch	II	IX	1
FIRST GAZETTEER OF				section of.....	II	IX	1
UPPER CANADA, WITH				Rock formations.....	I	III	266
ANNOTATIONS. By Rev.				SATURNIÆ, SILKWORMS...			
Henry Scadding.....	II	XIV	55	SATURNIÆ, NOTES ON SOME,			
208, 305, 367, 513, 658				AND SUGGESTIONS ON			
HISTORY, NOTE ON MEMOR-				POSSIBILITY OF USING			
ABLE EPOCH IN. By Sand-	IV	IV	314	THEIR SILK FOR TEXTILE			
ford Fleming.....				PURPOSES. By Thos.	I	II	212
History, Summary of, from				Cottle.....			
time of Cartier to 1860.							
By J. A. Boyd: reviewed	II	V	537				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canadian—Con.</b>			
Shipping .....	I	I	166
SPRUCES, REMARKS ON DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS OF. By Geo. Lawson.....	III	VI	169
STEAM NAVIGATION CO.'S SCREW PROPELLER STEAM VESSEL: reprint.....	I	III	92
Strigidæ.....	II	II	219
TIMBER TREES, DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRINCIPAL, TIMBER TREES. By Chas. Robb, C.E.....	II	VI	28
TRILOBITES, ON SOME NEW TRILOBITES FOUND IN, ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	III	230
Wolfram, analysis of.....	II	V	303
"Canadian" nom-de-plume of Jos. Lynne Alexander; selection from poems....	II	XV	450
<b>Canadian Agriculturist</b> (paper).....	I	II	19
<b>Canadian Almanac (1859):</b> reviewed.....	II	III	509
<b>Canadian Institute.</b>			
Achievements.....	III	V	7
Achievements during its first fifty years.....	IV	VI	642
Address delivered at Annual Conversazione on April 2nd, 1853. By Mr. Justice Draper.....	I	I	217
Address presented to Capt. Lefroy on his departure....	IV	VI	21
Address to H.R.H. Prince of Wales on occasion of his visit in 1860.....	II	V	475
Address to H.R.H. Prince of Wales in 1860.....	II	VI	199
ADDRESS TO ROBERT STEVENSON ON VISITING TORONTO, REPLY AND DINNER.....	I	II	42
ADDRESS TO SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD, BARONET	I	III	377
Aims of its founders.....	IV	VI	2, 9
Annual Conversazione and comments of press thereon	I	I	202
Annual Meeting, 1852.....	IV	VI	9
1853.....	I	II	120
1854.....	I	III	134
1855.....	I	III	394
1856.....	II	II	143
1857.....	II	III	169
1858.....	II	IV	150
1859.....	III	III	303
1886.....	III	IV	191
1887.....	III	V	203
1888.....	III	VI	46
1889.....	III	VII	43
1890.....	IV	I	38

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>			
Annual Meeting, 1891.....	IV	II	43
1892.....	IV	III	44
1893.....	IV	IV	244
Annual report of Council for			
1852.....	I	I	97
1853.....	I	II	120
1854.....	I	III	134
1855.....	I	III	394
1856.....	II	II	143
1857.....	II	III	169
1858.....	II	IV	151
1859.....	II	V	218
1860.....	II	VI	193
1861.....	II	VII	153
1862.....	II	VIII	169
1863.....	II	IX	62
1864.....	II	X	287
1865.....	II	XI	124
1866.....	II	XI	327
1867.....	II	XII	87
1868.....	II	XII	175
1869.....	II	XII	439
1870.....	II	XIII	73
1871.....	II	XIII	255, 428
1872.....	II	XIII	557
1873.....	II	XIV	309
1874.....	II	XIV	388
1875.....	II	XV	67
1876.....	II	XV	459
1881.....	III	I	236
1882.....	III	I	268
1883.....	III	I	351
1884.....	III	II	245
1885.....	III	III	304
1886.....	III	IV	204
1887.....	III	V	206
1889.....	III	VII	44
1890.....	IV	II	44
1891.....	IV	II	60
1892.....	IV	III	45
1893.....	IV	IV	245
Application to Parliament regarding publication of Canadian Journal.....	I	III	140
Archaeological and Mineralogical Museum of.....	IV	II	14
Architectural Sections Report (1888-89).....	III	VII	56
Astronomical Day, committee on.....	IV	IV	237
ASTRONOMICAL DAY, PROPOSED CHANGE IN RECKONING, CIRCULAR-LETTER ADDRESSED TO ASTRONOMERS OF ALL NATIONS.....	IV	III	307
Athenæum united with.....	II	I	99
BIBLIOGRAPHY, GENERAL, OF ORIGINAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO PUBLICATIONS OF	IV	III	317
Biological Sections Report, 1889.....	III	VII	52

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>				<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>			
Biological Sections Report,				Donations received, 1873...	II	xiv	312
1890.....	IV	II	52	1874....	II	xiv	391
1891.....	IV	II	72	1875....	II	xv	70
1892.....	IV	III	56	1876....	II	xv	461
Books acknowledged.....	I	III	172	1881....	III	I	239
Building commenced.....	II	I	101	1882....	III	I	271
Building site for.....	I	III	136	1883....	III	I	355
Building Committee's Re-				1883... III II 1, 26, 34			
port (1863).....	II	IX	67	1884....	III	II	248
Building subscriptions (1886)	III	V	24	1885... III III 1, III IV 8			
By-laws of.....	I III 93	I IV 74		1886....	III	IV	207
CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND				Donation for Museum			
TORONTO ATHENÆUM;				(1859).....	II	V	226
BASIS OF UNION.....	I	II	195	Donations of Books, etc., in			
Canadian Journal reviewed	III	V	6	1861.....	II	VII	159
Catalogue of books, etc.,				Donation of books to library			
bearing on Art of Typo-				by Robert Stephenson...	I	III	20
graphy exhibited at, on				Donation of Building site by			
four hundredth anniver-				G. W. Allan, Esq.....	I	III	364
sary of introduction of				Donations to Museum in			
printing into England....	II	XV	601	1858.....	II	IV	156
CELEBRATION OF FIFTIETH				EARLY DAYS OF. By Sir			
YEAR OF.....	IV	VI	641	Sandford Fleming.....	IV	VI	1
Character of work done...	II	I	102	EARLY DAYS, NOTE ON. By			
Charter members, list of...	IV	VI	5	Sir Sandford Fleming....	IV	VI	657
Coat of arms.....	IV	IX	2	Early history of.....	I	I	3
Communications (1857)....	II	III	178	Editing Committee's Report:			
CONVERSAZIONE (1855)....	I	III	380	1856.....	II	II	147
CORRESPONDENCE WITH				1857.....	II	III	180
SOC. OF ARTS, MANUFAC-				1858.....	II	IV	158
TURES AND COMMERCE ON				1859.....	II V 229, II VI		196
MAKING CANADA KNOWN	I	I	14	1861.....	II	VII	156
Correspondence with Natu-				1862.....	II	VIII	171
ral History Society of				1863.....	II	IX	64
Montreal.....	I	I	137	1864....	II	X	297
Contributions to Geology				1865.....	II	XI	125
including mineralogy pub-				Exchange list, 1885.....	III	IV	216
lished in (list).....	IV	II	342	1886.....	III	V	270
Criticism of management,				1889.....	III	VI	350
etc.....	IV	II	3	1890.....	III	VII	291
Curator's Report (1864-65)	II	XI	126	1891....	IV	I	282
Currents in Lake should be				1892....	IV	II	347
determined by City Coun-				Fleming, Sir Sandford,			
cil before constructing				donation of £1000 insur-			
trunk sewer; action by				ance.....	III	VII	43
Institute.....	IV	II	37	Fleming, Sir Sandford, in-			
Descriptive Catalogue of				surance of his life in			
Coins, Ancient and Mod-				favour of Institute.....	IV	II	19
ern in. By Rev. Dr.				Fleming, Sandford, presen-			
Scadding.....	II IX 105,		226	tation of his portrait....	IV	IV	224
Difficulties.....	IV	II	4	Forster presented portrait of			
Donations received, 1855...	I	III	317	Sandford Fleming to In-			
1863....	I	VIII	174	stitute: expression of			
1864....	II	X	289	thanks.....	IV	IV	225
1865....	II	XI	130	Foundation, early difficul-			
1866....	II	XI	331	ties and discouragements.	II	I	97
1868... II XII 262,			330	Functions of.....	II	V	109
1869....	II	XII	499	FUTURE OF INSTITUTE. By			
1870....	II	XIII	76	David Boyle, Ph.B.....	IV	II	3
1871....	II	XIII	428	Geological and Mining Sec-			
1872....	II	XIII	559	tion's Report, 1889.....	III	VII	54



Canadian Institute—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page.
Geographical and Mining Section's Report, 1890.....	IV	II	54
1891.....	IV	II	74
1892.....	IV	III	58
Government grant increased	I	III	153
Government reply to memorial about Toronto Observatory.....	I	I	184
GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S ADDRESS ON OCCASION OF FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY..	IV	VI	644
Governor Simcoe's diary urged to be published ..	IV	II	6
Greek Coins (silver) in, collection.....	II	IX	105
Historical documents suitable for publication: report on.....	IV	II	24
Historical section's Report 1890.....	IV	II	56
1891.....	IV	II	75
1892.....	IV	III	59
History of first fifty years of its existence.....	IV	VI	VII
Indenture relating to union of, and Toronto Athenæum.....	I	III	401
Indian mounds and intrenchments, information concerning, requested by.	I	I	25
Instructions regarding observations on Solar Eclipse of May 25th, 1854.	I	III	177
Iron smelting works for Ontario urged on Government.....	IV	IV	242
Journal of.....	I	I	124
Journal's success, causes of.	II	III	98
LAYING OF FOUNDATION STONE OF HALL, NOV. 14TH, 1855.....	I	III	377
Lefroy (Capt.) on its aims and objects.....	IV	VI	11
Letter from Soc. of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce on Trade.....	I	I	112
Library report, 1854.....	I	III	135
1855.....	I	III	395
1858.....	II	IV	151
1859.....	II	V	220
1860.....	II	VI	201
1863.....	II	IX	66
1864.....	II	X	298
1865.....	II	XI	126
1867.....	II	XII	90
1869.....	II	XII	442
1889.....	III	VII	51
1890.....	IV	II	57
1891.....	IV	II	70
1892.....	IV	III	55

Canadian Institute—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
LIBRARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE .....	I	II	66
	I	III	170
Limestones of Canada, information concerning, requested by.....	I	I	26
Logan, Sir Wm. E., address to, on being knighted....	II	I	404
Loudon, Dr. Jas., Congratulations to, on becoming President of Univ. of Toronto.....	IV	IV	224
Magnetic observatory at Toronto, action regarding withdrawal of military attachment.....	I	I	138
Medical Section's Report: 1863.....	II	IX	68
1864.....	II	X	297
1865.....	II	XI	126
Members, list of.. I I 49, I II 146, I III 402			
III v 265, III vi 350			
III vii 287, IV i 279			
IV ii 344, IV iii 337			
MEMORIAL TO GOVERNOR-GENERAL FOR ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY OF QUEBEC.....	II	II	309
Memorial to Government to retain Toronto Observatory (1853). ....	I	I	145
Memorials to Government regarding publication of historical documents of Ontario .....	IV	II	13
Mining and Metallurgical interests of Ontario demand Dept. of Mines, Institute's action.....	IV	II	33
Mining convention's thanks to.....	IV	II	36
Minutes of Ordinary Meetings in 1853.....	I	I	161
1854.....	I	II	142
169 194-95 232 254-55 292			
I III 133			
1855 I III 169 170 194 219 220 243			
393			
1856 II I 206 317 400-408 II II 140			
1857.. II II 152 153 222 224 225			
308 310 311 383 384			
II III 169			
1858..... II III 190-91 268-73			
II IV 149			
1859.. II IV 244 335 II v 215-17			
1860.. II v 234 236 312 399			
II VI 89			
1861..... II VI 209 302-04			
1862.... II VII 88 228 II VIII 268			
1863..... II VIII 469			
1864..... II IX 210 362 433			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>			
Minutes of Ordinary Meetings in 1865.....	II	x	364 430
1866.....	II	xi	72
1867.....	II	xi	335
1883.....	III	ii	26-28 34 50 53
1884... III ii 143 156 157 194			
216 218 220-21 228-29			
232 242 III iii 1 18 22			
38 41 42 57 59			
1885... III iii 79 86 100 109 112			
117 120 121 267 269 270			
275 277-80 292			
III iv 1 7 56-7 60			
1886... III iv 67 71 73 81 94 114			
128 138 141 147-8 174			
176 180 187 189			
III vi 1 12 24 30 44 57			
1887... III v 105 111 124 130 132			
135 144 145-6 149 150			
162 173 192-4			
III vi 1 2 5 8 10 14 16			
1888... II vi 17 20 21 22 24 25			
27 29 31 39 40 42 44			
III vii 1 3 5 7 8 10			
1889... III vii 13 15 19 22 25 27			
30 32 36 39 41 43			
IV i 2 6 8 10 12			
1890... IV i 14 17 20 22 25 29 31			
33 35 65, IV ii 1 6 10 15			
1891... IV ii 16 18 20 22 24 26			
30 32 34 38 43			
IV iii 1 5 7 11			
1892... IV iii 12 18 24 28 40 43			
IV iv 223 225 234			
MUSEUM OF: reprint.....	I	ii	98
National Park, action concerning.....	IV	iii	11
Nature, utility and aims of	II	xii	97
Needs and objects.....	I	ii	2
Notice to members and subscribers to Journal.....	I	ii	18
Objects of.....	III	iii	31
Objects and persons benefited.....	I	i	50
I iii 378			
Objects of Association to advance Science.....	II	xv	365
Objects of new series of Canadian Journal.....	II	i	1
Organization.....	IV	vi	2
Peach Yellows; action to prevent spreading.....	IV	iii	24 26
Peach Yellows; Government asked to adopt measures against spread.....	IV	iii	18
Petitions to parliament concerning Time Standards..	IV	i	10
Philological Section's Report 1888-89.....	III	vii	53
1890-91.....	IV	ii	55

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>			
Pioneer Ocean Steamship: action to have memorial tablet taken by.....	IV	iv	231
<b>PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS:</b>			
1853.....	I	i	121
1854.....	I	ii	142
1855.....	I	iii	153
1856.....	II	i	97
1857.....	II	ii	81
1858.....	II	iii	97
1859.....	II	iv	85
1860.....	II	v	109
1861.....	II	vi	101
1862.....	II	vii	1
1863.....	II	viii	97
1865.....	II	x	81
1869.....	II	xii	97
1870.....	II	xiii	355
1877.....	II	xv	365
1882.....	III	i	361
1883.....	III	ii	5
1884.....	III	iii	22
1886.....	III	v	2
1898.....	IV	vi	642
1904.....	IV	viii	63
1908.....	IV	viii	535
1911.....	IV	ix	201
Presidents, list of (1849-88)..	IV	i	13
(1889-1910)	IV	viii	iv
Prince Consort's death, reference to by.....	II	vii	2
Prize of \$1,000 for best workable measure that would give equal representation in parliament.....	IV	iii	21
<b>ORNITHOLOGICAL SUBSECTION, Proceedings of, 1889</b>	III	vii	181
1890	II	i	40
Property transfer to Hon. G. W. Allan ratified by general meeting.....	IV	i	1
Proposal to Change name to Royal Society of Canada	II	iv	337
Proposal for Meteorological Stations by Major Lachlan	I	iii	154
Proposal to establish Observatories in Canada.....	I	iii	133
Prospectus of.....	I	i	4
Provincial Government grant and use of Hall of Assembly.....	I	i	73
Regulations and By-laws (1854).....	I	iii	116
Regulations and By-laws of	III	iv	74
<b>REGULATIONS CONCERNING:</b>			
reprint.....	I	ii	98
Regulations of, consolidated and amended (1892).....	IV	iii	31
<b>REPLY OF SIR EDMUND WALKER HEAD ON LAYING CORNER STONE.....</b>	I	iii	378

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>			
Report of Building Committee (1857).....	II	III	185
REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH DR. RYERSON ABOUT METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO .....	II	III	361
Royal Charter of Incorporation of.....	II	III	187
ROYAL SOCIETY AND CANADIAN INSTITUTE; exchange of publications: reprint..	I	II	170
Session 1852-1853, notice of	I	I	89
Sociological Circular .....	III	VI	62
Sociological Committee's Report, 1889 .....	III	VII	57
1891.....	IV	II	59
Special General Meeting April 21st, 1855.....	I	III	243
Special general meeting 19th June, 1891; re building	IV	III	1
Time reckoning on scientific basis; communication from Gov.-Gen., regarding Treasurer's Report .....	IV	II	18
1852....	I	I	99
1853....	I	II	123
1854....	I	III	137
1855....	I	III	400
1856....	II	II	149
1857....	II	III	183
1858....	II	IV	159
1859....	II	V	232
1860....	II	VI	198
1861....	II	VII	157
1862....	II	VIII	172
1863....	II	IX	65
1864....	II	X	295
1865....	II	XI	127
1866....	II	XI	329
1867....	II	XII	88
1868....	II	XII	329
1870....	II	XIII	74
1872....	II	XIII	558
1873....	II	XIV	311
1874....	II	XIV	380
1875....	II	XV	69
1881....	III	I	237
1882....	III	I	269
1883....	III	I	352
1884....	III	II	247
1885....	III	III	305
1886....	III	IV	205
1887....	III	V	209
1888....	III	VI	58
1889....	III	VII	48
1890....	IV	II	47
1891....	IV	II	65
1892....	IV	III	50

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canadian Institute—Con.</b>			
Wilson's, Dr. donations of Minerals to, Correspondence about .....	I	II	148
Work of Institute.....	I	II	1
<b>Canadian Journal.</b>			
Close of first Series.....	I	III	413
Establishment.....	I	II	98
	II	I	98
Engineering contributions to.....	II	I	199
Introduction.....	I	I	1
Its objects.....	I	I	5
New Series.....	I	III	399
NEW SERIES, AUG. 1852 ..	I	III	266
Notice about.....	I	I	283
	I	II	170
	I	II	151
	I	III	293
NOTICE OF FREE POSTAGE ON Notice to correspondents ..			
PRELIMINARY ADDRESS, NEW SERIES.....	II	I	1
<b>Canadian Medical Association.....</b>	II	XII	209
<b>Canadian Naturalist and Geologist.</b> By E. Billings: reviewed.....	II	I	164
	II	VI	529
<b>Canal or Canals.</b>			
Across Isthmus of Suez; M. de Lesseps.....	I	III	337
Benefits of, between Lakes St. Clair and Erie.....	I	III	321
Canadian (1851).....	I	I	46
Canadian, projects and possibilities (1865). ....	II	X	282
Canadian: reviewed.....	II	X	261
Canadian: traffic in, in 1852-53.....	I	II	173
Champlain, report on.....	I	I	91
Coteau, construction in 1780-81.....	IV	IV	301
Carillon, cost and construction.....	II	X	269
Chambly, cost and construction.....	II	X	263
Darien Ship.....	I	I	236
DESCRIPTION OF SAULT STE. MARIE (1855): reprint ..	I	III	309
Dimensions of Sault Ste. Marie.....	I	III	269
EXPLORATION THROUGH VALLEY OF ATRATO TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF SHIP, ROUTE. By F. M. Kelly: reprint.....	II	II	126
FORMATION OF, BETWEEN LAKES ST. CLAIR AND ERIE. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	III	303 321
Grenville; cost and construction.....	II	X	269

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Canal or Canals—Con.</b>				<b>Canis. Canadian localities of—Con.</b>			
In Canada in 1851.....	I	I	119	<i>C. latrans</i> , Say.....	III	VI	72
Lake's System of Canal Steam Navigation: reviewed.....	I	I	209	<i>C. lupus occidentalis</i> , Rich.	III	VI	72
OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL. By Alex. G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	I	248	<b>Canis familiaris</b> Linn., Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	114
Probable cost of, between Lakes St. Clair and Erie..	I	III	321	<b>C. lupus occidentalis</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	112
Report on Canals in Canada in 1851.....	I	I	91	<b>Canise Island</b> , gazetteer notice 1813.....	II	XIV	372
Rideau; its construction and cost.....	II	X	268	<b>Cannapora annulata</b> , Nicholson and Hinde, Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	138
Ship Canal from Albany to New Baltimore, report on: reviewed.....	I	I	186	<b>Cannel Coals</b> , properties of..	II	III	210
St. Lawrence 1852, report..	I	I	91	<b>Cannibal</b> , Polynesian race...	II	XII	454
St. Lawrence; cost.....	II	X	269	<b>Canniff, Wm. M.D.</b>			
Welland; history up to 1865	II	X	270	<b>M.R.C.S.</b>			
Welland 1852, report on.....	I	I	91	History of settlement of Upper Canada, especially Bay Quinté: reviewed...	II	XII	323
<b>Canard's River</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	372	SETTLEMENT AND ORIGINAL SURVEY OF NIAGARA TP..	IV	I	96
<b>Canaria, Isd.</b> prehistoric inscriptions.....	IV	VII	57	<b>Canning, Geo.</b>			
<b>Canary Islands.</b>				Autograph letter on behalf of a pensioner.....	II	XV	543
Basque origin of inhabitants	IV	VII	34	<b>Cannon.</b>			
Celts migrated from, to Mexico.....	IV	VII	53	Dr. Church's Breech-Loading ..	I	II	197
CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF SPANISH DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO, SUBMITTED TO WRITER BY SENOR DON JUAN BETHENCOURT ALFONSO, OF TENERIFE. By Prof. John Campbell ....	IV	VII	29	<b>Canoes.</b>			
Etruscan inscriptions in....	IV	VII	62	Déné.....	IV	IV	114
Guanche.....	IV	VII	31	Dogribs and northern Indians.....	IV	V	197
Hierro inscriptions.....	IV	VII	35	<b>Cantal Cheese.</b>			
Inscriptions.....	IV	VII	55	Cause of its ripening ....	IV	VII	104
Origin of inhabitants.....	IV	VII	31 47	Micro-organisms in.....	IV	VII	103
Phonetic values of, characters.....	IV	VII	102	Tyrothrix in .....	IV	VII	105
Vocabulary of, dialects compared with Irish-Gaelic, Welsh and Basque.....	IV	VII	81	<b>Cantharellus cibarius</b> Fr., and <i>C. lutescens</i> , habits and Ontario habitats ...	IV	IX	72
<b>Candelaria</b> , Virgin of.....	IV	VII	55	<b>Canthon (coprobius) lævis</b> (Mels. Cat.).....	I	III	257
<b>Candia.</b>				<b>Canton.</b>			
Twenty Years' Siege of. By E. T. Fletcher, Esq: reviewed.....	I	III	327	Appearance from the River	II	II	169
<b>Candles</b> , manufacture of....	I	I	158	Description of Native Street	II	II	170
<b>Canek</b> , king of Itzas.....	IV	VI	180	Location of.....	II	II	167
<b>Canis. Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Canusium.</b>			
<i>C. borealis</i> .....	III	VI	73	ANTIQUITIES OF: reprint...	I	III	263
<i>C. cinereo-argentatus</i> , Sabine.....	III	VI	73	<b>Caoutchouc</b> , new compound of.....	I	I	264
<i>C. familiaris</i> , Say.....	III	VI	73	<b>Cape Breton.</b>			
<i>C. lagopus</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	73	Carboniferous areas.....	II	XV	118
				Coal areas.....	II	XV	118
				Discovery of coal.....	IV	IX	99
				Geological areas.....	II	XV	117
				Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186
				Submergence of coast line..	II	VII	85
				<b>Cape Colony</b> , Coal deposits in	II	VI	479
				<b>Cape Croker</b> , geological formation.....	IV	VII	175
				<b>Cape Scott Indians</b> , census (1847).....	I	I	197

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Capthorim.</b>				<b>Caracalla—Con.</b>			
Ancestors.....	II	XIII	531	Legate in Britain deter-			
Came from Shobal in line of				mined from Latin In-	II	x	315
Ra and invaded Palestine				scriptions.....	I	i	248
before close of Israel's				<b>Caradoc sandstone, Wales..</b>			
wanderings.....	II	XIII	529	<b>Carbohydrate, industry in</b>			
<b>Capillary Wave.</b>				Canada.....	IV	VIII	174
Description of.....	II	II	97	<b>Carbonate Schists, L. Wen-</b>			
Effect of different objects				digokan region.....	IV	VIII	351
upon.....	II	II	102	<b>Carbonates.</b>			
Motion of.....	II	II	98	Action of.....	II	i	80
SMALL, NOT HITHERTO DES-				Detection of, in blowpipe..	II	xv	255
CRIBED. By John Langton	II	II	96	<b>Carbonic Oxide, by Fownes'</b>			
Observation on.....	II	II	100	process.....	II	i	487
Size of.....	II	II	99	<b>Carboniferous areas, North</b>			
Where found.....	II	II	97	America.....	I	III	27
<b>Capital.</b>				<b>C. Formation.</b>			
CAPITAL. By Chas. Levy:				Bonaventure, in Canada...	II	VIII	450
abstract.....	III	VI	20	Cape Breton.....	II	xv	118
GENESIS AND GROWTH OF.				Eastern America.....	I	i	125
By Wm. Houston: ab-				Estimation of solid matter			
stract.....	IV	II	40	in, Nova Scotia.....	I	i	280
<b>Capitonidæ, generic charac-</b>				New Brunswick.....	II	xv	107
ters.....	II	IX	233	Nova Scotia.....	II	xv 110 112 112 116	
<b>Cappadocia.</b>				Prince Edward Island.....	II	xv	120
Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	XIV	248	Western Ontario.....	I	III	2
Celtic traces in.....	II	xv	78	<b>C. Limestone, Red River</b>			
Gileadite traces in.....	II	xv	78	District.....	II	v	189
<b>Cappariidacæ.</b>				<b>C. Lower, Central basin, Ten-</b>			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	202	nessee.....	III	vii	76
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146	Restigouche River.....	II	xv	384
Localities Canadian species	II	xv	164	<b>C. period, Tennessee.....</b>	III	vii	84
Structure.....	II	v	337	<b>C. Rock.</b>			
<b>Capra Americana, Rich,</b>				Michigan.....	II	vii	75
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	70	New Brunswick.....	II	xv	385
<b>Caprifoliacæ.</b>				Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	386
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	Nova Scotia; synopsis of...	II	i	46
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	294	Rhode Island.....	III	III	19
Hamilton species.....	III	II	148	<b>Carborundum.</b>			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	641	History of.....	IV	VIII	170
London species.....	II	VIII	226	Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	169
Species supporting Platy-				<b>Carcajou, Canadian localities</b>	III	vi	74
samia Cecropia.....	III	IV	212	<b>Cardamine, L., Canadian</b>			
<b>Caprimulgus, Hamilton spe-</b>				localities of			
cies.....	II	v	389	C. hirsuta, L.....	II	xv	63
<b>Capsella, Vent, Canadian</b>				C. pratensis, L.....	II	xv	63
localities of				C. rhomboidea, D.C.....	II	xv	63
C. bursa-pastoris, Moench.	II	xv	163	C. rotundifolia, Michx.....	II	xv	63
<b>Captivity, habits of Native</b>				<b>Cardiadsæ, Canadian.....</b>	II	iv	273
Birds in.....	IV	III	92	<b>Cardinal (bird), observa-</b>			
<b>Capuchina, copper tablet of</b>				tions on Ontario visitors.	III	vii	184
1648 of, found at Castine					IV	i 55 IV	III 97
(Maine).....	II	IX	302	<b>Cardinal, Pointe au, gazet-</b>			
<b>Car.</b>				teer notice 1813.....	II	xiv	372
SHERIFF RUTTAN'S VENTI-				<b>Cardinalis, cardinalis ob-</b>			
LATING: reprint.....	I	III	69	servations on Ontario			
<b>Carabidæ, Kicking Horse</b>				visitors.....	III	vii	184
Pass species.....	III	v	213		IV	i 55 IV	III 97
<b>Caracalla.</b>				<b>Carduelis, Hamilton species.</b>	II	v	391
Notes on Latin Inscription				<b>Carenage Valley.....</b>	IV	VIII	142
on slab dedicated to, found							
at Risingham.....	II	x	102				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Carex.</b>				<b>Carnochan, Janet—Con.</b>			
ILLUSTRATIONS OF GENUS.				NIAGARA LIBRARY (1800-1820).....	IV	iv	336
By Rev. Prof. Hincks....	II	xi	398	TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES..	IV	i	109
<b>Carey, John</b> , of the Observer, Toronto.....	II	xii	526	<b>Carnot, M.</b>			
<b>Carla.</b>				Analysis of Canadian Apa- tites: ref.....	IV	viii	506
Ashchurites, traces in.....	II	xiv	247	Origin of fluophosphate in mineral beds: ref.....	IV	viii	503
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	294	Analysis of human bones and fossil bones; fluorine present in.....	IV	viii	504
<b>Carlaco</b> , geology.....	IV	viii	378	<b>Carnot, S.</b>			
<b>Cariacus. Canadian locali- ties of</b>				Reflection on motive power of fire: ref.....	I	ii	133
C. columbianus, Rich.....	III	vi	69	<b>Carolina, North.</b>			
C. macrotis, Say.....	III	vi	69	ON KLAPROTHINE OR LAZU- LITE OF. By E. J. Chap- man.....	II	vi	363
C. virginianus, Bodd.....	III	vi	69	<b>Carols.</b>			
<b>Cariboo-eaters.</b>				REVIEW OF CARVALYN GAILCKAGH OR MANX CAROLS. By Neil Mac- Nish.....	IV	v	83
Habitat and population....	IV	iv	16	<b>Carp</b> , means of telling age of..	IV	ix	37
Tribe.....	III	vii	113	<b>Carp River, Ont.</b> , ancient settlements at.....	II	i	236
<b>Caribou.</b>				<b>Carpals</b> , supernumerary in human hand.....	IV	vi	545
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	68	<b>Carpel</b> , in fruit.....	II	vi	496
Déné, snares.....	IV	iv	100	<b>Carpenter.</b>			
Déné method of treating skins.....	IV	iv	68	Middle rail to prevent train from leaving track, design	I	i	93
<b>Caribou Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	372	<b>Carpenter, Dr.</b>			
<b>Caribou vein</b> , Kamanistiquia	III	vii	258	Thalassicollina leads from Polycystina to Spon- giadae: ref.....	II	xv	418
<b>Caribs of W. Indies.</b>				<b>Carpenter, Mary.</b>			
Savacons identity.....	IV	vi	116	Our Convicts. reviewed:...	II	x	412
Crania related to Guanches of Canaries.....	III	v	74	<b>Carpenteria</b> , and <b>Dujar- dina</b> .....	II	iv	224
<b>Carillon Canal</b> , cost and con- struction.....	II	x	269	<b>Carpinus americana</b> , Cana- dian.....	II	vi	32
<b>Carinopora</b> , Corniferous Limestone, Ontario.....	II	xiv	132	<b>Carpet-weed</b> , Canadian lo- calities.....	II	xv	174
<b>Carleton, Sir Guy</b> , auto- graph.....	II	xv	532	<b>Carpmael, Chas.</b>			
Autograph letter about son's commission.....	II	xv	145	Reckoning of Astronomical Day.....	IV	iii	316
Autograph letter ordering distribution of ammuni- tion to Hurons in 1770 ..	II	xiv	80	REDUCTION OF BAROMETER TO SEA LEVEL.....	III	i	1
Brief biography.....	II	xiv	80	<b>Carpodacus purpureus.</b>			
Defence of Quebec 1775-76..	II	xiv	79	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	iii	92
How he saved Canada in 1775-76.....	II	xiv	79	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	189
<b>Carleton Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	372	IV iii 69 78 95 101 106			
In 1778.....	IV	iv	301	Pinicola enucleator and, hybrid.....	IV	i	41
<b>Carlisle, Earl of</b> , Autograph with brief comments.....	II	xiv	606	<b>Carpus</b> , homologous bones of, referred to those of water tortoise.....	IV	vi	578
<b>Carlow Tp.</b> , corundum cry- stals in.....	IV	iv	227				
<b>Carlton gravel ridge</b> .....	IV	vi	38				
<b>Carnallite</b> , composition.....	II	i	553				
<b>Carnivora</b> , Canadian species with localities.....	III	vi	71				
<b>Carnochan, Janet.</b>							
FORT GEORGE'S LONELY SYCAMORE. A REMINIS- CENCE OF NIAGARA (POEM).....	IV	i	124				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Carrawburgh.</b>				<b>Carrier, Indians—Con.</b>			
Notes on Latin Inscription found at, giving legate of Maximinus in Britain...	II	x	319	Mortuary columns.....	IV	iv	199
Roman name Procolitia: evidence.....	II	xiii	146	Mystic virtue of number two.....	IV	v	15
<b>Carrier, Indians.</b>				Pot-latches.....	III	vii	147
Atiyéh game.....	IV	iv	81	Physical characteristics....	IV	iv	17
Atlih game.....	IV	iv	78	Population.....	IV	iv	16
Babies, how carried.....	IV	iv	134	Prognostications common among.....	IV	iv	110
Bone scrapers.....	IV	iv	70	Progressive.....	IV	iv	5
Bows.....	IV	iv	59	Salmon fishing (instruments illustrated).....	III	vii	129
Bow-points.....	IV	iv	60	Snow-shoes formerly practically unknown among....	IV	iv	151
Burning as a surgical operation.....	IV	vii	20	Sociologically considered....	IV	iv	28
Call sunset or west "naa-nai".....	IV	vii	517	Store-houses.....	IV	iv	196
Caps of.....	IV	iv	164	Subdivisions.....	IV	iv	24
Ceremonial costume.....	IV	iv	172	Swaddling clothes of, babes	IV	iv	133
Ceremonial dress of, original Chaldean head-dress compared with that of, noblewomen.....	IV	iv	172	Thé tsœlrwœs.....	III	vii	154
Characteristic sounds in language.....	IV	vii	527	THREE CARRIER MYTHS, by Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	v	1
Clans of.....	IV	iv	203	Timid.....	IV	iv	18
Copper and iron used before contact with whites.....	IV	iv	137	Tribe.....	III	vii	110
Copper in use among prehistoric.....	IV	iv	137	Tunics.....	IV	iv	163
Dead, method of disposing of	III	vii	146	Utensils.....	IV	iv	120
Drums.....	IV	iv	150	Weaving methods.....	IV	iv	156
Elk disappeared from.....	IV	iv	93	<b>Carrier Myths.</b>			
Graphic system.....	IV	iv	206, 208	Burning down of a country; (comments).....	IV	v	22
Habitat.....	IV	iv	24	Concerning deluge.....	IV	v	17
Hair sometimes fair among.	IV	iv	18	Made Celestial.....	IV	v	28
Head-dress of.....	IV	iv	164	Flight of two Carrier heroes, likened to journey of Hebrews from Egypt....	IV	v	17
Head-dress compared with that of Chaldean Kings..	IV	iv	177	Man in the Moon.....	III	vii	159
Head-dress compared with that of Shamans.....	IV	iv	181	Pursued by their Mother's Head.....	IV	v	4
Head-dress of noblemen....	IV	iv	173	(comments).....	IV	v	10
Head-dress of noblewomen..	IV	iv	177	Relating to Sodom and Gomorrah.....	IV	v	21
Head dress, ordinary.....	IV	iv	164	Ya'-ke'-nintil.....	IV	v	28
Head-dress of pubescent girl.....	IV	iv	165	<b>Carroll, Dr. A.</b>			
Houses.....	III	vii	117	Translations of Easter Island tablets.....	IV	vi	215
Industries.....	III	vii	136	<b>Carrot, Canadian localities..</b>	II	xv	555
Introduction of copper among.....	IV	iv	137	<b>Carruthers, Capt.</b>			
Iron in use among prehistoric.....	IV	iv	140	Coppermine region.....	IV	ix	211
Knap-sacks of.....	IV	iv	148	Richard Norton's journey to Coppermine region....	IV	ix	204
Lances known to prehistoric.....	IV	iv	149	<b>Cart, description of Ransom and May's one-horse harvest cart.....</b>	I	i	13
Language of, subdivisions a little different.....	IV	iv	27	<b>Carter.</b>			
Looms of.....	IV	iv	156	Spermatozooids from Microciona: ref.....	II	xv	420
Marriage customs.....	III	vii	122	<b>Carthegena, Spain, notes on Latin Inscription on pig of lead found at.....</b>	II	vi	246
Middle class of.....	IV	iv	204	<b>Carthage, traces of Ashchur in.....</b>	II	xiv	230
Mode of wearing hair.....	IV	iv	181	<b>Cartilage.....</b>	II	x	202
Month names.....	IV	vi	331				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Carvalyn Gailckagh.</b>				<b>Casa Colorada, Yucatan</b> ....	IV	vi	185
REVIEW OF, OR MANX				<b>Cascade Group, Canadian</b>			
CAROLS. By Neil Mac-				flora.....	IV	viii	27
Nish.....	IV	v	38	<b>Casease, in Chcese</b> .....	IV	vii	113
<b>Carver, Jonathan.</b>				<b>Casein gluten, obtained</b>			
Travels in western America				from gluten.....	IV	vii	498
(1766-68).....	IV	iii	265	<b>Casnonia pensylvanica</b>			
<b>Carvoran.</b>				(Linn.) Mels. Cat., in			
Notes on Latin Inscriptions				Ontario.....	I	iii	210 325
found at.....	II	ix	218	<b>Caspian Sea.</b>			
II xii 114 II xiv 154				NEWLY FORMED VOLCANIC			
Roman name "Magna";				ISLAND IN: reprint.....	II	vii	147
evidence.....	II	xiii	148	Salts in water, relative			
<b>Cary, of Quebec Mercury.</b>				amounts of.....	IV	vii	559
Nom-de-plume "Juniolus				<b>Cassiterite.</b>			
Canadensis"; selections				Artificial formation of....	II	vi	526
from writings.....	II	xv	332	Characteristics.....	II	v	522
<b>Carya alba, Canadian</b> .....	II	vi	35	<b>Castanea vesca, Canadian</b> ..	II	vi	33
<b>Caryocrinus ornatus, Hall,</b>				<b>Castine (Maine), copper tab-</b>			
Niagara Limestone, Thor-				let of Capuchins dated			
old and Niagara River...	II	xiv	139	1648 found at.....	II	ix	302
<b>Caryophyllaceæ.</b>				<b>Castle Frank, Toronto about</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	46	1800.....	II	xii	435
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	<b>Castle Point, gazetteer no-</b>			
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146	tice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	637	<b>Castor, Canadian localities</b>			
II xv 169				of.			
London species.....	II	viii	222	C. canadensis, Kuhl.....	III	vi	84
<b>Caryophyllia. Species</b>				C. fiber, Linn.....	III	vi	84
<b>found at great sea</b>				C. fiber americanus, Rich..	III	vi	84
<b>depths</b>				<b>C. fiber, specimen obtained</b>			
C. arcuata.....	II	vi	520	near Peterboro, Ont.	II	viii	85
C. clavus.....	II	vi	520	<b>Castoreum bottles, Déné.</b>	IV	iv	66 135
C. electrica.....	II	vi	520	<b>Cat Bird.</b>			
<b>Caryoplasm, in yeast cell.</b>	IV	vi	483	Habits of Ontario visitor...	III	iii	99
<b>Caribbean.</b>				Hamilton species.....	II	v	390
Bibliography of Geology of,				Observations on Ontario			
area.....	IV	viii	148	visitors.....	III	vii	192 IV
Chama antiquata Dall....	IV	viii	389	III 72 83 108			
Depths of, Sea of Jamaica				<b>Cat Island, gazetteer notice</b>			
coast.....	IV	v	329	1813.....	II	xiv	373
Ellipsoidina.....	IV	viii	388	<b>Cat, Wild, Canadian localities</b>	III	vi	72
Fossil foraminifera of Trini-				<b>Catacombs, notes on Chris-</b>			
dad as bearing on Pacific				tian epitaphs found in ..	II	xi	273
connections of, region....	IV	viii	387	<b>Catalepsy</b> .....	III	75 III	vi 13
Fusus henekenii sow.....	IV	viii	390	<b>Catalogue.</b>			
<b>GEOLOGICAL CONNEXIONS</b>				CATALOGUE OF INSECTS. By			
<b>OF, REGION. By R. J. L.</b>				Couper.....	I	iii	213
<b>Guppy</b> .....	IV	viii	373	CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA			
Land connection of, region				OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF			
with Africa and water				CETACEA. By J. B.			
connection with Pacific..	IV	viii	377	TYRRELL.....	III	vi	66
Miocene fauna.....	IV	viii	382	<b>Catalysis</b> .....	IV	ix	273
Pyrula consors Sow.....	IV	viii	390	<b>Cataract, operations among</b>			
Purpura (Cuma) woodii				Dénés.....	IV	vii	26
Dall.....	IV	viii	390	<b>Cataraqui, gazetteer notice</b>			
Tertiary fossils of.....	IV	viii	388	(1813).....	II	xiv	373
<b>Caribbean Formation.</b>				<b>Cataraqui, Isle de Petite,</b>			
Composition of rocks.....	IV	viii	139	gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	373
Strike of rocks in Trinidad	IV	viii	139	<b>Cataraqui, Petit, gazetteer</b>			
Trinidad.....	IV	viii	139	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	373
<b>Caryocystites (Von Buch)</b> ..	II	ii	303	<b>Catarhinæ</b> .....	II	xv	246



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Catawba.</b>				<b>Caucasian.</b>			
CATAWBA LANGUAGE. By				Division of human family...	II	v	325
A. F. Chamberlain: ab-				Lesghian compared with,	III	II	164
stract.....	III	VI	25	Master race from earliest			
<b>Catawba grape.</b>				times.....	I	I	155
BRIEF HISTORY OF: reprint..	I	III	220	<b>Caucasus.</b>			
<b>Catchfly</b> , localities Canadian				Traces of Ashchurites in...	II	XIV	243
species.....	II	XV	169	Tribes surrounding.....	II	v	323
<b>Catenipora escharoides.</b>				<b>Cauchols Isle</b> , gazetteer			
Anticosti Island.....	II	III	327	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	509	<b>Caudal fin</b> , <i>Amiurus Catus</i> ..	III	II	301
Ottawa R.....	I	I	222	<b>Caudisoma tergemina</b> , On-			
<b>Caterpillar</b> , vegetable, of				tario variety.....	III	v	255
New Zealand.....	II	II	364	<b>Cauline central cylinder</b> ,			
<b>Catfish Creek</b> , gazetteer no-				Primulaceae.....	IV	VI	607
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	373	<b>Caulophyllum</b> , Michx.			
<b>Catfish Island</b> , gazetteer no-				Canadian localities of			
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	373	<i>C. thalictroides</i> , Mx.....	II	XV	59
<b>Catholic Philosophy</b> .....	II	III	349	<b>Cavan.</b>			
<b>Catocala Ochs. Characters</b>				SILURIAN ANTHRACITE: re-			
and N. American habi-				print.....	I	III	173
tats of				<b>Cavendish.</b>			
<i>Catocala</i> genus.....	II	VIII	5	Biography.....	II	II	376
<i>C. amasia</i> (Abbot).....	II	VIII	15	Life of.....	I	I	160
<i>C. amatrix</i> (Hübner).....	II	VIII	8	<b>Caverns.</b>			
<i>C. antinympha</i> (Hübner)....	II	VIII	12	CANADIAN. By Geo. D.			
<i>C. cerogama</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	10	Gibb: reprint.....	II	VI	386
<i>C. concumbens</i> (Walk)....	II	VIII	8	Of Aberdeenshire; described	I	III	314
<i>C. epione</i> (Drury).....	II	VIII	14	<b>Caves.</b>			
<i>C. ilia</i> Cram (Walk).....	II	VIII	9	BONE, WITH ESPECIAL RE-			
<i>C. illecta</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	15	REFERENCE TO PREHISTORIC			
<i>C. innubens</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	14	MAN. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	II	116
<i>C. insolabilis</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	14	CAVES AND POTHOLDS OF			
<i>C. junctura</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	13	ROCKWOOD, ONT. By			
<i>C. lacrymosa</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	13	Prof. J. Hoyes Pantou.....	III	VI	244
<i>C. nurus</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	12	Kent's Hole, near Torquay;			
<i>C. micronympha</i> .....	II	VIII	15	relics in.....	II	III	383
<i>C. muliercula</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	14	Rockwood, described.....	III	II	245
<i>C. neogama</i> (Abbot).....	II	VIII	11	Rockwood, formation.....	III	VI	250
<i>C. nuptialis</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	16	<b>Cawdell, Jos. M.</b>			
<i>C. nuptula</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	15	Nom-de-plume "Rose-			
<i>C. palæogama</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	14	harp"; selection from			
<i>C. parta</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	7	poems.....	II	XV	449
<i>C. polygama</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	12	<b>Cawek, house of.</b>			
<i>C. relicta</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	6	History.....	IV	VI	156 158
<i>C. selecta</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	13	Yucatan.....	IV	VI	176
<i>C. ultronia</i> (Hübner).....	II	VIII	10	<b>Cawthra, John</b> , Newmarket	II	XIII	569
<i>C. unijuga</i> (Walk).....	II	VIII	7	<b>Cawthra, J.</b> , Toronto.....	II	XII	342
<i>C. uxor</i> (Guen).....	II	VIII	9	<b>Caxton, Wm.</b> , Printing intro-			
<i>C. vidua</i> , Smith.....	II	VIII	6	duced into England.....	II	XV	587
<b>Catocalidæ</b> .....	II	VIII	4	<b>Cay-Hunahpu</b> , career.....	IV	VI	163
<b>Catogenus rufus</b> , Fabr				<b>Cayub</b> suppresses Oxyib.....	IV	VI	204
( <i>Mels. Cat.</i> ), Ontario... I	III	211	325	<b>Cayuga.</b>			
<b>Catskill, Mountain Home</b>				<i>Athyris clusia</i> (n. sp.) found			
on, "Specter of Brocken"				in.....	II	v	279
seen at.....	I	I	7	<i>Alveolites squamosa</i> in cor-			
<b>Cattle.</b>				niferous Limestone.....	II	v	207
CANADIAN, TRADE AND				<b>Cayuga Island</b> , history.....	III	II	224
ABATTOIRS. By Alan Mac-				<b>Cayugas</b> , founder of tribe...	IV	VI	265
dougall.....	III	II	53	<b>Cazo process</b> .....	IV	IV	361
Canadian, trade (1871-81)...	III	II	54				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cazonan Valley</b> , section of (pl.).....	IV	v	365	<b>Cedar Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
<b>Ceanothus</b> , <b>L.</b> , <b>Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Cedar Waxwings</b> , Orillia ...	IV	III	98
<i>C. Americanus</i> , <b>L.</b> .....	II	xv	352	<b>Cedre blanc</b> , Ottawa Valley..	I	II	116
<i>C. ovalis</i> , Bigelow.....	II	xv	352	<b>Cedre range</b> , Ottawa Valley..	I	II	115
<b>C. americanus</b> , <b>L.</b>				<b>Celastraceæ.</b>			
Glands.....	IV	IX	315	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
Host for <i>Stagmatophora ceanothiella</i> Cosens.....	IV	IX	310	Hamilton species.....	III	II	147
<b>C. ovatus</b> Desf., host of <i>Stagmatophora ceanothiella</i> Cosens.....	IV	IX	310	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	638
<b>Ceangi</b> , inscription on pig of lead to.....	II	VII	40	London species.....	II	XV	352
<b>Cecidomyia</b> , <b>Host and anatomy of</b>				II VIII 223			
<i>C. balsamicola</i> , Lintner (pl.)	IV	IX	317	<b>Celastrus</b> , <b>L.</b> , <b>Canadian habitats of</b>			
<i>C. bulla</i> , Walsh (pl.).....	IV	IX	317	<i>C. scandens</i> , <b>L.</b> .....	II	XV	352
<i>C. impatientis</i> O. S. (pl.)...	IV	IX	319	<b>Celeron Isle</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
<i>C. majalis</i> , Bass (pl.).....	IV	IX	320	<b>Celestine</b> , tests; Canadian localities .....	II	VI	157
<i>C. ocellaris</i> O. S. (pl.).....	IV	IX	320	<b>Cell</b> , Golding Bird's battery and decomposing cell ...	I	I	16
<i>C. pellex</i> O.S.....	IV	IX	321	<b>Cell.</b>			
<i>C. triticoides</i> (pl.).....	IV	IX	322	CELL STRUCTURE AND CELL CONTENTS. By A. B. Macallum: abstract.....	IV	II	10
<b>C. ocellaris</b> O. S., beginning of development of galls..	IV	IX	360	Certain structures in <i>Pancreatic</i> , of <i>Amphilia</i> .....	IV	I	253
<b>C. triticoides</b> , <b>Walsh</b> , gall shows aeriferous tissue in pith of stem which is not present in host.....	IV	IX	360	CONTRIBUTIONS TO MORPHOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF. By A. B. Macallum..	IV	I	247
<b>Cecidomyiæ.</b>				Intestinal epithelium of Newt (pl.).....	IV	I	248
Feeding habits of larvæ....	IV	IX	362	<b>Celt.</b>			
Species described.....	IV	IX	316	CELT IN ANCIENT EGYPT AND BABYLONIA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	V	89
<b>Cecil</b> , <b>Lord Burleigh.</b>				Cranial characteristics of ..	II	IX	381
Autograph on document conveying property .....	II	XIV	317	Cranial measurements of ..	II	IX	387
<b>Cedar.</b>				Cranial measurements of modern .....	II	IX	390
Canadian.....	II	VI	33	Dominant race of ancient times.....	IV	V	100
CEDAR FROM CANADA: reprint.....	I	III	340	EASTERN ORIGIN OF. By Rev. John Campbell....	II	XV	73
Effect of extract from Cedar bark on fish.....	IV	VII	457	Early history of.....	I	II	247
Effects of extracts from Cedar sawdust on fish life	IV	VII	441	Ethnology of.....	I	II	247
Effect of concentration of, bark extract on fish.....	IV	VII	454	Eponym of, is Gilead. ....	II	XV	74
<b>Cedar</b> , <b>B.C.</b>				GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF DAMNONIA. By Dr. Neil MacNish.....	III	III	43
Effects of concentration of its extracts on fish.....	IV	VII	453	GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF WALES AND ISLE OF MAN. By Rev. Neil MacNish..	III	II	181
Effect of sawdust on fish...	IV	VII	448	Genealogical tables of ancient.....	IV	V	102
<b>Cedar</b> , <b>Ontario</b> , effects of its extracts of different strengths on fish.....	IV	VII	453	History of.....	II	IX	369
<b>Cedar</b> , <b>red and white</b> , <b>Ottawa Valley</b> .....	I	II	115	Hittite army leaders in Egypt who were Celts... ..	IV	V	99
<b>Cedar Bird.</b>				INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF GAUL AND BRITAIN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IX	369
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393				
Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171				
Toronto specimen.....	III	VII	189				
<b>Cedar Creek</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Celt—Con.</b>			
Migration into Britain.....	III	I	310
Olmeccs were, from Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	53
Origin of.....	II	XV	87
Persian connection.....	II	XV	75
Physical characteristics of.....	II	IX	373
Southern Europe influenced by.....	I	II	248
South Wales.....	IV	II	206
Toltecs were, from Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	53
TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY, WHO SPOKE GAELIC. By Neil MacNish.....	III	I	310
Traces of Ashchurites in, of Gaul.....	II	XIV	265
Umbria influenced by.....	I	II	248
<b>Celt-Iberian.</b>			
Alphabet.....	III	III	168
<b>Celtic.</b>			
Alliteration.....	IV	III	209
Antiquities at Caerleon....	II	VII	464
CELTIC PROSODY. Ny Neil MacNish.....	IV	III	206
(abstract).....	IV	III	40
Connection with family of Onam.....	II	XIV	562
Egyptian and, alliance.....	IV	V	97
Element in Iberic Toltecs..	IV	VII	48
Element in Umbrian and Sabine languages.....	I	II	274
Era in France.....	II	IX	270
Equivalents of Onam family, table.....	II	XIV	567
Gael and Cymri two great components of.....	II	XV	277
Kings of Kassite Dynasty..	IV	V	103
Horite traces in, mythology	II	XIII	543
Names in topography of Scilly Isles.....	III	III	55
Names of places in Cornwall.....	III	III	47
Nouns have many points of similarity with Semitic...	II	XIII	284
Origin of Bretons.....	III	V	77
Origin of Guanche.....	IV	VII	34 53
Pipes.....	II	II	246
Poets.....	IV	II	221
REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON OLDER, RACES OF EUROPE. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	246
ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	II	176

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Celtic—Con.</b>			
Scansion.....	IV	III	207
Settlement of Wales.....	IV	V	64
Six dialects of, surviving...	IV	V	64
Survival in Brittany.....	IV	II	176
Table tracing tribe through various countries.....	II	XV	89
Tablet found at Tell el Amarna, Egypt, translated	IV	V	89
Its date.....	IV	V	94
Words showing Arabic article Al or L.....	II	XIII	409
<b>Celtic traces in</b>			
Babylonia.....	II	XV	77
Bithynia.....	II	XV	78
Cappadocia.....	II	XV	78
Chaldea.....	II	XV	77
Cilicia.....	II	XV	78
Galatia.....	II	XV	78
Gaul.....	II	XV	84
German tribes.....	II	XV	86
Greece.....	II	XV	80
Guanche.....	IV	VII	38
India.....	II	XV	76
Italy.....	II	XV	80
Macedonia.....	II	XV	79
Mesopotamia.....	II	XV	77
Spain.....	II	XV	84
Thrace.....	II	XV	79
<b>Celtis occidentalis, L.,</b> host for Pachypsylla celtidismamma Riley.....	IV	IX	308
<b>Cement.</b>			
Chloride on oxide of zinc. .	II	I	80
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	172
M. VICAT'S RESULTS ON DESTRUCTIVE ACTION OF SEA WATER ON SILICATES AS, ETC.: reprint.....	I	III	41
Portland.....	II	III	334
Production in Canada, 1902	IV	VIII	189
<b>Census.</b>			
CENSUS OF CANADA FOR 1851-52.....	I	II	92
CENSUS OF CANADA (1861). By John Langton.....	II	X	1
Census of Great Britain in 1851 with description of machinery and processes employed.....	I	II	70
CENSUS OF NEW ENGLAND; NOTES ON. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie.....	II	I	245
Indians of Canada, between 1820 and 1848.....	I	I	195
ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION IN ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND AS SHEWN BY, OF 1861. By John Strang: reprint....	II	VII	129
Religious Census of Upper Canada, 1842, 1848, 1852	I	I	96

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Census—Con.</b>			
Religious, of Ontario, 1842, 1848, 1852.....	I	i	96
System that would secure accuracy.....	II	x	16
<b>Centanni.</b>			
Chicken disease in Northern Italy due to filterable virus: ref.....	IV	viii	56
<b>Centaurs, description of.....</b>	I	i	156
<b>Centoripa in Sicily, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....</b>	II	ix	227
<b>Central America.</b>			
Civilizations of Mexico and, relations of.....	III	v	65
DECIPHERMENT OF HIEROGLYPHIC INSCRIPTIONS OF. By Prof. J. Campbell....	IV	vi	101
In geological times.....	IV	viii	376
Native histories of.....	IV	vi	156
ON OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL. By Alex. G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	i	248
<b>Centre of Gravity.</b>			
NOTE ON GULDIN'S PROPERTIES. By J. B. Cherriman	II	viii	33
<b>Centrifugal.</b>			
APPLICATIONS OF, ACTIONS TO MANUFACTURING PURPOSES.....	I	i	11
Beer cooled by, action.....	I	i	11
CENTRIFUGAL FORCES OF THE PLANETS. By John Phillips: abstract.....	III	iii	122
Cleaning milk by, force....	IV	vii	486
Experiments on, treatment of milk on bacteria....	IV	vii	488
Starch separated from flour by, action.....	I	i	11
<b>Centronella, Billings, generic characters.....</b>	II	vi	271
<b>C. glans-fagea (Hall), Devonian of Ontario (pl.)....</b>	II	vi	271
<b>C. hecate (n. sp.), Oriskany Sandstone and Corniferous Limestone, Ontario (pl.).....</b>	II	vi	273
<b>C. tumida, Devonian of Ontario.....</b>	II	vi	272
<b>Geophilous pileatus, observations on Ontario frequenters.....</b>	IV	iii	68
	III	vii	191
	193	IV	iii 68
<b>Cephalic.</b>			
Study of, disk of Remora [Echeneis].....	II	xi	260
<b>Cephalisation, as basis of classification.....</b>	II	xi	43

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cephaloedum in Sicily, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....</b>	II	ix	227
<b>Cephalopoda, Cuvier</b>			
Canadian.....	II	iv	272
Characteristics.....	II	viii	17
Ontario species.....	II	vi	360
Ottawa R. species.....	I	i	222
Position among Mollusca....	II	xi	325
<b>Cephalopods.</b>			
Architheuthis dux.....	II	vii	125
Belleville species.....	II	v	46
Characteristics.....	II	vii	122
On Existence of Dibranchiate, of great bulk: reviewed.....	II	vii	122
<b>Cerambycidae, Kicking Horse Pass species.....</b>	III	v	214
<b>Ceramic Art.</b>			
Ancient Egypt.....	II	iii	257
Ancient Peru.....	II	iii	258
<b>Cerastium, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
C. alpinum, L.....	II	xv	173
C. arvense, L.....	II	xv	173
C. nutans, Raf.....	II	xv	173
C. oblongifolium, Torr.....	II	xv	173
C. viscosum, L.....	II	xv	172
C. vulgatum, L.....	II	xv	172
<b>Ceratidae</b> .....	II	ii	266
<b>Ceratophyllaceae.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	648
<b>Ceratospyrus ateuchus</b>	IV	viii	385
<b>Cerauridae</b> .....	II	i	286
<b>Ceraurus.</b>			
Canadian (pl.).....	II	viii	31
Position in Canada.....	II	vi	288
<b>Cercospora cypripedii, E. and D</b>	IV	vi	637
<b>C. epigae, E. and D</b>	IV	vi	637
<b>Cereals, of Canada at Paris Exhibition.....</b>	II	i	144
<b>Cerebellum, Amiurus</b> .....	III	ii	354
<b>Cerebro-Spinal, Irritation and Hypnotism.....</b>	III	ii	70
<b>Ceremonial dress, Déné</b>	IV	iv	179
<b>Cerionnis Caboti</b>	II	ii	383
<b>Cerite.</b>			
Analysis of.....	II	iv	495
Titanic and tellurous acid in	II	vi	300
<b>Cerium, in mineral waters</b>	I	i	152
<b>Certhia, Hamilton species</b>	II	v	390
<b>C. familiaris americana, observations on Ontario visitors.....</b>	III	vii	190, 196
	IV	i	47
	IV	iii	72
	101		105
<b>Cervus, Canadian localities of</b>			
C. alces Rich.....	III	vi	68
C. canadensis, Erxl.....	III	vi	68

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cervus, Canadian localities of—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Chacachacare, Trinidad,</b>			
<i>C. macrotis</i> var <i>Columbianus</i> , Rich. ....	III	VI	69	geological formation. ....	IV	VIII	140
<i>C. stronglyloceras</i> , Rich. ....	III	VI	68	<b>Chætetes, Clinton Group,</b>			
<i>C. tarandus sylvestris</i> , Rich. ....	III	VI	68	Dundas. ....	II	XIV	141
<i>C. tarandus</i> var <i>arctica</i> , Rich. ....	III	VI	68	<b>C. lycoperdon, Say.</b>			
<b>C. Canadensis.</b>				Clinton group, Dundas. ....	II	XIV	140
Canadian specimen. ....	II	I	387	Toronto Shales. ....	I	I	150
Occurrence in Eastern Canada. ....	III	VII	281	Toronto specimens. ....	II	I 74 II IV	452
<b>Cervus Megaceros.</b>				<b>Chaetura</b> , Hamilton species. ....	II	V	389
AN ANCIENT HAUNT OF, OR, GREAT IRISH DEER. By Daniel Wilson. ....	III	I	207	<b>C. pelagica</b> , observations on Ontario visitors. ....	III	VII	191
Ballybetagh bog haunt of. ....	III	I	211		IV	III 68 81	107
British specimens and haunts. ....	III	I	214	<b>Chahta</b> , descendants of mound-builders? ....	III	V	62
Coexistent with man in Ireland; evidence of. ....	III	I	216	<b>Chalcis in Euboea.</b>			
<b>C. somonensis</b> , fossil bones of, in Caves near Paris, France. ....	II	VI	370	Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute. ....	II	IX	228
<b>Ceryle alcyon</b> , observations on Ontario visitors. ....	III	VII	190	Silver coins of, in Canadian Institute. ....	II	IX	105
	IV	I 58 IV III 67 74 80	105 106	<b>Chalcodite.</b>			
<b>Cestodes</b> . ....	III	I	71	Identical with stilpnomelane Shephard's, from Sterling, N.Y. analyzed. ....	II	III	262
<b>Cestoides</b> . ....	II	IV	19	<b>Chalcophora virginica</b> , Drury ( <i>Mels. Cat.</i> ), Ont. I	III	211	325
<b>Cetonia fulgida</b> , Fabr. ....	I	III	325	<b>Chaldea.</b>			
<b>C. inda</b> ( <i>Mels. Cat.</i> ), in Ontario. ....	I	III	211	Gileadite traces in. ....	II	XV	77
<b>Cew, J. De.</b>				Horite traces in, showing their greatness. ....	II	XIII	534
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF TOWNSHIPS OF WINDHAM AND MIDDLETON, NORFOLK CO., ONT.: reprint. ....	II	VI	295	Zimri traces in. ....	II	XV	286
<b>Ceylon.</b>				<b>Chaldean</b> , Chaldean head-dress compared with that of Carrier noblewomen. ....	IV	IV	177
Bats of. ....	II	VII	348	<b>Challis, Prof.</b>			
<i>Cornus splendens</i> of. ....	II	VII	352	MEMORANDUM ON PRESENT STATE OF ASTRONOMY (1854): reprint. ....	I	III	85
Crows of. ....	II	VII	352	ON COMPOSITION OF COLOURS: abstract. ....	II	II	451
Early history of. ....	II	IX	332	<b>Chalmers, Dr.</b>			
Early inhabitants. ....	II	IX	332	Autograph letter on personal matters. ....	II	XIV	342
Elephant hunt. ....	II	VII	352	Brain weight of. ....	II	XV	209
Geckoes of. ....	II	VII	354	<b>Chalmers, Dr. Thos.</b>			
Hydrophidæ. ....	II	VII	355	Geology and the Bible. ....	II	II	202
Kornegalle or Kurunaigulle. ....	II	VII	351	<b>Chama and Tridacna</b> , must be in same order. ....	II	XI	394
Land leeches of. ....	II	VII	356	<b>C. antiquata</b> Dall, of Caribbean and its Pacific analogue <i>C. californica</i> Dall. ....	IV	VIII	389
Leopards of. ....	II	VII	350	<b>C. californica</b> Dall, analogue of <i>Chama Antiquata</i> Dall. ....	IV	VIII	389
Lizards of. ....	II	VII	354	<b>Chamberlin, Prof.</b>			
Pelicans of. ....	II	VII	354	Fossiliferous beds in central Ontario: ref. ....	IV	VII	167
Pteropus of. ....	II	VII	349	<b>Chamberlin.</b>			
Rousette or flying fox of. ....	II	VII	348	Planetesimal Theory: ref. ....	IV	VIII	438
Sea-snakes. ....	II	VII	355	<b>Chamberlain, A. F.</b>			
Serpent myth. ....	IV	V	14	AFRICAN AND AMERICAN CONTACT OF NEGRO AND INDIAN: abstract. ....	IV	II	21
Sketches of Natural History of. By Sir Jas. E. Tennant: reviewed. ....	II	VII	347				
Turbinella highly prized in. ....	II	III	403				
Veddahs of. ....	II	IX	334				
"Wild hunters" of. ....	II	IX	334				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chamberlain, A. F.—Con.</b>				<b>Chambers, T. K., M.D.</b>			
AMERICAN FOLK-LORE SOCIETY MEETING (1891): abstract.....	IV	III	12	INDUSTRIAL PATHOLOGY; OR THE ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATIONS: reprint.....	I	III	29
AMERICAN INDIAN IN LITERATURE: abstract.....	IV	I	33	<b>Chambly Canal</b> , cost and construction.....	II	x	263
ARCHÆOLOGY OF SCUGOG ISLAND: abstract.....	III	VII	14	<b>Chameleon</b> , how it changes its colour.....	IV	VIII	103
CATAWBA LANGUAGE: abstract.....	III	VI	25	<b>Champagne</b> , method of preparing.....	I	II	7
COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW GERMAN POETS: abstract.....	IV	III	43	<b>Champion, M.</b> How dynamite explodes: ref.	II	XIV	362
DELUGE MYTHS OF CANADIAN INDIANS: abstract..	III	VII	11	<b>Champlain.</b> Discoveries of (maps).....	II	II	396
ESKIMO RACE AND LANGUAGE; ORIGIN AND RELATIONS.....	III	VI	8	Expedition against Iroquois	II	II	395
(abstract).....	III	VI	261	Maps of voyages.....	II	II	398
FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.....	III	VII	13	Relations with Indians along northern shore of St. Lawrence.....	II	II	395
FRENCH-CANADIAN FOLK-LORE: abstract.....	IV	II	34	<b>Champlain Canal</b> , report on	I	I	91
INDIANS OF CANADA: abstract.....	IV	I	17	<b>Champlain formation</b> .....	I	III	37
Language of Mississaguas of Scugog.....	III	VII	213	<b>Champneys, F.</b> Omo-cervicalis in Chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	528
MISSISSAGUAS OF SCUGOG: abstract.....	III	VII	2	Scansorius in Chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	557
ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF GRAMMATICAL GENDER	III	VII	216	<b>Chandler.</b> Todea Frazeri seedlings: ref.	IV	VIII	515
PRE-HISTORIC ETHNOLOGY: abstract.....	III	V	144	<b>Chants</b> , Déné.....	III	VII	155
PRIMITIVE NATURE STUDY..	IV	VI	315	<b>Chapman, Dr.</b> , species of spruce: ref.....	III	VI	173
RELATIONSHIP OF AMERICAN LANGUAGES.....	III	V	57	<b>Chapman, E. J.</b> ADDITIONAL NOTE ON CRYSTALS OF LAZULITE DESCRIBED IN JULY NUMBER OF JOURNAL, p. 363....	II	VI	455
SECOND CONTRIBUTION TO BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF CANADA....	III	VII	40	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESH WATER SHELLS IN UPPER DRIFT DEPOSITS OF ONT.	II	VI	497
<b>Chamberlin and Salisbury.</b> Ice expands and shoves gravel and sand up on shore: ref.	IV	IX	18	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF SEA.....	II	III	227
Origin of sand plains in L. Wendigokan region: ref.	IV	VIII	361	ANALYSIS OF SOME CANADIAN MINERALS.....	II	XII	265
<b>Chambers, R.</b> Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	539		II	XIII	507
GREAT TERRACE OF EROSION IN SCOTLAND AND ITS RELATIVE DATE AND CONNECTION WITH GLACIAL PHENOMENA: reprint....	I	III	143	ANALYSES OF IRON ORES AND ANKERITES FROM ACADIA MINES, LONDON-DERRY, N.S.....	II	XV	414
OBSERVATIONS ON GLACIAL PHENOMENA IN SCOTLAND AND NORTH OF ENGLAND: reprint.....	I	III	143	ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARACTERS IN MINERALOGY....	II	II	435
Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship: reviewed.....	II	IV	468	CHAPMAN'S SCALE OF HARDNESS OF MINERALS.....	II	V	12
				CONTRIBUTIONS TO BLOW-PIPE ANALYSIS.....	II	X	339

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chapman, E. J.—Con.</b>			
DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISURES, ETC., BY ELECTRO-CHEMICAL AGENCY: reprint.....	II	III	75
FUNCTION OF SALT IN SEA WATER.....	II	xv	329
GEOLOGY OF BELLEVILLE AND SURROUNDING DISTRICT.....	II	v	41
LOCAL GEOLOGICAL NOTES..	II	iv	493
NOTE ON CAUSE OF TIDES..	II	xiv	279
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF BLUE MT. ESCARPMENT, COLLINGWOOD TP., ONT..	II	v	304
NOTE ON OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF SEA.....	I	III	186
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF ALLANITE (ORTHITE) IN CANADIAN ROCKS.....	II	IX	103
NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF ASAPHUS MEGISTOS IN CANADIAN ROCKS, WITH ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON ASAPHUS HINCKSI.....	II	IV	140
NOTE ON PRESENCE OF PHOSPHORUS IN IRON WIRE.....	II	IX	170
NOTE ON STELLIFORM CRYSTALS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CRYSTALLIZATION OF SNOW.....	II	VI	1
NOTES ON SILVER LOCATIONS OF THUNDER BAY (pl. p. 265).....	II	XII	218
OCCURRENCE OF GENUS CRYPTOCERAS IN SILURIAN ROCKS.....	II	II	264
ON ASSAYING OF COALS BY BLOWPIPE.....	II	III	208
ON HABITS OF A SMALL SNAKE IN CAPTIVITY ..	II	XIII	551
ON HYPOSTOMA OF ASAPHUS CANADENSIS AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM CANADIAN ROCK.....	II	IV	1
ON KLAPROTHINE OR LAZULITE OF NORTH CAROLINA	II	VI	363
ON LEADING GEOLOGICAL AREAS OF CANADA.....	II	xv	13 92
ON NEW SPECIES OF AGELACRINITES, AND ON STRUCTURAL RELATIONS OF THAT GENUS.....	II	v	368
ON OCCURRENCE OF COPPER ORE IN ISLAND OF GRAND MANAN, BAY OF FUNDY..	II	XIII	234
ON POSITION OF LIEVRITE IN MINERAL SERIES ..	II	VII	42

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chapman, E. J.—Con.</b>			
ON SOME BLOWPIPE REACTIONS.....	II	xv	249
ON SOME MINERALS FROM L. SUPERIOR.....	II	x	406
ON SOME NEW TRILOBITES FOUND IN CANADIAN ROCKS.....	II	III	230
OUTLINE OF GEOLOGY OF ONTARIO.....	II	xiv	580
POPULAR EXPOSITION OF MINERALS AND GEOLOGY OF CANADA.....	II	v 1, 168 517 II vi 149, 425 500, II vii 108 II viii 17 111 185 437 II ix 1	
PRELIMINARY NOTICE OF AGELACRINITES BILLINGSII	II	v	204
PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPPOSED FOSSIL TRACKS KNOWN AS PROTICHNITES AND CLIMACTICHNITES...	II	xv	486
QUESTIONS CONNECTED WITH THE SALTNESS OF THE SEA: reprint.....	II	II	484
REMARKABLE BELT OF AURIFEROUS COUNTRY IN MARMORA TP., ONT.....	II	XIII	330
REPLY TO REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF CANADA (1855).....	I	III	289
REVIEW OF TRILOBITES; THEIR CHARACTER AND CLASSIFICATION.....	II	I	271
SIMPLE RULES FOR CALCULATING THICKNESS OF INCLINED STRATA.....	II	v	544
SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF HASTINGS CO., ONT.: reprint.....	II	v	470
SOME NOTES ON DRIFT DEPOSITS OF WESTERN CANADA (ONT.) AND AN EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION...	II	VI	221
TABLE FOR CALCULATING CUT AND YIELD, PER RUNNING FATHOM, OF MINERAL VEINS.....	II	XII	478
TESTIMONY OF, REGARDING GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF CANADA.....	I	III	251
Examples of Application of Trigonometry to Crystallographic Calculations for use of students: reviewed.	II	v	301
Great Lakes in post-tertiary times: ref.....	IV	VI	52
Nom-de-plume "He who sang the Song of Charity"; poem "Canadian Summer's Night"...	II	xv	455

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chapman, E. J.—Con.</b>				<b>Charlottenburgh, gazetteer</b>			
Old beaches near Colling-				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
wood: ref.....	IV	VI	30	<b>Charlottenburg Tp., gazet-</b>			
Shells from Angus, south of				teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	63
Georgian Bay: ref.....	IV	VI	40	<b>Charlottetown, P.E.I.,</b>			
<b>Chapman, H. C.</b>				Englishwoman's descrip-			
Flexor accessorius in orang:				tion of.....	II	III	131
ref.....	IV	VI	571	<b>Charlottetown, gazetteer no-</b>			
Flexor longus pollicis in				notice.....	II	XIV	212 213
orang: ref.....	IV	VI	539	<b>Charlottetown, Ont., mineral</b>			
Omo-cervicales in orang:				springs at.....	I	I	153
ref.....	IV	VI	527	<b>Charlottetown Mineral</b>			
Scansorius in orang: ref.....	IV	VI	557	Spring, Ontario.....	I	III	99
Two heads of pronator radii				<b>Charlottetown Tp., gazetteer</b>			
teres of orang: ref.....	IV	VI	536	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
<b>Chapman and Owen.</b>				<b>Charnay.</b>			
Clavicular portion in orang:				Room containing Tablet			
ref.....	IV	VI	530	of Cross at Palenque: ref	IV	VI	114
<b>Characeæ, Canadian species.</b>	II	XIV	300	<b>Charr</b> .....	IV	IX	25
<b>Charadriidæ, generic charac-</b>				<b>Charras, Lieut.-Col.</b>			
ters.....	II	XI	156	Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	151
<b>Charadrinæ, generic charac-</b>				<b>Charron River, gazetteer</b>			
ters.....	II	XI	157	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
<b>Charadrius, Hamilton species</b>	II	V	394	<b>Chasse, Rivière de la Belle,</b>			
<b>C. dominicus.</b>				gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	373
Observations on Ontario				<b>Chassigny, meteoric stone of</b>	II	VIII	89
visitors.....	III	VII	199	<b>Chastay tribe, slavery among</b>	I	III	276
	IV	III	66	<b>Chat, Isle au, gazetteer no-</b>			
<b>Charcoal.</b>				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
CHARCOAL AS A DISINFECT-				<b>Chat Lake, gazetteer notice</b>			
ANT. By J. G. Barford:				(1813).....	II	XIV	373
reprint.....	I	III	196	<b>Chatham, gazetteer notice</b>			
CHARCOAL AS A DEODORISER				(1813).....	II	XIV	214
AND DISINFECTANT: re-				<b>Chatham Tp., gazetteer no-</b>			
print.....	I	III	337	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	373
Disinfecting properties....	I	III	219	<b>Chatin, M.</b>			
Fertilizing powers.....	I	III	219	SALTS DISSOLVED IN RAIN			
ON PEAT AND OTHER VEGE-				WATER IN FRANCE: reprint	I	I	43
TABLE, AND SOME OF ITS				<b>Chatterer, Bohemian, Tor-</b>			
USES. By Wm. Longmaid:				onto.....	IV	I	56
reprint.....	I	III	217	<b>Chaudière, gold in.....</b>	I	I	112
Power to deodorise and Dis-				<b>Chaudière Falls, gazetteer</b>			
infect.....	I	III	337	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
Preparation of.....	I	III	217	<b>Chaudière Lake, gazetteer</b>			
<b>Charionella, n. g.</b>				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
New genus of Brachiopoda	II	VI	148	<b>Chaudière, Rivière à la,</b>			
Remarks on.....	II	VI	274	gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	374
<b>C. circe, n. sp., Corniferous,</b>				<b>Chauvin.</b>			
Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	273	Development of gills in			
<b>Charity.</b>				Salamandra atra.....	IV	VIII	484
Associated Charities in				<b>Chazy.</b>			
Buffalo.....	III	III	103	Economic materials of, beds			
Associated charities in New				in Canada.....	II	VIII	196
York.....	III	III	103	Formation Anticosti.....	II	XV	102
In London, Eng.....	I	I	120	Formation Canada.....	II	VIII	195
SYSTEMATIC. By D. A.				Formation Quebec.....	II	XV	95
O'Sullivan.....	III	III	101	Limestone, coast of Lake			
<b>Charleroi, scenes in Cam-</b>				Winnipeg.....	II	V	188
paign of 1815 around....	III	IV	153	New Cystidean in, limestone			
<b>Charlotte, Queen.</b>				near Montreal.....	II	II	302
Autograph.....	II	XV	535	<b>Cheboutequion, gazetteer</b>			
				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cheddar Cheese, Canadian.</b>				<b>Cheliranthus cheiri</b> , stamen			
Bacterial contents; tables				peculiarities in.....	II	v	339
and charts showing rise				<b>Cheloptera</b> , localities of			
and fall with age.....	IV	VII	124	Canadian species.....	III	vi	91
Gas producing bacteria in..	IV	VII	128	<b>Cheladine</b> , Canadian locali-			
Lactic acid bacteria in....	IV	VII	128	ties.....	II	xv	60
Ripening caused by <i>B. acidilactici</i> .....	IV	VII	107	<b>Chelopteris gracilis</b> .			
Rise and fall of bacteria in..	IV	VII	109	From upper Permian of			
Torula in.....	IV	VII	130	Russia.....	IV	VIII	529
Yeasts in.....	IV	VII	129	Stele.....	IV	VIII	530
<b>Cheek</b> , development of fat				<b>C. Zaleskii</b> , from Permian of			
in, of orang.....	IV	VI	513	Russia.....	IV	VIII	529
<b>Cheese.</b>				<b>Chelidon erythrogaster</b> , ob-			
Acid in.....	IV	VII	126	servations on Ontario visi-			
Anaerobic bacilli in.....	IV	VII	109	tors.....	III	VII	191
Bacterial content of, how					IV	III	70 75 82 107
made?.....	IV	VII	122	<b>Chelidonium, L., Canadian</b>			
Calcium Chloride renders				localities of			
heated milk suitable for				<i>C. majus</i> , L.....	II	xv	60
cheese making.....	IV	VII	122	<b>Chelonis</b> .....	II	v	85
Casease in.....	IV	VII	113	<b>Cheltenham</b> , composition of			
Clostridium foetidum lactis.	IV	VII	109	Mineral Waters of.....	I	i	152
Cured under Chloroform....	IV	VII	114	<b>Chelub</b> , identity of.....	II	xiv	201
Enzymes, origin and pro-				<b>Chelyosoma</b> , British Colum-			
perties in.....	IV	VII	118	bia coast.....	IV	ix	123
Ferment (unorganized) fac-				<b>C. columbianum sp. n.</b> ,			
tor in ripening.....	IV	VII	113	British Columbia coast..	IV	ix	124
Galactase ferment in.....	IV	VII	117	<b>C. macleayanum B. and S.</b> ,			
Lactic acid bacteria capable				Canadian Atlantic Coast.	IV	ix	139
of dissolving coagulated				<b>C. productum Stimpson</b> ,			
casein?.....	IV	VII	121	British Columbia coast..	IV	ix	124
Lactic acid bacteria, cause				<b>Chelyosomatidae</b> , British			
of ripening.....	IV	VII	113	Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	122
Lactic acids role in ripening	IV	VII	115	Specimens from Canadian			
Peptonizing bacteria in...	IV	VII	111	Atlantic coast.....	IV	ix	112
Rennet's action in ripening.	IV	VII	132	Species at Departure Bay,			
Rennet's effect on.....	IV	VII	120	B.C.....	IV	ix	114
Ripening caused by <i>Bacillus</i> X	IV	VII	106	<b>Chemical.</b>			
Ripening due to a fermenta-				Action in plants.....	II	ix	422
tion.....	IV	VII	103	Affinity.....	II	i	311
Ripening of: literature on				Analysis of Augite from			
subject.....	IV	VII	133	Montarville, Que.....	II	v	436
RIPENING OF, AND ROLE OF				Analysis of meteorites....	II	iv	411
MICRO-ORGANISMS IN PRO-				Analysis of various igneous			
CESS. By F. C. Harrison.	IV	VII	103	rocks from Montreal Dis-			
Ripening: theory.....	IV	VII	130	trict.....	II	v	432
Ripened under anæsthetic				CHEMICAL ACTION OF SOLAR			
conditions.....	IV	VII	114	RADIATIONS. By R.			
<b>Cheese, Cantal.</b>				HUNT: reprint.....	I	ii	69
Ripening.....	IV	VII	103 104	CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF			
Tyrothrix in.....	IV	VII	105	DOMINION. By W. R.			
<b>Cheese, Cottage</b> , schizo-				Lang.....	IV	VIII	151
mycetes and yeasts in....	IV	VII	105	CHEMICAL INTERPRETATION			
<b>Cheese, Edam</b> , from pasteur-				OF VITAL PHENOMENA. By			
ized milk.....	IV	VII	116	J. B. Leathes.....	IV	ix	269
<b>Cheese, Emmenthaler.</b>				Chemical Method, Nota-			
Microscopic analysis and				tion, Classification and			
ripening.....	IV	VII	104	Nomenclature. By A.			
Schizomycetes and Yeasts in	IV	VII	105	Laurent: reviewed.....	II	i	295
<b>Cheese, Holland</b> , bacilli....	IV	VII	109	CHIMNEY OF ST. ROLLOX			
<b>Chehalis Indian</b> , vocabulary	III	v	218	CHEMICAL WORKS.....	I	ii	12
				Commercial, research.....	IV	ix	234

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chemical—Con.</b>				<b>Chemistry—Con.</b>			
Composition of coprolites ..	I	II	265	Handbuch der Mineral			
Composition of gliadin.....	IV	VII	503	Chemie. Von C. F. Ram-			
Composition of gliadin nu-				melsberg: reviewed.....	II	v	540
clein.....	IV	VII	503	Improvements wrought by,			
Composition of glutenin...	IV	VII	505	in Cotton and Calico			
Composition of Lingula				manufacture.....	I	i	135, 137
found near Hawkesbury,				Improvements wrought by,			
Ont.....	I	II	264	in soap manufacture ....	I	i	137
COMPOSITION OF SHELLS OF				ON SOURCE OF MUSCULAR			
CERTAIN BRACHIOPODS:				POWER. By Ed. Frank-			
reprint.....	I	II	195	land.....	II	XI	248
Dumas and Laurent's views				ON THEORY OF TYPES IN.			
on, substitution.....	II	i	297	By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	VI	120
Life, a manifestation of,				Otto's Handbuch der Anor-			
laws.....	IV	IX	272	ganischen Chemie: re-			
ON, COMPOSITION OF RE-				viewed.....	II	III	488
CENT AND FOSSIL LINGU-				PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF OCEAN			
LAE AND SOME OTHER				IN RELATION TO ANIMAL			
SHELLS. By W. E. Logan				AND VEGETABLE PROTO-			
and T. S. Hunt .....	I	II	264	PLASM. By A. B. Macal-			
Origin of physiological rela-				lum, F.R.S.....	IV	VII	535
tion of chemical element				Physiological, beginnings ..	II	III	248
in blood plasma.....	IV	VII	539	Progress in, up to 1856 . .	II	II	51
Origin of relation of chemi-				Recent advances in .....	II	VIII	101
cal elements within proto-				What, indicates on subject,			
plasm.....	IV	VII	540	whether petroleum origi-			
<b>Chemicals, refined, manu-</b>				nates from decomposition			
<b>facture in Canada.....</b>	IV	VIII	166	of marine plants.....	II	XI	191
<b>Chemistry.</b>				<b>Chermes</b> , beginning of gall			
ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND				development .....	IV	IX	360
CRYSTALLINE FORM AS				<b>C. abietis Chol</b> , on hosts			
CLASSIFICATION CHARAC-				Picea abies (L.), Karst			
TERS IN MINERALOGY. By				P. mariana (Mill), B.S.P.			
Prof. Chapman.....	II	II	435	(pl.) .....	IV	IX	307
Candle Manufacture im-				<b>C. floccus</b> , Patch, on host			
proved by.....	I	i	158	Picea mariana (Mill),			
CHEMISTRY OF WHEAT				B.S.P. (pl.).....	IV	IX	307
GLUTEN. By Geo. G.				<b>Chemitypy</b> .....	I	II	181
Nasmith.....	IV	VII	497	<b>Chemung group</b> , Western			
Coal-gas manufacture im-				Ontario.....	I	III	1
proved by.....	I	i	158	<b>Chen hyperboreus</b> , Prince of			
Composition of earth's crust				Wales Sound .....	III	v	121
as produced by cooling				<b>Chenal Ecarte</b> , Isle de,			
process.....	IV	VII	542	gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	374
Composition of primeval				<b>Chenal Ecarte River</b> , gazet-			
ocean.....	IV	VII	542	teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
CONTRIBUTIONS TO BLOW-				<b>Chene</b> , Isle du, gazetteer no-			
PIPE ANALYSIS. By E. J.				tice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
Chapman.....	II	x	339	<b>Chene</b> , Pointe au, gazetteer			
Course of Practical, at Tor-				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
onto Univ. By H. Croft:				<b>Chene</b> , Portage du, gazetteer			
reviewed.....	II	v	299	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
Elements of Inorganic. By				<b>Chene</b> , Riviere du, gazetteer			
Thos. Graham: reviewed	II	III	488	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	374
Equivalent Numbers of Ele-				<b>Chenopodiaceæ</b> .			
mentary Bodies require				Barrie list.....	II	XV	49
revising.....	I	i	82	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297
Fownes Elementary: re-				Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
viewed.....	I	II	170	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	647
Graham's Elements of: re-				London species.....	II	VIII	231
viewed.....	I	i	19				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cherokee.</b>				<b>Chert.</b>			
Crania.....	II	II	419	North shore L. Huron.....	I	I	125
Descendants of Mound-builders.....	III	V	62	North shore L. Superior...	I	I	125
Mound-builders.....	IV	IV	39	<b>Cheshire, E.</b>			
Sacred formulas.....	IV	VII	15	CENSUS OF GREAT BRITAIN, 1851, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF MACHINERY AND PROCESS: reprint.....	I	II	70
<b>Cherokee-Choctaw.</b>				<b>Chester.</b>			
Comparative vocabulary of, and peninsular languages.	III	I	192	Notes on Latin Inscription on altar found at.....	II	V	284
Eskimo and, vocabularies comparative.....	III	VI	322	<b>Chesterholm.</b>			
Koriaks affinity with, in customs, features, language.....	III	I	179	ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT, NORTHUMBERLAND, ENG. By Rev. John McCaul (pl.).....	II	XIV	1
Tribes.....	III	I	179	Notes on Latin Inscription on Altars, etc., found at..	II	X	98
Wyandot-Iroquois language similarities with.....	III	I	183		II	XII	115
<b>Cherriman, Prof.</b>				Roman name, "Vindolana"; evidence.....	II	XIII	147
GENERAL METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER OF PROVINCIAL MAGNETIC OBSERVATORY, TORONTO, FOR 1853.....	I	II	185	<b>Chesters</b> , Roman name "Cilurnum"; evidence.....	II	XIII	146
Kirkwood's new planetary law, or Kirkwood's analogy.....	IV	VI	18	<b>Chestnut</b> , Canadian.....	II	VI	33
MEAN METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS AT TORONTO DURING YEAR 1854....	I	III	161	<b>Chestnut-cheeked Meadow Mouse</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	80
NOTE ON GULDIN'S PROPERTIES.....	II	VIII	33	<b>Chestnut</b> , horse, suitability for street planting.....	IV	VIII	268
NOTE ON POINSOT'S MEMOIR ON ROTATION.....	II	VIII	283	<b>Chetura pelagica</b> , Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
NOTE ON PROPOSITIONS OF PYTHAGORAS AND PAPPUS	II	III	15	<b>Chevalier, Louis.</b>			
NOTE ON TRILINEARS.....	II	IX	249	Trader in western America (1775).....	IV	III	266
	II	X	334	<b>Cheveaux, Pointe au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	374
ON ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA OF LIGHT.....	I	I	6, 25	<b>Chevreul, M. E.</b>			
ON COMPOSITION OF PARALLEL ROTATIONS.....	II	II	92	ON HARMONY AND CONTRAST OF COLOURS: reprint.....	I	III	68
ON AXES OF CONIC IN TRILINEARS.....	II	XI	388	<b>Chewett, Col. W.</b> , Toronto..	II	XIII	187
ON PROVINCIAL CURRENCY.	I	I	177	<b>Chiapas Indians</b>			
ON REDUCTION OF GENERAL EQUATION OF 2ND DEGREE IN PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY.....	II	I	286	Conquered by Cocyoëza.....	IV	VI	181
ON RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAIC EQUATIONS.....	II	V	209	Month names.....	IV	VI	332
ON VARIATION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO.....	I	II	14	<b>Chicadee</b> , observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	III	72, 74, 83
<b>Cherry.</b>				<b>Chicago.</b>			
Canadian timber tree.....	II	VI	33	Longitude determined.....	II	IV	458
Canadian species with localities.....	II	XV	361	Water supply.....	I	III	260
<b>Cherry Bird.</b>				<b>Chicago and Milwaukee Ry.</b>			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	91	Test of device for telegraphing to and from railway trains on.....	III	IV	177
Wintering at Toronto.....	I	I	171	<b>Chichanchob</b> , Edifice.....	IV	VI	185
	IV	I	41	<b>Chichanchob inscriptions.</b>			
<b>Cherry Valley.</b>				At Chichen-Itza.....	IV	VI	185
Butler's attack and sacking of, in 1778.....	IV	IV	287	Free translation.....	IV	VI	200
				Text and translation.....	IV	VI	197
				Translated.....	IV	VI	187

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chichen-Itza.</b>				<b>Chimpanzee.</b>			
Chichanchob inscription . . .	IV	VI	186	Abduction of digits of foot . .	IV	VI	576
Chichanchob inscription translated . . . . .	IV	VI	187	Abductor ossis metatarsi quinti . . . . .	IV	VI	565
Chief historical import . . . .	IV	VI	204	Adductor obliquus . . . . .	IV	VI	574
Geographical position . . . .	IV	VI	201	Biceps . . . . .	IV	VI	561
History recorded in, documents . . . . .	IV	VI	201	Coraco brachialis . . . . .	IV	VI	534
Itza's migration from . . . .	IV	VI	180	Extensor Indicis . . . . .	IV	VI	542
Stephens' descriptions . . . .	IV	VI	193	Extensor minimi digiti . . . .	IV	VI	542
<b>Chichen-Itza Inscription.</b>				Extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis . . . . .	IV	VI	547
Akatzeeb's . . . . .	IV	VI	193	Flexor accessorius . . . . .	IV	VI	571
Found at Palenque, Mexico, translated: ref. . . . .	IV	V	53	Gluteus medius and g. minimus . . . . .	IV	VI	557
From, Chichanchob . . . . .	IV	VI	187	Interossci . . . . .	IV	VI	552
Text and translations . . . .	IV	VI	197	Laryngeal pouches . . . . .	IV	VI	513
<b>Chichicastenago,</b> Quicke MS. of . . . . .	IV	VI	157	Omo-cervicalis . . . . .	IV	VI	528
<b>Chickadee,</b> Toronto winter bird . . . . .	I	I	170	Pectoralis minor insertion . .	IV	VI	532
<b>Chickaree,</b> Canadian localities . . . . .	III	VI	85	Pectoralis minor muscle attachment . . . . .	IV	VI	532
<b>Chickasaw,</b> mound-builders .	IV	IV	40	Peroneus parvis . . . . .	IV	VI	565
<b>Chickweed,</b> Canadian species with habitats . . . . .	II	XV	171, 173	Plantaris . . . . .	IV	VI	567
<b>Chien d'Or,</b> inscription on old house at Quebec . . . . .	II	IX	304	Scansorius . . . . .	IV	VI	557
<b>Children,</b> education of neglected . . . . .	II	VII	390	Sartorius . . . . .	IV	VI	553
<b>Chilcat Indians,</b> census (1847) . . . . .	I	I	197	Structural differences separating man from . . . . .	II	IX	157
<b>Chilcotin, or Carrier,</b> characteristic sounds in language . . . . .	IV	VII	527	Thumb muscles . . . . .	IV	VI	540
<b>Chilixotins.</b>				Tibialis anticus . . . . .	IV	VI	562
Basket work . . . . .	III	VII	136	Trapezium . . . . .	IV	VI	587
Tribe . . . . .	III	VII	111	<b>Chimseyans,</b> census (1847) . .	I	I	197
Winter huts . . . . .	III	VII	117	<b>Chin,</b> Orang Outang . . . . .	IV	VI	511
<b>Chili.</b>				<b>China.</b>			
Alisonite from . . . . .	II	IV	325	Appearance and food of children . . . . .	II	II	166
Astronomical observations taken in, 1849-52 . . . . .	II	II	196	Appearance of shops . . . . .	II	II	171
Political, social and commercial condition of, studied by U.S.N. Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849, 50, 51, 52: reviewed . . . . .	II	II	195	Ashchurites, traces in . . . .	II	XIV	267
<b>Chillicothe.</b>				Condition of people . . . . .	II	XI	179
Copper axe found there . . .	I	I	133	Customs and manners of street . . . . .	II	II	173
<b>Chilodon cucullus,</b> influence of temperature on . . . . .	III	I	300	Female infanticide . . . . .	II	XI	182
<b>Chilomonas,</b> effect of certain solutions diffusing towards colony . . . . .	IV	VII	328	Geographical researches in (1863) . . . . .	II	VIII	105
<b>Chimaphila umbellata,</b> suitable for flower gardens . . . . .	IV	III	128	Mandarin or Court Dialect only common language throughout China . . . . .	II	XI	83
<b>Chimney, Swift,</b> Toronto . .	III	VII	191	Man's duty to parents, etc. . .	II	XI	180
<b>Chimo, Fort.</b> . . . . .	IV	II	335	Marriage customs . . . . .	II	XI	180
				<b>MARRIAGE AND INFANTICIDE IN, IN THEIR RELATIONS TO POPULATION.</b> By W. Henry Cumming . . . . .	II	XI	178
				<b>NOTES OF TRAVEL IN.</b> By Jas. H. Morris, M.A. . . . .	II	II	161
				Tea warehouses . . . . .	II	II	173
				<b>China Hat, B.C.</b>			
				Goniocarpa coccodes sp. n. . .	IV	IX	132
				<b>Chincha Peru,</b> stone table with heraldic blazonry found at . . . . .	II	IX	314
				<b>Chincha Islands,</b> gold carvings found in . . . . .	II	IX	315

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chinchay-Suyu, dialect of</b>				<b>Chinook Indians—Con.</b>			
Quicha.....	III	v	131	Habits.....	I	III	274
<b>Chinese.</b>					II	II	15
American origin of.....	III	v	73	HABITS, CUSTOMS AND TRA-			
Amusements of.....	II	II	172	DITIONS OF. By Paul Kane	I	III	273
Attitude toward foreigners				Horses.....	II	II	22
and Government.....	II	II	174	Ioqua shells used by.....	II	III	380
Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216	Language.....	II	II	14
Brain volume of, compara-				Language, influence on Nah-			
tive.....	II	xv	228	'ane.....	IV	vii	530
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	201	Legends.....	I	III	279
Boats.....	II	II	166		II	II	28
<b>CHINESE METHOD OF SCENT-</b>				Location of tribe.....	II	II	12
<b>ING TEA:</b> reprint.....	I	III	312	Medical practices of.....	II	II	25
First to make paper.....	III	v	200	Medicine men.....	I	III	278
Language.....	II	XI	82		II	II	25
Language as evidence of				Methods of fishing.....	II	II	16
primitive origin.....	III	VI	95	Methods of preparing food..	II	II	18
Language, history of.....	III	v	167	Mode of dress.....	II	II	15
Language of.....	II	II	172	Mode of fishing.....	I	III	275
Language; practical effi-				Mode of life.....	I	III	276
ciency of tonal distinctions	II	XI	89	Outbreak of fever, mortality			
Language. Relation of				from.....	II	II	12
Words in Written and				Peculiarities of food.....	I	III	275
Spoken Languages to each				Peculiarities of language..	I	III	274
other.....	II	XI	92	Pipes.....	II	II	331
Philology shows common				Preparation of, olives.....	I	III	275
origin of Asiatic and Euro-					II	II	19
pean Languages.....	II	XIII	287	Process of flattening head..	II	II	13
Pilots.....	II	II	162	Sepulchral rites.....	I	III	277
Pilots boarding vessels off					II	II	22
Lema Islands.....	II	II	162	Slavery among.....	I	III	276
Rivers.....	II	IV	234		II	II	20
Narrative of Expedition of				Superstitions of.....	I	III	277
American Squadron to,				Treatment of sick.....	I	III	278
Seas in 1852-54: reviewed	II	I	523	Vegetables used by.....	I	III	275
Turbinella highly prized by	II	III	403	War implements of.....	I	III	276
<b>Chingalacose,</b> Chippewa					II	II	20
chief.....	IV	IV	233	Whale fishing.....	II	II	17
<b>Chinguacousy Tp.,</b> decline				<b>Chinook Olives.</b>			
of rural population during				Preparation.....	I	III	275
1861-1911 period.....	IV	IX	262		II	II	19
<b>Chinoline,</b> products of distil-				<b>Chinook salmon</b> .....	IV	IX	24
lation of.....	II	I	557	<b>Chinook wind</b> .....	IV	v	51
<b>Chinook Indians.</b>				<b>Chion garganicum, Fabr...</b>	I	III	326
Amusements.....	II	II	21	<b>Chionidine,</b> generic charac-			
Beliefs.....	II	II	25	ters.....	II	XI	157
British Columbia.....	III	v	218	<b>Chionobas,</b> Rocky Mountain			
<b>CHINOOK INDIANS.</b> By Paul				species with habitats ..	III	II	240
<b>Kane</b> .....	I	III	273	<b>Chios,</b> traces of Ashchurites			
	II	II	11	in.....	II	XIV	250
Costumes.....	I	III	274	<b>Chipmunk,</b> Canadian locali-			
Currency.....	I	III	274	ties.....	III	VI	86, 87
	II	II	15	<b>Chippewas.</b>			
Customs.....	II	II	12	Career of Chas. Tebisco			
Difficulties of Photograph-				Keekak.....	IV	VI	302
ing.....	I	III	279	Gitchi Naigou.....	IV	VI	304
	II	II	27	Legend of origin.....	I	III	380
Dwellings.....	II	II	19	Location of.....	I	III	209
Foods.....	II	II	18	Population in 1838, 44 and			
Gambling games.....	I	III	276	46.....	I	I	196
Gambling practices.....	II	II	21				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chippewas—Con.</b>				<b>Chlorine.</b>			
"Shooting the Thunder Bird" superstition.....	IV	VI	308	Determination of.....	II	I	487
Waub-Ojeeg (chief).....	IV	VI	305	In rain.....	I	II	9
<b>Chippewa Village, Ont.</b>				Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas.....	IV	VII	558
Burning spring of.....	I	III	204	Residuum of manufacture used in preparing oxide of manganese.....	II	I	393
Discovery of old church register at.....	IV	IV	240	<b>Chlorite, tests; Canadian localities.....</b>	II	VI	159
History.....	III	II	226	<b>Chloritic schist, Hudson's Bay.....</b>	III	IV	197
<b>Chippewa Creek, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	374	<b>Chlorite slate, Canadian....</b>	II	VI	435
<b>Chippeways, census about 1847.....</b>	I	I	198	<b>Chloritoid.</b>			
<b>Chippeways.</b>				CANADIAN CHLORITOID. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	VI	484
Cranial measurements of... ..	II	II	421	Chemical analysis of, from Leeds, Que.....	II	VI	484
Pipes (drawings).....	II	II	332	<b>Chloroform.</b>			
Pipe makers.....	II	II	333	Atropine as antidote in, poisoning (blood pressure tracing).....	IV	VII	228
<b>Chipewyan Indians.</b>				Blood pressure when a body in rigid condition under (tracing).....	IV	VII	215
Census (1847 about).....	I	I	197	Causes of death occurring in giving.....	IV	VII	206
Déné, same as.....	IV	VI	77	Cheese cured under.....	IV	VII	114
Funeral and burial customs.....	IV	V	193	Complications arising during administration of.....	IV	VII	211
Habitat and population.....	IV	IV	16	Conditions of respiration on effects of, dose.....	IV	VII	203
Language.....	III	V	216	Does respiration or heart stop first in, poisoning?... ..	IV	VII	199
Language, influence on Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	529	Effect of giving dose of chloretone to dog under (blood pressure chart)....	IV	VII	211
Myth of the Fall and Deluge.....	IV	V	11	Effect of iced, on patients... ..	IV	VII	200
Not southernmost of Déné tribes.....	IV	IV	9	Effect on blood pressure of dog when going under (pl.).....	IV	VII	201
Tribe.....	III	VII	113	Effect on dog's blood pressure.....	IV	VII	199
<b>Chipping Sparrow.</b>				Methods of resuscitation in, poisoning.....	IV	VII	215
Habits of Ontario visitors... ..	III	III	92, 95	Nitrite of Amyl's effect after respiration has ceased in, poisoning.....	IV	VII	219
<b>Chironomus or Corethra, Lake Ontario.....</b>	II	XIII	501	<b>OBSERVATIONS ON BLOOD PRESSURE. WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO. By R. D. Rudolf.....</b>	IV	VII	187
<b>Chimarrha Characters and N. American habitats of</b>				Poisoning; artificial respiration's effect on blood pressure (tracing).....	IV	VII	216
C. aterrima, Hagen.....	II	VII	501	Poisoning; hydrocyanic acid as antidote.....	IV	VII	219
C. obscura, Walker.....	II	VII	501	<b>Chlorophyceæ, species in neighbourhood of Toronto</b>	III	VII	270
<b>Chiswick, Eng., sewage disposal.....</b>	IV	II	146	<b>Chloroplast, caustic alkali effect on.....</b>	IV	VII	327
<b>Chitin, formation of, directly dependent on nucleus.....</b>	IV	II	241				
<b>Chitonidæ, Canadian....</b>	II	IV	273				
<b>Chittenden and Smith.</b>							
Gluten Casein from gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	499				
<b>Chloretone, effect on dog of swallowing, when under chloroform (blood pressure chart).....</b>	IV	VII	211				
<b>Chlorides.</b>							
Distribution in nerve fibre... ..	IV	VIII	409				
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	VIII	403				
Double, of Cadmium.....	II	I	193				
In atmosphere.....	IV	VII	335				
In muscle of octopus.....	IV	VIII	409				
Localization and distribution of, in muscle.....	IV	VIII	409				
Of organic radicals.....	II	I	488				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chlorosplenium versiforme</b>				<b>C. lata?</b> , chemical composition compared with allied fossils.....	I	II	265
<b>Pers.</b> , habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	80	<b>Chonophyllum magnificum</b> (n. sp.), Walpole Tp., Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	264
<b>Choctaw</b> , descendants of Mound-builders?.....	III	v	62	<b>Chordeiles</b> , Hamilton species	II	v	389
<b>Choctaw-Muskogee</b> , origin.	III	v	61	<b>C. virginianus</b> , observations on Ont. visitors..	III VII	186, 192, 195	
<b>Chodat and Bang.</b>					IV III	68 81 87	107
Lactic acid bacteria on coagulated casein: ref....	IV	VII	131	<b>Chordonia</b> .....	II	xv	243
<b>Chlœnius sericeus</b> <b>Fost.</b> and <b>C. tricolor</b> <b>Dej</b> ( <b>Mels. Cat.</b> ).....	I III	210, 325		<b>Chorisis.</b>			
<b>Cholula, Mexico</b> , at Spanish conquest.....	II	v	444	Defined.....	II	v	339
<b>Cholera.</b>				ON CHORISIS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	x	371
Abortive treatment.....	II	xi	168	<b>C. collateral.</b>			
CHOLERA AND WATER SUPPLY: reprint.....	I	III	264	Androecium of Fumariaceæ	II	x	380
Climatic conditions at time of, epidemic of 1834 in Toronto.....	II	VII	26	Brassicaceæ.....	II	x	379
Epidemic of 1834 in Canada	II	VII	26	Malvaceæ.....	II	x	381
Evacuations.....	I	III	190	Myrtaceæ.....	II	x	381
Means of prevention.....	II	xi	168	Parnassia.....	II	x	381
NOTES ON, SEASONS OF 1832 AND 1834. By Rev. C. Dade, M.A.....	II	VII	17	Ricinus.....	II	x	381
ON ABORTIVE TREATMENT OF, AND SPECIAL TREATMENT OF ITS SEVERAL STAGES. By Wm. Tempest.....	II	xi	163	Stamens of Elodea.....	II	x	380
ON TRANSFUSION OF MILK AS PRACTISED IN, AT CHOLERA SHEDS, TORONTO, JULY, 1854. By Jas. Bovell.....	I	III	188	<b>C. transverse.</b>			
Phases.....	II	xi	173	Defined.....	II	x	381
Poznanski's propositions regarding premonitory symptoms during epidemic.....	II	xi	165	Larrea.....	II	x	384
Premonitory symptoms....	II	xi	163	Parnassia.....	II	x	384
Results of the different methods of treatment in epidemic: reprint.....	I	III	231	Petals of Silene.....	II	x	383
Results of epidemic of 1832 in Canada.....	II	VII	23	Zygophyllaceæ.....	II	x	384
Statistics of epidemic in Toronto in 1832.....	II	VII	19	<b>Chorography</b> , Egyptian, obtained by Dr. Lepsius....	I	II	267
Theory of effect of climatic influence on.....	II	VII	21	<b>Christian Epitaphs</b> (early). Age, name and date only stated.....	II	xi	276
Treatment.....	II	xi	170	Bibliography of works from which obtained.....	II	xi	272
<b>Cholera Vibrio</b> , action of freshly drawn milk on....	IV	VII	480	Characteristic of deceased stated.....	II	xi	280
<b>Chonetes</b> ( <b>Fischer</b> ), generic characters.....	II	vi	349	CHRISTIAN EPITAPHS OF FIRST SIX CENTURIES. By Rev. John McCaul....	II	xi	271, 351
<b>C. hemispherica</b> ( <b>Hall</b> ). Corniferous, Ont. (pl.)....	II	vi	349		II	xii	1
Oriskany Sandstone, Ont. (pl.).....	II	vi	349	Cyclic marks of time given Ecclesiastical occupation or position in life of deceased stated.....	II	xi	359
				Heathen formula in commencement; most remarkable.....	II	xii	19
				Most ancient example of representation of cross in Name and date only stated	II	xii	3
				Occupation of deceased stated.....	II	xi	273
				Place of burial also mentioned or referred to.....	II	xii	1
				Posture in prayer also given on stone (pl.).....	II	xii	2
				Relationship of deceased stated.....	II	xii	24
					II	xi	284

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Christian Epitaphs (early)—</b> <i>Con.</i>			
Secular occupation or position in life of deceased stated.....	II	xi	351
To an acolyte.....	II	xi	363
To foster-father Antimio....	II	xi	298
Use of D.M. by Christians..	II	xii	18
<b>Christian Island</b> , preservation of old fort on.....	IV	iii	4
<b>Christianity.</b>			
Roman laws concerning slaves before and after, was established.....	IV	ii	173
Roman legislation influenced by, in laws for protecting children.....	IV	ii	163
Roman provision for relief of poor before, was established and afterwards....	IV	ii	165
SOME EFFECTS OF, ON LEGISLATION. By Hon. W. Proudfoot.....	IV	ii	159
(abstract).....	IV	ii	25
<b>Christians.</b>			
Use of D.M. by early.....	II	xi	18
<b>Christison.</b>			
Relation of lead to air and water.....	I	iii	264
<b>Christy, Lartet and.</b>			
OBSERVATIONS RELATIVE TO EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE EXISTED: reprint.	II	ix	262
<b>Christie, W. H. M.</b>			
Reckoning of Astronomical day.....	IV	iii	313
<b>Chromascope.</b> .....	II	i	156
<b>Chromates</b> , of bismuth.....	II	i	394
<b>Chromatic substance</b> , development of nerve cells with special reference to development of, of cell body.....	IV	vi	418
<b>Chromatin.</b>			
Abundant in dividing hæmatoblasts (pl.).....	IV	ii	236
Acts as oxygen absorber.....	IV	ii	240
All stages in process of transformation and diffusion of, shown in embryo pig (pl.).....	IV	vi	422
Appearance and growth in nerve cells (pl.).....	IV	vi	419
Chromatin holding structures in yeast cell.....	IV	vi	492
Chromatin-like substance in Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	vi	462
Degenerating cells of mammary gland throw out....	IV	ii	239
Development in cell body..	IV	vi	421

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chromatin—</b> <i>Con.</i>			
Eosinophilous substance of hæmatoblasts derived from, and finally transformed into hæmoglobin.	IV	ii	237
Foraminifer.....	IV	vi	497
Hæmoglobin derived from, of hæmatoblasts.....	IV	ii	239
Hæmoglobin derived from, proof supported by occurrence of phosphorus in hæmoglobin of goose....	IV	ii	239
Iron always in it.....	IV	vi	411
Iron compound in every cell animal or vegetable....	IV	ii	257
Nerve cells contain.....	IV	vi	410
Neuroblasts, disposition of (pl.).....	IV	vi	419
Nissl granules derived from.	IV	vi	421
Nuclear, migration to cytoplasm.....	IV	vi	434
Nuclear network may contain it or hæmoglobin?..	IV	ii	232
Nucleolus derived from....	IV	vi	421
Origin of.....	IV	vi	418
Oxyphile nuclear substance derived from.....	IV	vi	421
Reaction of, of hæmatoblasts on hæmatoxylin..	IV	ii	234
Stages through which, passes in getting to cytoplasm (pl)	IV	vi	423
Transformation and diffusion of, in Urodela.....	IV	vi	427
Transformation in Amblystomata.....	IV	vi	428
Yeast cell contains.....	IV	vi	486, 494
<b>Chromatium</b> , nuclei in....	IV	vi	474
<b>Chromatophagous</b> , in intestine of necturus lateralis	IV	i	252
<b>Chromatophore.</b>			
Character in Cyanophyceæ	IV	vi	463
Could not be found in Cyanophyceæ.....	II	vi	443
Cyanophyceæ contain no	IV	vi	442
Glaucozystis nostochinearum contains no.....	IV	vi	442
Occurrence in living cell of Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	vi	456
Oscillaria contains.....	IV	vi	446
<b>Chromatoscope.</b>			
ON A STAR CHROMATOSCOPE. By A. Claudet: reprint.	II	ix	48
<b>Chrome-ironstone</b> , deposits in Quebec.....	IV	viii	186
<b>Chromic iron.</b>			
Gaspé, Que.....	II	v	466
Ore.....	II	v	518
<b>Chromic myopia.</b> .....	II	i	152
<b>Chromium.</b>			
Blowpipe reaction of, and manganese with carbonate of soda.....	II	xv	252



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Chromium—Con.</b>				<b>Cicero—Con.</b>			
How obtained.....	II	II	305	De Legibus of; critical notes			
<b>Chromophilous substance,</b>				on Book I: II, 7; XI, 31;			
nerve cells.....	IV	VI	407	XIV, 40; XVI, 44; XIX, 50;			
<b>Chronology.</b>				XXII, 59; XXIII, 60. Bk.			
Egyptian.....	II	II	209	II: IV, 9; VIII, 19; VIII, 20;			
Mosaical, its accuracy not				IX, 21; X, 26; XIII, 33;			
weakened by modern dis-				XVII, 44.....	II	XIV	503
covery.....	IV	IV	40	De Legibus II: XXV, 62, 63:			
<b>Chroococcaceæ,</b> Toronto				translated.....	III	I	90
species.....	III	VII	274	LESSONS FROM TIMES AND			
<b>Chrysoberyl,</b> artificial form-				TEACHINGS OF. By Ed.			
ation of.....	II	IV	54	Meek: abstract.....	IV	IV	234
<b>Chrysobothris dentipes</b>				Phil. II: C. XXXI, translated	III	I	76
Germ (Mels. Cat.), Ont. I	III	211, 325		<b>Cichorium intybus, L.,</b> Port			
C. femorata, (Mels. Cat.),				Rowan, Toronto.....	III	II	156
Ont.....	I	III	211	<b>Cicindela, species in Ont.</b>			
<b>Chrysochus auratus, Fabr.</b>				C. duodecimguttata (Mels.			
(Mels. Cat.).....	I	III	259, 326	Cat.).....	I	III	210
<b>Chrysolite</b> and lievrite com-				C. 12 guttata, Dej.....	I	III	325
pared.....	II	VII	44	C. hirticollis, Say.....	I	III	324
<b>Chrysomitris pinus,</b> habits				C. punctulata, Oliv. (Mels.			
of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	89	Cat.).....	I	III	210, 325
<b>Chrysomelidæ,</b> Kicking				C. purpurea, Oliv. (Mels.			
Horse Pass species.....	III	V	214	Cat.).....	I	III	210 325
<b>Chrysophanus,</b> Rocky				C. repanda, Dej.....	I	III	325
Mountain species with				C. sex guttata.....	I	III	210, 325
habitats.....	III	II	241	C. vulgaris, Say (Mels.			
<b>Chrysosplenium, Tourn,</b>				Cat.).....	I	III	210, 325
Canadian localities of				<b>Ciconinæ,</b> generic characters	II	XI	154
C. Americanum, Schwein..	II	XV	549	<b>Cicuta bulbifera,</b> Toronto..	I	I	206
<b>Churn,</b> invention of rotatory.	I	I	111	<b>C. maculata,</b> Toronto....	I	I	206
<b>Chuard and Porchet.</b>				<b>Cider.</b>			
Copper not present in leaves				Best apples for.....	I	II	163
of grapes sprayed with				Best time for making.....	I	II	164
Bordeaux mixture.....	IV	VII	318	Fermentation of juice....	I	II	164
<b>Chugachigmut,</b> territory...	III	VI	265	ON CIDER AND PERRY			
<b>Chuklukmut,</b> territory.....	III	VI	264	MAKING. By T. W.			
<b>Church, Arthur H.</b>				Booker: reprint.....	I	II	163
ON THE SPHEROIDAL STATE				<b>Cilia.</b>			
OF BODIES: reprint.....	I	III	11	NOTE ON PRESERVATION OF			
<b>Church, Dr.</b>				SOME INFUSORIA WITH A			
BREECH-LOADING CANNON				VIEW TO DISPLAY OF			
INVENTED BY: reprint...	I	II	197	THEIR. By Jas. Bovell...	II	VIII	341
<b>Church.</b>				<b>Ciliata.</b> .....	II	VII	370
Christ's, Hamilton; design				<b>Ciliated bands.</b>			
and construction of.....	II	I	203	Of mesenterial filaments in			
Roman laws concerning, in				Zoanthus sociatus (pl.)...	IV	VI	390 391
early Christian times....	IV	II	168	Of Zoanthus sociatus onto-			
St. Andrew's, Hamilton;				genetically distinct from			
design and construction of	II	I	203	glandular streak.....	IV	VI	401
TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES.				<b>Cilicia,</b> Gilcadite traces in...	II	XV	78
By Janet Carnochan....	IV	I	109	<b>Cilurum.</b>			
<b>Chyle,</b> analysis of.....	I	III	190	Note on Latin Inscription			
<b>Cicero.</b>				on stone at.....	II	XIV	544
I. Catil. C. VI. Correct				Roman name of Chesters;			
translation.....	II	XIII	427	evidence.....	II	XIII	146
CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY				<b>Cimbri.</b>			
ON DE LEGIBUS OF. By				Migration into Britain.....	III	I	310
W. D. Pearman.....	II	XIV	503	Names of places in Scotland			
				(Lowlands) indicating			
				that, located there.....	III	I	317

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cimbri—Con.</b>			
Welsh descended from.....	III	II	187
<b>Cimicifuga. L., Canadian localities of</b>			
C. racemosa, Elliott.....	II	XV	58
<b>Cincinnati, waterworks</b> .....	I	III	259
<b>Cincinnati and Pittsburgh Universities, co-operative plan in research</b> .....	IV	IX	233
<b>Cinchona.</b>			
ON CULTIVATION OF, IN INDIA. By C. R. Markham: reprint.....	II	IX	56
<b>Cincindela purpurea and C. punctulata</b> .....	I	III	327
<b>Cinclinae, generic characters.</b>	II	XI	157
<b>Cinereus Owls, Toronto</b> .....	IV	I	53
<b>Cinnabar, circular polarization in</b> .....	II	III	158
<b>Cinque-foil, Canadian localities.</b> .....	II	XV	429
<b>Cippus of Perugia, deciphered and translated</b> .....	III	III	223
<b>Ciona intestinalis (L.).</b>			
Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	138
Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	IX	119
<b>Cionidae.</b>			
Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	IX	113, 119
Specimens near Grand Manan.....	IV	IX	112
<b>Circaea, Tourn. Canadian localities of</b>			
C. alpina, L.....	II	XV	551
C. lutetiana, L.....	II	XV	551
<b>Circassian, Aztec forms compared with</b> .....	III	II	169
<b>Circulation.</b>			
ORIGINAL VIEWS ON RENAL CIRCULATION: reprint.....	I	II	146
<b>Circinae, generic characters.</b>	II	IV	448
<b>Circus, Hamilton species.</b> .....	II	V	388
<b>C. cyaneus, and C. uliginosus, Canadian specimens.</b> .....	II	IV	448
<b>Circumcision.</b>			
Maya-Quiche rites.....	IV	VI	212
Nations that practised it.....	IV	VI	212
<b>Cirrhopods</b> .....	II	I	281
<b>Cirrhopoda, Canadian</b> .....	II	VIII	25
<b>Cistaceae.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	637
London species.....	II	XV	167
II VIII 222			
<b>Cistothorus palustris, observations on</b> .....	IV	III	83, 108
<b>Cists.</b>			
Measurements of Crania from British Barrows and,	II	VII	436

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cities.</b>			
APPLICABILITY OF OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM TO SOCIAL CONDITIONS OF LARGE. By Thos. Henning.....	II	III	422
Distances between, in United States.....	I	III	148
<b>Citric Acid.</b>			
CITRIC ACID CONTAMINATED WITH COPPER: reprint.....	I	III	317
SUBSTITUTES FOR, CITRIC AND TARTARIC ACID: reprint.....	I	III	221
<b>Civilization.</b>			
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS AND. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	152
PERSISTENCE OF SAVAGERY IN. By David Boyle: abstract.....	III	IV	129
<b>Cladosiphonically.</b>			
Leaf traces may originate in Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	VIII	517
<b>Cladosiphony, Osmunda cinnamomea.</b> .....	IV	VIII	524
<b>Cladosiphonic type.</b> .....	IV	VI	632
<b>Claies, Lake aux, gazetteer notice (1813).</b> .....	II	XIV	374
<b>Clallam Indians.</b>			
Dictionary of, and Lummi Indians.....	III	V	218
Pipes (drawing).....	II	II	334
<b>Clapper Rail.</b> .....	II	VII	510
<b>Clarence Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b> .....	II	XIV	375
<b>Clark, Dr. Daniel.</b>			
BRAIN AS ORGAN OF MIND. abstract.....	IV	IV	227
<b>Clark, J. M., M.A., LL.B., K.C.</b>			
INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION.....	IV	VIII	41
LUMINIFEROUS ETHER.....	IV	II	93
(abstract).....	III	VII	15
SOME THOUGHTS ON THERMOTICS.....	III	II	36
<b>Clark, Prof. Jas.</b>			
Contractile vesicles in endoderm cells of Leucosolenia botryoides: ref.....	II	XV	425
<b>Clark, Levi J.</b>			
CITY SANITATION AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL.....	III	VII	232
CITY SANITATION AND SEWAGE PROBLEM: abstract..	IV	I	5
CONSIDERATION OF SEWAGE SCHEMES.....	IV	II	143
(abstract).....	IV	II	30
FEW WORDS ON LAKE CURRENTS: abstract.....	IV	II	31

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Clark, Levi J.—Con.</b>				<b>Claud Halcro.</b>			
FORMATION OF TORONTO ISLAND.....	IV	I	239	Nom-de-plume of John Breckenridge; selection from poems.....	II	xv	453
(abstract).....	IV	I	37	<b>Claudet, A.</b>			
LAKE CURRENTS.....	IV	III	275	AN IMPROVED STEREOSCOPE: reprint.....	II	II	113
(abstract).....	IV	III	41	ON SOME PHENOMENA PRODUCED BY REFRACTIVE POWER OF EYE: reprint..	II	IX	56
SEWAGE PROBLEM IN TORONTO: abstract.....	III	VII	36	ON STAR CHROMATOSCOPE: reprint.....	II	IX	48
TESTING NEW WATER PIPE: abstract.....	IV	III	11	<b>Claudopus nidulans, Pers,</b> habits and Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	73
<b>Clarke, Benjamin.</b>				<b>Claus, Hon. Col.</b>			
New arrangement of Phanerogamous plants, with especial reference to relative position, including their relations with Cryptogamous: reviewed.....	II	XI	233	Autograph letter to Ensign Chiniquy (1806).....	II	XIV	92
<b>Clarke, F. W.</b>				<b>Clauss.</b>			
Estimate of relative values of water and carbon dioxide to solid during earth's formation: ref....	IV	VII	543	Bacteria in Wurzburg milk: ref.....	IV	VII	468
<b>Clarke, Hyde.</b>				<b>Claussen, Chevalier.</b>			
Fuegian related to south African languages: ref....	III	v	68	ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF LIME UPON VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES: reprint....	I	II	70
Geographical names of Palestine are those of world: ref.....	II	XIII	516	<b>Claussen's Flax Work.</b>	I	II	233
<b>Clarke, Mrs. Cowden.</b>				<b>Claussen's process,</b> for treating flax.....	I	I	88
Autograph note.....	II	XIV	486	<b>Clavaria. Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
<b>Clarke, T. C., C.E.</b>				C. aurea, Schaeff.....	IV	IX	79
ON ACTION OF ICE ON BRIDGE AT RICE LAKE...	I	III	249	C. ligula.....	IV	IX	79
<b>Clarke Tp., Ont.</b>				<b>Clavariaceae,</b> list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	79
Drift deposits; plan and sections along shore.....	IV	VIII	14	<b>Clavate Cells,</b> Amirus.....	III	II	254, 393
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	375	<b>Clavicular portion,</b> in Orang and anthropoid apes.....	IV	VI	530
Till sheets along shore.....	IV	VIII	17	<b>Clay.</b>			
<b>Classical.</b>				Boulder, Scarboro' Hts ...	II	xv	393
CLASSICAL NOTES. By Prof. Hutton.....	III	IV	17	Boulder, No. 3 or Till, Scarboro' Hts.....	II	xv	403
CLASSICAL NOTES. By W. D. Pearman.....	II	XIII	426	Erie and Saugeen.....	II	xv	407
<b>Classification.</b>				Forced arrangement of blocks of limestone, etc., in boulders (pl.).....	II	IX	257
Cephalisation as basis of...	II	XI	43	Interglacial fossiliferous, Humber Bay.....	II	xv	395
Principles adopted in Zoology.....	II	XI	41	Interglacial fossiliferous, Scarboro' Hts. and Humber.....	II	xv	395
SOME THOUGHTS ON, IN RELATION TO ORGANIZED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	31	Laminated, and sand, interglacial, Scarboro Cliffs...	II	xv	402
<b>Clastic rock,</b> Grenville and Hastings.....	IV	VIII	497	Separation of elements of ...	I	III	15
<b>Clathropora. Characters and Ontario localities of</b>				<b>Clay Slates.</b>	II	VI	439
C. frondosa Hall.....	II	XIV	139	<b>Clayton.</b>			
C. intermedia (Nich. and Hinde).....	II	XIV	140	Discoverer of Coal Gas....	I	I	28
C. intertexta Nich.....	II	XIV	141	<b>Claytonia, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
				C. caroliniana, Michx.....	II	xv	175
				C. virginica, L.....	II	xv	175
				<b>Clear Lake,</b> topography.....	IV	VIII	344

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cleavage.</b>				<b>Climate—Con.</b>			
In rocks	II	VI	451	INFLUENCE OF AGRICULTURE ON, IN LESSENING STREAMS, ETC.: reprint.	I	II	131
Origin of rock	II	I	552	Lake Huron, eastern coast from Botanical point of view	II	XIV	470
Peculiarly developed in sedimentary rocks	III	IV	117	New Zealand	II	II	363
<b>Cleidophorus planulatus</b> (Conrad), Toronto	II	IV	452	Ontario	III	II	195
<b>Clematis</b> , L., Canadian habitats of				Ontario and parallel European climates	III	II	214
<i>C. verticillaris</i> , D.C.	II	XV	51	Ravine effects on	III	II	203
<i>C. virginiana</i> , L.	II	XV	51	SEASONS HUDSON'S STRAITS. By F. F. Payne	IV	V	104
<b>Clema, Ebenezer.</b>				Time of Iroquois Beach Deposits	IV	VI	42
Nom-de-plume was "Maple Knot"	II	XV	270	Toronto	II	III	502
<b>Cleodora</b> , Ottawa R.	I	I	222	Toronto and vicinity	IV	VI	16
<b>Clepsine patelliformis</b> , Nich, Lake Ontario (pl.)	II	XIII	494	<b>Climatology.</b>			
<b>C. sub-modesta</b> , Nich, Lake Ontario (pl.)	II	XIII	496	Climatology of United States. By L. Blodgett: reviewed	II	III	28
<b>Cleridæ</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species	III	V	214	Mississippi Valley	II	III	31
<b>Clermont</b> , first steamboat built	IV	III	175	Natural divisions in United States	II	III	30
<b>Cleve, P. T.</b>				Northwestern Canada	III	I	154
Fossiliferous Eocene beds in Jamaica: ref.	IV	V	333	ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO 1859-68. By G. T. Kingston	II	XII	474
Geological map of North-eastern West India Islands	IV	VIII	377	ON, OF STRATFORD (ONT.). By C. J. Macgregor	II	XII	470
<b>Cleveland, Yorkshire</b> , Iron districts, characteristics	I	I	18	<b>Climatology.</b>			
<b>Climactichnites.</b>				Pacific Coast of United States	II	III	33
Fucoids may have caused tracks known as	II	XV	488	<b>Clinkunbroomer, Chas.</b> , Toronto	II	XII	235
PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPPOSED FOSSIL TRACKS KNOWN AS PROTICHNITES AND. By E. J. Chapman	II	XV	486	<b>Clinostomum gracile</b> , Leidy	III	I	60
<b>Climactichnites wilsoni</b> , Potsdam Group, Canada (pl.)	II	VIII	188	<b>Clinton Formation.</b>			
Perth, Ont.	II	V	470	NOTES ON FOSSILS OF, OF ONTARIO. By H. A. Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde	II	XIV	137
<b>Climate.</b>				<b>Clinton Limestone of Canada</b> , mosses growing on	II	XIV	471
CLIMATE OF ALBERTA. By R. F. Stupart	IV	V	49	<b>Clinton Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	375
CLIMATE OF CRIMEA: reprint	I	III	146	<b>Clisiophyllum (Dana)</b> , generic characters	II	IV	128
CLIMATE OF NORTHERN ONTARIO. By R. F. Stupart	IV	IX	149	<b>C. oneidaense (Billings)</b> , Canadian specimen	II	V	264
CLIMATE OF YUKON TERRITORY. By R. F. Stupart	IV	VIII	291	Coniferous limestone, Ont.	II	IV	129
Coldest winters in Toronto up to 1850	IV	VI	16	<b>Clitocybe. Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
CLIMATES, COMPLEXION, AND RACE. By J. M. Buchan	III	I	5	<i>C. amethystina</i> , Bolt	IV	IX	70
Complexion of race dependent on	III	II	15	<i>C. clavipes</i> Pers.	IV	IX	70
Complexion of races in various	III	II	11	<i>C. decastes</i> Fr.	IV	IX	70
FEW CANADIAN. By J. Gordon Mouat	III	II	195	<i>C. gilva</i> , Pers.	IV	IX	70
Influence of Great Lakes of Canada on	III	II	195	<i>C. infundibuliformis</i> , Schæff	IV	IX	70
				<i>C. laccata</i> , Scop.	IV	IX	70
				<i>C. media</i> Pk.	IV	IX	70
				<i>C. nebularis</i> Batsch	IV	IX	70

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Clitocybe; habits and Ontario habitats of—<i>Con.</i></b>			
<i>C. ochropurpurea</i> , Berk....	IV	IX	70
<i>C. robusta</i> Pk. ....	IV	IX	70
<b>Clitopilus caespitosus Pk.,</b> habits and Ontario habitats....	IV	IX	73
<b>Clivicola riparia</b> , observations on.....	III	VII	191
	IV	III	82, 106
<b>Clock.</b>			
Astronomical, and spring governor.....	I	I	215
Bain's electric.....	I	I	44
<b>Clog beanuighite</b> , miraculous properties.....	II	IV	431
<b>Closterium. Species in Toronto tap water</b>			
<i>C. filiforme</i> , n. sp. ....	III	I	417
<i>C. parvulum</i> , Naegl. ....	III	I	417
<i>C. venus</i> .....	III	I	416
<b>Clostridium foetidum lactis</b> , in cheese.....	IV	VII	109
<b>Clothing</b> of Australian Aborigines.....	II	I	261
<b>Cloud berry</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	431
<b>Cloud bursts</b> , Windward Islands.....	IV	VII	357
<b>Clouds.</b>			
Colouring more gorgeous in morning and evening; cause.....	I	I	7
St. Martin Isle Jesus (1859).....	II	V	311
Toronto (1859).....	II	V	238
Toronto observations on, for 1860.....	II	VI	211
<b>Cloudiness.</b>			
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1853-59) with wind direction.....	II	IX	119
<b>Clover</b> , Canadian species with localities.....	II	XV	355
<b>Cloves.</b>			
TANNIN IN. By W. Hodgson Ellis.....	III	IV	214
<b>Cloves of Commerce</b> , origin and description.....	I	I	116
<b>Clymenidae</b> .....	II	II	265
<b>Clypeola cyclodonta</b> , peculiarity of stamens in, and theory regarding same ..	II	V	338
<b>Clytus campestris</b> , Oliv....	I	III	324
<b>C. erthrocephalus</b> , Oliv....	I	III	326, 327
<b>C. flexuosus</b> , Fabr.....	I	III	326, 377
<b>C. nobilis</b> , Harris.....	I	III	326
<b>C. ruricola</b> , (Mels. Cat.)....	I	III	324
<b>C. speciosus</b> , Say.....	I	III	212, 326
<b>C. undulatus</b> , Say.....	I	III	377
<b>Cnemidocarpa nov.</b> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	132

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>C. joannæ (Herdman)</b> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	133
<b>C. mollis</b> , Stimpson. Canadian Atlantic coast....	IV	IX	145
<b>Coagulating</b> , power of ions of different valencies in Colloids.....	IV	IX	59
<b>Coagulation</b> , point in glutelin 70° C.....	IV	VII	512
<b>Coal.</b>			
Anthracite in United States Areas and formations in eastern America.....	I	III	102
Artificial fuel from coal refuse.....	I	I	125
Assay by blowpipe.....	I	II	46
Burning of, various methods of feeding fires.....	II	X	349
Calamiteæ in.....	I	III	7
Canada.....	II	V	305
CANADIAN, RESOURCES. By D. B. Dowling.....	I	II	292
COAL VERSUS SINEWS: reprint.....	IV	IX	99
Composition of Medicine Hat Coal.....	I	III	149
CONSUMPTION IN UNITED STATES: reprint.....	III	V	154
Composition of common....	I	III	94
DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN BRANDON, VT.: reprint.....	I	III	6
Different methods of burning soft coal for economy.....	I	I	139
Early discoveries and workings in America.....	III	IV	85
Estimation of Ash in, by blowpipe.....	IV	IX	99
Estimation of Coke in, by blowpipe.....	II	III	215
Estimation of moisture, coke, ash or inorganic matters and sulphur in, by blowpipe.....	II	III	215
Estimation of Sulphur in, by blowpipe analysis....	II	X	350
Estimation of moisture in, by blowpipe analysis....	II	III	218
Evil effects of its Smoke....	II	III	214
FLEXURE OF STRATA IN BROAD TOP COAL FIELD, PENN. By J. P. Leslie: reprint.....	I	III	6
Formations of Nova Scotia.....	II	II	479
Formations in United States.....	I	III	46
Fossil Batrachians from, strata of Ohio.....	I	III	35
Instruments and appliances for assaying with blowpipe.....	II	III	261
	II	III	212

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Coal—Con.</b>				<b>Coal fields—Con.</b>			
MECHANICAL VALUE AND TREATMENT OF HARD AND SOFT. By J. Davies Barnett.....	III	IV	82	Kentucky.....	II	II	217
METAMORPHISM IN RHODE ISLAND, BASIN. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract	III	III	18	MISSOURI AND ILLINOIS COAL FIELDS. By Prof. Hall: reprint.....	I	III	357
Mud not mixed in; reason for.....	I	I	280	Newfoundland.....	IV	II	14
Nature of Ash in, by blow-pipe assaying.....	II	III	217	ON THE ORIGIN OF. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint....	I	I	279
New York State.....	I	II	38	<b>Coal gas.</b>			
New Zealand: ref.....	II	XI	196	Brief history of.....	I	I	28
ON ASSAYING OF, BY BLOW-PIPE. By E. J. Chapman	II	III	208	By-products in.....	I	I	78, 159
On Fucoides in, formations. By Leo Lesquereux: reviewed.....	II	XI	191	Croll's patent for purification.....	I	I	29
On vegetable structures in By Prof. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	V	305	Discovered by Mr. Clayton	I	I	28
Origin in Canada.....	IV	IX	100	Lamings patent for purifying.....	I	I	29
Origin of carbonate of iron of, measures.....	II	I	307	Manufacture.....	I	I	28
Output from different countries.....	IV	IX	104	Manufacture improved by Chemistry.....	I	I	158
Process of, formation at South Joggins, N.S. ....	I	I	280	Mixed with watergas....	I	I	78
PARAFFINE A PRODUCT OF: abstract.....	I	III	66	Naphthalizing.....	I	I	78
Production in Britain, 1860	II	VII	147	Purification.....	I	I	29
Rate of accumulation in Nova Scotia.....	II	V	306	<b>Coal Measures.</b>			
San Salvador.....	II	I	368	Iowa.....	I	II	80
Seams in Western Ontario.	I	III	2	Island of Conanicut....	III	III	21
Sigillariae in.....	II	V	305	Narraganset Bay.....	III	III	20
Supply of Britain.....	I	III	86	<b>Coal Measures of Nova Scotia.</b>			
Time required for its formation.....	I	I	280	COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint.....	I	I	237
Waste of fuel in fireplace...	I	III	6	Dendroperon of.....	II	VIII	267
What is Coal.....	I	II	46	Fossil Reptiles from.....	II	VIII	267
Varieties of, with description	II	III	209	Fossil reptile and land shell in tree in.....	I	I	237
<b>Coal areas.</b>				Hylonomus of.....	II	VIII	267
Bay of Chaleur.....	II	XV	385	Indications of presence of insects in.....	II	VII	145
Canada.....	IV	IX	101	Lepidodendron in lower....	II	V	307
Cape Breton.....	II	XV	118	Næggerathia in lower.....	II	V	307
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	114, 386	ON SOME ADDITIONAL REMAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN. By J. W. Dawson: reprint.....	II	VII	144
<b>Coal deposits.</b>				Pupa vetusta in.....	II	VII	146
Australia.....	II	VI	480	Stigmara and sigillaria in.....	I	I	237
Borneo.....	II	VI	480	<b>Coal Tar,</b> manufacture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	168
British Colonies in South...	II	VI	478	<b>Coast Survey, U.S.</b>			
Cape Colony.....	II	VI	479	ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPDT. FOR 1851; EXTRACTS FROM: reprint.....	I	II	81
Labuan.....	II	VI	480	<b>Coates, Richard,</b> Toronto...	II	XII	345
Medicine Hat, illustrated..	III	V	153	<b>Cobalt.</b>			
New Zealand.....	II	VI	483	CRYSTALLIZATION OF ERYTHRIT FROM. By W. F. Green.....	IV	VIII	443
Tasmania.....	II	VI	481	In mineral waters.....	I	I	152
<b>Coal fields.</b>				Oxide of.....	II	I	393
Formation of, in central basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	84	Separation from Nickel....	I	II	172
Ireland.....	I	I	266	Separation from Nickel and Zinc.....	I	II	126

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cobalt—Con.</b>				<b>Codex.</b>			
Yellow salt of.....	II	I	310	Dresden .....	IV	VI	119
<b>Cobequid Mts., N.S.</b>				Peresianus.....	IV	VI	119
Formations.....	II	xv	386	Troano.....	IV	VI	119
Geological division of Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	112	Vaticanus, application for photographing.....	II	I	204
<b>Cobre beds, Jamaica.....</b>	IV	VIII	382	<b>Codfisheries, Labrador.....</b>	I	II	117
<b>Coccinella, species in Ontario</b>	I	III	259, 326	<b>Codford Barrow.</b>			
<b>Coccinellidae, Kicking Horse</b>				Measurements of skull.....	II	VIII	133
Pass species.....	III	v	213	Skull from (pl.).....	II	VII	408, 438
<b>Cocoborus, Hamilton species.....</b>	II	v	392		II	VIII	141
<b>Coccothraustes vespertina.</b>				<b>Coelenterata.</b>			
Appearance in Toronto....	IV	III	182	Classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason... ..	II	XIII	380
Appearances in United States.....	IV	III	184	Ectodermal and endodermal origin of filaments in....	IV	VI	401
Cause of migrating.....	IV	III	184	Individuals or Colony....	II	xv	124
<b>COCCOTHAUSTES VESPERTINA, EVENING GROS-BEAK. By Thomas Cottle</b>	I	III	287	Manual of sub-kingdom of. By Jos. Reay Greene: reviewed.....	II	VII	78
Description.....	I	III	287	Ontario.....	II	XIV	127
Food.....	IV	III	185	<b>Coeliac axis, amount of blood flowing through per day..</b>	II	IX	182
Habits in Captivity.....	IV	III	94	<b>Cœnites (Eichwald), generic characters.....</b>	II	XIV	150
Listowel frequenter.....	IV	III	69	<b>C. laminata, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Rockwood... ..</b>	II	XIV	151
REPORT OF OCCURRENCE OF, IN ONTARIO WINTER 1889-90.....	IV	III	111	<b>C. lunata, Nicholson and Hinde, Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound. ....</b>	II	XIV	151
University museum.....	IV	I	55	<b>Coenonympha, Rocky mountain species with habitats.....</b>	III	II	241
<b>Cocculus indicus, intoxicating properties.....</b>	I	II	58	<b>Coenurus cerebralis.....</b>	II	IV	9
<b>Coccus Micrococcus No. 10.</b>	IV	VII	475		II	VII	467
<b>Coccyzus, Hamilton species..</b>	II	v	393	<b>Coffee.</b>			
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	99	Adulteration of.....	I	III	282
III VII 183, 184, 193, 194, 195	IV	I	48	Analysis of.....	I	III	316
IV I 48 IV III 67, 76, 77, 80				Deodorizing properties of. .	I	II	21
<b>Cochela Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	375	SOME EXPERIMENTS ON, AS A BEVERAGE: reprint... ..	I	III	316
<b>Cochon, Isle au, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	375	Substitute for.....	I	II	233
<b>Cochlearia, Tourn, Canadian Localities of</b>				<b>Coffer-Dam, Iron.....</b>	I	III	84
C. officinalis, L.....	II	xv	163	<b>Coffin, Lieut.-Col.</b>			
C. tridactylites, D.C.....	II	xv	163	Family history.....	IV	III	282
<b>Cockatoo-men, influence over other tribes.....</b>	II	I	506	Opinions concerning Lord Durham as administrator	IV	III	294
<b>Cockatoo Tribe, Australian Aborigines.....</b>	II	I	254	PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF, DURING REBELLION OF 1837. By H. R. FAIRCLOUGH.....	IV	III	281
<b>Cockle, Canadian localities..</b>	II	xv	170	Toronto resident.....	II	XIII	183
<b>Cocoonut oil, as adulterant in butter fat identified by Reichert's process.....</b>	III	v	40	<b>Cognitions.</b>			
<b>Coccyoza.</b>				Nomology of; first part of nomological Psychology..	II	XI	317
Captured Chiapas.....	IV	VI	181	Phenomenology of.....	II	XI	306
Defence of Tehuantepec....	IV	VI	173	Presentative, first faculty of	II	XI	307
King of Teotzapotlan.....	IV	VI	171	<b>Cohn, Ferdinand.</b>			
Oaxaca.....	IV	VI	126	Cause of ripening of Cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	103
Quiche-Cachiquel monarchs and.....	IV	VI	183				
<b>Coccyopi, Zaachilla king as given on Palenque Tablet</b>	IV	VI	180				
<b>Cod, means of telling age of..</b>	IV	IX	37				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Coho.</b>				<b>Coins—Silver, in Canadian Institute's Collection from</b>			
Changes in digestive organs in spawning season.....	IV	IX	30	Chalcis in Eubœa.....	II	IX	105
Characters.....	IV	IX	25	Elea or Velia in Lucania ..	II	IX	106
<b>Coinage.</b>				Histiaca in Eubœa.....	II	IX	107
Efforts to establish British standard of currency in Canada.....	IV	IX	241	Leucas in Acarnania.....	II	IX	107
Efforts to obtain uniform currency in Canada.....	IV	IX	245	Neapolis in Campania.....	II	IX	107
<b>Coins.</b>				Philip II of Macedon.....	II	IX	108
DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF, ANCIENT AND MODERN, IN CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S COLLECTION. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	IX	105, 226	Syracuse.....	II	IX	108
Gold and silver, in Canada after conquest.....	IV	IX	238	Thebes in Boeotia.....	II	IX	108
Greek Silver, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105	<b>Coke.</b>			
Greek Copper, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226	Fuel value .....	I	I	104
Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern: reviewed...	II	VI	192	ON THE INCREASED STRENGTH OF CAST-IRON, PRODUCED BY THE USE OF IMPROVED COKE. By W. Fairbairn	I	I	222
<b>Coins. Copper, in Canadian Institute's Collection from</b>				<b>Colaptes auratus</b> , observations on Ontario visitors..	III	VII	190 196 201
Abydos.....	II	IX	226	IV III 68, 80, 93, 102, 104, 106			
Aegium.....	II	IX	226	<b>Colard, Mansion.</b>			
Ætnaca.....	II	IX	226	Improvements in printing introduced by .....	II	XV	589
Agathocles of Sicily.....	II	IX	230	<b>Colborne, Sir John.</b>			
Apamea on Orontes.....	II	IX	226	As administrator of Quebec during rebellion of 1837 ..	IV	III	301
Assus in Mysia.....	II	IX	227	Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain.....	II	XIV	112
Athens.....	II	IX	227	Brief biography of .....	II	XII	242
Brutii.....	II	IX	227	In Canada.....	IV	III	296
Cales in Campania.....	II	IX	227	Views on education .....	II	XII	228
Centoripa in Sicily.....	II	IX	227	<b>Colchester</b> , marshes of .....	I	III	322
Cephaloedium in Sicily.....	II	IX	227	<b>Colchester Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	375
Chalcis in Eubœa.....	II	IX	228	<b>Colden, Hon'ble Cadwallader.</b>			
Gela in Sicily.....	II	IX	228	Account of war between Iroquois and Adirondacks when French first arrived	IV	I	90
Hieronymus of Syracuse.....	II	IX	230	<b>Coleman, Alfred.</b>			
Leontini.....	II	IX	230	MATERIALS FOR PAPER MAKING: reprint .....	I	III	32, 39
Leucas in Acarnania.....	II	IX	228	<b>Coleman, A. P.</b>			
Messana.....	II	IX	228	IROQUOIS BEACH.....	IV	VI	29
Panormus.....	II	IX	229	L. Warren responsible for sand plains in L. Wendigokan region: ref.....	IV	VIII	361
Pergamus in Mysia.....	II	IX	228	Pleistocene deposits of central Ontario: ref. ....	IV	VII	165
Phintias of Agrigentum.....	II	IX	230	Till deposits near Toronto: ref.....	IV	VII	167
Ptolemaeus I and Berenice.	II	IX	230	<b>Coleochaetaceæ</b> , Toronto species.....	III	VII	270
Ptolemaeus IX.....	II	IX	230	<b>Coleoptera.</b>			
Rhegium (3).....	II	IX	228	CANADIAN COLEOPTERA; FRED H. IBBETSON'S COLLECTION.....	I	III	325
Siculo-Punic.....	II	IX	229	COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN CANADA. By Wm Couper	I	III	210 256 324 376
Syracuse (4).....	II	IX	229	II I 33			
Tauromenium in Sicily.....	II	IX	229				
Teanum Sidicinum.....	II	IX	229				
Thespiæ in Boeotia.....	II	IX	229				
Tyndaris in Sicily.....	II	IX	229				
Zacynthus.....	II	IX	230				
<b>Coins, Monarchical, in Canadian Institute collection</b>	II	IX	108				



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Coleoptera—Con.</b>			
Feeding habits of larvæ of . . . . .	IV	IX	361
LIST OF, COLLECTED BY MR. BRUCE BAILEY IN KICKING HORSE PASS, ROCKY MOUNTAINS, C.P.R. (1884) . . . . .	III	v	213
Pselaphida . . . . .	II	II	382
Scarboro' Hts . . . . .	II	xv	399
<b>Colerain, Hamilton Co., O.,</b>			
Copper slabs with native silver obtained from an- cient mine at . . . . .	I	I	132
<b>Coleridge, S. Taylor.</b>			
Autograph letter re poor cotton factory children and other things . . . . .	II	XIV	483
<b>Coles</b> (tribe in India), brain of . . . . .	II	xv	185
<b>Colias</b> , Rocky Mt. species with habitats . . . . .	III	II	240
<b>Collidae</b> , reasons for placing in sub-order Serratirostris . . . . .	II	IX	235
<b>Colinus virginianus</b> , Lis- towel frequenters . . . . .	IV	III	67
<b>College</b> , King's College, Lon- don, appointments . . . . .	I	II	172
<b>Collins, Francis</b> , of Canadian Freeman . . . . .	II	XII	526
<b>Collings Inlet</b> , eastern limit of copper-bearing rocks of L. Huron . . . . .	I	I	125
<b>Collingwood.</b>			
Iron plant . . . . .	IV	VIII	154
Longitude determined . . . . .	II	IV	459
<b>Collingwood Tp.</b>			
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF BLUE MT. ESCARPMENT, IN, ONT. By E. J. Chap- man . . . . .	II	v	304
<b>Collodion plates.</b>			
Backing and painting, or paper positives . . . . .	II	I	204
Development of . . . . .	I	III	3
DRY, PROCESS IN PHOTO- GRAPHY: reprint . . . . .	II	VIII	323
M. Gaudin's method of pre- serving: ref. . . . .	I	III	3
M. Girod's method of pre- serving: ref. . . . .	I	III	3
Method of preventing drying ON METHOD OF PRESERVING SENSITIVENESS FOR CON- SIDERABLE TIME. By John Speller and Wm. Crookes: reprint . . . . .	I	III	2
Preservation of . . . . .	I	III	3
Sensitiveness of . . . . .	I	III	2
<b>Colloid.</b>			
Bredig copper; effect of po- tassium phosphate on ve- locity of particles in elec- tric field . . . . .	IV	IX	59

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Colloid—Con.</b>			
Charge on, particle obtained by finding its velocity in electric field . . . . .	IV	IX	54
Coagulating power of ions of different valencies in . . . . .	IV	IX	59
DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL FERRIC HYDROXIDE. By E. F. Burton . . . . .	IV	IX	53
Duclaux formula for ferric hydroxide . . . . .	IV	IX	53
Duclaux law of action of Electrolytes on . . . . .	IV	IX	53
Effect of potassium phos- phate on ferric hydroxide in regard to velocity of particles in electric field . . . . .	IV	IX	57
Ferric hydroxide; relation of electric charge on, to Chlo- rine content . . . . .	IV	IX	54
Size of suspended particles in solution . . . . .	IV	VIII	435
Velocity of charged particles in Prussian blue . . . . .	IV	IX	57
<b>Colloquial.</b>			
ON AMOY, DIALECT. By W. H. Cumming . . . . .	II	XI	81
<b>Collybia; habits and On- tario habitats of</b>			
C. confluens, Pers . . . . .	IV	IX	70
C. dryophila, Bull . . . . .	IV	IX	70
C. longipes, Bull . . . . .	IV	IX	70
C. platyphylla, Fr. . . . .	IV	IX	70
C. radicata, Relh. . . . .	IV	IX	70
C. velutipes, Curt . . . . .	IV	IX	70
<b>Colombia, United States of,</b>			
Almanac of, for 1863: re- viewed . . . . .	II	IX	411
<b>Colona Hubner</b> , characters; Canadian habitats . . . . .	II	VIII	376
<b>Colonial Advocate of York</b>			
<b>Colonial.</b>			
Postal Information . . . . .	I	III	173
Progress . . . . .	I	II	233
<b>Colorado</b> , petrified forest of . . . . .	II	XIV	348
<b>Colorado R.</b>			
Declivity of valleys . . . . .	IV	v	361
<b>Colouring.</b>			
OBSERVATIONS ON, MATTER OF FLOWERS. By E. Fil- hol: reprint . . . . .	I	III	192
<b>Colour.</b>			
Characteristic colour thres- hold . . . . .	IV	v	226
COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW GERMAN POETS. By A. F. Chamberlain: ab- stract . . . . .	IV	III	43
COLOUR IN NATURE. By W. A. Sherwood . . . . .	III	VII	19

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Colour—Con.</b>				<b>Colpoy's Bay, Ont.,</b> geological formation . . . . .	IV	vii	175
(abstract) . . . . .	IV	i	23	<b>Colum Cille.</b>			
COLOUR IN NATURE IN RELATION TO DRAPERY. By W. A. Sherwood: abstract . . . . .	IV	ii	17	Biography . . . . .	IV	iii	134
Colour mixture in photography, two methods . . . . .	IV	vii	374	St. COLUMBA OR. By Rev. Neil MacNish . . . . .	IV	iii	131
Composition of . . . . .	II	ii	451	<b>Columbia College, N.Y. (1855)</b> . . . . .	II	i	174
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND, MANUFACTURE: reprint . . . . .	I	i	242	<b>Columbia River.</b>			
Difficulties in classifying races or tribes by . . . . .	III	ii	7	Exploration on, in 1808 . . . . .	III	vi	149
HARMONY AND CONTRAST OF. By M. E. Chevreul: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	68	Salmon . . . . .	IV	ix	24
HINTS TO BEGINNERS IN WATER-COLOURS . . . . .	I	i	79	Spawning grounds of salmon . . . . .	IV	ix	27
Maxwell's views on . . . . .	II	i	158	<b>Columbine,</b> Canadian species with habitats . . . . .	II	xv	57
ON ASSOCIATION OF, AND RELATIONS OF, AND FORM IN PLANTS. By Dr. G. Dickie: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	144	<b>Columbus, Christopher.</b>			
ON, OF WATER. By W. Beetz: reprint . . . . .	II	viii	42	Characteristics of Red Indians: ref. . . . .	II	ii	407
Order of, with respect to characteristic space thresholds . . . . .	IV	v	241	<b>Columbus, Isaac,</b> Toronto . . . . .	II	xii	337
PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURAL COLOURS. By J. S. Plaskett . . . . .	IV	vii	371	<b>Columnaria alveolata.</b>			
Sensation curves . . . . .	IV	vii	373	Discovered in Albion Tp., Ont. . . . .	II	iii	357
Seen through Stereoscope . . . . .	II	i	314	Ottawa River . . . . .	I	i	221
SPATIAL THRESHOLDS OF, AND THEIR DEPENDENCY ON CONTRAST. By W. B. Lane . . . . .	IV	v	225	Trenton limestone, Belleville . . . . .	II	v	44
THEORY OF COMPOUND, WITH REFERENCE TO MIXTURES OF BLUE, AND YELLOW LIGHT. By J. C. Maxwell: reprint . . . . .	II	ii	60	Trenton limestone, Canada . . . . .	II	iv	493
<b>Colour Blindness.</b>				Ontario (pl.) . . . . .	II	vi	510
Chromascope for . . . . .	II	i	156	<b>Columns,</b> Déné mortuary . . . . .	IV	iv	199
COLOUR BLINDNESS IN ITS RELATION TO RAILWAY EMPLOYEES AND PUBLIC. By Dr. G. Sterling Ryerson: abstract . . . . .	III	vii	20	<b>Colymbus,</b> Hamilton species . . . . .	II	v	396
Dangers attending Railway or Marine Signalling owing to . . . . .	II	i	159	<b>C. septentrionalis, L.,</b>			
Laws governing . . . . .	II	i	152	Prince of Wales Sound . . . . .	III	v	123
Physical causes of . . . . .	II	i	155	<b>C. torquatus, Brunnich,</b>			
Red produces to some positive blackness . . . . .	II	i	152	Prince of Wales Sound . . . . .	III	v	122
Researches on, and dangers of Railway and Marine Coloured Signals. By Geo. Wilson, M.D.: reviewed . . . . .	II	i	146	<b>Comanche,</b> Eskimo and, vocabularies, comparative . . . . .	III	vi	320
Theory regarding . . . . .	IV	i	23	<b>Comandra; characters and Canadian habitats of</b>			
Tobacco and intoxicating liquors causes of . . . . .	IV	i	24	C. livida, Richards . . . . .	II	vi	278
				C. umbellata, Nutt . . . . .	II	vi	278
				<b>Comarians,</b> habitation and connections . . . . .	II	xv	282
				<b>Comarocystites.</b>			
				Canadian . . . . .	II	iv	45
				Discovery and description of (pl.) . . . . .	I	ii	268
				Ontario . . . . .	II	vi	515
				<b>C. punctuatus.</b>			
				Discovery and description of (pl.) . . . . .	I	ii	270
				<b>Combe Down, near Bath,</b> notes on Latin inscriptions on coffin found at . . . . .	II	iii	223
				<b>Combe, Geo.</b>			
				Burns' brain capacity: ref. . . . .	II	xv	201
				<b>Combs, Déné</b> . . . . .	IV	iv	117
				<b>Combustion.</b>			
				ON, IN RAREFIED AIR. By Dr. Ed. Frankland: reprint . . . . .	II	vi	380
				One cause of Atmospheric electricity . . . . .	I	ii	182

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Comets.</b>				<b>Complexion.</b>			
Arago's views as to whether, sensibly affect the weather	II	VIII	75	COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND RACE. By J. M. BUCHAN	III	II	5
Account of great, of 1858. By G. P. Bond: reviewed	II	VIII	57	Of races due to climate....	III	II	15
Comet I of 1854.....	I	II	313	<b>Composidea tridentata, Oliv</b> .....	I	III	212, 326
COMET OF 1853. By J. R. Hind: reprint.....	I	II	45	<b>Compositæ.</b>			
Comet of 1856.....	II	I	314	Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
DONATI'S, OF 1858. By Rev. Jas. Williamson: Canadian observations.....	II	III	486	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	294
Donati's, of 1858, full account of.....	II	VIII	59	Hamilton species.....	III	II	149
Final cause of, or of what use are they.....	II	VIII	73	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	642
Is light of, its own?.....	II	VIII	69	London species.....	II	VIII	226
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON EARTH AND ON. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VI	345	Species supporting <i>Platysamia cecropia</i> .....	III	IV	212
Magnetic storms effects on New, discovered 2nd December, 1853.....	I	II	172	<b>Compsothlypis americana.</b> Observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	III	71, 107, 108
ON CERTAIN PLANETARY PERTURBATIONS AND ON A NEW PERTURBATION ON ENKE'S COMET. By Rev. W. E. Penny: reprint....	II	III	57	<b>Computation.</b>			
Our knowledge of comets in 1862.....	II	VIII	57	SCALE FOR, OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES. By Thos. Hector.....	II	III	309
Theories as to constitution of, tail.....	II	VIII	65	<b>Comstock.</b>			
<b>Commensals, in Ascidians..</b>	IV	IX	116	Larvæ of Cynipidæ: ref....	IV	IX	363
<b>Commerce, objects and advantages.....</b>	II	XI	99	<b>Comte de Pulsaye, Markham</b> .....	II	XIII	452
<b>Commercial.</b>				<b>Conache.</b>			
Chemical Research.....	IV	IX	234	King of Uxmal.....	IV	VI	176
COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISE AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH. By Prof. Airy: reprint.....	I	III	92	Of House of Cawek.....	IV	VI	176
<b>Commissioners, Report of British Emigration, 1853.</b>	I	III	83	<b>Conanicut, Island.</b>			
<b>Commissura cerebri infima, Amiurus</b> .....	III	II	355	Coal measures.....	III	III	21
<b>C. transversa, Amiurus</b> .....	III	II	355	Geological strata.....	III	III	21
<b>Common Moorhen</b> .....	II	VII	510	<b>Conations.</b>			
<b>Common Sense, Philosophy of.....</b>	II	I	380	Nomalogy of.....	II	XI	318
<b>Community.</b>				Phenomenology of; third part of Phenomenal Psychology.....	II	XI	316
VILLAGE, IN MODERN POLITICS. By Wm. Houston.....	III	IV	61	<b>Concepcion, earthquake 1835.....</b>	II	II	199
<b>Comparative Anatomy, Os-munda cinnamomea.....</b>	IV	VIII	527	<b>Conch shells, near Penetanguishene.....</b>	II	III	399
<b>Compass.</b>				<b>Conchifera.</b>			
WHENCE DID SCANDINAVIANS OBTAIN THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF. By Capt. Stupart, R.N.: abstract.....	III	VI	44	Characters; Canadian genera.....	II	VII	115
<b>Completeria, proper position</b>	IV	V	275	Generic characters and subdivisions.....	II	XI	393
				Hudson R. Group, Toronto	II	IV	452
				Position in Mollusca.....	II	XI	326
				Toronto species.....	II	VI	328
				<b>Conchifers.</b>			
				Belleville species.....	II	V	45
				Toronto.....	I	I	150
				<b>Conchological.</b>			
				Collection at Toronto University (1858).....	II	III	264
				CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF RED INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA WEST. By Prof. Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	155
				Relics illustrate extent of traffic among Indians in America.....	II	III	405
				Relics of Gt. Lakes region..	II	III	398

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Conchological—Con.</b>				<b>Congress.</b>			
Relics of sculptured idol of ancient Indians of America.....	II	III	397	INTERNATIONAL PHILANTHROPIC: reprint.....	II	VII	390
<b>Conchology.</b>				<b>Conn.</b>			
SOME ETHNOGRAPHIC PHASES OF. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	III	377	Bacteria in udder milk: ref. Centrifugal separation of milk: ref.....	IV	VII	471
<b>Condereum.</b>				Method of procuring natural starter for cultures in milk: ref.....	IV	VII	487
Note on Latin inscription on stone found at.....	II	IV	177	Milk supply of American cities contain less bacteria than European: ref.....	IV	VII	476
Roman name of Benwell; evidence.....	II	XIII	141	<b>Connecticut,</b> fossil foot- tracks of, valley.....	IV	VII	468
<b>Conditioned, Law of.</b> .....	II	XI	313	<b>Connell, Dr. W. T.</b>	II	V	307
<b>Condrodite.</b> .....	II	V	520	Cultures from sawdust ex- tracts.....	IV	VII	460
<b>Condylura; Canadian lo- calities of</b>				<b>Connstein.</b>			
C. cristata, Linn.....	III	VI	89	Fat absorbed by intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	VIII	242
C. longicauda (Ill.), Rich.....	III	VI	89	<b>Conocephalites.</b>			
C. macroura, Rich.....	III	VI	89	Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	32
<b>Confectionery.</b>				Potsdam Sandstone, Can- ada.....	II	VII	72
REMARKS ON THE FLAVOUR- ING OF: reprint.....	I	III	307	<b>Conodonts, Pandirs, R.</b>			
<b>Conferva,</b> Grenadiers pond and Toronto Island.....	I	III	202	Owen's objections to.....	II	V	533
<b>Confervaceæ,</b> Toronto spe- cies.....	III	VII	270.	<b>Conopas,</b> Peruvians.....	II	III	403
<b>Confervoides,</b> Toronto spe- cies.....	III	VII	270	<b>Conotrachelus</b> .....	I	III	376
<b>Conformiteur,</b> for getting shape of head.....	II	IX	392	<b>Consciousness.</b>			
<b>Conformity of Type,</b> law of. ....	III	V	171	Classification of phenomena of.....	II	XI	305
<b>Conic.</b>				Contradictions in Hamilton's statements of doctrine.....	II	XI	368
ON AXES OF, IN TRILINEARS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	XI	388	Defined.....	II	II	286
<b>Conidia,</b> Botrychium vir- ginianum (pl.).....	IV	V	271	Doctrine of, Sir Wm. Hamil- ton's views, criticized.....	II	XI	368
<b>Coniferæ.</b>				Evidence and authority of.....	II	XI	304
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49	General nature of.....	II	XI	302
Canadian species.....	I	III	292	Qualitative division of labour in vision.....	IV	V	307
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153	Special conditions of.....	II	XI	303
Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	650	Trustworthiness of.....	II	I	380
London species.....	II	VIII	233	<b>Conservation of Energy.</b>			
<b>Coniophora puteana,</b> habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	78	CONSERVATION OF ENERGY AND NATURE OF FORCE. By John Galbraith.....	II	XV	491
<b>Conioselinum, Fischer,</b> Canadian localities of C. Canadense, Tor. and Gray.....	II	XV	556	RELATION OF LAW OF GRAVITATION TO PRIN- CIPLE OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	XIV	589
<b>Conjugatæ,</b> Toronto species.....	III	VII	272	<b>Conservative,</b> second cognate faculty of mind.....	II	XI	310
<b>Conjunction,</b> Blackfoot.....	IV	V	164	<b>Consonants.</b>			
<b>Conglomerates.</b>				ANALOGY BETWEEN, AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. M. L. Rouse: abstract.....	III	IV	92
Characters.....	II	VI	440	Most important element in tracing words in different languages.....	IV	VI	88
L. Huron.....	I	I	125				
L. Superior.....	I	I	125				
Long Mt., Jamaica.....	IV	V	340				
Lower Huronian, L. Corri- gan.....	IV	VIII	355				
Lower Huronian, in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	355				
<b>Conglutin,</b> in gluten.....	IV	VII	500				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Constantine, the Great.</b>			
His laws for protection of children.....	IV	II	163
<b>Constitutional Act.</b>			
Discussed.....	III	VI	257
Objects and purposes of... ..	IV	VII	411
<b>Contiguous Association,</b>			
and habit discussed.....	III	IV	36
<b>Continents.</b>			
ON FORMATION OF. By Prof. Ben Peirce: reprint	II	III	69
<b>Contopus,</b> observations on Ontario species....	III	VII	190, 192, 193
	IV	III	81
<b>Contractions.</b>			
Errata Recepta in.....	II	IX	147
<b>Contradictory,</b> metaphysical view of, doctrine.....	II	I	114
<b>Conularia trentonensis,</b> phosphate of lime in.....	I	II	265
<b>Conus,</b> alleged discovery of a fossil, in drift of Ontario	II	III	516
<b>Convolvulaceæ.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Localities Canadian species..	II	XIV	646
London species.....	II	VIII	231
<b>Convict.</b>			
English, system.....	II	II	422
Irish, system.....	II	X	423
Our Convicts. By Mary Carpenter: reviewed....	II	X	412
<b>Cook.</b>			
Anatomy of American galls: ref.....	IV	IX	298
Separation of larval chamber in <i>Dryophanta palustris</i> O. S.: ref.....	IV	IX	355
Parenchyma zone in <i>Cynipidæ</i> .....	IV	IX	354
Tannin in Sawfly galls: ref... ..	IV	IX	337
Aeriferous tissue in gall of <i>Pontania pomum</i> , Walsh: ref.....	IV	IX	369
Purpose of protective zone of galls: ref.....	IV	IX	356
<b>Cook, Capt.</b>			
Career in Canada during seven years' war.....	II	XIV	86
Hawaiian visits.....	IV	III	15
<b>Cook, Prof. G. H.</b>			
SUBSIDENCE OF LAND ON NEW JERSEY COAST: reprint.....	II	II	480
<b>Cooke, M. C.</b>			
Manual of Botanic Terms: reviewed.....	II	VII	214
<b>Cooke's Bay,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	375
<b>Co-operative Credit,</b> in India under British....	IV	IX	90

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Co-operative Research Work.</b> .....	IV	IX	232
<b>Cooper's Shrew,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	90
<b>Coot.</b>			
Generic characters.....	II	XI	158
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
<b>Coote's Paradise,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	210, 375
<b>Copan.</b>			
Inscriptions found at Palenque, Mexico, translated: ref.....	IV	V	53
Inscription on altar at, deciphered.....	IV	VI	151
Ruins of.....	IV	VI	151
Tablets translated.....	IV	VI	184
<b>Cope.</b>			
Climbing powers of <i>Plethodon cinereus</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	471
Development of digits of <i>Plethodon</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	483
<i>Plethodon</i> and eggs habitat: ref.....	IV	VIII	474
<i>Plethodon cinereus</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	469
<b>Copepoda.</b>			
AMERICAN PARASITIC. By R. Ramsay Wright.....	III	I	243
<b>Copepod,</b> effect of pine extracts on.....	IV	VII	445
<b>Copeland, S.</b>			
AGRICULTURES, MANUFACTURES: reprint.....	II	VI	463
<b>Copley Medal,</b> award for 1855.....	II	I	199
<b>Copper.</b>			
Alloys in blowpipe with			
Gold....	II	XV	257
Lead....	II	XV	258
Platinum.....	II	XV	257
Silver....	II	XV	257
Thallium.....	II	XV	258
Tin....	II	XV	258
Zinc....	II	XV	258
Alloys of, and zinc: ref.....	II	V	474
Amygdaloidal formations on north shore L. Superior..	III	VII	224
Ancient, mines on Keweenaw Peninsula.....	II	I	227
Ancient, mines at Marquette.....	II	I	235
Ancient, mines in north Wales.....	II	I	228
Ancient, mines at Ontonagan.....	II	I	229
Ancient, mines in L. Superior district.....	II	I	236
Barry Island.....	IV	IX	219
Bathurst Inlet vicinity.....	IV	IX	219
British Columbia ores and production.....	IV	VIII	157

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Copper—Con.</b>				<b>Copper—Con.</b>			
Causes for its appearance in Nova Scotia trap.....	II	i	43	Instruments of, used by Indians.....	I	i	109
Characteristics and Canadian localities of various ores.....	II	v	177, 179	Iron coated with.....	I	i	43
CITRIC ACID CONTAMINATED WITH: reprint.....	I	III	317	Isolation of, from zinc and nickel.....	I	II	126
Coating iron with.....	I	i	165	L. Superior.....	II	i	553
Copper Bearing rocks of United States.....	I	III	36	Lodes on N. shore of L. Superior.....	I	i	125
COPPER SMOKE AND COPPER MEN: reprint.....	I	III	149	Marble Island.....	III	IV	198
Coppermine region and adjacent islands.....	IV	IX	221	Melville Sound vicinity....	IV	IX	219
Crystal form of Oxide of... ..	II	IV	494	Minnesotah mine contained mass of 6 tons.....	I	i	132
Deposits in metamorphic region south of St. Lawrence.....	II	v	453	Moundbuilders mined, on shores of L. Superior; reason for belief.....	I	i	132
Déné, tower.....	IV	IV	137	Native, in Coppermine Country.....	IV	IX	202
Detection of minute traces of, in iron pyrites and other bodies by blowpipe.....	II	x	346	Native, L. Superior district..	II	i	449
Difference in copper-bearing rocks of L. Huron and L. Superior.....	I	i	125	Native, of L. Superior; theory of production... ..	II	III	76
DISCOVERY OF, AND OTHER INDIAN RELICS NEAR BROCKVILLE. By Thos. Reynolds, M.D.....	II	i	329	Nova Scotia.....	I	i	241
Dr. Locke of Cincinnati owns rough sheet of copper with native silver obtained from ancient mine.....	I	i	132	Objects in mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.)....	IV	IX	6
Dog Ribs knew of, before contact with whites.....	IV	IV	136	Ontario areas and production.....	IV	VIII	157
Eastern Dénés knew of.....	IV	IV	136	Ores and production in Canada, 1905.....	IV	VIII	156
Evidence regarding its extent in Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	221	Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	114
Extraordinary length of piece of, wire.....	I	i	262	Production in Britain, 1860..	II	VII	148
How procured formerly.....	IV	IV	137	Purple, pyrites.....	II	i	187
Huron formation, age of.....	I	i	125	Red oxide of, ore from Arizona.....	II	II	49
Implements of, contemporaneous with stone implements.....	IV	IV	137	REPORT ON, IMPLEMENTS FOUND NEAR BROCKVILLE. By H. Croft.....	II	i	334
Implements of, found near Brockville analyzed for comparison with L. Superior native copper.....	II	i	335	Separation from mercury.....	I	II	126
Indian, instruments found near Brockville. described and illustrated.....	II	i	330	Slabs containing native Silver found in ancient mine at Colerain, Hamilton Co., O.....	I	i	132
Indian copper relics found near Brockville supposed to be from L. Superior district.....	II	i	334	Sulphur action on, in cupric solutions.....	I	i	115
Instruments and utensils, etc., found in mines of mound builders.....	I	i	133	Tests for.....	I	II	127
				Use among prehistoric Carrier Indians.....	IV	IV	137
				Use contemporaneously with stone implements.....	IV	IV	137
				Used by Indians of Lake Superior.....	I	III	157
				Use in prehistoric times in MacKenzie Valley.....	IV	IV	133
				Use probably ancient.....	IV	IV	138
				Victoria Land.....	IV	IX	221
				<b>Copper Coinage.</b>			
				Estimation of, in Canada... ..	I	III	341
				<b>Copper Falls Mine,</b> wooden tool found in it.....	I	i	133
				<b>Copper, Green Carbonate of,</b> tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	151

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Copper Indians</b> , not Déné..	IV	VI	80	<b>Coptic Article—Con.</b>			
<b>Copper Mines.</b>				T or Th traced through			
ARIZONA. By James Gilbert	II	II	321	other languages.....	II	XIII	405
DESCRIPTION OF GREAT				T or Th bound up in word,			
MINNESOTA: reprint.....	I	III	266	thus mistaken for root			
Ireland.....	I	I	267	itself, etymology of words			
Newfoundland.....	IV	II	15	lost.....	II	XIII	405
Yield for 1855.....	I	III	413	Table of words showing			
<b>Copper Mountain</b> .....	IV	IX	215	traces of, in many lan-			
<b>Copper ore.</b>				guages.....	II	XIII	412
Deposits in Quebec group..	II	XV	382	<b>Coptis, Salisbury. Cana-</b>			
Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	466	<b>dian localities of</b>			
Grand Manan, Bay of				C. trifolia, Salisb.....	II	XV	56
Fundy; quality and work-				<b>Coptos</b> , rule in Egypt.....	II	XIII	530
ings.....	II	XIII	236	<b>Coptocycla</b> .....	I	III	326
ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN IS-				<b>Copyright.</b>			
LAND OF GRAND MANAN,				England.....	I	III	45
BAY OF FUNDY. By E. J.				LAW OF, PIKE VS. NICHOLAS	II	XII	415
Chapman.....	II	XIII	234	<b>Coraciadæ</b> , generic charac-			
Quebec Group.....	II	VIII	193	ters.....	II	IX	234
<b>Copper Oxide</b> , reduced by				<b>Coraco-acromial ligament</b> ,			
phosphorus.....	I	I	115	derivation in Orang.....	IV	VI	532
<b>Copper pyrites</b> , Echo Lake..	II	IV	270	<b>Coraco-brachialis.</b>			
<b>Copper Wire.</b>				Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	534
Insulation of; by Professor				Mammalia.....	IV	VI	534
Faraday: ref.....	I	III	5	Orang.....	IV	VI	534
<b>Copper plates.</b>				<b>Coraco-clavicular ligament</b> ,			
Electrotype.....	I	III	61	derivation of, in Orang...	IV	VI	532
Copris, species in Ontario .	I	III	257, 376	<b>Coppermine Country.</b>			
<b>Coprinus Habits; Ontario</b>				Bannister's, Christopher,			
<b>habitats of</b>				account of.....	IV	IX	210
C. atramentarius Bull (Fr.)	IV	IX	74	Browne's, Alex., account of.	IV	IX	210
C. comatus, Fr.....	IV	IX	74	Brown's, Alex. (surgeon),			
C. fimetarius, Fr.....	IV	IX	75	reference to Richard			
C. micaceus (Bull), Fr....	IV	IX	74	Norton's journey to, in			
<b>Coprolites.</b>				1717.....	IV	IX	204
Chemical Composition of,				Capt. Carruthers' account of	IV	IX	211
found at Rivière Ouelle...	I	II	265	Capt. Carruthers' reference			
Supposed origin of Apatite.	III	V	33	to Richard Norton's jour-			
<b>Coptic.</b>				ney.....	IV	IX	204
COPTIC ELEMENT IN LAN-				Character and age of rocks.	IV	IX	218
GUAGES OF INDO-EURO-				<b>COPPERMINE COUNTRY.</b> By			
PEAN FAMILY. By Rev.				J. B. Tyrrell.....	IV	IX	201
John Campbell.....	II	XIII	282, 403	Dobbs', Arthur, account of,			
Cretan aspirate referred to,				1744.....	IV	IX	205
element in language.....	II	XIII	293	Dobbs', Arthur, account of			
Definite article prefixed to				Richard Norton's journey			
many Egyptian words,				to it, 1717.....	IV	IX	207
transplanted to other				Dobbs' and Capt. C.			
countries unseparated...	II	XIII	291	Middleton's discussion			
Element in Japanese.....	II	XIII	403	regarding.....	IV	IX	206
Element in Polynesian.....	II	XIII	405	Evidence regarding copper			
Roots traced through vari-				in.....	IV	IX	221
ous languages.....	II	XIII	294	Extent of traps and associ-			
<b>Coptic Article.</b>				ated rocks in.....	IV	IX	218
Exhibited in transmission of				Frost's account of.....	IV	IX	206
root through various				Geographical position.....	IV	IX	201
languages in word Pitthom	II	XIII	416	Hanbury's, David, account			
Great importance in Com-				of.....	IV	IX	218
parative Philology: illus-				Hearne's, Samuel, account			
trations.....	II	XIII	410	of finding remains of Capt.			
				Knight and his crew.....	IV	IX	205

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Coppermine Country—Con.</b>				<b>Corean.</b>			
Hearne's, Samuel, journey of exploration to . . . . .	IV	IX	212	Alphabet . . . . .	III	III	168
Hearne's, Samuel, report on copper mines in . . . . .	IV	IX	213	Phonetic forms in, of Etruscan origin . . . . .	III	III	148
Knight's, Capt., expedition in search of, and its fate . .	IV	IX	204	Phonetic values of, characters . . . . .	III	III	157
Middleton's, Capt. Christopher, account in 1743 . . .	IV	XI	203	<b>Coregonus albus</b> , Echinorhynchus in duodenum of .	II	IV	442
Native copper . . . . .	IV	IX	202	<b>Corella, species of British Columbia Coast</b>			
Norton's, Moses, project for exploring . . . . .	IV	IX	212	C. inflata, sp. n. . . . .	IV	IX	123
Richard Norton's search for, in 1717 . . . . .	IV	IX	203	C. rugosa, sp. n. . . . .	IV	IX	122
Routes to . . . . .	IV	IX	201	C. willmeriana, Herdman . .	IV	IX	122
Scroggs' account of (1722) . .	IV	IX	206	C. willmeriana, Ritter . . .	IV	IX	122
Sir John Franklin's account .	IV	IX	215	<b>Corethra or Chironous, L.</b>			
Sir John Richardson's account . . . . .	IV	IX	216	Ontario . . . . .	II	XIII	501
Stefansson's, V., account . .	IV	IX	221	<b>Corcyra</b> , Ashchurite traces in	II	XIV	251
Supplies in . . . . .	IV	IX	202	<b>Corinth.</b>			
Thompson's, Ed., account of . . . . .	IV	IX	209	Ashchurite traces in . . .	II	XIV	256
Thompson's, Ed., account of (1741-42) . . . . .	IV	IX	206	Silver coin from Leucas in Acarnania, a colony of, in Canadian Institute . . . .	II	IX	107
<b>Coppermine Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	376	Zimri traces in . . . . .	II	XV	302
<b>Coppermine River</b> . . . . .	IV	IX	202	<b>Corium</b> , Amiurus . . . . .	III	II	256
<b>Coral.</b>				<b>Cormorant, double crested,</b> Toronto . . . . .	III	VII	198
Animal life in Coral fields .	I	II	81	<b>Corn.</b>			
Bed in central basin, Tennessee . . . . .	III	VII	76	Abnormal, Indian . . . . .	II	II	381
Characteristics of, proper . .	II	VI	507	Indian, used by Abenakis .	IV	III	200
Florida . . . . .	I	II	81	<b>Cornaceæ.</b>			
Fossils, Belleville . . . . .	II	V	45	Barrie species . . . . .	II	XV	47
Loraine Shales at Toronto . .	I	I	150	Canadian species . . . . .	I	III	292
ON FOSSIL, OF DEVONIAN ROCK OF CANADA WEST.				Characters . . . . .	II	XIV	294
By E. Billings . . . . .	II	IV	97	Hamilton species . . . . .	III	II	148
Reefs described . . . . .	I	II	82	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	641
Reefs, Jamaica . . . . .	IV	V	353	London species . . . . .	II	VIII	226
Region, Zetland . . . . .	I	I	110	<b>Cornflag</b> , species yielding paper fibre . . . . .	II	XI	199
Region, Hebrides . . . . .	I	I	110	<b>Corniferous limestone.</b>			
<b>Coralline Zone.</b>				Athyris clara (n. sp.) in, Haldimand Co. . . . .	II	V	274
British Seas . . . . .	I	I	109	Athyris clusia (n. sp.) in, Cayuga . . . . .	II	V	279
Mull of Galloway at 150 fathoms . . . . .	I	I	110	Athyris maia (n. sp.) in, St. Mary's, Ont. . . . .	II	V	278
<b>Corbridge (Northumberland),</b>				Characteristics of Canadian	II	VIII	441
Notes on Greek Inscriptions on two altars found at . .	II	V	290	Distribution, in Canada . .	II	VIII	443
Notes on Latin Inscription on altar found at, in 1726	II	IV	175	Distribution in Western and Huron districts of Ontario	I	III	73
<b>Cordulia Leach, Characters and N. American habitats of</b>				Economic materials of, in Canada . . . . .	II	VIII	443
C. albicincta, Hagen . . . . .	II	VII	456	Fossils in, Ontario (pl.) . . .	II	VI	254
C. septentrionalis, Hagen . .	II	VII	455	Fossil corals in, Ontario . .	II	VIII	441
<b>Cordulegaster obliquus, Selys</b> , characters; N. American habitats . . . . .	II	VII	457	Fossil corals OF, OF ONTARIO. By E. Billings . .	II	V	254
				Middleton and Windham Tps., Norfolk Co. . . . .	II	IV	97
				Ontario . . . . .	II	VI	296
					I	III	1



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cornus, characters and Canadian habitats of</b>				<b>Corvus.</b>			
<i>C. alternifolia</i> .....	II	VI	281	Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
<i>C. canadensis</i> , L.....	II	VI	280	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	183
<i>C. circinata</i> , L'Her.....	II	VI	280		IV	i	43 59 60
<i>C. florida</i> , L.....	II	VI	280		IV	iii	65, 68, 94, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105
<i>C. paniculata</i> , L'Her.....	II	VI	281	<b>C. Corax</b> , L., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120
<i>C. sericea</i> , L.....	II	VI	280	<b>C. splendens</b> , Ceylon.....	II	vii	352
<i>C. stolonifera</i> , Michx.....	II	VI	280	<b>Corydalis</b> , Vent., Canadian localities of			
<b>Cornus alternifolia</b> , host of <i>Lasioptera corni</i> , Felt....	IV	IX	323	<i>C. aurea</i> , Willd.....	II	xv	62
<b>C. paniculata</b> L'Her., host of <i>Lasioptera corni</i> Felt....	IV	IX	323	<i>C. glauca</i> , Pursh.....	II	xv	61
<b>Cornwall, Eng.</b> , Gaelic names in.....	III	III	47	<b>Corymbed Hypericum</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	168
<b>Cornwall Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	63, 376	<b>Corythus</b> , Hamilton species.	II	v	392
<b>Coronae.</b>				<b>Cos</b> , Ashchurite traces in....	II	xiv	250
Around Sun or Moon; cause of.....	I	I	7	<b>Cosens, A., M.A., Ph.D.</b>			
Newton discovered three at once around sun; theory....	I	I	7	CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF INSECT GALLS.....	IV	IX	297
<b>Coronoid head</b> , Gorilla.....	IV	VI	536	<b>Cosines.</b>			
<b>Corpuscles.</b>				FORMULÆ FOR, AND SINES OF MULTIPLE ARCS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young	II	viii	286
Fusiform.....	IV	II	242	<b>Cosmic Time.</b>			
Fusiform, factors operating in production.....	IV	II	247	STATEMENT OF PROGRESS BEING MADE IN. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	i	6
Fusiform, fate of.....	IV	II	247	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC TIME. By Sandford Fleming with all correspondence on subject in possession of Canadian Institute.....	III	III	309
Fusiform, in <i>Necturus</i> .....	IV	II	228	<b>Cosmogony</b> , of Hebrew Scriptures. By J. W. Dawson; reviewed.....	II	v	59
Fusiform, origin of.....	IV	II	245	<b>Cosmological</b> , argument for Being of God.....	II	i	537
<b>Correspondence.</b>				<b>Cosmology</b> , defined.....	II	i	528
CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND SOCIETY OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES AND COMMERCE (OF LONDON) ON MAKING CANADA KNOWN.....	I	I	14	<b>Cosmothetic Idealists</b> .....	II	II	297
PRIVATE, OF LIEUT.-COL. COFFIN DURING REBELLION OF 1837. By H. R. Fairclough.....	IV	III	281	<b>Cossus</b> , mode of attacking trees.....	I	II	193
<b>Corrigan, L.</b> , topography....	IV	VIII	343	<b>Coteau Canal</b> , construction of in 1780-81.....	IV	IV	301
<b>Corrosion</b> , agency in forming Central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	90	<b>Cotile riparia</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
<b>Cortez.</b>				<b>Cottage Cheese.</b>			
Account of Cholula, Mexico	II	v	444	Bacteriological difference from Emmenthaler cheese	IV	VII	105
<b>Cortlandt, Ed. van.</b>				Schizomycetes and yeasts in	IV	VII	105
OTTAWA PRODUCTIONS: reprint.....	I	II	112	<b>Cottle, Thos. J., M.D.</b>			
<b>Cortinariu</b> s, habits and Ontario habitats of				CAPTURE OF TWO BIRDS OF UNUSUAL OCCURRENCE IN ONTARIO.....	II	IV	388
<i>C. alboviolaceus</i> , Pers.....	IV	IX	73	<b>Cocothranstes Vespertina</b> . EVENING GROSBK.....	I	III	287
<i>C. armillatus</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	74				
<i>C. collinitus</i> , Fr.....	IV	IX	73				
<i>C. squamulosus</i> , Pk.....	IV	IX	74				
<b>Corrobbery</b> .....	II	I	253				
<b>Corundum</b> .....	II	v	517				
<b>Corundum.</b>							
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	171				
Papineau Creek, tp. Carlow	IV	IV	227				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cottle, Thos. J., M.D.—Con.</b>				<b>Couvade custom</b> .....	IV	VII	36
GRUS AMERICANA AND GRUS				<b>Coventry, Eng.,</b> sludge dis-			
CANADENSIS; ARE THEY				posal.....	IV	II	147
THE SAME BIRD IN DIFFER-				<b>Cowan, Mr.</b>			
ENT STAGES OF GROWTH? ..	II	IV	266	Gov. Simcoe's Indian in-			
ON TWO SPECIES OF ASTA-				terpreter, 1793.....	IV	I	133
CUS FOUND IN UPPER				Trader at Matchedash Bay,			
CANADA.....	II	VIII	216	1778.....	IV	IV	301
ROUGH NOTES ON SOME				<b>Cowbane,</b> Canadian locali-			
CANADIAN SATURNIAE				ties.....	II	XV	555
AND SUGGESTIONS OF				<b>Cow bird.</b>			
USING THEIR SILK FOR				Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
TEXTILE PURPOSES.....	I	II	212	Observations on Ontario			
<b>Coto.</b>				visitors.....	III	VII	190, 192
Voc described: ref.....	IV	VI	116	IV I 58 IV III 68, 79, 92, 94			
<b>Cotton.</b>				<b>Cow Bunting.</b>			
ACTION OF CITRIC, TAR-				Breeding habits.....	II	VI	130
TARIC AND OXALIC ACIDS				Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	129
ON: reprint.....	I	III	113	<b>Cow blackbird,</b> habits of			
Improvements in manufac-				Ontario visitors.....	III	III	94
ture of.....	I	I	136	<b>Cow-dung,</b> paper made from	I	III	32
Introduction into Mexico..	IV	VI	213	<b>Cow-herb,</b> Canadian locali-			
PRODUCTION IN SOUTHERN				ties.....	II	XV	169
STATES: reprint.....	I	III	69	<b>Cow-Parsnip.</b>			
<b>Cougar,</b> Canadian localities .	III	VI	71	Canadian localities.....	II	XV	555
<b>Cournot Augustin.</b>				Eaten by Déné.....	IV	IV	129
Recherches sur les principes				<b>Cowslip,</b> Canadian localities.	II	XV	56
Mathematiques de la				<b>Cowrie shell.</b>			
Theorie des Richesses:				Currency in Orient.....	II	III	379
reviewed.....	II	II	185	In mound in Otonabee Tp.,			
<b>Coumaramine.</b>	II	I	82	Ont. (pl.).....	IV	IX	7
<b>Count Valerian Krasinski.</b>				<b>Cox, W. H.</b>			
Obituary.....	II	I	86	Nissl granules in spinal gan-			
<b>Counting.</b>				glion cells: ref.....	IV	VI	409
COUNTING AND TIME RECK-				<b>Coyoti,</b> Canadian localities	III	VI	72
ONING. By John Thor-				<b>Coypou,</b> fur substitute for			
burn.....	IV	V	311	Beaver's.....	II	IV	366
Systems practised among				<b>Coz.</b>			
uncivilized tribes.....	IV	V	312	Family of, of Ashchurite			
<b>Couper, Wm.</b>				line.....	II	XIV	171
BAT (VESPERTILIO NOVE-				Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	202
BORACENSIS) FOUND IN				<b>Cozens, Capt. Daniel,</b> of			
TORONTO.....	I	II	171	Richmond Hill.....	II	XIII	446
COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN				<b>Cozumel Island,</b> geographi-			
CANADA.....	I	III	210	cal position.....	IV	VI	201
	256, 324, 376			<b>Crab-apple,</b> Canadian habi-			
	II	I	33	tats.....	II	XV	434
NATURALISTS' CALENDAR OF				<b>Cradles,</b> Déné.....	IV	IV	133
TORONTO FOR 1853				<b>Craig, John,</b> Toronto.....	II	XII	345
APRIL-JULY.....	I	II	20	<b>Craigie, Dr. and W.</b>			
AUG.-OCT.....	I	II	76	LIST OF INDIGENOUS PLANTS			
NOV.-DEC.....	I	II	124	FOUND IN NEIGHBOUR-			
Vermes in Grasshoppers....	I	III	355	HOOD OH HAMILTON WITH			
Entomological collection:				DATES OF FINDING AND			
ref.....	I	I	122	FLOWERING.....	I	II	222
<b>Coursoers (birds)</b> .....	II	XI	157	<b>Craigie, W.</b>			
<b>Court of Quarter Sessions.</b>				METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVA-			
Establishment of, in Ont....	IV	VII	418	TIONS AT HAMILTON, 1846-			
In New England.....	IV	VII	413	1853.....	I	II	187
<b>Courtland, Ed. Van.</b>				<b>Crampton method,</b> of burn-			
NOTICE OF AN INDIAN BURY-				ing soft coal.....	III	IV	85
ING GROUND.....	I	I	160				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cramahe Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	69 376
<b>Cranberry, species eaten by Déné.....</b>	IV	iv	271
<b>Cranes.....</b>	II	xi	155
<b>Crane Whooping, identical with Sandbill Crane?....</b>	II	iv	267
<b>Cranesbill, localities Canadian species.....</b>	II	xv	349
<b>Crangonyx, Lake Ontario... ..</b>	II	xiii	501
<b>Crania.</b>			
Aboriginal, of America and Britain.....	II	iv	144
Adams' (Dr. Walter), classification.....	II	xii	278
Agassiz' opinion of American Ages when, most susceptible of distortion.....	II	vii	419
Allophylia.....	I	iii	315
American, of great antiquity found in California.....	II	xv	560
American Indians.....	II	iv	144
American, comparison of measurements of various tribes.....	II	ii	431
Amiurus catus', compared with other Teleostean... ..	III	ii	278
Ancient Britons: reviewed..	II	i	484
Ancient Britons; by Davis: ref.....	II	vii	437
Ancient Egyptians.....	II	viii	154
Ancient, of France.....	II	ix	377
Ancient Romans.....	II	ii	221
Artificially compressed.....	II	i	190
Artificially compressed; practice of Flat Head Indians.....	II	i	189
Artificial distortion in.....	II	viii	146
Artificial distortion in, of ancient Briton.....	II	vii	408
Artificial distortion of Macrocephali.....	II	viii	146
<b>ARTIFICIAL OCCIPITAL FLATTENING OF ANCIENT; CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN JOS. BARNARD DAVIS AND DANIEL WILSON RELATING TO: reprint.....</b>	II	viii	76
Barrie skull (pl.).....	II	xiii	125
Basque skulls.....	II	ix	377
Blackfeet, measurements... ..	II	ii	423
Botocudos.....	III	vi	287
Brachycephalic, of American Indians.....	II	iv	144
Brachycephalic skull found in Wiltshire (pl.).....	II	vii	406
Britannica.....	II	xii	277
Canadian aborigines; importance of preservation and care required.....	II	i	515

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Crania—Con.</b>			
Catalogue of Human, in Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. By J. Aitken Meigs: reviewed.....	II	iii	364
Causes of distortion in.....	II	vii	414
Causes of distortion in, of ancient Britons.....	II	viii	141
Celtic, measurements.....	II	ix	387
Celtic (modern) measurements.....	II	ix	390
Characteristic, of Celts.....	II	ix	381
Characteristic, of French in Canada.....	II	ix	396
Characteristic, of Irish.....	II	ix	382
Characteristic, of Scots.....	II	ix	384
Cherokee.....	II	ii	419
Codford Barrow (pl.).....	II	vii	408
Codford skull (pl.).....	II	vii	438
Codford Skull; measurements of.....	II	viii	133
Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of British Isles. By Jos. Barnard Davis and John Thurnan; reviewed.....	II	iv	142
Crania Britannica, delineations and descriptions of the skulls of the early inhabitants of British Island. By Joseph Barnard Davis and John Turnbull: reviewed.....	II	ii	443
Cubical capacity of skulls of different races.....	II	xv	201
Dante's examined.....	II	xv	204
Delaware.....	II	ii	423
Description of deformed fragmentary skull, found at Jerusalem. By J. Aitken Meigs: reviewed...	II	iv	487
Development in, of Orang..	IV	vi	508
Difference between cranial capacity of man and brutes.....	II	ix	166
Distorted Indian, found at Montreal; measurements.	II	vi	415
Distortion of, among civilized people.....	II	viii	153
Distortion caused by natural or artificial means.....	II	vi	419
Distortion in ancient Britons.....	II	vii	443
Distortion in Peruvian, natural or artificial.....	II	vi	419
Distortions practised by American Indians.....	II	vii	440
Distortion, races practising artificial.....	II	vii	429

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Crania—Con.</b>			
Distortion still practised in Europe.....	II	VI	424
Distortion, various means of producing.....	II	VI	422
Dolichocephalic, of Britain; questions concerning.....	II	VIII	138
Dolichocephalic measurement of Indian, showing distortion.....	II	VI	414
Dolichocephalic type among primitive races of Scotland.....	II	VII	421
Druids.....	II	VII	432
Egyptian; peculiarities of ..	II	VII	441
Engis skull.....	II	XV	513
Esquimaux.....	II	II	430
Eskimo, measurements	III	VI	287
ETHNICAL FORMS AND UNDESIGNED ARTIFICIAL DISTORTION OF HUMAN CRANIUM. By Daniel Wilson	II	VII	309
Evidence from, of Phœnician settlement in Britain ..	II	VIII	137
Fiji Islanders' ..	II	VIII	155
Feejee Islanders'; peculiarities of .....	II	VII	442
Finns' .....	II	IX	398
Fœtus in Peruvian mummy showing distortion ..	II	VI	420
Georgian.....	II	V	324
Greek, characteristics of ..	II	VIII	143
Hatters' shapes to illustrate types of.....	II	VIII	144
HINT FOR THE FORMATION OF A CANADIAN COLLECTION OF ANCIENT: reprint	I	III	345
Huichay cave fœtus ..	II	VI	421
Huron.....	II	II	425
	II	VII	401
Huron, measurements.....	II	XIII	131
Huron type (pl.) .....	II	XIII	129
Huronic type (pl.).....	IV	IX	9
ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES OF SOME MODIFYING ELEMENTS AFFECTING THE ETHNIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PECULIAR FORMS OF HUMAN SKULL. By Daniel Wilson .....	II	VI	414
ILLUSTRATIONS OF SIGNIFICANCE OF CERTAIN ANCIENT BRITISH SKULL FORMS. By Daniel Wilson	II	VIII	127
Important points to observe in exhuming and transmitting.....	I	III	346
In ancient mounds in Bay of Quinte district .....	II	V	414
In mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont. ....	IV	IX	5
Indian cranial distortion ..	II	VIII	149

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Crania—Con.</b>			
Indian, forms of .....	II	VII	417
Indian, of brachycephalic form .....	II	VII	406
Indian, of dolichocephalic form.....	II	VII	406
Indian skull of unusual form found near Barrie, now in Canadian Institute.....	II	VII	400
Internal capacity of uncivilized races.....	II	XV	216
Juniper Green Cist (pl.) ..	II	VII	409
Juniper Green Cist containing male skeleton of prehistoric man.....	II	VIII	130
Kanaka skulls.....	II	VIII	156
Kinaldie skull .....	II	VIII	141
Lesmurdie skull.....	II	VII	411
	II	VIII	141
Litlington Skull; measurements of .....	II	VIII	133
Longlow Cist .....	II	VII	423
Macrocephalic, at Kertch, Crimea .....	II	V	322
Malay; peculiarities of ..	II	VII	442
Measurement in mesial plane	II	XII	282
Meigs' (Dr. J. Aitken), classification.....	II	XII	281
Menominee .....	II	II	423
Miami, measurements ..	II	II	423
Muscles of, <i>Amiurus catus</i>	III	II	342
Neanderthal skull .....	II	IX	386
Opas Indian Mummy.....	II	VI	421
Orang Outang .....	IV	VI	508
Osteology of <i>Amiurus Catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	270
Parieto-occipital flattening of ancient Scottish.....	II	VII	411
Pealty-cephalic.....	II	II	222
Peculiarities of American ..	II	II	425
Peruvian .....	II	VII	402
	II	XV	220
Peruvian distortion of ..	II	VIII	154
Phœnician skull from Malta in Dr. Morton's collection .....	II	VIII	135
Prehistoric races', from West Kennet in Wiltshire	II	VII	425
RACE HEAD FORMS AND THEIR EXPRESSION BY MEASUREMENTS. By Daniel Wilson .....	II	XII	269
Roman, at York.....	II	II	222
Sandwich Islanders'; peculiarities of .....	II	VII	442
Saxon, of seventh or eighth century.....	II	VIII	133
Scandinavians' .....	II	IX	398
Scioto Mound (Ohio) skull (pl.) .....	II	II	418
	II	VIII	128
	II	XII	274

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Crania—Con.</b>				<b>Cranial Capacity of—Con.</b>			
Scioto Mound, Indian skull from Barrie, and mean Huron skull measurements.....	II	VII	402	Mexicans (ancient).....	II	xv	224
Scioto Valley Mound (pl.)..	II	XIII	127	Peruvians.....	II	xv	224
<b>SKULL BROUGHT FROM KERTCH, CRIMEA. By Daniel Wilson.....</b>	II	v	321	<b>Cranidiæ.</b>			
Spurzheim's (Dr.), classification.....	II	XII	279	Discinidæ and, classed together.....	II	xi	393
<b>SUPPOSED PREVALENCE OF ONE CRANIAL TYPE THROUGHOUT AMERICAN ABORIGINES. By Daniel Wilson, LL.D.....</b>	II	II	406	Generic characters.....	II	III	160
Theory of one uniform cranial type pervading all Indian tribes of N. and S. America.....	II	VIII	128	<b>Craniology.</b>			
Three classes from ancient British graves.....	II	VIII	131	Evidence from, as to ancient races in Britain.....	II	IX	375
Uley Chambered Barrow Skull; measurements of..	II	VIII	133	Hatters' tests of prevailing forms of Crania.....	II	IX	391
<b>Crania, Measurements of</b>				Uncertain criterion of ethnologic certitude.....	IV	IV	17
British, from Barrows and Cists.....	II	VII	436	Value of.....	I	III	345
British, from Megalithic Tombs.....	II	VII	435	<b>Craniota.....</b>	II	xv	243
Chippeways.....	II	II	421	<b>Crassulacæ.</b>			
Esquimaux.....	II	II	433	Barrie species.....	II	xv	47
Hurons.....	II	II	428	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	293
Indian.....	II	II	423	Hamilton species.....	III	II	148
Parisian.....	II	XII	285	Localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	640
Peruvian and Mexican.....	II	II	418	London species.....	II	VIII	225
Potawatomes.....	II	II	423	<b>Cratægus, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
Six Nations.....	II	II	429	C. coccinea, L.....	II	xv	433
Skull from Kertch, Crimea.	II	v	328	C. crus-galli, L.....	II	xv	434
With conformateur.....	II	IX	392	C. oxyacantha, L.....	II	xv	433
<b>Crania, Types of</b>				C. tomentosa, L.....	II	xv	434
American Indian. By Dr. Morton: ref.....	II	II	409	<b>Craterellus, habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
American Indian. By Dr. Nott: ref.....	II	II	417	C. cantharellus Schw, Fr.....	IV	IX	78
Ancient British.....	II	I	486	C. cornucopioides, Fr.....	IV	IX	78
Ancient Crania in Britain..	II	IX	375	<b>Cratægus tomentosa, Canadian.</b>	II	VI	35
Breton.....	II	IX	400	<b>Crawford.</b>			
English.....	II	IX	400	Introduction of Maize into Mexico: ref.....	IV	VI	214
Found in ancient Britain and deductions therefrom	II	VIII	138	<b>Cratonychus cinereus, Mels. Cat.....</b>	I	III	258
French-Canadian.....	II	IX	402	<b>Cream, bacteria in, from separator.....</b>	IV	VII	487
In Canada.....	II	IX	392	<b>Creatin, in muscle fibre.....</b>	IV	VIII	408
Normans.....	II	IX	400	<b>Creation.</b>			
Scottish.....	II	IX	400	Dinkas of Africa's story of..	IV	VI	317
<b>Cranial Capacity of</b>				Everything has, after all, a final cause.....	II	I	532
Ancient Britons and Modern English, French and Germans compared.....	II	xv	217	<b>NEBULAR THEORY OF. By G. G. Pursey.....</b>	IV	VIII	451
Different races.....	II	xv	180	Typical Forms and Special Ends in. By Rev. Jas. McCosh and Geo. Dickie: reviewed.....	II	I	528
Distinguished men.....	II	xv	208	Zufi, myths.....	IV	VI	317
Indian Tribes, America.....	II	xv	224	<b>Creator, proofs of.....</b>	II	v	201
				<b>Credal River, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	376
				<b>Credit River, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	209
				<b>Credner, Rudolf.</b>			
				Marine shells in Great Lakes: ref.....	IV	VI	41

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cree Indians.</b>				<b>Crepidotus versutus, Ph.,</b>			
Agriculturists.....	I	II	101	habits; Ontario habitats ..	IV	IX	73
Birch-bark rolls on which				<b>Creuse River, gazetteer no-</b>			
pictographs are made. . .	IV	v	116	tice (1813).....	II	xiv	376
Blackfoot and Ojibway				<b>Cress, Canadian species with</b>			
branches of Algonkin;				habitats.....	II	xv	63
list of words showing con-				<b>Cretaceous.</b>			
nection.....	IV	v	131	Changes accompanying close			
Buffalo hunt.....	II	v	193	of, period .....	II	xiii	276
Buffalo pound.....	II	v	193	Deposits, Canada, England,			
Census about 1847 .....	I	i	198	United States.....	III	v	161
Ceremony in connection				Formation of Kansas and			
with medicine pipe stem.	II	II	338	Nebraska.....	II	IV	318
Chief Pegwis's career .....	IV	vi	292	Formation in West Indies .	IV	viii	382
Condition and habits in 1888	III	vii	175	Glauconite deposits abund-			
Confederacy.....	IV	iv	250	ant in this period.....	IV	vii	547
Dress of .....	II	v	194	Phosphoric acid not in rocks			
Grammar and dictionary..	III	v	217	below, and above De-			
Happy Hunting Grounds,				vonian.....	IV	viii	498
their idea of .....	II	iv	258	Osmundites Skidegatensis			
Language characteristics .	IV	vi	283	in.....	IV	viii	529
Medicine men's mode of				Planation in central Ontario	IV	vii	162
treatment.....	II	iv	256	<b>Crete.</b>			
Method of entrapping				Ashchurite, traces in .....	II	xiv	250
buffalo .....	II	v	193	Horite traces in.....	II	xiii	539
Migrations, and conquests..	IV	iv	250	Zimri traces in. ....	II	xv	304
Month-names.....	IV	vi	332	<b>Cretan aspirote, coptic ele-</b>			
Northwestern Canada.....	III	v	216	ment in language referred			
Pipes of.....	II	ii	332	to.....	II	xiii	293
Poundmaker's career.....	IV	vi	297	<b>Creuzer.</b>			
Quarrel with and separation				Greek mythology: ref. . . .	II	xiii	156
from Blackfeet .....	IV	iv	250	Mythological researches:			
"Shooting Thunder Bird"				ref.....	II	xiii	36
superstition.....	IV	vi	308	<b>Crew's inn.</b>	II	xiii	441
Sun dance.....	III	vi	40	<b>Cricetus myoides, Gapper,</b>			
<b>Creek.</b>				Canadian localities of. . .	III	vi	79
DESCRIPTION OF A MILL-				<b>Crime.</b>			
DAM AND BRIDGE ACROSS				COMPULSORY EDUCATION			
A CREEK FIFTY FEET WIDE,				IN. By Dr. E. A. Mere-			
WITH DRAWINGS .....	I	i	10	dith: abstract.....	III	ii	230
Pinewood, in 1779.....	IV	iv	281	<b>Crimea.</b>			
Twenty mile, in 1779.....	IV	iv	279	CLIMATE OF: reprint. . . .	I	iii	146
<b>Creek Nation.</b>				NOTICE OF SKULL BROUGHT			
History.....	III	i	255	FROM KERTCH. By Daniel			
REMARKABLE MEMORIAL				Wilson.....	II	v	321
HORN; PLEDGE OF TREATY				Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	305
WITH, 1765. By Daniel				<b>Crimean Bosphorus.</b>			
Wilson.....	III	i	255	RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D.			
<b>Creelman, W. F. W.</b>				Macpherson: reprint . . .	II	ii	120
RELATIONS BETWEEN PHY-				<b>Criminal Law, weak points</b>			
SIOLGY AND PSYCHOLOGY				in English .....	IV	viii	68
(abstract).....	III	v	14	<b>Crioccephalus agrestis,</b>			
<b>Creeper (Bird).</b>				Kirby .....	I	iii	326
Hamilton species.....	II	v	390	<b>Cris (Big and Little), gazet-</b>			
	II	vi	16	teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	376
<b>Creeper, Brown, observa-</b>				<b>Cristivomer namaycush ..</b>	IV	ix	25
tions on Ont. visitors.....	III	vii	190, 196	<b>Critica.</b>			
	IV	i	47	SYLVA, CANADENSIMUM. By			
	IV	v	271	Rev. John McCaul. . . .	III	i	76
<b>Creeper, Black and White,</b>				SYLVA, CANADENSIMUM. By			
observations on Toronto				W. D. Pearman.....	III	i	88
visitors.....	III	vii	192				
	IV	iii	107				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Crinoid.</b>			
Ambulacral system in.....	II	IV	44
Fossils, Belleville .....	II	V	45
Lower Silurian rocks in Canada.....	II	IV	467
<b>Crinoida</b> , distribution (pl.)..	II	VI	512
<b>Crinoides.</b>			
Descriptions of new species. By Jas. Hall: reviewed...	II	VI	301
Toronto.....	II	IV	452
<b>Crocodylia</b> .....	II	V	83
<b>Croft, Prof. Henry H.</b>			
ANOMALOUS PRODUCTION OF OZONE.....	II	XIII	239
CATALOGUE OF ONTARIO IN- SECTS.....	I	III	212
GAS PATENTS.....	I	I	28, 77
Manufacture of water gas...	IV	VI	17
MINERAL SPRINGS OF CAN- ADA.....	I	I	151
NOTE ON OXALATE OF IRON	II	VI	18
NOTE ON OXALATE OF MAN- GANESE.....	II	II	30
ON ACTION OF AIR ON AL- KALIC ARSENITES .....	II	III	126
ON HYDRATE OF HYDRO- SULPHURIC ACID.....	II	I	126
ON IODIDE OF BARIUM.....	II	X	333
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM..	II	I	13
REPORT ON COPPER IMPLE- MENTS FOUND NEAR BROCKVILLE.....	II	I	334
THALLIUM; RÉSUMÉ OF VARI- OUS PAPERS ON IT.....	II	IX	405
A course of Practical Chem- istry: reviewed.....	II	V	203
Course of Practical Chemis- try at University of Tor- onto: reviewed.....	II	V	209
SOLAR ECLIPSE OF MAY 26TH, 1854.....	I	III	182
<b>Croll, Dr.</b>			
Alternate glaciation of each hemisphere .....	IV	VIII	281
<b>Croll's patent</b> , for purifica- tion of coal gas.....	I	I	29
<b>Cro-Magnon</b> , size of brain..	II	XV	194
<b>Crookes, Wm., J. Spiller and</b>			
ON A METHOD OF PRESERV- ING SENSITIVENESS OF COLLODION PLATES FOR CONSIDERABLE LENGTH OF TIME.....	I	III	2
<b>Crookshank</b> , Receiver-Gener- al of U. Canada.....	II	XII	163
<b>Crops.</b>			
Annual yield of Nitrogen per acre in different.....	II	III	522

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cross.</b>			
Arrival of Spring Birds in Toronto.....	III	VII	189
Notes on Winter Birds.....	III	VII	188
<b>Crossbill.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	III	89
IV I 51, 57, 58, 59 IV III 69			
Toronto species.....	IV	III	92
Winters in Toronto.....	I	I	170
<b>Crossbill, Common</b> , natural history, etc., of .....	I	II	124
<b>Crossbows</b> , Déné (pl.).....	IV	IV	59
<b>Crosby Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	376
<b>Crosse, A.</b>			
ON APPARENTLY MECHANI- CAL ACTION ACCOMPANY- ING ELECTRIC TRANSFER: reprint .....	I	III	113
<b>Crystallization.</b>			
CRYSTALLIZATION OF ERY- THRITE FROM COBALT. By W. F. Green.....	IV	VIII	443
<b>Crows.</b>			
Ceylon .....	II	VII	352
Habits in captivity .....	IV	III	94
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	90
Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
Observations on Ontario visitors .....	III	VII	183, 185
IV I 43, 59			
IV III 65 91 92 99			
<b>Crow blackbird</b>			
Observations on Ontario visitors .....	III	III	94
III VII 190			
<b>Crow Indians.</b>			
Blackfoot gestures for. .	IV	V	45
Expulsion from Alberta. .	IV	IV	250
<b>Crowfoot.</b>			
Chief of Blackfoot tribe. .	IV	IV	252
Blackfoot chief's career...	IV	VI	294
<b>Crowfoot (plant).</b>			
Around Toronto.....	I	I	207
Canadian species and locali- ties.....	II	XV	53
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199
<b>Crowland Tp.</b> , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	376
<b>Croydon</b> , sewage farm.....	IV	II	146
<b>Crozier.</b>			
St. Filan's.....	II	IV	431
St. Fillan Quigrich; history of.....	II	IV	437
St. Moluac, Bachul Mohr..	II	IV	436
<b>Cruciferae.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	291
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cruciferae—Con.</b>			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	636
	II	XV	62
London species.	II	VIII	221
Peculiarities regarding statements explained.	II	v	339
<b>Cruel Plant.</b>			
CRUEL PLANT: By Arthur Harvey.	III	VII	226
(abstract).	IV	i	11
<b>Cruelty.</b>			
NECESSITY OF SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF, IN TORONTO. By J. J. Kelso.	III	v	142
<b>Cruikshank, Lieut.-Col. Ernest</b>			
ADMINISTRATION OF LIEUT.-GOV. SIMCOE, VIEWED IN HIS OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE.	IV	II	284
CONTEST FOR COMMAND OF LAKE ERIE IN 1812-13.	IV	VI	359
EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES IN ONTARIO AND WEST, 1760-1783.	IV	III	253
	IV	IV	299
(abstract).	IV	III	24
FUR TRADE, 1783-7.	IV	v	74
JOSEPH BRANT IN AMERICAN REVOLUTION.	IV	v	213
	IV	VII	391
JOURNAL OF CAPT. WALTER BUTLER ON A VOYAGE ALONG NORTH SHORE L. ONTARIO FROM 8TH TO 16TH MARCH, 1779.	IV	IV	279
MEMOIR OF CAPT. WALTER BUTLER.	IV	IV	284
<b>Cruikshank, Geo.</b>			
Autograph.	II	XIV	486
<b>Crureus, Orang</b>	IV	VI	555
<b>Crustacea.</b>			
Canadian.	II	VIII	25
Corniferous Limestone and Hamilton Group, Ont.	II	XIV	136
Devonian of Ont. list.	II	XIV	136
Geological relations of.	II	i	280
Lake Ontario.	II	XIII	499
Ontario species.	II	VI	363
Scarboro' Cliffs.	II	XV	399
<b>Crustacean.</b>			
Fauna of primordial zone in Europe and of Quebec Group compared.	II	VI	287
Footprints in Argillaceous schist at Beauport.	I	i	122
Tracks on Potsdam Sandstone.	I	III	252
<b>Crustaceans.</b>			
Found at Toronto.	I	i	151

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Crustacean—Con.</b>			
NEW, FROM THE SILURIAN ROCKS OF SCOTLAND: reprint.	II	i	482
<b>Crymodes discicollis Lec.</b>			
Agass.	I	III	324
<b>Crypta huntsmani</b> , at Departure Bay, B.C.	IV	IX	116
<b>Cryptobium bicolor</b> , Giv. Micr. (Mels. Cat.), Ontario.	I	III	211, 327
<b>Cryptobranchus</b> , rotation of embryo in eggs of.	IV	VIII	477
<b>Cryptcephalus sellatus</b> , Mels. Cat.	I	III	259
<b>Cryptoceras.</b>			
Canadian rocks.	II	II	267
OCCURRENCE OF, GENUS IN SILURIAN ROCKS. By Prof. E. J. Chapman.	II	II	264
<b>Crymophilus fulcarius</b> , Toronto.	IV	i	54
<b>Cryptocrinites (Von Buch).</b>	II	II	303
<b>Cryptogams.</b>			
Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany. By Rev. M. J. Berkeley: reviewed.	II	III	342
Knowledge concerning, in 1856.	II	II	53
Morphology of vascular apparatus.	IV	VI	599
Polystely in.	IV	VI	613
Siphonostelic nature of central cylinder.	IV	VI	613
<b>Cryptophypnus</b> , Toronto species.	I	III	325
<b>Cryptopora</b> , generic characters; Ontario species.	II	XIV	132
<b>Crystal.</b>			
NOTE ON STELLIFORM, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CRYSTALLIZATION OF SNOW. By E. J. Chapman.	II	VI	1
Snow, during cold weather.	I	III	232
Systems, explained.	II	VI	3
<b>Crystal Palace, New York.</b>			
Prizes awarded at.	I	II	205
<b>Crystal Palace, Sydenham.</b>			
Described.	I	II	102
Geological and palaeontological restorations at.	I	III	10
GREAT COURT IN: reprint.	I	III	292
<b>Crystalline limestone.</b>			
Exploration of, bands in Ottawa and Argenteuill, Que. By Sir Wm. Logan.	II	v	452
<b>Crystalline rocks.</b>			
Theory of plastic condition in.	II	III	204



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Crystallization.</b>				<b>Cucujidae, Kicking Horse</b>			
ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND, CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARAC- TERS IN MINERALOGY. By Prof. Chapman . . .	II	II	435	Pass species . . . . .	III	v	213
New Form in, of Heavy Spar . . . . .	II	IV	55	<b>Cucumber family, species</b>			
<b>Crystallography.</b>				yielding paper fibre . . . .	II	xi	198
Examples of Application of Trigonometry to Crystal- lographic Calculations, for use of students. By E. J. Chapman: reviewed	II	v	301	<b>Cucurbitaceæ.</b>			
<b>Csokor, Dr. J.</b>				Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	294
Demodex phylloides: ref. . .	III	i	275	Hamilton species . . . . .	III	II	148
<b>Ctenodonta.</b>				Localities Canadian species.	II	xv	554
Clinton Group, Dundas . . .	II	xiv	144	<b>Cudmore, S. A.</b>			
Ottawa River . . . . .	I	i	222	RURAL DEPOPULATION IN SOUTHERN ONTARIO . . . .	IV	ix	261
<b>Ctenophoræ, in Acalephæ</b> class . . . . .	II	vi	172	<b>Cuenot.</b>			
<b>Ctenicella, American repre-</b> sentative of . . . . .	IV	ix	140	Straw yellow crystal-like bodies in neighbourhood of nuclear membrane: ref.	IV	II	241
<b>C. lanceplaini, Lac-Duth.,</b> Canadian Atlantic Coast.	IV	ix	141	<b>Cuirass, Déné.</b>	IV	iv	117, 149
<b>Cuba.</b>				<b>Cuma tectum of Gabb,</b>			
Comparison of "Layton" Series of Jamaica with Matanzas of, and Lafa- yette of N. America and its age . . . . .	IV	v	342	Caribbean . . . . .	IV	viii	390
Comparison of Liguanea Series with Zapata of, and Lafayette of N. America .	IV	v	349	<b>Cumana, geology of.</b>	IV	viii	378
Letters from United States, and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray: re- viewed . . . . .	II	i	160	<b>Cumberland, Fred, Esq.</b>			
Mechanical marls of . . . .	IV	v	342	NOTES OF A VISIT TO WORKS OF GRAND TRUNK RAIL- WAY . . . . .	I	iii	225
Radiolaria from, marls . . .	IV	viii	386	<b>Cumberland.</b>			
Radiolarian rock . . . . .	IV	viii	385	Geological area of Nova Scotia . . . . .	II	xv	113
Spanish conquest of . . . . .	III	vii	261	Tableland, Tennessee, ele- vation above sea level . .	III	vii	82
White limestone . . . . .	IV	viii	383	<b>Cumberland Tp., gazetteer</b> notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	376
Zapata Series . . . . .	IV	v	349	<b>Cuming, Hugh.</b>			
<b>Cumberland River, gradient</b> and drainage area of, in Central Basin of Tennes- see . . . . .	III	vii	99	Obituary . . . . .	II	x	363
<b>Cuboni.</b>				<b>Cummer, Jacob, York Co.</b>	II	xiii	441
Absorption of lime solutions by leaves: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	246	<b>Cumming, Rev. John.</b>			
<b>Cuckoo.</b>				Megaceros occurrence in Isle of Man: ref. . . . .	II	vi	370
Hamilton species . . . . .	II	v	393	<b>Cumming, Rev. J. G.</b>			
Habits of . . . . .	III	iii	94 99	ON SOME RECENT CHANGES IN AREA OF IRISH SEA: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	143
Observations on Ontario visitors . . . . .	III	vii	183	<b>Cumming, W. Henry.</b>			
	184	194	195	MARRIAGE AND INFANTICIDE IN THEIR RELATION TO POPULATION IN CHINA . .	II	xi	178
	IV	i	48	ON AMOY COLLOQUIAL DIA- LECTS . . . . .	II	xi	81
	IV	iii	76 80	<b>Cunard, origin of formation</b> of, company . . . . .	IV	iii	172
<b>Cuckoo Flower, Canadian</b> habitats . . . . .	II	xv	63	<b>Cuneiform.</b>			
				CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS OF ASSYRIA AND BABY- LONIA. By Col. Rawlin- son: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	364
				<b>Cuniculus torquatus, Pal-</b> las, Canadian localities .	III	vi	82
				<b>Cunningham, D. J.</b>			
				Flexor brevis pollicis double headed in Orang: ref. . .	IV	vi	548
				Intrinsic muscles in human foot: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	581
				Laryngeal sacs in Chimpan- zee and Orang: ref. . . .	IV	vi	515

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cunningham, D. J.—Con.</b>			
Plantar fascia in marsupials: ref. ....	IV	vi	568
Plantar interossei and short flexors of thumb and little finger: ref. ....	IV	vi	583
<b>Cunningham, General.</b>			
Translation of Tsurami inscriptions found at Mathura .....	IV	iv	269
<b>Cunningham's Island,</b>			
gazetteer notice (1813) ..	II	xiv	376
<b>Cupuliferæ.</b>			
Barrie species .....	II	xv	49
Canadian species .....	I	iii	292
	II	xiv	298
Hamilton species .....	III	ii	152
Localities Canadian species ..	II	xiv	649
London species .....	II	viii	233
<b>Curara,</b> blood pressure in animals given .....	IV	vii	212
<b>Curculionidæ,</b> Kicking			
Horse Pass species .....	III	v	215
<b>Curia Canadenses,</b> poems ..	II	xiii	97
<b>Curlews.</b>			
Hamilton species .....	II	v	394
	II	vi	134
Toronto .....	III	vii	192
<b>Current,</b> Canadian localities	II	xv	435
<b>Currency.</b>			
Canadian standard; proposals for .....	I	i	179
Comparison between British and American .....	I	i	179
Decimal division of British currency: proposals .....	I	i	179
Difference between British and American, described ..	I	i	178
Efforts to establish British standard of, in Canada ..	IV	ix	241
Efforts to obtain standard, in Canada .....	IV	ix	245
HISTORY OF CANADIAN METALLIC. By Prof. Adam Shortt .....	IV	ix	237
ON THE PROVINCIAL CURRENCY. By J. B. Cherri-			
man .....	I	i	177
Standard in Canada .....	I	i	178
Sterling Currency of Great Britain described .....	I	i	177
United States currency described ..	I	i	178
York, in Canada .....	IV	ix	240
<b>Currents.</b>			
ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC, AND THEIR CONNECTION WITH FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN. By A. G. Findlay: reprint .....	I	iii	160

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Currents—Con.</b>			
LAKE CURRENTS. By L. J. Clark .....	IV	ii	154
	IV	iii	275
LAKE, FEW WORDS ON. By L. J. Clark: abstract ..	IV	ii	31
OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL. By Alex. G. Findlay: reprint .....	I	i	248
ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN. By Dr. Scoresby: reprint ..	I	ii	67
Pacific Ocean .....	I	i	248
<b>Currents.</b>			
HEATING EFFECTS OF SECONDARY: reprint .....	I	iii	113
<b>Currie, P. W.</b>			
ANCIENT DRAINAGE AT NIAGARA FALLS .....	IV	vii	7
<b>Cursores</b> .....	II	viii	463
<b>Cursorinæ,</b> generic characters .....	II	xi	157
<b>Curves:</b>			
On Linear Asymptotes in Algebraic .....	II	viii	290
On a Reduction of Curves of Second Order .....	II	viii	291
<b>Curves.</b>			
REMARKS ON SOME GENERAL PROPERTIES OF. By J. W. Martin .....	II	viii	278
<b>Cushing, F. H.</b>			
Zuñi Creation Myths: ref ..	IV	vi	317, 337
<b>Cushite,</b> influences in Africa ..	II	xiii	166
<b>Cushny, Dr. A. E.</b>			
Effect of chloroform on heart: ref .....	IV	vii	199
<b>Cutaneous.</b>			
SKIN AND, SENSE ORGANS OF AMIURUS. By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright .....	III	ii	251
Sense organs, Amiurus .....	III	ii	259
<b>Cuthbertson.</b>			
Gov. Simcoe's visit to, in 1793 .....	IV	i	137
<b>Cutting, James A.</b>			
SPECIFICATION OF PATENT FOR PHOTOGRAPHING ON GLASS: reprint .....	I	iii	339
<b>Cuvier.</b>			
Brain capacity of .....	II	xv	207
Classification of Mammalia ..	II	ix	154
Fossil bones of man of great antiquity found near Paris: ref .....	II	vi	369
Myology of Perca: ref .....	III	ii	311
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref ..	IV	vi	523
Pancreas of Amiurus: ref .....	III	ii	417

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cuvier—Con.</b>				<b>Cyanophyceæ—Con.</b>			
Relations and origins of opercular bones: ref. . . .	III	II	290	Staining reagents. . . . .	IV	VI	454
Suborders of Insessores . . .	II	IX	231	Trabeculæ in living cells of .	IV	VI	456
<b>Cuvierian</b> , arrangement of mammals. . . . .	II	V	513	Vacuoles in. . . . .	IV	VI	443
<b>Cuzco Indians</b> , art of painting among. . . . .	IV	VI	335	<b>Cyanophycin granules</b> , in Oscillaria, Microcoleus terrestris, Tolypothrix, Scytonema and Lyngbya. .	IV	VI	457
<b>Cyanid of Iodine.</b>				<b>Cyatheaceæ</b> . . . . .	II	XII	364
EMPLOYMENT OF, IN PHOTOGRAPHY: reprint. . . . .	I	III	310	<b>Cyatheinas</b> . . . . .	II	XII	364
<b>Cyanide of Palladammonium</b> . . . . .	II	III	359	<b>Cyathophyllidæ</b> . . . . .	II	IV	120
<b>Cyanides</b> , double. . . . .	II	I	79	<b>Cyathophyllum</b> , Ottawa R. .	I	I	222
<b>Cyanite</b> . . . . .	II	V	522	<b>C. lesueurii</b> , Canadian specimen. . . . .	II	V	264
<b>Cyanocitta cristata</b> , observations on Ontario visitors. . . . .	III	VII	190	<b>C. zenkeri</b> , Canadian specimen (pl.). . . . .	II	V	262
	IV	III	68, 98	<b>Cycadææ</b> , blepharoplast. . . .	IV	V	276
<b>Cyanogen</b> , action on naphthalamine of chloride of. .	II	I	312	<b>Cychnrus viduus</b> Dej. . . . .	I	III	324
<b>Cyanophyceæ.</b>				<b>Cyclamen</b> , flower peculiarities of. . . . .	II	V	340
Alkaline effect on central body of cell. . . . .	IV	VI	461	<b>Cyclasidæ</b> , Canadian. . . . .	II	IV	273
Cells dependent on conditions to which subjected. .	IV	VI	452	<b>Cyclidium glaucoma</b> Ehrb and Margaritaceum, characters (pl.). .	III	I	307
Cell division. . . . .	IV	VI	470	<b>C. margaritaceum</b> , characters (pl.). . . . .	III	I	308
Central body of cell. . . . .	IV	VI	459	<b>Cyclobranchiata</b> , generic characters. . . . .	II	XII	28
Central body contains phosphorus. . . . .	IV	VI	460	<b>Cyclops quadricornis</b> , Toronto tap water. . . . .	III	I	425
Chromatin-like substance in Chromatophore's character in. . . . .	IV	VI	463	<b>Cyclostomidæ</b> , generic characters. . . . .	II	XII	34
Chromatophore could not be found in. . . . .	IV	VI	443	<b>Cyclas.</b>			
Chromatophore's occurrence in living cell of. . . . .	IV	VI	456	Species of, Nottawasaga R. district. . . . .	II	VI	497
Colourless central body in cell. . . . .	IV	VI	444	Toronto species. . . . .	II	VI	329
Cytoplasm of. . . . .	IV	VI	444	<b>C. similis</b> , Say. . . . .	II	XIII	505
Development of heterocyst. .	IV	VI	469	<b>Cyclospermæ.</b>			
Effects of digesting granules with gastric juice. . . . .	IV	VI	468	RESEARCHES RESPECTING AFFINITIES OF STRUCTURE IN STEMS OF PLANTS BELONGING TO. By M. Regnault: reprint. . . . .	II	VII	219
Effect on cells of digesting with artificial gastric juice	IV	VI	461	<b>Cyclocystoides.</b>			
Fixed preparations of. . . . .	IV	VI	457	CYCLOCYSTOIDES. By Salter and Billings: ref. . . .	II	IV	43
Granules in. . . . .	IV	VI	465	<b>Cygnus</b> , Hamilton species. . .	II	V	395
Hardening reagents . . . . .	IV	VI	453	<b>Cylindrospermum majus.</b>			
Literature. . . . .	IV	VI	441	Granules in outer zone of cell	IV	VI	456
Living cell in. . . . .	IV	VI	455	Heterocyst development in. .	IV	VI	470
"Masked" iron in. . . . .	IV	VI	454, 459	"Masked" iron in. . . . .	IV	VI	459
"Masked" iron in granules	IV	VI	467	Types of granules in. . . . .	IV	VI	469
Methods of study and material employed by Macallum in studying structure of cell. . . . .	IV	VI	452	<b>Cymri.</b>			
Nuclein in. . . . .	IV	VI	445	Component of Celtic stock. .	II	XV	277
Phosphorus detection. . . . .	IV	VI	454	Migrations into Europe. . . .	II	XV	291
Powers of. . . . .	IV	VIII	427	Origin of. . . . .	II	XV	279
Species employed by Macallum. . . . .	IV	VI	453	Traces in Northern Africa. . .	II	XV	291
Toronto species. . . . .	III	VII	274	<b>Cymric.</b>			
				Bretons part of, family. . . .	III	V	77
				How Celts reached Peru. . . .	IV	VII	44
				Origin of Guanche. . . . .	IV	VII	37

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cynipid galls</b> , protective zone.....	IV	IX	356	<b>Cypriote</b> .			
<b>Cynipidæ</b> .				Alphabet.....	III	III	168
Characteristics.....	IV	IX	354	Phonetic values of characters.....	III	III	147, 158
Cytology of galls.....	IV	IX	357	<b>Cypressa aurantia</b> , as an ornament.....	II	III	391
Enzyme secreted by larvæ of.....	IV	IX	365	<b>C. moneta</b> .			
Feeding habits of larvæ....	IV	IX	362	In currency.....	II	III	379
Larvæ convert starch into sugar: expts.....	IV	IX	365	In mound in Otonabee tp., Ont. (pl.).....	IV	IX	7
Source of enzyme of larvæ..	IV	IX	366	<b>Cypress Vine</b> , Canadian habits.....	II	XV	61
Species described.....	IV	IX	339	<b>Cypricardites (Conrad)</b> ....	II	VI	353
<b>Cynips? constricta, Stebbins</b> .				<b>Cyprids</b> .....	II	I	281
Beginning of gall development.....	IV	IX	358	<b>Cyprinidæ</b> .			
Host: anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	352	Canadian.....	II	IV	273
<b>Cynocephalus</b> , pectoralis minor.....	IV	VI	532	Toronto.....	II	IV	452
<b>Cynopithecinae</b> , flexor brevis pedis.....	IV	VI	571	<b>Cyprinoids</b> , relation to Silurids.....	III	II	306
<b>Cynthia</b> .				<b>Cypripedium</b> , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	130
Syn. of Pyura (sens. resti.).	IV	IX	134	<b>Cypris</b> , Lake Ontario.....	II	XIII	501
Syn. of Tethyum (sens. nov.).....	IV	IX	135	<b>Cyproids</b> , or Bivalve Entomostracans.....	II	VIII	26
<b>C. castaneiformis</b> , syn. of <i>Boltenia villosa</i> (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	134	<b>Cyprus</b> .			
<b>C. coriacea</b> , Stimpson, British Columbia Coast..	IV	IX	133	Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	249
<b>C. (seu Halocynthia) echinata auct. americ.</b> , syn. of <i>Boltenia hirsuta</i> (Agassiz).....	IV	IX	147	Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	304
<b>C. echinata plur. auct.</b> , syn. of <i>Boltenia echinata</i> (L.)..	IV	IX	133	<b>Cyrtia</b> , generic characters.....	II	VI	262
<b>C. haustor</b> , Stimpson, syn. of <i>Pyura haustor</i> , Stimpson.....	IV	IX	134	<b>C. hamiltonensis</b> (Hall), Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.)	II	VI	263
<b>C. placenta</b> (Packard), syn. of <i>Goniocarpa placenta</i> , Packard.....	IV	IX	145	<b>C. rostrata</b> , Hall, corniferous limestone, Ont.....	II	VI	263
<b>C. pyriformis alt. auct.</b> , syn. of <i>Tethyum aurantium</i> .....	IV	IX	136	<b>Cyrtina</b> , generic characters.....	II	VI	262
<b>C. (seu Holocynthia) pyriformis auct. americ.</b> , syn. of <i>Tethyum pyriforme</i> (Rathke) subsp. <i>americanum</i> nov.....	IV	IX	148	<b>Cyrtoceras</b> , Canadian (pl.)..	II	VIII	22
<b>C. pulchella</b> Verrill, syn. of <i>Goniocarpa placenta</i> (Packard).....	IV	IX	145	<b>C. Ammon</b> (n. sp.), corniferous, Ont.....	II	VI	361
<b>C. pyriformis</b> , Dall., syn. of <i>Tethyum aurantium</i> (Pallas).....	IV	IX	136	<b>C. annulatum</b> , Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
<b>C. superba et deani</b> , Ritter, syn. of <i>Tethyum aurantium</i> Pallas.....	IV	IX	136	<b>C. belus</b> (n. sp.), corniferous, Ont.....	II	VI	361
<b>C. villosa</b> , Stimpson, syn. of <i>Boltenia villosa</i> (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	134	<b>C. lamellosum</b> , Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
				<b>Cyrtoceratidæ</b> .....	II	II	265
				<b>Cyrtodontata</b> , Canadian.....	II	IV	275
				Generic characters and history.....	II	VI	353
				<b>Cyrtolites ornatus</b> , Toronto shales.....	I	I	150
					II	IV	451
				<b>Cyperaceæ</b> .			
				Barrie species.....	II	XV	50
				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299, 654
				Hamilton species.....	III	II	154
				London species.....	II	VIII	235
				<b>Cysticeri</b> .....	II	IV	23
				<b>Cysticercus cellulosa</b> .....	II	IV	9 23
				<b>C. pisiformis</b> .....	II	VII	467
				<b>Cystidea</b> .			
				Glyptocystites (nov. gen.) fully described (pl.).....	I	II	218
				ON SOME NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF, FROM TRENTON LIMESTONE. By E. Billings.....	I	II	215, 250, 268
				Cystidea, Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	514
				Pleurocystites (nov. gen.) fully described.....	I	II	250

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Cystideae—Con.</b>				<b>Cytoplasm—Con.</b>			
Principal genera.....	II	II	303	Potassium in, of kidney of frog (pl.).....	IV	IX	392
Species found in America...	I	II	215	Radicle and plumule cells gave phosphorus reaction	IV	VII	507
<b>Cystideae</b>				Specimens of lower orders of animals.....	IV	VI	426
Lower Silurian Rocks of Canada. By E. Billings: ref.....	II	IV	43	"Spirilla", "Comma" and "Cocci" form in Beggiatoa	IV	VI	480
Nineteen new forms of Canadian.....	II	IV	45	Structure.....	IV	VI	433
<b>Cystidean.</b>				Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	483
In chazy limestone near Montreal.....	II	II	302	Yeast cell; its structure....	IV	VI	491
Remarkable, discovered near Ottawa.....	I	II	272	<b>Dabchick</b> , Hamilton species.	II	V	396
<b>Cystiphyllum (Lonsdale) in corniferous, Ont., characteristics of</b>				<b>Dablon, Rev. Claude.</b>			
Cystiphyllum genus.....	II	IV	136	Overland from Quebec to Hudson's Bay (1661) ...	II	VIII	410
C. aggregatum (Billings), (pl.).....	II	IV	137	<b>Dacotah.</b> (See also <i>Dakotas</i> )			
C. americanum (Edwards and Haime).....	II	IV	139	Comparative vocabulary of, and peninsular languages	III	I	202
C. cylindricum (Hall).....	II	IV	139	Subtribes.....	I	III	210
C. grandis? (Billings).....	II	IV	138	Wyandot Iroquois language affinities.....	III	I	197
C. senecaense (Billings) (pl.)	II	IV	137	<b>Dade, Rev. C., M.A.</b>			
C. sulcatum (Billings).....	II	IV	136	INDIAN BURYING GROUND FOUND IN BEVERLY TP. . .	I	I	6
C. vesiculosum, Goldfuss... ..	II	XIV	139	LUNAR INFLUENCES.....	II	XIII	335, 422
<b>Cystophora cristata, Erzl,</b>				NOTES ON CHOLERA SEASONS OF 1832 AND 1834... ..	II	VII	17
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	79	REMARKS ON LAW OF STORMS AS SET FORTH IN TRACT PUBLISHED BY RICHARD BUDGEN IN 1730	II	V	294
<b>Cystopteris</b> .....	II	XII	367	Obituary.....	II	XIII	352
<b>Cythere</b> , chemical composition compared with allied fossils.....	I	II	265	<b>Daggers.</b>			
<b>Cytheridea</b> , fossils around Montreal.....	II	III	157	Déné.....	IV	IV	63
<b>Cytolytic.</b>				Steel in pre-European times	IV	IV	142
Products in Diemictyli (pl.)	IV	I	265	Stone.....	IV	IV	63
Products in pancreas of young amblystomata...	IV	I	266	<b>Dagon.</b>			
<b>Cytology.</b>				In ancient history.....	II	XIV	413
CYTOLOGY OF NON-NUCLEATED ORGANISMS. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	VI	439	Same as Onam.....	II	XIII	527
Of galls.....	IV	IX	357	<b>Dairy</b> , contamination of milk from dairy utensils . . .	IV	VII	491
<b>Cytoplasm.</b>				<b>Daisy Anemone.</b>			
Beggiatoa.....	IV	VI	474	DAISY ANEMONE. By P. H. Gosse: reprint.....	I	II	87
Beggiatoa, in growing cells.	IV	VI	477	<b>Dakotas</b> (See also <i>Dacotah</i> )			
Bibliography on.....	IV	VI	433	Deities.....	IV	VI	275
Chromatin, stages through which, passes in getting into (pl.).....	IV	VI	423	Methods of calculation....	IV	V	312
Cyanophyceae.....	IV	VI	444	Month names.....	IV	VI	332
Fixed preparations of Microcoleus terrestris.....	IV	VI	458	Original home of.....	III	V	61
Fixed preparations of Oscillariae.....	IV	VI	457	Time reckoning methods....	IV	V	312
Nuclear chromatin migrates to.....	IV	VI	434	<b>Dakota-Hidatsa</b> , Eskimo and, vocabularies, comparative.....	III	VI	321
Cytoplasmic origin of Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	407	<b>Daldinia concentrica</b> , habits, Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	80
				<b>Dale, Prof. T. Nelson.</b>			
				GEOLOGY OF MT. GREYLOCH: abstract.....	III	V	145
				METAMORPHISM IN RHODE ISLAND COAL BASIN: abstract.....	III	III	18

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dale, Prof. T. Nelson—</b> <i>Con.</i>				<b>Danæa</b> , root first shows de-			
NEW ENGLAND UPPER SI-				velopment. . . . .	IV	v	280
LURIAN: abstract. . . . .	III	IV	69	<b>Danaïs</b> , Rocky Mountain			
<b>Dalibarda, L., Canadian</b>				species with habitats . . .	III	II	240
localities of				<b>Dance.</b>			
<i>D. repens</i> , L. . . . .	II	xv	431	BLACKFOOT SUN. By Rev.			
<b>Dall.</b>				John McLean. . . . .	III	VI	231
Eskimo migrations: ref. . . .	III	VI	274	Kangaroo, of Australian			
Indian labrets: ref. . . . .	IV	IV	170	aborigines . . . . .	II	I	245
<b>Dall, Mrs.</b>				Native, or Corroberry of			
Historical Pictures re-				Australian aborigines . .	II	I	253
touched: reviewed. . . . .	II	v	532	<b>Dancer, J. B.</b>			
<b>Dall, Wm. H.</b>				CLEANING AND PREPARING			
Alaska and its Resources:				DIATOMS, ETC., OR-			
reviewed. . . . .	II	XII	480	TAINED FROM SOUNDINGS:			
Asiatic origin of American				reprint. . . . .	II	VI	530
aborigines: ref. . . . .	IV	v	169	<b>Dandeno, Jas. B.</b>			
Asiatic origin of ancient				INVESTIGATION INTO			
Americans: ref. . . . .	III	v	66	EFFECTS OF WATER AND			
Classification of Déné tribes				AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF			
criticized. . . . .	IV	VI	77	COMMON INORGANIC SUB-			
Eskimo dialects in Alaska:				STANCES ON FOLIAGE			
ref. . . . .	III	VI	264	LEAVES. . . . .	IV	VII	237
List of British Columbia In-				<b>Danes' pipes</b> . . . . .	II	II	246
dian tribes, criticized. . .	III	VII	110	<b>Danforth, Toronto</b> . . . .	II	XIII	92
Tinneh family: ref. . . . .	III	I	172	<b>Dangeard.</b>			
<b>Dallas.</b>				Structure of yeast cell: ref	IV	VI	481
Ainos origin: ref. . . . .	III	v	75	<b>Daniels' Battery</b> , electric			
Origin of Mongolian tribes:				lighting with . . . . .	I	I	243
ref. . . . .	III	v	70	<b>Danish</b> , Coptic article in: ex-			
<b>Dalmanites</b> , Canadian (pl.)	II	VIII	30	amples . . . . .	II	XIII	413
<b>Dalson, Augustus T.</b>				<b>Dante.</b>			
SOME EXPERIMENTS UPON				Examination of his skull . .	II	xv	204
COFFEE AS A BEVERAGE:				<b>Daphniae</b> , effect of Cedar			
reprint. . . . .	I	III	316	extract on . . . . .	IV	VII	441
<b>Dalton.</b>				<b>Darding knife</b> , Dénés . . .	IV	IV	206
Character sketch of . . . .	II	II	377	<b>Darien, Ship Canal</b> . . . .	I	I	236
<b>Daly, Dominick.</b>				<b>Daritæ</b> , original of Druids .	II	xv	283
Autograph letter to his suc-				<b>Darling, Rev. W. Stewart.</b>			
cessor. . . . .	II	xiv	118	Nom-de-plume "Presbyter			
<b>Dammara Australis</b> , New				of Diocese of Toronto":			
Zealand. . . . .	II	II	363	with selection from his			
<b>Damnonia.</b>				writings. . . . .	II	xv	444
GÆLIC TOPOGRAPHY OF. By				<b>Darling Island</b> , gazetteer			
Dr. Neil MacNish . . . .	III	III	43	notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	377
<b>Dampier.</b>				<b>Darling's Island</b> , gazetteer			
Flying Proas of Ladrone Is-				notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	208
lands: ref. . . . .	III	VII	204	<b>Darlington Tp.</b> , gazetteer			
<b>Dana, Jas. D.</b>				notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	377
Dana's mineralogy, ninth				<b>Dartnell, Geo. H.</b>			
supplement: reviewed. . .	II	VI	301	ON DURATION AND EXPECT-			
Eighth supplement to				TATION OF LIFE IN CAN-			
Dana's mineralogy: re-				ADA COMPARED WITH			
viewed. . . . .	II	v	308	OTHER COUNTRIES. . . . .	I	II	191
GEOLOGY IN AMERICA: re-				<b>Darwin, Chas.</b>			
print. . . . .	I	III	357, 385	Origin of Species: reviewed	II	v	118, 367
Glandular streaks in <i>Paly-</i>				Protrusion of lips of Orang			
<i>thoa cæsia</i> : ref. . . . .	IV	VI	390	in expression of emotions:			
Manual of Geology: review-				ref. . . . .	IV	VI	510
ed. . . . .	II	VIII	49	<b>Darwinian theory.</b>			
THOUGHTS ON SPECIES: re-				Agassiz's criticism of it . .	II	VIII	400
print. . . . .	II	III	77	Defined. . . . .	II	IX	37

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Darwinian theory—Con.</b>				<b>Davy, Sir Humphrey.</b>			
Sir Chas. Lyell's view or criticism of it.....	II	VIII	388	Character sketch.....	II	II	377
<b>Darwinism</b> .....	II	XII	356	Safety lamp, invention of..	II	II	379
<b>Datiscine</b> .....	II	I	193	<b>Dawkins, Prof. Boyd.</b>			
<b>Datolite</b> .....	II	V	531	Basque migrations.....	III	V	69
<b>Datura stramonium</b> , Toronto; description of.....	I	I	205	Canadian apatite deposits in true veins: ref.....	IV	VIII	499
<b>Daubree.</b>				Origin of apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	496
On Origin of granite: ref... Walchner and Daubree's analysis of mineral waters	II	III	205	Origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	VI	284
<b>Daucus, Tourn., Canadian localities of</b>	I	I	152	<b>Dawson, G. M., Dr.</b>			
D. carota L.....	II	XV	555	Difficulties in collecting Canadian mineral statistics.....	III	V	188
<b>Davies.</b>				Language of Nah'ane tribe: ref.....	IV	VII	526
Ossian poems belong to Irish Gaels.....	IV	III	214	Nahanie or Nahaunic same as Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
<b>Davis.</b>				Notes on Nah'ane tribe: ref.	IV	VII	518
REPORT ON NAUTICAL ALMANAC (American).....	I	I	129	<b>Dawson, Miss, M.B.Sc.</b>			
<b>Davis, Dr. J. B.</b>				ON ANATOMICAL CHARACTERS OF SUBSTANCE "INDIAN SOAP".....	IV	VII	1
Brain weights of different races: ref.....	II	XV	199	<b>Dawson, Sir Wm.</b>			
CORRESPONDENCE WITH DANIEL WILSON ON "ARTIFICIAL OCCIPITAL FLATTENING OF ANCIENT CRANIA": reprint.....	II	VIII	76	NEW FOSSILS FROM COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA: abstract.....	II	V	205
Crania of Ancient Britons: reviewed.....	II	I	484	NEWER PLEISTOCENE FOSSILS OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY: reprint.....	II	III	86
	II VII	437	II VIII 132	ON SOME ADDITIONAL REMAINS OF LAND ANIMALS IN COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA: reprint...	II	VII	144
Cranial capacity and civilization: ref.....	II	XV	180	POST-TERTIARIES, ETC., OF MONTREAL: reprint.....	II	III	157
Extracts from his book Crania Britannica.....	I	III	345	REMARKS ON PRINCIPLES OF CLASSIFICATION IN ANIMAL KINGDOM, IN IMMEDIATE REFERENCE TO A RECENT PAPER BY. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	X	19
Peruvian skulls: ref.....	II	XV	222	SPECIES OF MERIONES AND ARVICOLÆ FOUND IN NOVA SCOTIA: reprint.....	I	III	388
Weight of brain in different races: ref.....	II	XV	181	VARIETIES AND MODE OF PRESERVATION OF FOSSILS KNOWN AS STERNBERGIAE: reprint.....	II	II	476
<b>Davis, Jos. Barnard, and John Thurnam</b>				Aboriginal Antiquities discovered at Montreal: ref.	II	VI	415
Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of British Isles: reviewed	II	II	443	Acadian Geology: review of Animal life in waters of Lower Palæozoic times in Canada: ref.....	II	I	39
	II	IV	142	Archaia or Studies of the Cosmogony and Natural History of the Hebrew Scriptures: reviewed....	IV	VII	160
<b>Davidoff.</b>				Exploration in northwest territory of Canada (1858)	II	V	59
Origin of haematoblasts in amphibian embryo: ref..	IV	II	249	Glacial beds in Eastern Canada: ref.....	II	XV	412
<b>Davenport.</b>							
NOTES ON DAVENPORT GRAVEL DRIFT. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	VI	247				
Origin of gravel drift.....	II	VI	250				
Ridge, evidences of Iroquois beach at.....	IV	VI	34				
<b>Davaugour, M.</b>							
Quebec to Hudson's Bay overland (1663).....	II	VIII	411				
<b>Davalline</b> .....	II	XII	365				
<b>Davy.</b>							
Protaster daoulasensis: ref.	IV	VIII	365				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dawson, Sir Wm.—Con.</b>				<b>Deinaga.</b>			
Geology of Gaspé: reviewed	II	III	515	Chromatophore and nucleus			
On course of Collegiate Educa-				in Oscillaria: ref. ....	IV	VI	446
tion, adapted to circum-				<b>Deiopsia, Curt.</b> , generic char-			
stances of Canada:				acters. ....	II	VIII	373
reviewed. ....	II	I	168	<b>D. bella Linn.</b> , characters,			
On Pre-carboniferous Flora				Canadian habitats. ....	II	VIII	373
of New Brunswick, Maine				<b>Dekanawidah</b>			
and Eastern Canada:				Formation of Six Nation			
reviewed. ....	II	VI	486	confederacy by. ....	II	XV	2
On vegetable structures in				Founder of Iroquois league:			
coal: reviewed. ....	II	V	305	origin. ....	IV	VI	249
Origin of apatites: ref. ....	IV	VIII	496	In Iroquois Book of Rites:			
Supplementary Chapter to				origin of. ....	IV	VI	264
Acadian Geology: re-				<b>De la Barre.</b>			
viewed. ....	II	VI	191	Episodes in his administra-			
Views on species. ....	II	X	20	tion in Canada. ....	II	XIII	306
<b>Dawson (Yukon)</b> , climate. .	IV	VIII	291	<b>Delafield.</b>			
<b>Dead Sea</b> , relative amounts of				Mound-Builders and Mexi-			
salts in water. ....	IV	VII	559	cans connected: ref. ....	I	I	107
<b>Deadman's Island</b> , geology. .	III	IV	196	<b>Delandre, M.</b>			
<b>Deaf.</b>				PREVENTION OF INCRUSTA-			
MARY BRADLEY, AND BLIND				TION IN STEAM BOILERS:			
MUTE. ....	II	XI	184	reprint. ....	I	I	24
<b>Dean of Lismore's Ossianic</b>				<b>Delaware, Ont.</b> , gazetteer no-			
MSS. ....	IV	I	217	tice (1813). ....	II	XIV	215
<b>Dearness, John, J. B. Ellis</b>				<b>Delaware Tp.</b> , gazetteer no-			
<b>and</b>				tice (1813). ....	II	XIV	377
NEW SPECIES CANADIAN				<b>Delaware, U.S.</b> , remains of			
FUNGI. ....	IV	VI	637	palæolithic man in. ....	II	XV	562
<b>Dease, Capt.</b>				<b>Delawares (Indians)</b>			
Capt. Dease and warring				Belief as to origin of man. .	IV	VI	208
Indians, 1787. ....	IV	V	82	Crania. ....	II	II	423
<b>De Blaquiére</b> , Toronto. . .	II	XIII	357	Divinities. ....	IV	VI	275
<b>Decapods</b> . ....	II	I	280	Month names. ....	IV	VI	332
<b>Deciduata</b> . ....	II	XV	246	Population in 1838, '44 and			
<b>Dechenes (Can.)</b>				'46. ....	I	I	196
Eylais desecta (Koen) from				<b>Delegenne, M.</b>			
pond near. ....	IV	IX	285	Diameters of coronæ around			
Eylais triangulifera Koen,				sun as natural numbers:			
from pond near. ....	IV	IX	286	ref. ....	I	I	7
<b>Declination, magnetic</b> , Tor-				<b>De Legibus.</b>			
onto (1856-64). ....	II	X	114	CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY			
<b>Decrock.</b>				ON, OF CICERO. By W. D.			
Striations in leaves of Pri-				Pearman. ....	II	XIV	503
mulacæ: ref. ....	IV	VII	316	Critical notes on:			
<b>Deecke.</b>				Bk. I-II, 7; XI, 31; XIV, 40;			
Etruscan letters: ref. ....	III	V	85	XVI, 44; XIX, 50; XXII,			
<b>Deer</b> , Canadian species and				59; XXIII, 60. ....	II	XIV	503
habitats. ....	III	VI	68	Bk. II-IV, 9; VIII, 19; VIII,			
<b>Deer-grass</b> , Canadian locali-				20; IX, 21; X, 26; XIII,			
ties. ....	II	XV	552	33; XVII, 44. ....	II	XIV	503
<b>Deer, Great Irish.</b>				II-XXV, 62, 63. ....	III	I	90
ANCIENT HAUNT OF CERVUS				<b>Delesse, M.</b>			
MEGACEROS OR. By Daniel				ANTIQUITY OF MAN: reprint	II	VI	376
Wilson. ....	III	I	207	<b>Delisle.</b>			
<b>Deforestation</b>				Crania development in			
Effect on soil and rainfall. .	IV	VII	6	Orang: ref. ....	IV	VI	509
<b>De Freudenreich.</b>				<b>Delphinium, Tourn.</b> , Cana-			
Anaerobic bacilli in cheese:				dian localities of			
ref. ....	IV	VII	109	D. consolida, L. ....	II	XV	57
Ripening of cheese: ref. ....	IV	VII	106				



Dene or Western Dene—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
qstas and swans.....	IV	IV	104
qstohh how cooked.....	IV	IV	116
qs a fish-trap.....	IV	IV	89
qzih.....	IV	IV	53
Ethnographical status, mis- conception as to.....	IV	IV	14
Eye troubles and remedies.....	IV	VII	27
Fat scrapers.....	IV	IV	68
Favourite dish.....	IV	V	181
Feathering of arrows, how made.....	IV	IV	56
Febriuge, native.....	IV	IV	130
Fern root diggers.....	IV	IV	115
Fern root, how cooked.....	IV	IV	116
Finger rings.....	IV	IV	140
Fire, primitive mode of starting.....	IV	IV	114
Fire-bags, common.....	IV	IV	148
Fire-place, where situated..	IV	IV	187
Fire-wood, how procured by poorer classes.....	IV	IV	47
Fish-hooks.....	IV	IV	72
Fish traps.....	IV	IV	84
Fish trays.....	IV	IV	123
Fishes, species procured by.....	IV	IV	73
Fishing.....	IV	IV	71
Fishing with bag nets.....	IV	IV	91
Fishing with bait.....	IV	IV	72
Fishing with traps.....	IV	IV	84
Flaking, how done.....	IV	IV	65
Floats.....	IV	IV	111
Food.....	III	VII	128
Fort.....	IV	IV	195
Fox snares.....	IV	IV	102
Funeral ceremonies.....	III	VII	145
Funeral customs of Tungus and.....	IV	V	193
Fur hunting.....	III	VII	130
Gambling.....	III	VII	154
	IV	V	200
Gambling sticks.....	IV	IV	77
Game sought after by.....	IV	IV	93
Games.....	IV	IV	78, 111
General characteristics of, languages.....	IV	I	176
Gentes number.....	IV	IV	203
Gorget, unknown.....	IV	IV	35
Gouges, unknown.....	IV	IV	35
Government.....	IV	VI	81
Graphic systems of.....	IV	IV	206
Graves, monuments on.....	IV	IV	200
Greek analogies to.....	IV	I	187
Gunshot wounds, treatment	IV	VII	23
Haemorrhage, how stopped.....	IV	IV	131
Hair, manner of wearing.....	III	VII	115
Hair scrapers, bone.....	IV	IV	69
Hair scrapers, steel.....	IV	IV	143
Hair tweezers.....	IV	IV	138
Hammers, stone.....	IV	IV	47
Head-scratchers.....	IV	IV	82

**Dene or Western Dene—Con.**

Dene or Western Dene— <i>Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Heart of animals, not eaten, and by whom.....	IV	IV	107
Hernia treatment.....	IV	VII	22
Hides, how dressed.....	IV	49, 69,	145
History from earliest times.....	IV	v	211
Hole-borers.....	IV	IV	143
Houses.....	IV	IV	185
Hurdles, for salmon weirs..	IV	IV	85
Huts, subterranean.....	IV	IV	191
Ice-breakers.....	IV	IV	75
Ice-scoops.....	IV	IV	156
Identity with Navajo In- dians.....	IV	vi	97
Identity with Othomi criti- cized.....	IV	vi	97
Identified with Tungus of Asia: criticism of.....	IV	vi	95
Industries.....	III	vii	136
Industries, why and how treated.....	IV	IV	6
Infanticide.....	III	vii	126
Infants and how carried....	III	vii	127
Inscriptions, Rock.....	IV	iv	206
Iron axes when first intro- duced.....	IV	iv	140
Juniper, its boughs used as febrifuge.....	IV	iv	130
Juniper, its wood used to make bows with.....	IV	iv	59
Kænnih or Cambium layer of scrub pine as food....	III	vii	134
Kekule houses.....	IV	iv	190
'Kõn.....	IV	iv 85, 186,	196
Kõs, their use.....	IV	iv	87
Kettles, prehistoric bark....	IV	iv	125
Knives.....	III	vii	138
Knives, carving or working.....	IV	iv	52
Knives, salmon.....	IV	iv	51
Knives, skinning.....	IV	iv	51
Labrets.....	IV	iv	170
Ladles.....	IV	iv	75
Ladles, how made.....	IV	iv	76
Land-locked salmon, how captured.....	IV	iv	74
Language compared with other Indian.....	IV	i	208
Language, expressiveness...	IV	vi	283
Language of Tungus and...	IV	v	204
Lhthiladinla.....	III	vii	139
Lichen, how eaten.....	IV	iv	130
Lily, its bulb eaten.....	IV	iv	129
Lodges, ceremonial.....	IV	iv	185
Lodges, common.....	IV	iv	188
Lodges, fishing.....	IV	iv	189
Lodges, winter.....	IV	iv	189
Lynx snares.....	IV	iv	101
Lynx traps.....	IV	iv	97
Maize not grown by.....	IV	iv	36
Marmot snares.....	IV	iv	103
Marmot skins.....	IV	iv	68

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dene or Western Dene—Con.</b>			
Marmot traps.....	IV	IV	98
Marriage.....	III	VII	121
Marriage customs.....	IV	V	178
	III	VII	118
Mas.....	IV	IV	67
Masks.....	IV	IV	118
Material of arrow and spear heads.....	IV	IV	53
Material of arrow and spear heads zealously guarded.	IV	IV	65
Maul, wooden.....	IV	IV	111
Means of communication while travelling.....	IV	IV	210
Measure of length.....	IV	IV	92
Medicinal herbs.....	IV	IV	130
Medicine men.....	III	VII	157
Menses, observances relative to.....	IV	IV	107
Mesh-sticks.....	IV	IV	158
Midwifery.....	IV	VII	25
Mittens.....	IV	IV	164
Mocassins, their material and use.....	IV	IV	163
Mode of reckoning relationship.....	III	VII	120
Months, their native names	IV	IV	106
Monuments rare.....	IV	IV	199
Moose skin scrapers.....	IV	IV	143
Morals.....	III	VII	117
Mortars unknown.....	IV	IV	35
Mortuary columns.....	IV	IV	199
Mounds unknown among...	IV	IV	35
Muskrat trapping.....	IV	IV	87
Myths.....	III	VII	159
Myth "Loon and Old Man"	IV	IV	171
Myth "Lynx feared by women"	IV	IV	108
Nah'ane branch of.....	IV	VII	518
Nah'ane branch of, family	IV	VII	523
Name, origin.....	IV	IV	8
Names (personal) absent.	IV	VI	79
Nature of, territory.....	IV	IV	11
Nazrwôt, a fish trap.....	IV	IV	85
Necklaces.....	IV	IV	170
Needle pouches.....	IV	IV	149
Netting.....	IV	IV	78
Nôzaz a game.....	IV	IV	112
Ni-otsintani legend.....	IV	VI	95
Nose-pendants.....	IV	IV	167
Nose-rings.....	IV	IV	168
Notes on Western Dénés.			
By Rev. A. G. Morice.....	IV	IV	1
Nouns, four categories of...	IV	IV	32
Nouns: varieties and inflections.....	IV	I	181
Nets, material.....	IV	IV	159
Observances of hunters and women.....	IV	IV	106, 165
Ochre (red) as means of ornamentation.....	IV	IV	170

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dene or Western Dene—Con.</b>			
Ornaments worn by.....	III	VII	115
Orthography of Indian words.....	IV	IV	34
Orthography of names of Indian tribes.....	IV	IV	30
Packing, how done.....	IV	IV	118
Packing bags of men.....	IV	IV	161
Packing bags of women....	IV	IV	147
Packing chairs.....	IV	IV	118
Paddles, how used.....	IV	IV	115
Peasta.....	III	VII	140
Peelers.....	IV	IV	76
Pendants.....	IV	IV	166
Pestles, stone.....	IV	IV	48
Petroglyphs.....	IV	IV	206
Philological conclusions....	IV	I	211
Philologically homogeneous.	IV	IV	21
Phlebotomy, bleeding practices.....	IV	VII	18
Phonetics and graphic signs	IV	I	172
Phonetics of, language.....	IV	VI	98
Phonetics, principles underlying.....	IV	III	150
Phrasology.....	IV	I	206
Physical features.....	III	VII	114
Physical features and habits	IV	V	178
Physical features and habits of Tungus and.....	IV	V	175
Pictographs.....	IV	IV	206
Pipes stone.....	IV	IV	36
Plants, economic value of which is not appreciated, unnamed.....	IV	IV	127
Plants, which are eaten by.	IV	IV	128
Points of physical similarities.....	IV	IV	18
Polyandry.....	III	VII	123
Polygamy.....	III	VII	123
Pot-latches.....	III	VII	147
Pot-latch of comparatively recent origin.....	IV	IV	125
Pottery, unknown among.	IV	IV	35
Powder pouches.....	IV	IV	148
Present condition.....	III	VII	165
Progressive.....	IV	IV	5
Pronouns.....	IV	I	185
Property rights.....	III	VII	119
Property rights of man and wife and law of inheritance.....	III	VII	126
Pubescent girls, their dress.	IV	IV	165
Pubescent girls, their drinking tribes.....	IV	IV.	81
Pubescent girls, their head scratchers.....	IV	IV	82
Pubescent girls, their peculiar observances.....	IV	IV	107
Purgatives, native.....	IV	IV	130
Psychologically differing themselves.....	IV	IV	18
Rabbit skins, how utilized	IV	IV	156, 164

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dene or Western Dene—Con.</b>			
Rabbit snares.....	IV	iv	103
Rattles.....	IV	iv	118
Rings.....	IV	iv	140, 166
Rites and ceremonies of Tungus and.....	IV	v	197
Robe, ceremonial.....	IV	iv	179
Red willow, medical proper- ties.....	IV	iv	131
Red willow used as wattle..	IV	iv	84
Reglion.....	III	vii	157
Rock inscriptions.....	IV	iv	206
Salmon, fishing.....	III	vii	129
	IV	iv	84
Salmon, how cured.....	IV	iv	92
Salmon, how kept.....	IV	iv	49, 196
Salmon oil, how obtained...	IV	iv	92
Salmon pits, or cellars....	IV	iv	197
Salmon roe, how prepared..	IV	iv	197
Salmon, species caught....	IV	iv	73
Salmon weirs.....	IV	iv	85
Satchets.....	IV	iv	146
Scaffoldings on banks of rivers.....	IV	iv	91
Scoops.....	IV	iv	156
Scrapers, bone for fat.....	IV	iv	68
cambium.....	IV	iv	76
hair.....	IV	iv	69
horn for fat.....	IV	iv	70
how made.....	IV	iv	50
stone.....	IV	iv	49
Sedatives, native.....	IV	iv	131
Service berry, how preserved	IV	iv	125
Setting of broken limbs....	IV	vii	21
Shamans, head gear.....	IV	iv	181
Shields.....	IV	iv	117
Signalling in woods.....	IV	iv	210
Sinkers, rude and uncarved.	IV	iv	36
Skin tanning.....	IV	iv	49, 69, 145
Skull crackers, stone.....	IV	iv	64
Sleeping place in Lodge....	IV	iv	187
Slickstones.....	IV	iv	49
Smoking originally un- known.....	IV	iv	36
Snaring devices, details use- ful.....	IV	iv	99
Snares, bear.....	IV	iv	99
cariboo.....	IV	iv	100
fox.....	IV	iv	102
how prepared.....	IV	iv	107
marmot.....	IV	iv	103
rabbit.....	IV	iv	103
various.....	IV	iv	99
waterfowl.....	IV	iv	104
Snow-shoes, earliest model.	IV	iv	152
Snow shoes, how made.....	IV	iv	153
Snow-shoes, children.....	IV	iv	154
Snow-shoes, modern types..	IV	iv	152
Snow shovels.....	IV	iv	116
Snow walking sticks.....	IV	iv	155
Soap-berry, how prepared for eating.....	IV	iv	128

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dene or Western Dene—Con.</b>			
Social conditions.....	III	vii	116
Social institutions.....	III	vii	142
Sore eyes, native remedy against.....	IV	iv	132
Sounds.....	IV	vi	89
Spear (pl.).....	III	vii	139
Spear-heads.....	IV	iv	62
Spindles.....	IV	iv	114
Spokeshaves.....	IV	iv	144
Spoons.....	IV	iv	76
Sports.....	III	vii	154
Spruce, its shoots used as febrifuge.....	IV	iv	130
Spruce root-weaving.....	IV	iv	134
Statistics of.....	IV	v	171
Stockings, native counter- part of.....	IV	iv	165
Story of creation.....	IV	v	201
Strings of bows, how made	IV	iv	58
Strings of snares.....	IV	iv	104
Store-houses.....	IV	iv	196
Sturgeon, how caught.....	IV	iv	75
Sûnti, how cooked.....	IV	iv	116
Superstitious observances of "the hunters and the women".....	IV	iv	106, 165
Sweat-bath in confinement cases.....	IV	vii	25
Sweat-houses.....	IV	iv	197
Sweet-flag, how eaten.....	IV	iv	129
Syllabary, complete with notes.....	IV	i	175
Syntax.....	IV	i	206
Tanning, how done.....	IV	iv	49, 69, 145
Target disc or wheel.....	IV	iv	112
Target shooting.....	IV	iv	113
Tattoo marks.....	IV	iv	208
Tattooing.....	IV	iv	182
Tattooing customs.....	III	vii	114
Tcaŷaŷ, a bark vessel....	IV	iv	122
Tôskai, a fishing devise....	IV	iv	90
Thŷmôk, how caught.....	IV	iv	159
Thêskai, a fishing devise...	IV	iv	90
Thêssateŷ, a fishing imple- ment.....	IV	iv	72
Throwing rods or tôŷquh...	IV	iv	111
Time, means of reckoning...	IV	iv	106
Tœneza pot latches.....	III	vii	147
Tommy-sticks.....	IV	iv	64
Totems.....	IV	iv	186, 199
Tradition.....	IV	v	168
Trapping devises.....	IV	iv	98
Traps (pl.).....	IV	iv	84
bear.....	IV	iv	94
lynx.....	IV	iv	97
marmot.....	IV	iv	98
small animals.....	IV	iv	96
how prepared.....	IV	iv	108

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dene or Western Dene—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Dene or Western Dene—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Travelling formerly difficult in winter.....	IV	iv	151	Whistles, ceremonial.....	IV	iv	81
Travelling, marks or signals.....	IV	iv	210	Widows positions.....	III	vii	145
Travelling methods.....	III	vii	131	Widow satchels.....	IV	iv	146
Trays, bark.....	IV	iv	123	Wigs, ceremonial.....	IV	iv	173
Tribal names belonging to.....	IV	v	173	Wild goat skins, how treated.....	IV	iv	68
Tribal organization.....	III	vii	118	Willow-herb, how eaten.....	IV	iv	129
Tribes.....	III	vii	111	Windows, none in ancient lodges.....	IV	iv	187
Tribes in 1888.....	IV	v	172	Winter dress.....	IV	iv	164
Tribes and territory.....	IV	i	171	Winter travelling difficult.....	IV	iv	151
Tribes, classification.....	III	vii	113	Woman and the Lynx myth.....	IV	iv	108
	IV	vi	82	Woman's position.....	III	vii	123
Trough-like vessels.....	IV	iv	119	Womb displacements, treatment of.....	IV	vii	24
Tungus and, tribes.....	IV	v	170	Women's dress not much different from that of men.....	IV	iv	164
Tungus dialectic differences.....	IV	v	205	Wood-peckers, what use made of their feathers.....	IV	iv	177
Tungus tribal names compared with those of Déné, list.....	IV	v	174	Wound treatments.....	IV	vii	22
Turanian shows affinity with.....	IV	i	183	<b>Dene, northern.</b>			
Tweezers.....	IV	iv	138	Assimilative dispositions.....	IV	iv	19
Unæsthetic.....	IV	iv	36	Separated from Southern.....	IV	iv	12
Unknown technological objects.....	IV	iv	35	Timid and not industrious.....	IV	iv	18
Utensils, description and mode of fabrication.....	IV	iv	121	<b>Denes Southern.</b>			
Utensils of primitive material.....	IV	iv	120	Confused ideas as to ethnographical divisions.....	IV	iv	13
Verbs.....	IV	i	189, 195, 200	Long separated from Northern Dénés.....	IV	iv	12
Villages.....	IV	iv	184	<b>Denedindjie.</b>			
Vocabulary common to different tribes.....	IV	iii	153	Déné or.....	IV	vi	77
Vocabulary, comparative of, Tungus and Othomi.....	IV	v	206	Improper as collective name.....	IV	iv	9
Vocabulary of Tungus and, words comparative.....	IV	v	205	Myth of Deluge.....	III	vii	11
Vowels unimportant in Déné.....	IV	iv	10	Petitot on name.....	IV	iv	9
Walking sticks for winter.....	IV	iv	155	<b>Deniker, J.</b>			
War and hunting implements (illustrated).....	III	vii	139	Omo-cervicalis in foetal apes, ref.....	IV	vi	528
War and warlike implements of Tungus and.....	IV	v	190	Scansorius separate muscle in foetal gibbon: ref.....	IV	vi	557
War expedition, methods of attack.....	IV	v	191	<b>Deniker and Boulart.</b>			
War, how started.....	IV	iv	195	Laryngeal pouches of Orang: ref.....	IV	vi	514
War practices.....	III	vii	141	<b>Denison, Col. John,</b> Toronto.....	II	xiii	108, 180
Wash-tubs, bark.....	IV	iv	132	<b>Denmark.</b>			
Waterfowl, how caught.....	IV	iv	104	Educational expenditure.....	IV	ix	231
Water vessels.....	IV	iv	124	Mollusca shells used by aborigines of.....	II	iii	386
Wattle.....	IV	iv	84, 186, 196	<b>Density.</b>			
We, a fish trap.....	IV	iv	89	Mean, of earth, by pendulum experiments.....	II	i	552
Weasel what use made of, skin.....	IV	iv	177	Molten substances heavier than that of solid at same temperature.....	II	iii	54
Weaving.....	IV	iv	156	<b>Dental formulæ,</b> Orang.....	IV	vi	509
Weaving of spruce roots.....	IV	iv	134	<b>Dentalium</b>			
Wedges, bone.....	IV	iv	75	Fitness as article of ornamentation.....	IV	iv	178
Wedges, stone.....	IV	iv	47	Nose-ornaments.....	IV	iv	168
Weirs, how constructed.....	IV	iv	84	<b>Dentaria, L., Canadian localities of.</b>			
<b>WESTERN DENES, THEIR MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.</b>				D. diphylla, L.....	II	xv	62
Rev. Father A. G. Morice.....	III	vii	109				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dentaria, L., Canadian localities of.—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Desmodium, D. C., Canadian localities of.—<i>Con.</i></b>			
D. laciniata, Muhl. ....	II	xv	63	D. canescens, D.C. ....	II	xv	358
D. maxima, Nutt. ....	II	xv	63	D. cuspidatum, Tor. and Gray. ....	II	xv	358
<b>Denudation.</b>				D. dillenii, Darlingl. ....	II	xv	358
Agency in forming Central Basin of Tennessee. ....	III	vii	87	D. nudiflorum, D.C. ....	II	xv	357
Jamaica's three base planes of. ....	IV	v	326	D. paniculatum, D.C. ....	II	xv	358
Miocene strato in Jamaica. .	IV	v	334	D. pauciflorum, D.C. ....	II	xv	357
Period in West Indies. ....	IV	v	333	<b>Desmognathus.</b>			
Valleys of. ....	III	vii	67	Adaptation to terrestrial life	IV	viii	485
<b>Departure Bay, B.C.</b>				Circulatory system. ....	IV	viii	488
Ascidians. ....	IV	ix	117	Incubation of eggs. ....	IV	viii	474
Asciodiopsis columbiana sp.n.	IV	ix	120	Method of attaching their eggs to stalk. ....	IV	viii	475
A. nanaimoensis sp. n. ....	IV	ix	119	Position of egg in cluster. .	IV	viii	475
A. paratropa sp. n. ....	IV	ix	120	<b>Desticius Juba.</b>			
Casira apoploa sp. n. ....	IV	ix	124	Legate of Gallienus in Britain, given by Latin inscriptions. ....	II	x	321
C. cooperi sp. n. ....	IV	ix	127	<b>Detmer.</b>			
Chelysoma columbianum, sp. n. ....	IV	ix	124	Absorption of water by leaves: ref. ....	IV	vii	244
Corella inflata, sp. n. ....	IV	ix	123	<b>Detmer and Moor.</b>			
C. rugosa sp. n. from. ....	IV	ix	122	Lithium ascends in leaves as high as water: ref. ....	IV	vii	304
Goniocarpa coccocles sp. n. .	IV	ix	132	<b>Detour, gazetteer notice (1813).</b> ....	II	xiv	377
Katatropa vancouverensis sp. n. ....	IV	ix	130	<b>Detour Point, gazetteer notice (1813).</b> ....	II	xiv	377
Phallusia ceratodes sp.n. from	IV	ix	121	<b>Detroit</b>			
<b>Depopulation.</b>				Fur trade 1765. ....	IV	iii	266
RURAL, IN SOUTHERN ONTARIO. By S. A. Cudmore	IV	ix	261	Gazetteer notice (1813). .	II	xiv	377
<b>Deposits, stratified</b>				Trade conditions during revolutionary war. ....	IV	iv	302
Between Newcastle and Port Granby, L. Ont. ....	IV	viii	18	Trade routes from, at conquest. ....	IV	iii	259
<b>De Quervain, Fritz.</b>				<b>Detroit le Petit, gazetteer notice (1813).</b> ....	II	xiv	377
Substance in Nissl granules: ref. ....	IV	vi	431	<b>Detroit, Little, gazetteer notice (1813).</b> ....	II	xiv	377
<b>Dereham Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b> ....	II	xiv	377	<b>Detroit, Petit, gazetteer notice (1813).</b> ....	II	xiv	377
<b>Dereskie, battle of, 1855</b> .	II	x	65	<b>Detroit, Turn of Little, gazetteer notice (1813).</b> .	II	xiv	377
<b>Dermestes lardarius, Linn Canadian.</b> ....	I	iii	325	<b>Devanagari, Buddhist inscriptions interpreted by, characters.</b> ....	IV	iv	262
	II	i	35	<b>Déville, M. H. St. Claire.</b>			
<b>Dermestidæ, Kicking Horse</b>				PREPARATION OF ALUMINIUM: reprint. ....	I	iii	361
Pass species. ....	III	v	213	REMARKS ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY HEATED IRON AND PLATINUM BY GASES: reprint. ....	II	ix	279
<b>De Saussure.</b>				<b>Devil's Apple, Toronto.</b> .	I	i	205
Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	vii	497	<b>Devil's brush, medicinal properties.</b> ....	IV	iv	132
Leaves immersed in distilled water lose weight: ref. .	IV	vii	259	<b>Devon, North, reasons against gold deposits there being valuable.</b> ....	I	i	17
<b>Descartes.</b>							
Theory of rainbow. ....	I	i	8				
<b>Desmidiaceæ.</b>							
History of Infusoria including, and Diatomaceæ, British and Foreign. By Andrew Prichard: reviewed.	II	vii	368				
Species in Toronto tap water	III	i	416				
<b>Desmidiæ, Toronto species.</b>	III	vii	272				
<b>Desmocerus, Ontario species</b>	I	iii	212, 326				
<b>Desmodium, D. C., Canadian localities of.</b>							
D. acuminatum, D.C. . .	II	xv	357				
D. canadense, D.C. ....	II	xv	358				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Devonian.</b>				<b>Dewar R.—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Brachiopoda of Ontario; list	II	XIV	130	NOTES ON HISTORY OF			
Corals of Ontario; list. . . .	II	XIV	128	AMALGAMATION PROCESS. . . .	IV	IV	357
Erie Group of, series. . . .	II	VIII	452	OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND			
FAVOSITES OF THE, OF				SILVER IN GALENA AND			
WESTERN ONTARIO. By				IRON PYRITES . . . . .	IV	II	121
H. Alleyne Nicholson. . . .	II	XIV	38	(abstract). . . . .	IV	II	12
Formation, central basin,				<b>Dewsbury, Eng.,</b> sewage dis-			
Tennessee. . . . .	III	VII	77	posal. . . . .	IV	II	146
Formation, New Brunswick	II	XV	106	<b>Dextrine.</b>			
Formation, Nova Scotia . .	II	XV	111	DEXTRINE MALTOSE IN			
Fossils of Canada West. . .	II	XIV	125	BEER-WORTS. By C. Gor-			
FOSSIL SHARKS OF. By Mr.				don Richardson: abstract	III	v	133
Lennox: abstract. . . . .	III	III	120	<b>Dexterity.</b>			
Gasteropoda of Ontario list.	II	XIV	135	PRIMEVAL DEXTERITY. By			
Number of species found in				Daniel Wilson. . . . .	III	III	125
Ontario. . . . .	II	VI	363	<b>Dhumsalla, India,</b> meteor-			
ON FOSSIL CORALS OF,				ite that fell there fully			
ROCK OF CANADA WEST.				described. . . . .	II	VII	194
By E. Billings. . . . .	II	IV	97	<b>Diabase.</b>			
ON, FOSSILS OF CANADA				DIABASE DYKES OF RAINY			
WEST. By E. Billings . . .	II	v	249	LAKE. By A. C. Lawson. . .	III	v	173
Phosphoric acid not in rock	II	VI	138, 253, 329	Dyke, Pipestone Lake (pl.)	III	v	180
above, and below Cre-				Dyke, Rainy River; struc-			
taceous. . . . .	IV	VIII	498	ture and composition. . .	III	v	179
Plants from Gaspe . . . .	II	IV	316	Uralitic quartz, Rainy Lake	III	v	181
Polyzoa of Ontario; list. . .	II	XIV	234	<b>Diabetes,</b> cause . . . . .	IV	IX	278
Sandstone, eastern Quebec. .	I	I	125	<b>Diable, Isle au,</b> gazetteer			
Strata in Canada. . . . .	II	VIII	440	notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	378
Subdivisions of Lower. . . .	II	v	252	<b>Dialects</b>			
Subdivisions of Middle. . . .	II	v	252	Influencing Nah'ane. . . .	IV	VII	529
Subdivisions of, strata in				Nah'ane . . . . .	IV	VII	527
Canada. . . . .	II	VIII	440	ON AMOY COLLOQUIAL. By			
Subdivisions of upper . . .	II	v	252	W. H. Cumming. . . . .	II	XI	81
<b>Devonshire,</b> Gaelic names of				<b>Dialysis.</b>			
ivers, etc., in. . . . .	III	III	44	DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL			
<b>De Vries.</b>				FERRIC HYDROXIDE. By			
Red colour in plants dor-				E. F. Burton. . . . .	IV	IX	53
mant characteristic in				<b>Diamagnetic substances.</b>			
protoplasm: reinstated				Behaviour of. . . . .	I	III	111
by stimulation: ref. . . .	IV	IX	372	Prof. Faraday's expts. on. .	I	I	192
<b>Dew.</b>				<b>Diamond.</b>			
At St. Martin Isle Jesus,				Artificial production of dia-			
Que., for 1858. . . . .	II	IV	265	mond powder. . . . .	I	II	103
Drops on leaves late in				Extraordinary . . . . .	I	II	233
morning are acid. . . . .	IV	VII	260	KOH-I-NOOR. By Prof. Ten-			
<b>Dew God,</b> among primitive				nant: reprint . . . . .	I	I	95
people. . . . .	IV	VI	336	RE-CUTTING OF KOH-I-			
<b>De Wal.</b>				NOOR. By Prof. J. Ten-			
Notes on Latin inscription				nant: reprint. . . . .	I	III	167
found at Chester: ref. . .	II	v	285	<b>Diaphysis.</b> . . . . .	II	X	201
Notes on Latin inscription				<b>Diarchous root,</b> Botrychium			
on altar at Corbridge				virginianum . . . . .	IV	v	283
(Northumberland): ref. . .	II	IV	177	<b>Diallage.</b>			
<b>Dewar, Rev. E. H.,</b> Thornhill	II	XIII	444	Canadian localities. . . . .	II	VI	159
<b>Dewar, R.</b>				Characteristics. . . . .	II	v	527
ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS				Rock. . . . .	II	VI	436
METALLURGICAL AGENTS				Rock, Canadian. . . . .	II	VI	436
IN TREATMENT OF CANA-				Tests. . . . .	II	VI	159
DIAN AURIFEROUS AND							
ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. . .	IV	I	141				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dialysed Iron</b> .....	IV	IX	54	<b>Dicksoniinae</b> .....	II	XII	365
<b>Diastases</b> , <i>Tyrothrix tenuis</i> produces.....	IV	VII	115	<b>Dicotyledons</b> , five, prevail- ing number in.....	II	III	411
<b>Diatomaceae</b> . History of Infusoria, in- cluding Desmidiaceae and, British and Foreign. By Andrew Pritchard: re- viewed.....	II	VII	368	<b>Dicquemare</b> . Observation on <i>Acontia</i> of <i>Sagartiadæ</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	387
ON MOVEMENTS OF. By Patrick Freeland.....	II	VI	324	<b>Dictyochidæ</b> , intermediate to <i>Thalassicolla</i> and Sponges.....	II	XV	418
Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399	<b>Dictyonema</b> , primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43
Species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	415	<b>D. gracile</b> , Hall, Niagara limestone, Hamilton.....	II	XIV	139
Various theories to account for movement of.....	II	VI	326	<b>Dictyospiris</b> Ehrenberg, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	386
<b>Diatoms</b> . Cleaning and preparing, etc., obtained from soundings.....	II	VI	530	<b>Dictyostele</b> , <i>Osmundites</i> <i>skidegatensis</i> derivation ...	IV	VIII	526
Nuclei of.....	IV	VI	450	<b>Dicynodon tigriceps</b> . <i>DICYNODON TIGRICEPS</i> . By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	I	III	317
<b>Dibdin</b> , Thos. Frognall. Holbein's Bible Cuts: re- viewed.....	II	IV	211	<b>Didelphia</b> .....	II	XV	245
<b>Dibranchiata</b> . <i>Acetabulifera</i> or.....	II	VIII	17	<b>Didemnopis tenerum</b> , Verrill. Grand Manan.....	IV	IX	112
On Existence of, Cephalo- pods of great bulk: re- viewed.....	II	VII	122	Canadian Atlantic coast... ..	IV	IX	138
<b>Dicentra</b> . Effects of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles: expts. ....	IV	VII	292	<b>Diegomartin Valley</b> .....	IV	VIII	142
Suitable for flower gardens. ....	IV	III	129	<b>Diemerbrœck</b> , Isbrandus. "Resurrection Bone": ref. .	IV	IX	45
<b>Dicentra</b> , Berkhausen, Can- adian localities of. <i>D. canadensis</i> , DC.....	II	XV	61	<b>Diemyctylus</b> . Cytolytic products in (pl.) .	IV	I	265
<i>D. cucullaria</i> , DC.....	II	XV	61	Karyolytic products in... ..	IV	I	265
<i>D. eximia</i> , DC.....	II	XV	61	Nerve cells in. ....	IV	VI	426
<b>Dichotomy</b> . <i>Filicinae</i> .. .. .	IV	VIII	521	Observations of sections of pancreas of (pl.) . ....	IV	I	260
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> ..	IV	VIII	521	Plasmosomata migrated or extruded, in.....	IV	I	267
<b>Dichromatic</b> . DICHROMATIC PHENOMENA AMONG SOLUTIONS, AND MEANS OF PRESERVING THEM. By Dr. Gladstone: reprint.....	II	II	62	Parasites in pancreas of (pl.)	IV	I	261
<b>Dickens</b> , Chas. Autograph.....	II	XIV	486	Respiration.....	IV	VIII	489
<b>Dickie</b> , Dr. G. ON ASSOCIATION OF COLOUR AND RELATIONS OF COLOUR AND FORM IN PLANTS: reprint.....	I	III	144	Thickness of epidermis. . .	IV	VIII	489
<b>Dickie</b> , Dr. G., Rev. Jas. McCosh and Typical Forms and special Ends in Creation: re- viewed.....	II	I	528	Zymogenesis.....	IV	I	269
<b>Dickson</b> , Chas. R. NIELS R. FINSEN—HIS LIFE AND WORK.....	IV	VIII	99	<b>D. viridescens</b> . Cellular parasite from in- testinal epithelium. ....	IV	I	248
				Methods of studying struc- tures in pancreas of.....	IV	I	257
				<b>Dietary tables</b> .....	I	II	162
				<b>Dieulafait</b> . Origin of phosphorite: ref. .	IV	VIII	502
				<b>Digenea</b> , Van Ben., American	III	I	54
				<b>Dighton Rock</b> , runic epi- graphy on.....	II	IX	295
				<b>Dikelocephalus</b> , Quebec group.....	II	VI	288
				<b>Dilatator operculi</b> , <i>amiurus</i> <i>catus</i> .....	III	II	318
				<b>Dilke</b> . ACCOUNT OF SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE: reprint.....	I	III	62
				REPORT OF NEW YORK IN- DUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.....	I	III	59

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dimetric</b>				<b>Diptera.</b>			
System in minerals.....	II	v	7	Beginning of gall develop-			
System of crystals.....	II	vi	3	ment in.....	IV	ix	360
<b>Dimorphism</b> , of Arsenic,				Characteristics of galls....	IV	ix	326
Antimony and Zinc ....	II	vi	530	Cytology of galls of.....	IV	ix	358
<b>Dimyaria</b> , order, character-				Feeding habits of larvæ of			
istics of, and criticism of..	II	xi	394	families Cecidomyiidae and			
<b>Dineutes (Cyclinus) ameri-</b>				Trypetidae.....	IV	ix	362
<b>canus</b> , Lin. Mels. Cat..	I	iii	257	Species described.....	IV	ix	316
<b>Dinje Indians</b> , Canada. . .	III	v	216	<b>Direct Remembrance</b> , Law			
<b>Dinkas of Africa</b> , story of				of.....	II	xi	312
creation.....	IV	vi	317	<b>Directory</b> , Canada, for 1857-			
<b>Dinobolus</b> , Hespeler and				58: reviewed.....	II	iii	34
Elora.....	II	xiv	143	<b>Dirichlet</b> .			
<b>D. galtensis</b> , Billings, Hes-				Brain weight of. ....	II	xv	209
peler.....	II	xiv	143	<b>Dirt Hills</b> , geology.....	III	v	151
<b>Dinobryon sertularia</b> Ehr,				<b>Discina forbesii</b> , David-			
Toronto tap water ....	III	i	421	son, Niagara Limestone,			
<b>D. stipitatum</b> , Stein, Tor-				Hamilton.....	II	xiv	142
onto tap water.....	III	i	423	<b>D. tenuilamellata</b> , Niagara			
<b>Dinosauria</b> .....	II	v	83	limestone, Rockwood. . .	II	xiv	142
<b>Diodotus</b> .....	IV	iv	271	<b>Discinidae</b> .			
<b>Diopside</b> , artificial production				Characteristics.....	II	iii	160
of.....	II	iii	205	Craniadæ and, classed to-			
<b>Diorite</b> .				gether.....	II	xi	393
Dykes cutting mica schists				<b>Discoplacentalis</b> .....	II	xv	246
in L. Superior district (pl.)	III	iv	121	<b>Discoveries</b> .			
Garnets contained in, of L.				ON ACCIDENTAL DISCOVER-			
Superior.....	III	v	177	IES. By Henry Scadding	II	i	207, 220
Grey, of Hudson's Bay . .	III	iv	197	<b>Disease</b> .			
Mottled, occurrence with				HUMAN EVOLUTION AND			
apatite in Canada.....	III	iii	297	HUMAN. By Prof. J. J.			
<b>Dioscurian mongolidæ</b> .....	II	v	323	Mackenzie.....	IV	viii	535
<b>Diorsoreacæ</b> , Hamilton				PRESENT ASPECTS OF GERM-			
species.....	III	ii	153	THEORY OF. By R. Ram-			
<b>Diphyphyllum (Lonsdale)</b> ,				say Wright.....	III	i	344
generic characters. ....	II	iv	133	<b>Dishes</b> , Déné.....	IV	iv	119
<b>D. archiaci (n. sp.)</b> , Hamil-				<b>Disinfectant</b> .			
ton shales, Bosanquet				DISINFECTANT POWERS OF			
(pl.).....	II	v	261	CHARCOAL. By J. G. Bar-			
<b>D. arundinaceum (Bil-</b>				ford: reprint.....	I	iii	196
lings), Corniferous On-				<b>Dislocations</b> .			
tario.....	II	iv	134	Parian range, Trinidad (pl.)			
<b>D. cæspitosum</b> , Hall, Ni-				Separating Trinidad and	IV	viii	140
agara Limestone, Thorold	II	xiv	139	Venezuela . . . . .	IV	viii	141
<b>D. stramineum (Billings)</b> ,				<b>Disonycha caroliniana</b> ,			
Corniferous, Ontario . .	II	iv	135	Mels. Cat .....	I	iii	258
<b>Diplax</b> , Characters and N.				<b>Dispersion</b> .			
American habitats of				ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS			
<b>D. assimolata</b> , Hagen . . .	II	vii	454	ON INTERNAL, OF LIGHT.			
<b>D. charpentier</b> . . . . .	II	vii	453	By Prof. Stokes: reprint.	I	ii	171
<b>D. intacta</b> , Hagen . . . . .	II	vii	453	<b>Disraeli, Isaac</b> .			
<b>D. rubicundula</b> , Hagen . .	II	vii	454	Pamphlet with his Auto-			
<b>Diplodina macrospora</b> , E.				graph, once owned by			
and E. . . . .	IV	vi	638	Samuel Rogers now			
<b>Diplodus</b> , Pleuracanthus and				owned by Dr. Scadding;			
Xenacanthus, unity of. . .	II	iii	158	history of all. ....	II	xiv	328
<b>Diplophyllum (Hall)</b> . . .	II	iv	133	<b>Distillation</b> .			
<b>Diplostoma (bulbivorum)</b>				Destructive, of Peat.....	I	i	265
Rich, Canadian localities	III	vi	85	REICHERT'S, PROCESS FOR			
<b>Dipnoi</b> .....	II	xv	244	IDENTIFICATION OF BUT-			
<b>Dipsacæ</b> , Hamilton species.	III	ii	149	TER FAT. By A. McGill..	III	v	39



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Distoma</b> .....	II	IV	24	<b>Dog.</b>			
<b>Distomum asperum n. sp.</b>				Proportions of Na, K, Ca, and Mg in dog's muscles.	IV	vii	540
(pl.).....	III	I	57	<b>Dog Lake of Kaministiquia,</b> <b>(L. Superior).</b>			
<b>D. gracile, Diesing</b> .....	III	I	60	Native Lead from.....	II	x	406
<b>D. heterostomum, Rud</b>				<b>Dog Rib Indians.</b>			
(pl.).....	III	I	54	Canada.....	III	v	216
<b>D. reticulatum n. sp. (pl.)</b> .....	III	I	58	Canoes.....	IV	v	197
<b>D. variegatum Rud</b> .....	III	I	59	Déné tribe.....	IV	iv	16
<b>Ditch Stone-Crop, Cana-</b> <b>dian localities.</b> .....	II	xv	549	Habitat and population....	IV	iv	16
<b>Ditrupea bed, Trinidad</b> .....	IV	viii	143	Knew copper before con- tact with whites.....	IV	iv	136
<b>Diuretics, Déné</b> .....	IV	iv	131	Myth regarding origin of...	IV	v	33
<b>Diver (Bird), Hamilton spe-</b> <b>cies.</b> .....	II	v	396	Myth of Deluge.....	III	vii	11
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	122	Tribe.....	III	vii	113
<b>Dividing Machine, Perreault</b> <b>Dobbs, Arthur.</b>	I	I	102	<b>Dog Salmon.</b> .....	IV	ix	52
Account of coppermine country, 1744.....	IV	ix	205	<b>Dogiel, A. S.</b>			
Account of Richard Norton's journey to coppermine country, 1717.....	IV	ix	207	Nature of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	vi	432
Discussion with Capt. C. Middleton regarding coppermine country.....	IV	ix	206	<b>Dogwood, Canadian.</b> .....	II	vi	34
<b>Dobson, Chas. M., M.E.</b>				<b>Dolerite, Olivinitic.</b>			
ELECTRO-MERCURIAL AMAL- GAMATION OF PRECIOUS METALS FROM ARGENTI- FEROUS AND AURIFEROUS ORES: abstract.....	III	vi	22	Chemical analysis of, from Montarville, Que.....	II	v	436
<b>Dobson, G. E.</b>				<b>Dolichocephalic.</b>			
Homologies of long flexor muscles of foot in mam- malia; ref.....	IV	vi	570	Crania of Britain; questions concerning.....	II	viii	138
Mincopies of Andamans: ref.	II	xv	186	Cranial types in primitive races of Scotland.....	II	vii	421
<b>Dobson, T.</b>				Measurement of Indian cranium, showing distortion.....	II	vi	414
BALAKLAVA TEMPEST, AND MODE OF INTERPRETING BAROMETRICAL FLUCTUA- TION: reprint.....	II	ii	111	<b>Dolichonyx, Hamilton species</b> <b>D. oryzivorus, observations</b> on Ontario specimens....	II	v	392
<b>D'oc.</b>					III	iii	98
CELTIC, ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE. WITH NOTES ON LANGUE. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	ii	176		III	vii	191
Langue.....	IV	ii	183		IV	iii	68, 109
<b>Doctrine of Contradictory,</b> <b>Ferrier's, Prof., criticized</b>	II	I	114	<b>Dolier.</b>			
<b>Documents.</b>				Map of his voyages in Can- ada.....	II	ii	399
Distribution of public, in United States.....	I	iii	45	<b>Dollar.</b>			
<b>Dodgson, C. L.</b>				Spanish, in Canada.....	IV	ix	237
Autograph; brief comments.	II	xiv	607	<b>Dolomites.</b>			
<b>Doedalea, habits and On-</b> <b>tario habitats of</b>				Canadian localities.....	II	vi	155
<b>D. confragosa (Boten)</b> .....	IV	ix	77	Crystalline.....	II	vi	437
<b>D. unicolor, Fr.</b> .....	IV	ix	77	Crystalline, Canadian.....	II	vi	437
<b>Doel, John.</b>				Described.....	II	vi	439
Bird collection: ref.....	I	I	122	Formation of, in ocean.....	IV	vii	549
Postmaster, Toronto.....	II	xiii	94	Formation of. T. Sterry Hunt's theory.....	II	iv	276
				Marble Island.....	III	iv	198
				Mode of formation.....	II	ii	355
				NOTE ON ORIGIN OF. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	iv	184
				Tests.....	II	vi	155
				<b>Domenech, Abbe Em.</b>			
				Seven Years' Residence in Great Deserts of N. America: reviewed.....	II	vii	47
				<b>Dominica.</b>			
				Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	vii	142

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dominica—Con.</b>				<b>Douglas, W. A.</b>			
Physical features and geology of.....	IV	vii	361	ANTAGONISM OF SOCIAL FORCES .....	III	v	136
<b>Don River and Valley.</b>				DISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH AS RELATED TO PRODUCTION: abstract.....	IV	i	14
Described with drawings...	I	ii	106	IGNORED DISTINCTIONS IN ECONOMICS .....	IV	viii	305
Erosion.....	III	vii	29	"LAND AND LABOUR": abstract.....	III	ii	27
First bridge across.....	II	xii	172	RENT, CRITICISM OF PROF. WALKER'S WORK ON THAT SUBJECT: abstract.....	III	iv	58
Fossiliferous deposit.....	IV	vi	39	STUDY OF ECONOMICS: abstract .....	III	vi	27
Fossils in inter-glacial beds.	IV	vi	37	TWO VALUES: abstract....	IV	ii	7
Gazetteer notice (1813) ...	II	xiv	70, 378	WEALTH AND ITS MEASUREMENT: abstract....	III	vii	7
History of.....	IV	i	241	WAGES: abstract.....	III	iii	39
In early history of Toronto.	II	xii	172	<b>Douglas Fir</b> , area in Canada	IV	viii	25
In 1800.....	II	xii	430	<b>Dove, Prof.</b>			
Iroquois beach.....	IV	vi	34	Isothermal maps .....	I	ii	52
<b>Donati's Comet of 1858.</b>				<b>Dove.</b>			
CANADIAN OBSERVATIONS ON. By Rev. Jas. Williamson.....	II	iii	486	Emblem of, in mythological connections.....	II	xiv	113
Full account of.....	II	viii	59	Hamilton species .....	II	v	393
<b>Doncaster, sewage farm...</b>	IV	ii	146	<b>Dove, mourning</b> , Toronto specimens .....	IV	i	53
<b>Dongola, Dr. R. Lepsius exploration of.....</b>	I	ii	179		IV	iii	75
<b>Doobaunt Lake and River, coppermine region.</b>				<b>Dover Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	378
Traps and associated rocks on.....	IV	ix	218	<b>Dowling, D. B.</b>			
<b>Dorchester, Lord.</b>				CANADIAN COAL RESOURCES	IV	ix	99
Autograph letter about son's commission.....	II	xv	145	<b>Downes and Blunt.</b>			
How he saved Canada in 1775-76.....	II	xiv	79	SUNLIGHT EFFECT ON BACTERIA: ref .....	IV	viii	102
Troubles with U. E. Loyalists.....	IV	vii	410	<b>Downy Hudsonia</b> , Canadian localities .....	II	xv	167
<b>Dorchester, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	216	<b>Draba, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
<b>Dorchester Mount, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	378	D. alpina, L. ....	II	xv	162
<b>Dorchester Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	378	D. arabisans, Michx. ....	II	xv	162
<b>Dorcus parallelus, Say</b> .....	I	iii	325	D. canadensis, Brunet ....	II	xv	162
<b>Dorian family</b> , Horite traces in.....	II	xiii	541	D. caroliniana, Walt. ....	II	xv	162
<b>Doric regions</b> , Zimri traces in	II	xv	298	D. incana, L. ....	II	xv	162
<b>Dorpat</b> , number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468	D. nemorosa, L.....	II	xv	162
<b>Dorsal fin.</b>				D. verna, L.....	II	xv	162
Amiurus Catus.....	III	ii	298	<b>Dracontium foetidum</b> , Toronto.....	I	i	218
<b>Dorsal Muscles</b> , Amiurus Catus.....	III	ii	326, 336	<b>Dragon Root</b> , Toronto....	I	i	206
<b>Dorso-epitrochlearis</b> , orang	IV	vi	525	<b>Drainage.</b>			
<b>Dothiorella Canadensis E. and E.</b> .....	IV	vi	637	ANCIENT, AT NIAGARA FALLS. By P. W. Currie.	IV	vii	7
<b>Douce, Francis.</b>				<b>Draper, John William.</b>			
His copy of Grasés Provincial Glossary with collection of local Proverbs and Popular Superstitions: now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of Douce and the Book....	II	xiv	326	Human Physiology, Statical and Dynamical: reviewed.....	II	iii	247
Holbein's Dance of Death: reviewed.....	II	iv	211	<b>Draper, Hon. Chief Justice.</b>			
				ADDRESS DELIVERED AT ANNUAL CONVERSAZIONE OF THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE, 1853.....	I	i	217

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Draper, Hon. Chief Justice</b>				<b>Drift—Con.</b>			
— <i>Con.</i>				SOME NOTES ON, DEPOSITS			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS,				OF WESTERN CANADA AND			
1857.....	II	II	81	ON ANCIENT EXTENSION			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS,				OF LAKE AREA OF THAT			
1858.....	II	III	97	REGION. By E. J. Chap-	II	VI	221
<b>Dreams, phenomena of.....</b>	III	V	18	man.....			
<b>Dresden Codex.....</b>	IV	VI	119	Thickness of, with boulders			
<b>Drift.</b>				on Lake Beach at Garri-			
Accumulations in Canada.	II	IX	6	son Common, Toronto...	I	I	149
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OC-				<b>Driftless area, Wisconsin....</b>	II	IX	257
CURRENCE OF FRESH					IV	VI	59
WATER SHELLS IN UPPER,				<b>Dröschner.</b>			
DEPOSITS, ONT. By E. J.				Branchial system of Te-			
Chapman.....	II	VI	497	leosts: ref.....	III	II	421
Canadian, or Glacial For-				<b>Drosera, L., Canadian lo-</b>			
mation proper.....	II	VIII	453	<b>calities of</b>			
Condition under which, and				D. linearis, Goldie.....	II	XV	168
post glacial deposits,				D. longifolia, L.....	II	XV	168
accumulated.....	II	VIII	458	D. rotundifolia, L. ....	II	XV	167
Data concerning deposits,				<b>Droseraceæ.</b>			
in Ontario and full de-				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
scription of.....	II	VI	211	Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Deposits, central Ontario..	IV	VII	164	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	637
Deposits, Michigan.....	II	VII	77		II	XV	167
Deposits, Ontario.....	I	I	114	London species.....	II	VIII	222
Description of, in America				<b>Drugs, manufacture in Canada</b>	IV	VIII	166
(1855).....	I	III	385	<b>Druids.</b>			
Description of, in western				Daritæ original of.....	II	XV	283
Ontario.....	I	III	75	Remains in Brittany.....	III	V	78
Difference in time between,				Skulls of.....	II	VII	432
formation and Loraine				<b>Drumlins, Hastings Co., Ont.</b>	IV	VII	170
shales at Toronto.....	I	I	149	<b>Drummond, A. T., LL.D.</b>			
Formation, Belleville (pl.)..	II	V	42	Archean continent: ref. . .	III	VII	221
Formation in Canada.....	II	V	52	HOW PLANT LIFE IS DIS-			
Formation Hastings Co.,				TRIBUTED IN CANADA AND			
Ont.....	II	V	472	WHY.....	IV	VIII	23
Formation near Humber, at				<b>Drummond, Dr.</b>			
Toronto.....	I	I	147	Laurentian strata at Fort			
Importance of, or Glacial				Hill, Ont.: ref.....	IV	VII	149
Epoch.....	II	V	52	<b>Drumsnab, Toronto.....</b>	II	XII	438
L. Superior.....	IV	VI	60	<b>Drunkards, law in regard to.</b>	IV	VIII	70
Location and extent in				<b>Dry Coals, properties of.....</b>	II	III	209
Minnesota.....	I	II	79	<b>Dry-dance Mountain, In-</b>			
NOTES ON DAVENPORT				dian war dances at.....	II	I	130
GRAVEL DRIFT. By Sand-				<b>Dryas, L., Canadian locali-</b>			
ford Fleming.....	II	VI	247	<b>ties of</b>			
OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED				D. drummondii, Hook.....	II	XV	363
GLACIAL, IN LABRADOR				D. integrifolia, Vohl.....	II	XV	363
PENINSULA, WESTERN				D. octopetala, Linn.....	II	XV	363
CANADA, AND SOUTH				<b>Dryobates pubescens, ob-</b>			
BRANCH OF SASKATCHE-				servations on Ontario			
WAN. By H. Youle Hind:				visitors.....	IV	III	68, 80, 101, 105
reprint.....	II	IX	253	<b>D. villosus, observations on</b>			
Origin of, deposits in On-				Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	186
tario.....	II	VI	226		IV	I	48
Plan and sections of, de-					IV	III	68, 100
posits at south of Clarke				<b>Dryophanta, beginning of gall</b>			
tp., Durham Co., Ont....	IV	VIII	14	development in.....	IV	IX	360
Skeletons of mammals found				<b>D. palustris O.S.</b>			
in, deposits, Ont.....	II	VI	225	Cambium layer (pl.).....	IV	IX	373
				Hosts and anatomy (pl.)...	IV	IX	344

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Du Born.</b>				<b>Dudley</b> , Astronomical Obser-			
Amalgamating process of...	IV	IV	362	vatory	II	II	64
<b>Du Creux, Jesuit.</b>				<b>Duelling</b> , in Toronto of old	II	XII	515
Voyages in Canada (1632): ref	II	VII	503		II	XIII	266
<b>Duane.</b>				<b>Duerden.</b>			
Alpha rays lose power to				Absence of ciliated bands in			
produce secondary rays				certain Actiniaria: ref.	IV	VI	390
when lose charge and				<b>Dufrenoy'site</b> , crystallization			
power to ionize: ref.	IV	IX	153	of	II	I	483
<b>Dubawnt Lake</b> .....	IV	IX	19	<b>Duffin's Creek</b> , gazetteer no-			
<b>Dublin.</b>				tice (1813)	II	XIV	379
THE DUBLIN GREAT IN-				<b>Duffin's Creek (River)</b> , ga-			
DUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: re-				zetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	69
print	I	I	253	<b>Dujardinia</b> , Carpenteria and	II	IV	224
<b>Dublin, Ont.</b> , gazetteer no-				<b>Duke of Gloucester, brother</b>			
tice (1813)	II	XIV	378	of Geo. III.			
<b>Dubois.</b>				Autograph letter	II	XV	534
Determination of age of				<b>Dumas.</b>			
earth by sodium in ocean				Theory of substitution	II	I	297
criticized: ref.	IV	VII	538	<b>Dumas and Cahours.</b>			
<b>Dubois, Lac</b> , gazetteer notice				Proteids in flour: ref	IV	VII	498
(1813)	II	XIV	378	<b>Dumble, J. H., C.E.</b>			
<b>Ducharte.</b>				ICE PHENOMENA, FROM OB-			
Absorption of water by				SERVATIONS ON RICE			
leaves: ref.	IV	VII	243	LAKE	II	III	114
<b>Duck.</b>				SOME EXPERIMENTS ON			
Eider, Toronto	IV	I	58	CONTRACTION AND EX-			
Hamilton species	II	V	395	PANSION OF ICE.	II	V	41S
Mandarin, produced at Zo-				<b>Dunal.</b>			
ological Gardens, London	I	I	18	Some peculiarities of leaves			
ON A HYDRID. By Alfred				of Nicotiana: ref.	IV	VII	323
Newton: reprint	II	VII	226	<b>Dunbar and Kister.</b>			
Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	121	Bacteria in centrifugal treat-			
Wood, Listowel, Ont	IV	III	66	ed milk: ref	IV	VII	487
Wood, Sparrow Lake	IV	III	84	Comparison of gravel filter-			
Wood, Teal and Mallard,				ed and unfiltered milk:			
Hamilton frequenters	II	VI	135	ref	IV	VII	486
<b>Duck Cove</b> , gazetteer notice				<b>Dundas, Ont.</b>			
(1813)	II	XIV	378	Fossils of Clinton formation	II	XIV	137
<b>Duck Islands.</b>				Valley (pl.)	IV	VII	175
Gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	378	Xanthium spinosum at	II	XV	642
L. Ontario, 1779	IV	IV	283	<b>Dundas County</b> , gazetteer			
<b>Duck Mts.</b> , Geology of Pemb-				notice (1813)	II	XIV	379
ina Riding and	III	V	151	<b>Dundas, Rt. Hon. Henry.</b>			
<b>Duck Pt.</b> , gazetteer notice				Autograph letter on war			
(1813)	II	XIV	379	matters	II	XV	533
<b>Duck River</b> , drainage area of,				Biography of man after			
in Central Basin Tennessee	III	VII	102	whom Dundas St., Tor-			
<b>Duclaux.</b>				onto was called	II	XV	625
Action of Electrolytes on				Toronto named after	II	XIII	92
colloidal solutions: ref.	IV	IX	53	<b>Dundas St., Toronto.</b>			
<b>Duclaux.</b>				Gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	216
Cantal cheese and causes of				YONGE ST. AND, TORONTO;			
its ripening, etc.: ref	IV	VII	103, 104	THE MEN AFTER WHOM			
Effect of sunlight on bac-				THEY WERE NAMED. By			
teria: ref.	IV	VIII	102	Rev. Dr. Scadding	II	XV	615
Resistance powers of Typo-				<b>Dunes.</b>			
thrix scaber	IV	VIII	425	Theory of formation	I	I	225
<b>Ductless Glands.</b>				<b>Dunki.</b>			
DUCTLESS GLANDS OF AMI-				Babylonian monarch	IV	V	95
URUS CATUS. By T.							
MCKENZIE	III	II	418				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Dunlop, Dr. Wm.</b>				<b>Dyce, Alex.</b>			
Nom-de-plume "Back-woodsman"; selections from writings.....	II	xv	442	Autograph in volumes now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	539
Statistical sketches of U. Canada (1832).....	II	xv	34	<b>Dycotyledonous</b> , origin of number five in circles of parts of, plants.....	II	iii	317
<b>Dunlop, Prof.</b>				<b>Dyer's Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	379
QUICHUA LANGUAGE: abstract.....	III	v	130	<b>Dyes</b> , Dénés.....	IV	iv	173
<b>Dunn, A. R., V.C.</b>				<b>Dyke.</b>			
Col. of 33rd Regiment.....	II	xiii	109	Diabase, of Pipestone Lake (pl.).....	III	v	180
<b>Dunn family</b> , Toronto.....	II	xiii	108	DIABASE, OF RAINY LAKE. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	v	173
<b>Dunn, Thos.</b>				GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN, AND THEIR BEARING ON ORIGIN OF ARCHÆAN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	iv	115
Autograph receipt.....	II	xv	533	Foliation in, in L. of Wood, L. Superior region.....	III	iv	117
Career in Quebec during American Revolution....	II	xiv	83		IV	vi	49
<b>Dunwich Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	379	<b>Dynamics.</b>			
<b>Duplay and Hallion.</b>				ON DYNAMICAL SEQUENCES IN KOSMOS. By W. J. M. Waterson: reprint.....	I	ii	68
Method of ascertaining blood pressure during operation under anæsthetics: ref.....	IV	vii	208	EULER'S EQUATIONS OF MOTION. By Jas. Loudon.....	III	i	95
<b>Dupuytren.</b>				<b>Dynamite.</b>			
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209	Discovery of.....	II	xiv	362
<b>Durand, Mr.</b> , Toronto....	II	xiii	266, 355	Properties.....	II	xiv	363
<b>Durham County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	379	<b>Dytiscidae</b> , Kicking Horse Pass specie.....	III	v	213
<b>Durham, Lord.</b>				<b>Eagle</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Autograph letter.....	II	xiv	113	<b>Eagle, Bald headed.</b>			
<b>Durocher.</b>				Notes on Ontario visitors... ..	I	i	169
On Origin of Granite: ref..	II	iii	205		II	vi	11
<b>Dutch.</b>					III	vii	182, 185
Coptic article in, examples.	II	xiii	413		IV	i	44
<b>Dutchman's Breeches</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	61		IV	iii	84, 98, 110
<b>Dutrochet.</b>				<b>Eagle, Golden.</b>			
Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	242	Notes on Ontario visitors..	II	iv	446
<b>Duvernoy, M.</b>					II	vi	13
Additional muscle from crest of pubis is part of pectineus in gorilla: ref..	IV	vi	554		IV	i	44
Attachment of pectoralis minor in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	vi	532	<b>Eagle Harbor</b> , timber found in ancient cave there....	I	i	133
Flexor longus hallucis in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	570	<b>Ear</b> , Outang.....	IV	vi	510
Flexor longus pollicis in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	539	<b>Earl of Elgin (7th).</b>			
Laryngeal pouches in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	514	Autograph letter on European affairs (1791).....	II	xv	536
Muscle of great toe of gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	563	<b>Earland.</b>			
Sartorius in gorilla: ref....	IV	vi	553	Orbulina rock: ref.....	IV	viii	384
Scansorius region in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	557	Planorbulina larvata: ref..	IV	viii	387
Tibialis anticus in gorilla: ref.....	IV	vi	562	Radiolarian rock, Jamaica: ref.....	IV	viii	385
<b>Dwarf Laurel</b> , characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	vi	280	<b>Earth.</b>			
<b>Dwellings</b> , defective heating and ventilation of.....	I	iii	6	Age of, determined by amount sodium in ocean..	IV	vii	536
				Bone earth.....	II	i	487
				Formation of crust by cooling	IV	vii	542
				Increase of temperature with depth below surface.	II	ix	33

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Earth—Con.</b>				<b>Eberth.</b>			
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON, AND COMETS. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VI	345	Figures of.....	III	III	277
Mean Density of, by pen- dulum experiments.....	II	I	552	Fusiform corpuscles: ref....	IV	II	244
Measurement of its density. By Prof. Airey.....	I	III	45	Liver cells of Amiurus: ref..	III	II	411
On supposed relations be- tween rotation of earth and gyratory movements which take place in liquid bodies under certain con- ditions.....	II	VI	526	On hardening reagents for pancreas: ref.....	IV	I	273
Theory of condition of in- terior of.....	I	II	53	On pancreatic nebenkerne in salamander: ref.....	IV	I	272
<b>Earth-Boring machine.</b>				<b>Ebrard, August.</b>			
EARTH BORING MACHINE. By Colin Mather: reprint	I	III	297	Opinion on genuineness of Ossian poems.....	IV	I	222
Working power of.....	I	III	298	<b>Ebstein.</b>			
<b>Earthenware, Eastern Town- ships possess material for its manufacture.....</b>	I	I	240	Superficial epithelium of stomach of Amiurus: ref..	III	II	398
<b>Earthworms, part of spec- trum least affecting.....</b>	IV	VIII	102	<b>Eburacum, Roman skull</b> derived from.....	II	II	221
<b>Earthquake.</b>				<b>Echenels, study of cephalic</b> disk of Remora.....	II	XI	260
At Sinoda, Japan, 23rd. Dec. 1854, recorded on tide gauges at San Fran- cisco.....	I	III	355	<b>Echinodermata.</b>			
EARTHQUAKE IN EASTERN CANADA, FEB. 8TH, 1855.	I	III	197	Characteristics.....	II	VI	511
EARTHQUAKE SHOCK OF 13TH MARCH, 1853, ONT.	I	I	185	New genus (Cyclocystoides) of, By Salter and Bil- lings: ref.....	II	IV	43
Felt in France, 1855.....	I	III	336	Subdivisions.....	II	V	364
In California, 1856.....	II	II	299	<b>Echinida, Ontario.....</b>	II	VI	517
In Concepcion and Talca- huano, 1835.....	II	II	199	<b>Echinococci, development...</b>	II	IV	37
Lake Ontario 25th April, 1854, doubtful.....	I	II	278	<b>Echinochama antiquata,</b> Caribbean.....	IV	VIII	389
In San Salvador, 16th April, 1854.....	II	I	366	<b>Echinocystis, Torr and</b> <b>Gray, Canadian locali-</b> <b>ties of</b>			
Mallet's Catalogue.....	I	II	54	E. lobata, Torr and Gray..	II	XV	554
MODE OF MEASURING FORCE OF (1854): reprint.....	I	III	269	<b>Echinoderms, British Seas..</b>	I	I	110
NOTICE OF, WAVES. By Prof. A. D. Bache: reprint	I	III	355	<b>Echino-encrinites, Meyer..</b>	II	II	303
Shocks felt in Canada.....	I	I	185	<b>Echino-encrinites anat-</b> <b>iformis.....</b>	I	II	215
<b>East Bay, gazetteer notice</b> (1813).....	II	XIV	379	<b>Echinorhynchus, duodenum</b> of white Fish (pl.).....	II	IV	442
<b>East Lake, gazetteer notice</b> (1813).....	II	XIV	380	<b>Echinosphoerites, Wallen-</b> <b>burg.....</b>	II	II	303
<b>Eastern District, gazetteer</b> notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	<b>Echium vulgare, L., Canada</b>	II	XIV	284
<b>Eastern Coast Group, Can-</b> <b>adian flora.....</b>	IV	VIII	25	<b>Echo Lake, geological and</b> topographical survey of..	II	VI	269
<b>Eastern Denes.</b>				<b>Eckles.</b>			
Dress.....	IV	IV	162	Milk supply of creamery examined for bacteria....	IV	VII	469
Knew copper before contact with whites.....	IV	IV	136	Pails to be used in milking: ref.....	IV	VII	482
<b>Eastern Townships, earthen-</b> <b>ware and glass materials in</b>	I	I	240	<b>Eckles and Barnes.</b>			
				Bacteria in centrifugal treat- ed milk: ref.....	IV	VII	488
				<b>Eclipse, Solar.</b>			
				AMONG HINDOOS: reprint..	II	XII	85
				Appearance of moon's disc during, May 26th, 1854.	I	III	184
				Astronomical observations on, May 26th, 1854.....	I	III	182
				<b>DARK SHADOW OF MOON</b> <b>SEEN IN AIR DURING</b> <b>TOTAL. Prof. Forbes: re-</b> <b>print.....</b>	I	III	44
				Dénés ceremonies during...	III	VII	154

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Eclipse, Solar—Con.</b>				<b>Edinburgh, Ont., gazetteer</b>			
Eclipse of Thales, date.....	I	I	216	notice.....	II	XIV	380
Effects of.....	I	III	179	<b>Edinburgh, Scot., sewage</b>			
Effects on animal and vege- table creation.....	I	III	182	disposal.....	IV	II	147
Meteorological Observations at Kingston, Prescott, Toronto and Montreal during, of May 26th, 1854	I	III	178	<b>Edinburgh Review, No.</b> CCV. Jan. 1858: review- ed.....	II	III	137
Natural Phenomena attend- ing.....	I	III	180	<b>Edinger.</b>			
Observations at various stations in Ontario on, of May 26th, 1854.....	I	III	177	Epithelium of stomach of Amiurus: ref.....	III	II	399
ON SOLAR ECLIPSE IN HER- ODOTUS: reprint.....	II	II	128	Cilia in epithelium of in- testine of eel, pike, etc.: ref.....	III	II	404
Phenomena explained.....	I	III	180	Peptic cells in Perca fluvia- tilis: ref.....	III	II	400
Phenomena observed in On- tario during, May 26th, 1854.....	I	III	177	<b>Edkins, Dr.</b>			
Prof. Croft's remarks on, of May 26th, 1854.....		III	182	Turanian and Polynesian traces in America: ref...	III	I	23
SOLAR ECLIPSE, OF MAY 26TH, 1854; INSTRUCTIONS FOR OBSERVING.....	I	III	177	<b>Edmonton.</b>			
SOLAR ECLIPSE, MAY 26TH, 1854, SUGGESTIONS TO OB- SERVERS.....	I	II	253	Temperature peculiarities..	IV	V	50
<b>Economics.</b>				<b>Edomites,</b> permitted to marry with Hebrews.....	II	I	8
IGNORED DISTINCTIONS IN. By W. A. Douglass.....	IV	VIII	305	<b>Edrioaster,</b> Canadian.....	II	IV	46
ON TRUE AIMS, FOUNDA- TIONS, AND CLAIMS TO ATTENTION OF SCIENCE OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	VI	20	<b>Edam Cheese,</b> from pasteur- ized milk.....	IV	VII	116
NOTES ON SOME PRACTI- CALLY INTERESTING QUES- TIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	96	<b>Education.</b>			
STUDY OF. By W. A. Doug- lass: abstract.....	III	VI	27	APPLICABILITY OF OUR SYS- TEM TO SOCIAL CON- DITIONS OF LARGE CITIES. By Thos. Henning.....	II	III	422
<b>Ecors Grand,</b> gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Blaikie's (J. Stuart) idea of. British policy in India on...	IV	IX	88
<b>Ecors Petit,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Canada, Directory and Calendar for 1807-8. By Thomas Hodgins: re- viewed.....	II	II	207
<b>Ecpantheria (Walker),</b> gene- ric characters: species...	II	VIII	370	<b>COMPULSORY, IN CRIME.</b> By Dr. E. A. Meredith: ab- stract.....	III	II	230
<b>E. scribonica, Stoll,</b> charac- ters; Canadian habitats..	II	VIII	370	Compulsory, in Canada....	IV	IX	223
<b>Ectoderm.</b>				Department, Provincial Ex- hibition, Toronto, 1852..	I	I	61
Sponges.....	II	XV	426	Development of.....	II	II	89
Zoanthus sociatus (pl.)....	IV	VI	392	Female.....	II	VII	386
<b>Ectethmoids,</b> Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	277	<b>HIGHER, FOR WOMAN.</b> By Prof. Daniel Wilson.....	II	XII	308
<b>Ectopistes,</b> Hamilton species	II	V	393	History of Collegiate system in Europe.....	II	I	168
<b>E. migratorius,</b> notes on Ontario specimens	IV	III	67, 74, 89, 102	In middle ages.....	II	I	169
				In Scotland.....	I	III	162
				In Upper Canada, 1865....	II	X	85
				Industrial Education in Europe, 1852.....	I	I	110
				Institutions of Toronto....	II	III	502
				Journal of, Lower Canada (Que.): reviewed.....	II	VI	487
				Journal of, for Upper Canada; notice of.....	I	II	43
				Journal of, Quebec, 1857: reviewed.....	II	II	288

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Education—Con</b>				<b>Ego.</b>			
Journal of, for Quebec, Vol. III., 1859: reviewed.....	II	v	365	Doctrine of.....	II	ii	290
Michigan system (1855)....	II	i	176	Doctrine in Philosophy....	II	xii	73
Neglected children's.....	II	vii	390	Ferrier's (Prof.) view of....	II	i	108
On course of Collegiate, adapted to circumstances of Canada. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	i	168	Metaphysical view of.....	II	i	120
On advancement of learning in Scotland. By J. Stuart Blackie: reviewed.....	II	i	168	Non-ego and ego, doctrine of	II	i	383
ON MATERIAL HELPS OF. By Rev. W. Whewell....	I	iii	65	<b>Egypt.</b>			
ON MUSEUMS AND OTHER CLASSIFIED COLLECTIONS, TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT AS INSTRUMENTS OF, IN NATURAL SCIENCE. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xiii	1	Aegypti dynasty of Horite descent .....	II	xiii	529
Progress of Educational Development. By H. P. Tappan: reviewed .....	II	i	168	Ammon traced in.....	II	xiv	202
Public school in Canada ....	II	i	185	Ashchur traced through Egyptian history.....	II	xiv	182
Simcoe's, Elgin's and Head's efforts towards higher, in Canada.....	II	xiii	463	Breed of horses in.....	I	i	199
Teaching a blind, deaf and dumb mute.....	II	xi	114	Birthplace of ancient mythology.....	II	xiii	157
TECHNICAL, OF A MINING ENGINEER. By Wm. Frecheville.....	IV	ix	65	CELT IN ANCIENT, AND BABYLONIA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	v	89
Visual, as applied to geology at Crystal Palace.....	I	iii	9	Celtic tablet found at Tell el Amarna translated, its date.....	IV	v	89, 94
<b>Edwards, M. Milne.</b>				Connections with Phœnicia	II	xiii	38
OBSERVATIONS ON EXISTENCE OF VARIOUS MOLLUSKS AND ZOOPHYTES AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS: reprint .....	II	vi	518	Coptos rule in .....	II	xiii	530
EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE, EXISTED: reprint.	II	ix	262	Division of empire at time of Joseph: table.....	II	xiii	528
<b>Edwards and Haimé.</b>				Difficulties of connecting Bible name of eldest son of Ashchur (Achuzam) with Egyptian names....	II	xiv	185
Favosites Gothlandica (Lamarck).....	II	iv	100	Dr. Lepsius' explorations in Ethnical identity of names in, and Palestine: line of argument used to trace connections .....	I	ii	150
<b>Edwardsburgh tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	65, 380	Geographical information obtained by Dr. Lepsius..	II	xiv	178
<b>Eggs.</b>				Grecian mythical heroes, etc., come from.....	I	ii	267
EGG OF EPYORNIS: reprint..	I	iii	244	Greek gods obtained from..	II	xiii	36
Collecting, for Natural History purposes, notes on ..	I	i	175	Hittite army leaders in, who were celts .....	II	xiii	154
COMPOSITION OF, IN ANIMAL SERIES: reprint.....	I	iii	301	History of Jabez in....	IV	v	99
Preservation of.....	I	i	116	Home of civilization.....	II	xiv	203
<b>Egerton, Arisalg and Porcupine Mts., geological district of Nova Scotia... ..</b>	II	xv	116	Horites through Shobal gave, many divinities and early rulers....	II	xiii	177
				Horse introduced into, and use made of .....	II	xiii	524
				Jehalelel son of Achuzam; evidence .....	I	i	156, 180
				Kingdoms in.....	II	xiv	187
				List of Bible names identified with Egyptian mon-archs	IV	vi	263
				Manahath ruler in.....	II	xiv	206
				Myth of Prometheus located in.....	II	xiii	526
				Onam ruler in.....	II	xiii	289
				Original home of race and migration to.....	II	xiii	527
				PHARAOH OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF ADONIS. By Rev. J. Campbell	III	iii	283
					II	xiii	33



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Egypt—Con.</b>			
Phoenicia and Greece intimately connected from very earliest times with..	II	XIII	36
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION OF DR. R. LEPSIUS TO, ETHIOPIA AND SINAI: reprint.. I	II	153, 179, 260	
Reasons for believing Ashchur father of Mestraei of Scientific Results of Dr. R. Lepsius's journey to....	I	II	266
SHEPHERD KINGS OF. By John Campbell.....	II	XIV	158, 219
<b>Egypt, traces in, of.</b>			
Achashtari, fourth son of Ashchur .....	II	XIV	196
Achuzam.....	II	XIV	185
Akencheres.....	II	XIV	194
Anub.....	II	XIV	203
Archles.....	II	XIV	204
Asarel son of Jehaleleel....	II	XIV	191
Bakkan of Stranger Kings..	II	XIV	194
Coz.....	II	XIV	202
Hepher.....	II	XIV	192
Kenaz of 1 Chron. iv., 13 in, and connection with Pachna, Bakkan and Akencheres.....	II	XIV	194
Mareshah.....	II	XIV	205
Othniel.....	II	XIV	194
Pachnan or Pachnas.....	II	XIV	194
Sephres.....	II	XIV	193
Temeni.....	II	XIV	195
Tiria son of Jehaleleel.....	II	XIV	191
Zereth.....	II	XIV	199
Zimri.....	II	XV	290
Ziph.....	II	XIV	190
Zohar or Zochar.....	II	XIV	200
Ziphah, daughter of Jehaleleel.....	II	XIV	191
<b>Egyptian.</b>			
ANCIENT, LANGUAGE. By Rev. Geo. Burnfield.....	III	III	281
<b>Egyptians.</b>			
Archæology of, easy to fully describe.....	IV	IV	5
Art.....	I	II	266
Babylonian and, alliance....	IV	V	97
Brain volume of.....	II	XV	226
Celtic, and alliance.....	IV	V	97
Chronology.....	II	II	209
Chorographical information obtained by Dr. Lepsius.....	I	II	267
Cranial distortion among ancient.....	II	VIII	154
Crania; peculiarities of....	II	VII	441
Divinities.....	II	XIII	525
Hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	18
Horse first domesticated by: theory.....	I	I	155
Language of.....	III	III	285

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Egyptians—Con.</b>			
Language of, connects Ar- yan and Semitic.....	II	XIII	287
Lefthanded people.....	II	XIII	220
Mythology from monumen- tal basis.....	I	II	266
Names of persons, places, things common to Aryan and Semitic.....	II	XIII	288
Permitted to marry with Hebrews.....	II	I	8
Philology's progress from Dr. Lepsius' exploration.....	I	II	266
Races descended from.....	II	I	9
Roots traced through vari- ous languages.....	II	XIII	294
Words with definite article prefixed transplanted to other countries unseper- ated.....	II	XIII	291
Writing, species of.....	III	III	288
<b>Ehrenberg, Prof.</b>			
Ceratospyrus atechus: ref. ON DISCOVERY OF MICRO- SCOPIC SHELLS IN LOWER SILURIAN: reprint.....	I	III	193
Polycistenen Mergel: ref....	IV	VIII	386
Podocyrstis princeps: ref....	IV	VIII	385
<b>Ehrlich-Biondi.</b>			
Nissl granules affinity for methyl green in, combina- tion.....	IV	VI	410
<b>Eichwaldia</b> , Canadian.....	II	IV	275
<b>Eider Ducks</b> , Toronto.....	IV	I	58
<b>Eider, King.</b>			
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	122
Toronto.....	III	VII	919
<b>Einhof.</b>			
Gluten from wheat flour: ref.....	IV	VII	497
<b>Eisteddfoddan</b> .....	IV	V	66
<b>Ekogmut</b> , territory.....	III	VI	265
<b>Elaborative</b> , fifth cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	XI	312
<b>Elæagnaceæ.</b>			
Barrie list.....	II	XV	49
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297
Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	648
<b>Elagabalus.</b>			
His legate in Britain as de- termined by Latin inscrip- tions.....	II	X	317
Titles on coins, monuments, etc.....	II	III	227
<b>Elaphrus</b> , species in Ontario.	I	III	211, 325
	II	I	33
<b>Elaphus Canadensis</b> .....	II	I	387
<b>Elater (Ampedus)</b> species in Ontario.....	I	III	212, 325
<b>Elateridæ</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	214

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Elbow Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380
<b>Elchingen, Duke of</b> , campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	115
<b>Elea or Vella in Lucania</b> . Silver coins of, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	106
<b>Electoral Representation</b> . Advantages of Party Government.....	IV	III	22
<b>ELECTORAL REPRESENTATION</b> . By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	II	315
Prize of \$1,000 offered by Institute for best workable scheme.....	IV	III	21
<b>Electric</b> . Bain's electric clock.....	I	I	44
<b>ELECTRIC LIGHT AND COLOUR MANUFACTURE</b> : reprint.....	I	I	242
Experiments on velocity of currents.....	I	II	82
<b>MECHANICAL ACTION ACCOMPANYING, TRANSFER</b> By A. Crosse: reprint.....	II	III	113
Time-Ball in Strand.....	I	I	47
<b>Electric Fishes</b> . Employed therapeutically..	II	III	59
ON, AS EARLIEST ELECTRIC MACHINES EMPLOYED BY MANKIND. By Geo. Wilson (Edin.): reprint.....	II	III	58
Nile.....	II	III	61
<b>Electric Light</b> . Carbon arc regulator.....	I	I	118
Carbons, arrangement of in arc. to prevent wasting.....	I	II	33
<b>NEW METHODS FOR ITS MANAGEMENT</b> . By Christopher Binks: reprint.....	I	II	32
Produced from cells, and waste used for paints....	I	I	243
<b>Electricity</b> . Aluminium, method of preparing by.....	I	III	361
Atmospheric electricity phenomena.....	I	II	157
<b>ATMOSPHERICAL ELECTRICITY</b> . By Prof. J. Lovering: reprint.....	I	II	155, 181
Atmospheric, St. Martins, Isle Jesus, Quebec, 1858.....	II	III	287
1859.....	II	V	311
Conductability of Minerals for Voltaic Electricity.....	I	I	264
Electrical state of Atmosphere at St. Martin, Isle Jesus in 1852.....	I	II	9
Evaporation, friction, combustion, causes of atmospheric electricity.....	I	II	182

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Electricity -Con.</b> EXTRACTION OF METALS BY BATTERY: reprint.....	I	III	94
<b>FORMATION OF BRASS BY GALVANIC AGENCY</b> : reprint.....	I	III	302
<b>FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON ASSOCIATED CASES, IN ELECTRIC INDUCTION, OF CURRENT AND STATIC EFFECTS</b> . By Prof. Faraday: reprint.....	I	III	299
Galvanic.....	I	I	264
History of atmospheric, experiments.....	I	II	155
<b>IDENTITY OF DYNAMIC OR VOLTAIC, WITH STATIC OR FRICTIONAL</b> . By Prof. Faraday: abstract.....	I	II	280
<b>LIGHTING BY</b> : reprint.....	I	III	56
<b>MOTION OF FLUIDS FROM POSITIVE TO NEGATIVE POLE OF CLOSED GALVANIC CIRCUIT</b> : reprint.....	I	I	142
<b>ON, OF FLAMES OF HYDROGEN AND ALCOHOL</b> . By M. Matteucci: reprint.....	II	VI	385
<b>VELOCITY OF ELECTRIC CURRENT</b> : reprint....	I	III	244
.....	II	II	115
Voltaic.....	I	I	264
<b>Electro-casting</b> , time and expense involved.....	I	I	228
<b>Electro-chemical</b> . DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISURES, ETC, BY, AGENCY. By Prof. E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	III	75
<b>Electro-Horticulture</b> . ELECTRO-HORTICULTURE. By Alan Macdougall: abstract.....	IV	IV	240
<b>Electro-Magnetic</b> . Dr. Kemps' Engine.....	I	I	43
M. MARIE-DAVY'S NEW, ENGINE. By M. Becquerel: reprint.....	I	III	33
<b>Electro-Magnetism</b> , review of (1858).....	II	IV	69
<b>Electro-Mercurial Amalgamation</b> . ELECTRO-MERCURIAL AMALGAMATION OF PRECIOUS METALS FROM ARGENTIFEROUS AND AURIFEROUS ORES. By Chas. M. Dobson: abstract.....	III	VI	22

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Electro-plating.</b>				<b>Ellet, Chas.</b>			
Electro-plating of metallic articles with white metals.				Cause and method of deposits at mouths of rivers: ref.....	I	III	77
Aluminium, and silicium from clay stone and sand.				MISSISSIPPI AND OHIO RIVERS: reprint.....	I	II	9
By G. Gore: reprint.....	I	III	15	<b>Ellesmere, Earl of.</b>			
<b>Electro-Therapeutic.</b>				Pilgrimage and other Poems: reviewed.....	II	I	302
ELECTRO-THERAPEUTIC APPARATUS. By Dr. A. M. Roseburgh: abstract.....	III	VI	14	<b>Ellice, Rt. Hon. Ed.</b>			
<b>Electro-thermotics</b> .....	II	II	452	Nom-de-plume "Mércator" with note on writings....	II	XV	441
<b>Electrotype.</b>				<b>Elliott, H. W.</b>			
Copperplates.....	I	III	61	Aleuts and Japanese similarities: rel.....	III	VI	279
NOVEL GALVANIC AND, APPARATUS: reprint.....	I	III	241	<b>Ellipsoidina</b> , Caribbean region	IV	VIII	388
<b>Electrotyping.</b>				<b>E. ellipsoides Seguenza</b> , Jamaica, Italy, Fiji and Solomon Islands.....	IV	VIII	388
Actions in the electrolytic solution.....	I	I	230	<b>E. subnodosa</b> , Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	388
Adhesion of deposit to matrix	I	I	227	<b>Ellis, Dr.</b>			
British Ordnance survey method.....	I	I	227	Aryan origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.....	III	V	68
ON ELECTROTYPING OPERATIONS OF U.S. COAST SURVEY: reprint.....	I	I	226	<b>Ellis, J. B. and John Dearness.</b>			
Time and expense of electro casting.....	I	I	228	NEW SPECIES CANADIAN FUNGI.....	IV	VI	637
<b>Elephant.</b>				<b>Ellis, W. Hodgson.</b>			
Hunt in Ceylon.....	II	VII	352	CALIFORNIA BORAX DEPOSIT	II	XV	328
Remains in Guadeloupe, W. Indies.....	IV	VII	361	MILK ANALYSIS: abstract..	IV	II	35
<b>Elephas antiquus</b> , molars of, found in France.....	II	IX	276	MILK ANALYSIS AND MILK STANDARDS: abstract.....	III	VII	25
<b>E. primigenius.</b>				NITRO-GLYCERINE; ITS HISTORY, MANUFACTURE AND INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION.	II	XIV	356
Bones found in Eyzies grotto, France.....	II	IX	264	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1884-85.....	III	III	22
Tusk of, found in France...	II	IX	276	TANNIN IN CLOVES.....	III	IV	214
<b>Elfin pipes</b> .....	II	II	246	<b>Ellis, W. H., H. Alleyne Nicholson and.</b>			
<b>Elgin, Lord.</b>				ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF SILICIFIED WOOD FROM ROCKY MTS.....	II	XIV	348
Autograph asking for drafts of despatches and some notes thereon.....	II	XIV	118	<b>Ellis, Rev. Wm.</b>			
<b>Elisee Reclus.</b>				Three visits to Madagascar, 1853-54-56: reviewed....	II	IV	204
Features of Windward Islands: ref.....	IV	VII	351	<b>Ells.</b>			
<b>Elis</b> , traces of Ashchurites in.	II	XIV	253	Origin of Canadian Apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	405
<b>Elizabeth College</b> , Guernsey	II	XII	229	<b>Elm.</b>			
<b>Elizabeth Town</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	380	Effect of its sawdust on fish life.....	IV	VII	449
<b>Elizabeth Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65	Effect of concentration of its extracts on fish life.....	IV	VII	454
<b>Elk.</b>				Suitability for city planting	IV	VIII	268
Canadian species and habits.....	III	VI	68	Suitability for large spaces near public institutions..	IV	VIII	264
Now disappearing from among Carrier Indians..	IV	IV	93	<b>Elm, rock and swamp</b> , Canadian.....	II	VI	34
<b>Elk Bay</b> , Corella willmeriana Herdman, from.....	IV	IX	122	<b>Elmsley, Capt.</b> , Toronto....	II	XIII	355
<b>Elk Ridge</b> , central basin, Tennessee.....	III	VII	73				
<b>Elk River</b> , drainage area of, in Central Basin, Tennessee.....	III	VII	102				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Elmsley, Chief Justice (2nd of U.C.).</b>				<b>Emigrants.</b>			
Autograph letter concerning laws and social customs. . .	II	XIV	96	INFORMATION FOR INTENDING, TO CANADA WEST: reprint . . . . .	I	III	267
Toronto improvement. . . . .	II	XIII	260	<b>Emigration.</b>			
Toronto property. . . . .	II	XIII	95	Emigration during 1854 . . .	I	III	213
<b>Elmsley House, Toronto. . .</b>	II	XII	228	<b>Emmenagogue, native</b>			
<b>Elmsley Tp., gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .</b>	II	XIV	380	Dénés . . . . .	IV	IV	131
<b>Elocutionary.</b>				<b>Emmenthaler Cheese.</b>			
ELOCUTIONARY DRILL CHART. By T. B. Browning. . . . .	III	VI	181	Bacteriological, difference from Cottage cheese . . .	IV	VII	105
<b>Elodea.</b>				Microscopical analysis and cause of its ripening . . .	IV	VII	104
Ammonium carbonate solution effect on. . . . .	IV	VII	323	Ripening. . . . .	IV	VII	119
Collateral chorisis in stamens of. . . . .	II	X	380	Schizomycetes and yeasts in . . .	IV	VII	105
<b>Elodes, Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Emmonsea, Edw. and H.,</b>			
<i>E. virginica</i> , Nutt. . . . .	II	XV	169	distinguished from Favosites. . . . .	II	XIV	39
<b>Elœis guineensis Jacq, uses of. . . . .</b>	II	X	285	<b>Emotions.</b>			
<b>Elora, fossils of Guelph formation in. . . . .</b>	II	XIV	142	ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF HUMAN. By Wm. Hincks . . . . .	II	VII	103
<b>Elvins, Andrew.</b>				<b>Empidonax, notes on Ontario specimens. . . . .</b>	IV	III	68, 109
OUTBURST OF SUN SPOTS IN 1887: abstract. . . . .	III	VI	24	<b>Emys picta, Lake Ontario . .</b>	II	XIII	506
PLANET JUPITER AND HIS SATELLITES: abstract . . .	IV	IV	228	<b>Enchanters Nightshade, Canadian localities</b>	II	XV	551
SATELLITES OF JUPITER . . .	IV	IV	242	<b>Enke's Comet.</b>			
SUN SPOTS DURING 1889: abstract . . . . .	IV	I	21	Motion of . . . . .	II	VI	109
Sunspots and rainfall . . . .	III	V	6	ON CERTAIN PLANETARY PERTURBATION AND ON A NEW PERTURBATION ON. By Rev. W. E. Penny: reprint . . . . .	II	III	57
<b>Elsevir.</b>				<b>Encrenite, shales at Toronto</b>	I	I	150
Printing establishment . . .	II	XV	587	<b>Encrinurus punctatus,</b>			
<b>Emberiza, Hamilton species</b>	II	V	391	Ottawa R . . . . .	I	I	222
<b>Enivalis.</b>				<b>Encyclopædia Britannica,</b>			
Habits of. . . . .	I	I	171	progress of mathematical and Physical Science, 1856 . . . . .	II	II	366
Toronto winter bird. . . . .	I	I	171	<b>Endgut, Amiurus . . . . .</b>	III	II	405
<b>Embiotoca . . . . .</b>	I	II	88	<b>Endlicher.</b>			
<b>E. Agass. . . . .</b>	I	II	89	Classification of spruce (1847) . . . . .	III	VI	171
<b>E. caryi Agass. . . . .</b>	I	II	90	<b>Endoceras.</b>			
<b>E. jackson, Agass. . . . .</b>	I	II	90	Canadian (pl.). . . . .	II	VIII	21
<b>Embryo.</b>				Included in Orthoceras . . .	II	IV	451
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.)	IV	V	278	<b>Endodermis, internal.</b>			
Equisetaceous . . . . .	IV	V	280	<i>Botrychium, Helminthos-tachys, Ophioglossum. .</i>	IV	VI	602
Importance in natural history collecting. . . . .	I	I	175	First appearance in <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> . . . . .	IV	VIII	517
<i>Isoëtes echinospora. . . .</i>	IV	V	280	In plants . . . . .	IV	VI	599
Origin of haematoblasts in Amphibian. . . . .	IV	II	249	<i>Osmunda cinnamomea. . .</i>	IV	VIII	528
Six-hooked, Anatomy, Physiology and density of. . .	II	IV	35	<b>Endophyte, Botrychium virginianum . . . . .</b>	IV	V	275
<b>Embryology.</b>				<b>Endorhizal, division in plants</b>	II	XI	241
Entozoa. . . . .	II	IV	28	<b>Endosperm, parenchymatus,</b>			
Nematodes. . . . .	II	IV	38	cell examined for iron. . .	IV	VII	506
Pine tree. . . . .	I	I	79				
<b>Emeralds, Algiers. . . . .</b>	II	II	302				
<b>Emery, C.</b>							
<i>Præpollex</i> and <i>præhallux</i> in anura: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	545				
Carpal elements in larvæ of amphibia: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	545				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Endogenous</b> , origin of number "three" in circles of parts .....	II	III	317
<b>Energy.</b>			
CONSERVATION OF, AND NATURE OF FORCE. By John Galbraith.....	II	xv	491
On re-concentration of Mechanical or Energy of Universe. By W. J. M. Rankine.....	I	I	95
<b>Engine.</b>			
Dr. Kemp's Electro-Magnetic Engine.....	I	I	43
ON S.S. ERICSSON'S HOT AIR OR CALORIC ENGINE; DESCRIPTION, THEORY AND PERFORMANCE. By Wm. A. Norton.....	I	I	249, 271
MINIATURE STEAM ENGINES. By T. H. Robinson.....	IV	VIII	273
M. MARIE DAVY'S NEW ELECTRO-MAGNETIC. By M. Becquerel: reprint...	I	III	33
<b>Engineering.</b>			
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING.....	I	I	12, 39
Engineering Contributions to Canadian Journal....	II	I	199
<b>Engis skull</b> .....	II	xv	513
<b>England.</b>			
Ancient beaver haunts....	II	IV	379
ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT CHESTERHOLM, NORTHUMBERLAND. By Rev. John McCaul (pl.)..	II	xiv	1
CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	IV	150
COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, AND RUSSIA. By W. G. Tomkins.....	II	IV	389
Convict system in. ....	II	x	422
Discovery of Iron stone....	I	III	45
Foreign nations excelling in manufacture .....	I	I	160
Gaelic names of places in...	III	I	314
Geological separation from continent.....	II	VI	372
Gold in .....	I	I	261
Gold mining in .....	I	III	21
Horse, introduced into....	I	I	180
LATE REMARKABLE WEATHER IN (WINTER OF 1853-54): reprint... ..	I	II	208
OBSERVATIONS ON GLACIAL PHENOMENA IN NORTH OF. By R. Chambers: reprint	I	III	143

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>England—Con.</b>			
ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION OF, AND SCOTLAND, AS SHEWN BY CENSUS OF 1861. By John Strang: reprint.....	II	vii	129
Precious metals of.....	I	III	46, 84
REAL GOLD MINE IN: reprint.....	I	II	173
School system, re attendance.....	II	III	427
SOCIAL POSITION AND REWARD OF SCIENTIFIC MERIT IN. By Prof. Owen: reprint.....	I	III	339
Statistics of marriages in 1851.....	I	I	23
Universal time in.....	III	III	64
<b>English.</b>			
ASSOCIATIONS OF CANADIAN AND, MAPLE. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	380
Brain capacity compared with ancient Britons...	II	xv	217
Brain volume, comparative, of.....	II	xv	229
Brain weights of.....	II	xv	202
Breed of horses.....	I	I	201
CANADIAN ENGLISH. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie	II	II	344
Coptic article in; examples.	II	xiii	413
Cranial capacity large.....	II	xv	216
Cranial types of.....	II	ix	400
Foreign words (German) Anglicised.....	II	x	223
Italian words anglicised ...	II	x	31
Novels of Canadian.....	II	II	345
OLD, SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION. By Wm. Houston: abstract ...	III	II	219
PHONETIC ANOMALIES OBSERVED IN SOME MODERN FORMS OF ANCIENT PROPER NAMES. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	viii	329
Universities versus German	II	I	171
Vernacularisms in.....	II	x	386
Wrong etymologies and misprints in.....	II	xi	45
<b>English language.</b>			
Changes produced by conquest in.....	III	VI	105
<b>English Law.</b>			
Difficulty of codifying.....	IV	viii	66
SCIENCE AND. By Geo. Kennedy.....	IV	viii	63
<b>Englishwoman, in America:</b> reviewed.....	II	III	126
<b>Engraving.</b>			
ELECTRO-MAGNETIC, MACHINE: reprint.....	I	III	16

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Engraving—Con.</b>				<b>Entozoa—Con.</b>			
NEW PROCESS OF PHOTOGRAPHIC, ON STEEL. By Fox Talbot; reprint . . . . .	I	II	20	ON TRANSFORMATION OF. By P. J. Van Dencden: reprint . . . . .	II	VII	467
<b>Enhydra marina</b> , Steller, Canadian localities . . . . .	III	VI	76	Proglottis . . . . .	II	IV	33
<b>Enhydris lutris</b> (Linn) Coues, Canadian localities . . . . .	III	VI	76	Species . . . . .	II	IV	18
<b>Enniskillen.</b>				<b>Enzymes.</b>			
NOTES ON PRESENT CONDITION OF OIL WELLS OF. By Sandford Fleming	II	VIII	246	Characteristics . . . . .	IV	IX	274
Oil wells of . . . . .	II	VIII	446	Method of derivation in gland cells . . . . .	IV	II	241
<b>Enoicyla. Characters and N. American habitats of</b>				Origin and properties of in cheese . . . . .	IV	VII	118
E. areolata, Walker . . . . .	II	VII	492	Secreted by larvæ of Cynipidæ . . . . .	IV	IX	365
E. designata, Walker . . . . .	II	VII	49	Source of, in Cynipid larvæ . . . . .	IV	IX	366
E. difficilis, Walker . . . . .	II	VII	492	<b>Eocene</b> , formation West Indies . . . . .	IV	VIII	381
E. intercisa, Walker . . . . .	II	VII	492	<b>Eosinophilous.</b>			
E. rambur . . . . .	II	VII	492	Substance in nerve cells . . . . .	IV	VI	409
<b>Enstatite</b> , non-pleochroic colorless rhombic pyroxene, in dykes of Rainy Lake . . . . .	III	V	178	Substance of hæmatoblasts derived from Chromatin and transformed finally into hæmoglobin . . . . .	IV	II	237
<b>Enteromorpha</b> used in tanks for supporting animal life . . . . .	I	II	308	<b>Eospongia</b> . . . . .	II	VII	73
<b>Entoderm cells</b> , sponges . . . . .	II	XV	426	<b>Ephemeris Epigraphica</b> , 1877, Vol. III., comments on Latin Inscriptions in Britain . . . . .	III	I	76
<b>Entomological.</b>				<b>Ephemeridæ</b> , L. Ontario . . . . .	II	XIII	502
Collection of Mr. Couper of Toronto; ref . . . . .	I	I	122	<b>Ephialtes asio</b> and <b>E. nudipes</b> , Canadian specimens . . . . .	II	II	220
ENTOMOLOGICAL TRIP IN ROCKIES. By Capt. Gamble Geddes . . . . .	III	II	232	<b>Epicauta atrata</b> , Fabr . . . . .	I	III	326
ENTOMOLOGICAL CURIOSITY: reprint . . . . .	I	I	189	<b>Epicotyledonary.</b>			
<b>Entomological Society of Canada.</b>				System in Gunnera scabra . . . . .	IV	VI	611
Annual Meetings and Reports . . . . .	II	VIII	315	Stele in Zea Mais . . . . .	IV	VI	625
	II	IX	59, 282	<b>Epidermis.</b>			
	II	X	216, 218	Cells of Amiurus . . . . .	III	II	252
	II	XI	129, 261, 399	Thickness in Urodeles . . . . .	IV	VIII	489
Constitution and Bylaws . . . . .	II	XI	400	<b>Epidemic Cholera.</b>			
<b>Entomologists.</b>				REPORT ON RESULTS OF DIFFERENT METHODS OF TREATMENT . . . . .	I	III	231
Meeting of, at Yorkville, Sept. 1862 to form Society . . . . .	II	VII	525	<b>Epidote.</b>			
<b>Entomology.</b>				Characteristics . . . . .	II	V	525
VERMES IN GRASSHOPPERS. By Wm. Couper . . . . .	I	III	355	Hudson's Bay . . . . .	III	IV	197
<b>Entomostraca.</b>				<b>Epigea repens</b> , suitable for flower gardens . . . . .	IV	III	128
Bivalve, of Canada. By T. R. Jones; ref . . . . .	II	IV	43	<b>Epigenesis</b> . . . . .	II	XV	233
Sub-divisions of . . . . .	II	I	278	<b>Epigraphy.</b>			
<b>Entouhonorons</b> . . . . .	II	VII	507	ON INSCRIBED SLING BULLETS. By Rev. John McCaul . . . . .	II	IX	92
<b>Entozoa.</b>				<b>Epilobium, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
Embryology of . . . . .	II	IV	28	E. alpinum, L . . . . .	II	XV	552
EXPERIMENTS ON MIGRATION OF. By MM. A. Pouchet and Verrier: reprint . . . . .	II	VII	372	E. angustifolium, L . . . . .	II	XV	551
Habits, etc . . . . .	II	IV	6	E. coloratum, Mohl . . . . .	II	XV	552
				E. latifolium, L . . . . .	II	XV	552
				E. molle, Torrey . . . . .	II	XV	552
				E. palustre, L . . . . .	II	XV	552
				E. paniculatum, Nutt . . . . .	II	XV	552
				E. tetragonum, L . . . . .	II	XV	552

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Epindusiatae</b> .....	II	XII	365	<b>Epithelium—Con.</b>			
<b>Epingles, les</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	380	Glandular streak of Zoanthus sociatus .....	IV	VI	395
<b>Epitotics</b> , Amiurus catus (pl.) .....	III	II	272	Mesenterial filaments in Zoanthus sociatus, continuity of, in various parts (pl.) .....	IV	VI	396
<b>Epirus</b> , Ashchurite traces in .....	II	XIV	261	Mesenteries in Zoanthid larvae .....	IV	VI	399
<b>Epistemology</b> , Prof. Ferrier .....	II	I	106	Stomatodæal ectoderm of Zoanthus sociatus (pl.) .....	IV	VI	396
<b>Epitaph</b> , Shakesperian .....	II	I	399	Superficial, of stomach of Amiurus .....	III	II	398
<b>Epitaphs, early Christian.</b>				Striated border of, in guinea pig .....	IV	VIII	245
CHRISTIAN, OF FIRST SIX CENTURIES. By Rev. John McCaul .....	II	XI	271, 351	Preparation of specimen of intestinal, of newt (pl.) .....	IV	I	248
Age, name and date only given .....	II	XI	276	<b>Epping Plains, Maine.</b>			
Bibliography of works from which obtained .....	II	XI	272	MEASUREMENT OF BASE LINE FOR TRIANGULATION SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint .....	II	III	74
Characteristic of deceased stated .....	II	XI	280	<b>Epyornis.</b>			
Cyclic marks of Time given on .....	II	XII	11	EGG OF EPYORNIS: reprint .....	I	III	244
Ecclesiastical occupation or position in life of deceased stated .....	II	XI	359	<b>Equations.</b>			
Heathen formula in commencement; most remarkable .....	II	XII	19	Analysis of solvable, of fifth degree .....	III	II	118
Most ancient example of representation of cross on .....	II	XII	3	Auxiliary biquadratic irreducible in solving, of fifth degree .....	III	II	122
Name and date only stated .....	II	XI	273	Auxiliary biquadratic with quadratic sub-auxiliary in solution of, of fifth degree .....	III	II	121
Occupation of deceased stated .....	II	XII	1	NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young .....	II	IX	26
Place of Burial mentioned or referred to .....	II	XII	2	ON REDUCTION OF GENERAL, OF SECOND DEGREE IN PLANE CO-ORDINATE GEOMETRY. By J. B. Cherriman .....	II	I	286
Posture in prayer given on stone (pl.) .....	II	XII	24	ON RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAIC. By J. B. Cherriman .....	II	V	209
Relationship of deceased stated .....	II	XI	284	PRINCIPLES OF SOLUTION OF, OF HIGHER DEGREES WITH APPLICATIONS. By Geo. Paxton Young .....	III	II	79
Secular occupation or position in life of deceased stated .....	II	XI	351	RESOLUTION OF SOLVABLE, OF FIFTH DEGREE. By Geo. Paxton Young .....	III	II	127
To an acolyte .....	II	XI	363	Solvable irreducible, of $m^{\text{th}}$ degree $m$ prime .....	III	II	97
To foster father Antinio .....	II	XI	298	<b>Equilibrium.</b>			
Use of D.M. by Christians .....	II	XII	18	ON STABILITY OF FLOATING BODIES. By Jas. Loudon .....	II	XIII	135
<b>Epithelial cells.</b>				<b>Equisetaceæ.</b>			
Covering villus of guinea pig .....	IV	VIII	245	Barrie species .....	II	XV	50
Fat in, and manner of entering .....	IV	VIII	242	Canadian species .....	II	XIV	300
Of intestine absorb fluids under negative osmotic pressure .....	IV	VIII	253	Central cylinder .....	IV	VI	601
<b>Epithelium.</b>							
Cellular Parasite from intestinal, of Diemyctylus viridescens .....	IV	I	248				
Ciliated bands of Zoanthus sociatus (pl.) .....	IV	VI	393				
Fat in .....	IV	VIII	247				
Leucocytes in .....	IV	VIII	248				
NERVE ENDINGS IN CUTANEOUS, OF TADPOLE. By A. B. Macallum: abstract .....	III	III	276				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Equisetaceæ—Con.</b>				<b>Erie Clays</b> .....	II	xv	407
Characters .....	II	xii	364	<b>Erie Fort</b> , gazetteer notice			
Hamilton species .....	III	ii	155	(1813) .....	II	xiv	380
Localities Canadian species ..	II	xiv	652	<b>Erie Group</b> , Canadian flora ..	IV	viii	26
London species .....	II	viii	236	<b>Ericsson.</b>			
Monostelic and astelic ex-				ON ERICSSON'S HOT AIR OR			
amples .....	IV	vi	614	CALORIC ENGINE; DES-			
Precocious root of .....	IV	v	280	SCRIPTION, THEORY AND			
<b>Equisetaceous</b> , embryo .....	IV	v	280	PERFORMANCE. By Wm.			
<b>Equisetales</b> .....	II	xii	364	A. Norton .....	I	i	249, 271
<b>Equites of Aristophanes</b> ,				<b>Erie-us.</b>			
v. 545: translated .....	III	i	170	Nom-de-plume of Adam			
<b>Erdmann.</b>				Hood Burwell; selections			
Mesenterial filaments: ref.	IV	vi	390	from poems .....	II	xv	450
<b>Erebia</b> , Rocky Mountain				<b>Erigathus barbatus</b> ,			
species with habitats .....	III	ii	240	Fabr., Canadian localities ..	III	vi	78
<b>Eremophila alpestris</b> , For-				<b>Eriocaulonaceæ</b> , localities			
ster.				Canadian species .....	II	xiv	652
Habits of Ontario visitors ..	III	iii	89	<b>Eriophyes.</b>			
Prince of Wales Sound .....	III	v	119	Extent of stimulation and			
<b>Erethizon dorsatus</b> , Linn,				abnormal activity of epi-			
Canadian localities .....	III	vi	83	dermis .....	IV	ix	302
<b>Ereunetes pusillus</b> , Toronto	III	vii	192	Host plant can originate			
<b>Ergasilus centrarchidarum</b>				new type of hairs under			
n. sp., full description				gall stimulus .....	IV	ix	303
with plates .....	III	i	243	<b>Eriophyes sp. on host</b> ,			
<b>Ergot of Rye</b> , poisonous pro-				Fagus grandifolia Ehrh (pl.)	IV	ix	299
perties of .....	I	i	219	Acer negundo, L. (pl.) .....	IV	ix	300
<b>Errata Recepta.</b>				Populus grandidentata			
Abbreviations .....	II	ix	149	Michx (pl.) .....	IV	ix	300
Contractions .....	II	ix	147	Populus tremuloides Michx			
Foreign words anglicised ..	II	ix	317	(pl.) .....	IV	ix	301
Letters .....	II	ix	139	Prunus nigra Ait (pl.) .....	IV	ix	301
Numerals .....	II	ix	144	<b>E. abnormis (Garman)</b> , on			
ON ERRATA RECEPTA WRIT-				host Tilia americana, L.			
TEN AND SPOKEN. By				(pl.) .....	IV	ix	301
Rev. Dr. Scadding. ..	II	ix	137, 317	<b>E. querci Garman.</b>			
	II	x	31, 223, 386	Acicular hair of, found in			
				reproductive axes of host	IV	ix	369
				On host Quercus macrocarpa			
				Michx (pl.) .....	IV	ix	299
<b>Eric</b> , the Norseman, Dis-				<b>E. serotina, Bent</b> , on host			
covery of America 989 ..	II	ix	291	Prunus serotina, Ehrh			
<b>Ericaceæ.</b>				(pl.) .....	IV	ix	302
Barrie species .....	II	xv	48	<b>Eriophydæ.</b>			
Canadian species .....	II	xiv	295	Feeding habits of larvæ of ..	IV	ix	361
Hamilton species .....	III	ii	150	Species .....	IV	ix	299
Localities Canadian species ..	II	xiv	644	<b>Ermatinger, Ed.</b>			
London species .....	II	viii	228	Nom-de-plume "British			
<b>Ericson, Lief.</b>				Canadian"; Theology in			
Colonization of Greenland				Univ. of Tor. (1851) .....	II	xv	447
999 .....	II	ix	292	<b>Ermine</b> , Canadian localities	III	vi	75
<b>Eridophyllum (Edwards</b>				<b>Ernest-town</b> , gazetteer no-			
<b>and Haime)</b> , generic				tice (1813) .....	II	xiv	67, 381
characters .....	II	iv	130	<b>Erodium, L.' Her. Canadian</b>			
<b>Eridophyllum of Cornifer-</b>				localities of			
<b>ous Ontario</b>				E. cicutarium, L'Her. ....	II	xv	350
E. simcoense, Billings .....	II	iv	132	<b>Erosion.</b>			
E. strictum (E. and H.) ..	II	iv	133	Agency in forming Central			
E. verneuianum (E. and H.)				Basin, Tennessee .....	III	vii	86
(pl.) .....	II	iv	130				
<b>Erie and Huron.</b>							
Geological area .....	II	xv	15				
Geology of district .....	II	xiv	584				



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Erosion—Con.</b>			
CENTRAL BASIN OF TENNESSEE; A STUDY IN. By Wm. Kennedy.....	III	VII	64
Conditions of, in central Ontario.....	IV	VII	155
Date of, of central Ontario.....	IV	VII	153
Features before and after Layton epoch in Jamaica.....	IV	v	346
Features in Jamaica.....	IV	v	325
Features since Miocene period in Jamaica: reviewed.....	IV	v	354
L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	346
Period in West Indies.....	IV	v	333
Rain as a factor in.....	III	VII	90
Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	141
Valleys in W. Indies.....	IV	VII	369
Valleys of.....	III	VII	67
Vegetation as a factor in... ..	III	VII	90
White Limestones of Jamaica.....	IV	v	332
<b>Errera.</b>			
Cytoplasm in yeast cell: ref.....	IV	VI	492
<b>Erse</b> , Coptic article in: examples.....	II	XIII	413
<b>Eruptive.</b>			
Basic, L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	358
Rocks.....	II	VI	426
Serpentines of Tuscany.....	II	VI	297
Traps north shore, L. Superior.....	III	VII	222
<b>Erysimum, L., Canadian localities of</b> .....			
E. cheiranthoides, L.....	II	XV	66
<b>Erythrite.</b>			
CRYSTALLIZATION OF, FROM COBALT. By W. F. Green.....	IV	VIII	443
<b>Erythrospiza</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
<b>Escarpments</b> , parallelism of, in America.....	II	IX	260
<b>Eskimo.</b>			
Alaskan dialect vocabularies.....	III	VI	314
Angekok.....	III	VI	227
Bibliograph of origin and migration of.....	III	VI	267
Brain vol. of comparative.....	II	XV	229
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
Carving.....	III	VI	216
Characteristics and customs.....	III	IV	96
Cherokee, Choctaw and, vocabularies, comparative.....	III	VI	322
Comanche and, vocabularies, comparative.....	III	VI	320
Comparative, and Indian Vocabularies.....	III	VI	318

Ser.		Vol.	Page
<b>Eskimo—Con.</b>			
Comparative vocabulary of different sections.....	III	v	58
Counting system.....	IV	v	314
Crania.....	II	II	430
Crania compared with pre-historic.....	III	VI	284
Cranial measurements of...	II	II	433
Cree and Algonkin loan words in.....	III	VI	276
Dakota-Hidatsa and, vocabularies comparative....	III	VI	321
Dialects of Alaska and Siberia.....	III	VI	264
Dr. Rink's classification....	III	VI	267
Dwellings.....	III	VI	213
ESKIMO OF HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne.	III	VI	213
ESKIMO OF STUPART BAY. By R. F. Stupart.....	III	IV	95
ESKIMO RACE AND LANGUAGE—THEIR ORIGIN AND RELATIONS. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	VI	261
(abstract).....	III	VI	8
Evidence of, skull in tracing origin.....	III	VI	281
Family life and homes vividly described.....	III	IV	104
Fish net.....	III	VI	218
Fish spear.....	III	VI	218
Genius.....	III	VI	216
Geographical distribution..	III	VI	261
Grammar and dictionary...	III	v	217
Habits.....	III	IV	103
History of.....	III	IV	96
Implements of chase.....	III	VI	218
Indian relations with.....	III	VI	288
Japanese similarities to....	III	VI	277
Language.....	III	VI	290
Legends of origin of white man.....	III	VI	283
Legends regarding their origin.....	III	VI	279
Mackenzie R.....	II	VII	341
Masculine wet nurses among	II	IV	188
Methods of procuring food..	III	VI	214
Mongolian descent of.....	II	VII	347
Mongolians related to.....	III	v	59
Morals.....	III	VI	224
Mound Builders related to.	III	VI	277
Myth of deluge.....	III	VII	11
Norse information about...	III	VI	271
Origin.....	II	II	415
	III v	57,	III VI 8
Origin of term.....	III	VI	267
Physical characteristics....	III	VI	221
Poetry.....	IV	VI	319
Possessions, etc.....	III	IV	103
Religion.....	III	VI	226
Sports.....	III	IV	104
	III	VI	219

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Eskimo—Con.</b>				<b>Ether—Con.</b>			
Time reckoning.....	IV	v	314	Luminiferous. By J. M. Clark.....	IV	ii	93
Tradition of men being transformed into stars...	IV	v	35	(abstract).....	III	vii	15
Tradition of origin of Europeans.....	IV	v	35	<b>Ethiny-u-wuk Indians</b> , census 1847 ..	I	i	198
Traits.....	III	vi	222	<b>Ethiopia.</b>			
Tribal divisions.....	III	vi	262	Dr. Lepsius' exploration of, in 1842. ....	I	ii	154
Tribal nomenclature of Baffin Land.....	III	vi	265	Horite traces in.....	II	xiii	544
Turanian comparative vocabulary.....	III	vi	323	PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION OF DR. R. LEPSIUS TO EGYPT, ETHIOPIA AND SINAI: reprint..	I	ii	153 179, 266
Turanian grammatical resemblances.....	III	vi	336	Scientific Results of Dr. R. Lepsius's journey to.....	I	ii	266
Turanian vocabulary, comparative.....	III	v	71	Zimran traces in. ....	II	xv	289
Vocabulary.....	III	iv	113	<b>Ethiopian.</b>			
Vocabulary by Father Petittot: ref.....	III	vi	264	Religion of.....	II	x	59
Vocabularies of Hudson's Strait and Cumberland Sound.....	III	vi	317	Using stone and bone weapons .....	IV	iv	42
Wailatpu, Molele and, vocabularies, comparative	III	vi	319	<b>Ethnan</b> , identity of ..	II	xiv	200
Women, age of puberty. . .	III	iv	183	<b>Ethnography.</b>			
Word for Europeans discussed.....	III	vi	268	Advances in (1854). ....	I	iii	89
<b>Eskimo Dog.</b>				Importance of Philology as a criterion in.....	IV	iv	21
Canadian localities. ....	III	vi	73	Misconception as to ethnographical status of Déné.	IV	iv	14
Prince of Wales Sound ....	III	v	114	Of southern Dénés. ....	IV	iv	13
<b>Esos</b> , heart.....	III	ii	420	SOME ETHNOGRAPHIC PHASES OF CONCHOLOGY, by Daniel Wilson .....	II	iii	377
<b>Espa-t'a-ottines</b> , branch of Nah'ane tribe at Fort des Liards.....	IV	vii	521	<b>Ethnological.</b>			
<b>Esquimaux</b> , see Eskimo ..				Anthropology uncertain criterion of, differences...	IV	iv	17
<b>Essa Tp.</b> , topographical features of.....	I	i	225	Collection Crystal Palace at Sydenham .....	I	i	47
<b>Essence.</b>				CLASSIFICATION OF HUMAN RACE. By Rev. Prof. Anderson: reprint . . .	II	iii	89
Artificial preparation of flavoring matters of fruits	I	i	17	Crania of ancient Romans.	II	ii	221
Artificial production of essences of various fruit .	I	i	10	Details of trapping devices useful in .....	IV	v	98
MODE OF MANUFACTURING ARTIFICIAL ESSENCES: reprint.....	I	ii	10	ETHNICAL FORMS AND UNDESIGNED ARTIFICIAL DISTORTIONS OF HUMAN CRANIUM. By Daniel Wilson ..	II	vii	399
Of Pineapple Oil, Bergamot Pear Oil, Apple Oil, and Artificial Oil of Bitter Almonds; manufacture of	I	ii	11	HURON RACE AND ITS HEAD FORM. By Daniel Wilson .	II	xiii	113
<b>Essex County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	381	ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES OF SOME MODIFYING ELEMENTS AFFECTING ETHNIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PECULIAR FORMS OF HUMAN SKULL. By Daniel Wilson	II	vi	414
<b>Etaottines</b> , branch of Nah'ane tribe in Good Hope Mts.....	IV	vii	521	LARTET AND CHRISTY'S RESEARCHES ON EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRAL FRANCE WHEN REINDEER INHABITED COUNTRY: reprint.....	II	ix	262
<b>Etching.</b>							
ART OF. By Henry S. Howland, Jun.: abstract.	III	ii	242				
<b>Etemankiaks</b> , territory.....	IV	iii	196				
<b>Ether.</b>							
Calculation of density in space.....	III	ii	42				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ethnological—Con.</b>				<b>Etruscan—Con.</b>			
Laws of consanguinity among Indians (Amer.) may be means of tracing origin.....	II	IV	225	Syllabic signs.....	III	v	95
Philology only safe criterion of, certitude.....	IV	VI	84	Turanian origin of.....	III	III	145
Sketch of Europe.....	I	II	247	Vocabulary.....	III	III	244
<b>Ethnology.</b>				<b>Etsinaki.</b>	IV	IV	255
Of Celts.....	I	II	247	<b>Eturgeon Lac</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	381
Of Mound builders.....	I	I	107	<b>Etymologies</b> , wrong, and misprints in English Language.....	II	XI	45
Of Oscans and Umbrians... ..	I	II	221	<b>Etymon.</b>			
Of Pelasgians.....	I	II	219	NOTE ON, OF ONTARIO. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	VII	502
Of Tyrrhenians.....	I	II	220	<b>Eubœa</b> , Ashchurite traces in.	II	XIV	251
Position in 1857.....	II	II	212	<b>Eubœa, Chalcis in.</b>			
PRE-HISTORIC ETHNOLOGY. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	III	v	144	Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	228
RACE HEAD-FORMS AND THEIR EXPRESSION BY MEASUREMENTS. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XII	269	Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105
Remains found in drift in France evidence of antiquity of man.....	II	IV	496	<b>Eubœa, Histiaæ in</b> , silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107
Review of state of, 1861....	II	VI	117	<b>Eucalyptus</b> , sugar of.....	II	I	81
Skulls of early inhabitants of British Isles.....	II	II	443	<b>Euchæstes (Harris)</b> , generic characters.....	II	VIII	366
TRACES OF HUMAN ARTS IN DRIFT (France): reprint .	II	IV	496	<b>E. egle (Drury)</b> .....	II	VIII	366
<b>Ethnological</b> , connection of ancient races.....	II	XIII	167	<b>Euclid.</b>			
<b>Ethylamine</b> , salts of.....	II	I	489	Legendre's proof of twelfth axiom not true.....	II	v	341
<b>Etobicoke River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	209	NOTE ON EUCLID, PROPOSITION 5, BOOK I. By Rev. E. K. Kendall . . .	II	III	318
<b>Etobicoke Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	381	RELATION THAT CAN BE PROVED TO SUBSIST BETWEEN AREA OF PLANE TRIANGLE AND SUM OF ANGLES ON HYPOTHESIS THAT TWELFTH AXIOM IS FALSE. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	v	341
<b>Etruria.</b>				<b>Eucosma galls</b> , moth in larval stage.....	IV	IX	310
Early inhabitants of.....	I	II	220	<b>Eucosma scudderiana, Clemens.</b>			
ETRURIA CAPTA. By John Campbell.....	III	III	144	Characteristics.....	IV	IX	312
<b>Etruscan.</b>				On hosts <i>Solidago canadensis</i> , L., <i>S. serotina</i> var. <i>gigantea</i> (Gray).....	IV	IX	310
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	Time of emergence of moths	IV	IX	310
Alphabet's origin.....	III	v	102	<b>Eucyrtidina</b> .....	IV	VIII	386
Basque construction in . . .	III	III	152	<b>Eudamus</b> , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	241
Basque origin of.....	III	v	87	<b>Eudermes picipes, Fabr (Mels. Cat.)</b> , Ontario ..	I	III	212, 326
Bilingual inscriptions.....	III	v	88	<b>Euglena</b> , nuclei of.....	IV	VI	450
Characters in writing.....	III	III	145	<b>E. acus, Ehreb (pl.)</b> .....	III	I	308
ETRUSCAN QUESTION. By Rev. Prof. Ferguson.....	III	v	84	<b>E. viridis</b> , division of nucleolus in.....	IV	VI	501
Inscriptions in Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	62	<b>Eugubine Tables.</b>			
Language.....	III	v	96	Described and part translated	I	II	275
Language is syllabic.....	III	v	91	History of.....	III	v	220
Language of, Inscriptions..	III	III	152				
Language with examples... ..	I	II	276				
Origin.....	III	v	103				
Phonetic values of, characters.....	III	III	156				
Proper names.....	III	III	255				
Research, brief account of..	III	v	85				
Sepulchral inscriptions.....	III	III	162				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Eugubine Tables—Con.</b>				<b>Europe—Con.</b>			
Prof. Campbell's translation criticized.....	III	v	86	History of Collegiate System of education in. ....	II	i	168
Umbrian portion interpreted.....	III	v	219	Introduction of horses into	I	i	180
<b>Eugyra (Bostrichobran-</b>				ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN. By H. Gätke: reprint. ....	II	vi	459
<b>chus) pilularis Verrill,</b>				ON A SECOND INSTANCE OF REPRODUCTION OF OSTRICH IN: reprint. ....	II	vi	46
Canadian Atlantic coast	IV	ix	144	Proposal to establish railway connection with India. ....	II	ii	84
<b>Euler.</b>				REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON AREA OF OLDER KELTIC RACES OF. By Daniel Wilson	I	ii	246
EULER'S EQUATIONS OF MOTION. By Jas. Loudon...	III	i	95	Teutonic Race's first appearance in. ....	I	ii	248
<b>Eumatopius stelleri, Less-</b>				<b>European.</b>			
<b>son,</b> Canadian localities..	III	vi	77	Brain volume of, comparative	II	xv	229
<b>Eunomia,</b> M. de Gasparis, its discoverer awarded prize of Academy of Sciences, Paris	I	i	48	Brain weight of	II	xv	251
<b>Euomphalus De Cewi,</b> Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)...	II	vi	358	<b>European Group,</b> Canadian flora	IV	viii	27
<b>E. Conradi.</b>	II	vi	529	<b>Eurosta solidaginis, Fitch.</b>			
<b>E. unianguatus,</b> Ottawa R.	I	i	221	Glands more plentiful or larger in galls than in normal tissue	IV	ix	368
<b>Euonymus, Tourn,</b> Canadian localities of.				Host and anatomy (pl.)...	IV	ix	325
E. americanus, L. ....	II	xv	353	<b>Euryalida.</b>	II	vi	517
E. atropurpurens, Jacq	II	xv	353	<b>Euscarians,</b> primitive population in Europe	III	vi	110
<b>Eupatorium perfoliatum,</b> L., host of Neolasioptera perfoliata, Felt. ....	IV	ix	323	<b>Eutaenia.</b>			
<b>Eupatoria perfoliatum, L.,</b> glands in galls but not in normal tissue	IV	ix	368	Nasal gland of Muller (pl.)	III	i	393
<b>Euphorbia helioscopia, E.</b> Polygonifolia, E. maculata and E. hypericifolia found around Toronto; described	I	i	206	NASAL REGION IN. By A. B. Macallum (pl.)	III	i	390
<b>Euphorbiaceæ.</b>				<b>E. sirtalis.</b>			
Barrie species	II	xv	49	Nasal region (pl.)	III	i	390
Canadian species	II	xiv	297	Organ of Jacobson (pl.)	III	i	391
Hamilton species	III	ii	152	<b>Euthryphro § 12, Bekker,</b> text and translation	II	vii	477
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	648	<b>Euura,</b> species	IV	ix	327
London species	II	viii	232	<b>E. S. gemma, Walsh.</b>			
<b>Euphony,</b> Blackfoot	IV	v	131	Anatomy (pl.) and hosts...	IV	ix	328
<b>Euplotes charon,</b> influence of temperature on	III	i	300	<b>E. S. ovum, Walsh,</b> anatomy (pl.)	IV	ix	329
<b>Euripides. Notes on, with translation of</b>				<b>E. serissimæ, Rohwer.</b>			
Iphigenia, in Aul, v. 808 and 1143.....	III	i	160	Host.....	IV	ix	328
Phoenissæ 583.....	II	xiii	427	Underscribed Sawfly Gall anatomy (pl.)	IV	ix	329
<b>Europe.</b>				<b>Evaporation.</b>			
Aryan migrations into and changes produced in language of.....	III	vi	110	At St. Martin, Isle Jesus, 1858.....	II	iv	265
Celtic influence in South...	I	ii	248	1859. ....	II	v	311
Cymric migrations into...	II	xv	291	One cause of atmospheric electricity	I	ii	182
EARLY NOTICES OF BEAVER IN, AND AMERICA. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	iv	359	<b>Eve, F. C.</b>			
Early races in.....	I	ii	248	Alkalies' action on nerve cells: ref	IV	vi	413
Flora common to America and.....	IV	viii	38				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Eve, F. C.—Con.</b>				<b>Exhibition of 1851—Con.</b>			
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	406	EXTRACTS FROM LECTURES DELIVERED BEFORE THE SOCIETY OF ARTS. . . I	I	9, 38, 135, 158	
Nissl granules, slightly dissolved in acids: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	413	Essences of various fruits artificially produced, exhibited. . . . .	I	I	10
<b>Evening Primrose</b> , Canadian localities. . . . .	II	XV	553	Jury's report on Agricultural and Mineral exhibits of Canada. . . . .	I	I	90
<b>Evermann.</b>				Logan W. E., honored with Autograph letter from H. R. H. Prince Albert for his work. . . . .	I	I	42
Salmon all die on spawning grounds: ref. . . . .	IV	IX	31	Report of Juries: reviewed. . . . .	I	I	89
<b>Evidence.</b>				Results of. . . . .	I	II	56
THOUGHTS ON BELIEF AND, By Rev. Wm. Hincks. . . . .	II	X	232	Scammony, exhibited at. . . . .	I	I	10
<b>Evodinus monticola</b> , Mels. Cat. . . . .	I	III	258	<b>Exhibition, Paris or French 1855.</b>			
<b>Evolution.</b>				AGRICULTURE OF. By J. Wilson, F.R.S.: reviewed	II	I	140
HUMAN, AND HUMAN DISEASE. By Prof. J. J. Mackenzie. . . . .	IV	VIII	535	Canada at: reviewed. . . . .	II	II	32
POSITION OF, IN 1876. By R. Ramsay Wright. . . . .	II	XV	231	Canadian cereals at. . . . .	II	I	144
<b>Evotomys. Canadian localities of</b>				Canadian Exhibits compared with European. . . . .	II	II	36
E. rutilus, Pallas. . . . .	III	VI	80	CANADIAN MINERALS AT. . . . .	I	III	241
E. rutilus var Gapperi, Vigors. . . . .	III	VI	80	Observations on Canadian exhibit at. . . . .	II	II	35
<b>Ewart, A. J.</b>				Plows at. . . . .	II	I	142
Plants tend to neutralize both acids and alkalies: ref. . . . .	IV	VII	322	<b>Exhibition, Provincial.</b>			
<b>Ex. Argent</b> , interpretation of, on pigs of lead found in Britain. . . . .	II	VII	34	Notice of, for 1852. . . . .	I	I	23
<b>Exhibition.</b>				PROVINCIAL AGRI. SHOW FOR 1852, FULL DESCRIPTION. . . . .	I	I	52
THE DUBLIN GREAT INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint. . . . .	I	I	253	<b>Existence, Absolute</b> , Ferrier's (Prof.) view on, criticised. . . . .	II	I	113
EXTRACT FROM REPORT OF 6TH EXHIBITION AND FAIR OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANICS' ASSOCIATION: reprint. . . . .	I	I	215	<b>Exoccipitals</b> , Amiurus Catus (pl.). . . . .	III	II	271
International of 1862. . . . .	II	VIII	108	<b>Exochomus 15-punctata</b> , Oliv. . . . .	I	III	326
IRISH INDUSTRIAL. . . . .	I	I	265	<b>Exogenous</b> , origin of number five in circles of parts. . . . .	II	III	317
Paris, 1867. . . . .	II	XIII	1	<b>Exorhizal</b> , division in plants	II	XI	241
Proposal to establish decennial, objects etc.: reviewed. . . . .	II	IV	236	<b>Expeditions.</b>			
Provincial Exhibition, London, 1854: notice. . . . .	I	III	43	ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS: reprint. . . . .	I	II	83, 111
<b>Exhibition, Industrial, N. Y.</b>				Naval Astronomical to the Southern Hemisphere, 1849, -50, -51, -52, by Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.: reviewed. . . . .	II	II	195
NEW YORK INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint. . . . .	I	III	44	RESULTS OF ASSYRIAN, OF COL. RAWLINSON: reprint	I	III	309
SPECIAL REPORT OF MR. DILKE ON: reprint. . . . .	I	III	60	<b>Explosions.</b>			
SUMMARY OF REPORT BY SIR CHARLES LYELL; GEOLOGICAL SECTION: reprint	I	III	35	ON BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By Astronomer Royal, 1863: reprint. . . . .	II	IX	46
<b>Exhibition of 1851.</b>				ON BOILER EXPLOSIONS. By Sewell: reprint. . . . .	I	III	145
Canadian exhibit of sleighs at. . . . .	I	I	87				
Canadian mineral exhibit at	I	I	32				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Explosions—Con.</b>				<b>Eye—Con.</b>			
STEAM-BOILER EXPLOSIONS.				Asthenopia of . . . . .	II	XI	24
MR. FAIRBAIRN'S, EXPERI-				Hypermetropia of . . . . .	II	XI	21
MENTS: PROPOSED ASSOCI-				Myopia of . . . . .	II	XI	16
ATIONS FOR THEIR PRE-				NEW OPHTHALMOSCOPE FOR			
VENTION . . . . .	I	III	81	PHOTOGRAPHING THE			
<b>Exports, British for 1853 . . .</b>	I	III	67	POSTERIOR INTERNAL			
<b>Extensæ . . . . .</b>	II	VIII	4	SURFACE OF LIVING EYE;			
<b>Extensive quantity . . . . .</b>	II	XI	315	WITH OUTLINE OF THEORY			
<b>Extension or space, in Psy-</b>				OF ORDINARY OPHTHAL-			
<b>chology . . . . .</b>	II	XI	315	MOSCOPE. By A. M. Rose-			
<b>External Perception.</b>				brugh . . . . .	II	IX	81
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine				Optical consideration of . . .	II	XI	2
of: criticized . . . . .	II	XII	57	OPTICAL DEFECTS OF, AND			
<b>Extensor brevis digitorum,</b>				THEIR TREATMENT BY			
Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	563	SCIENTIFIC USE OF SPEC-			
<b>E. brevis digitorum pedis,</b>				TACLES. By A. M. Rose-			
homologues extensor mi-				brugh . . . . .	II	XI	1
nimi digiti and extensor				ON SOME PHENOMENA PRO-			
indicis . . . . .	IV	VI	580	DUCE BY REFRACTIVE			
<b>E. brevis pollicis, Orang . . .</b>	IV	VI	543	POWER OF. By A. Claudit:			
<b>E. carpi radialis brevior,</b>				reprint . . . . .	II	IX	56
Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	541	Optics of . . . . .	II	IX	81
<b>E. carpi radialis longior,</b>				Optics of normal human . .	II	XI	13
Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	541	Overcompensation of bright-			
<b>E. carpi radialis longior et</b>				ness of retinal image. . .	IV	v	308
<b>brevior, homologue in</b>				Presbyopia of . . . . .	II	XI	27
<b>foot . . . . .</b>	IV	VI	579	Orang Outang . . . . .	IV	VI	510
<b>E. carpi ulnaris.</b>				Strabismus of . . . . .	II	XI	26
Homologue in foot . . . . .	IV	VI	579	Supposed law of visible di-			
Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	542	rection . . . . .	II	II	268
<b>E. communis digitorum,</b>				<b>Eye glasses.</b>			
Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	541	FUNCTION OF INDIRECT VISION			
<b>E. indicis.</b>				AND USE OF COLOURED			
Chimpanzee . . . . .	IV	VI	542	AND SMOKED. By A.			
Gibbon . . . . .	IV	VI	542	Kirschmann . . . . .	IV	v	305
Gorilla . . . . .	IV	VI	542	<b>Eylais</b>	IV	IX	281
Homologue of extensor bre-				<b>E. desecta Koen.</b>			
vis digitorum pedis . . . .	IV	VI	580	Full description of female			
Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	542	(pl.) . . . . .	IV	IX	283
Pithecia . . . . .	IV	VI	542	Syn. E. extendens Koenike;			
<b>E. longus digitorum, Orang</b>	IV	VI	563	E. desecta Koenike . . . .	IV	IX	283
<b>E. longus hallucis, Orang . .</b>	IV	VI	563	<b>E. extendens Koenike, syn.</b>			
<b>E. longus pollicis, Orang . .</b>	IV	VI	542	<b>of.</b>			
<b>E. minimi digiti.</b>				E. desecta Koen . . . . .	IV	IX	283
Apes . . . . .	IV	VI	542	E. falcata Koen . . . . .	IV	IX	282
Homologue of extensor bre-				E. marshallae Koen . . . .	IV	IX	286
vis digitorum pedis . . . .	IV	VI	580	E. triangulifera Koen . . . .	IV	IX	285
Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	541	<b>E. falcata Koen.</b>			
<b>E. ossis metacarpi pollicis.</b>				Full description of female			
Chimpanzee . . . . .	IV	VI	547	(pl.) . . . . .	IV	IX	282
Homologue in foot . . . . .	IV	VI	579	Syn. E. extendens Koenike;			
Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	543	E. falcata Koenike . . . .	IV	IX	282
<b>Extrastelar pith, A Osmunda</b>				<b>E. marshallae Koen, n. sp.</b>			
<b>cinnamomea . . . . .</b>	IV	VIII	527	Full description (pl.) . . . .	IV	IX	286
<b>Eycleshymer.</b>				Syn. E. extendens Koenike .	IV	IX	286
Irregularity in direction of				<b>E. triangulifera Koen.</b>			
rotation in Amblystoma				Full description of male (pl.)	IV	IX	285
eggs: ref . . . . .	IV	VIII	476	Syn. E. extendens Koenike;			
<b>Eye.</b>				E. triangulifera Koenike . .	IV	IX	285
Adaptation of, to dark . . .	IV	v	308	<b>Eyzies grotto, bones, etc.,</b>			
				found in . . . . .	II	IX	263

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ezer</b> , descendants and connections . . . . .	II	xv	281	<b>Falco</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
<b>Esra</b> family connection with Ashchur. . . . .	II	xiv	167	Observations on Ontario species. . . . .	III	vii	195,196
<b>Faber</b> . Origin of Pagan Idolatry: ref. . . . .	II	xiii	152		IV	iii	67
<b>Fabrics</b> . Materials for Textile . . . . .	II	i	90	<b>F. columbarius</b> . winters around Toronto. . . . .	I	i	169
Textile, methods of bleaching. . . . .	I	i	135	<b>F. peregrinus</b> , Canadian specimen. . . . .	II	iv	447
<b>Facialis</b> , Amiurus . . . . .	III	ii	369	<b>F. sacer</b> , Forster, Prince of Wales Sound. . . . .	III	v	120
<b>Facility</b> . Habit and, discussed. . . . .	III	iv	38	<b>Falcon</b> , Hamilton species . . . . .	II	v	388
<b>Faculae on Sun</b> . First observations on. . . . .	II	viii	304	<b>F. peregrine</b> . Canadian specimen. . . . .	II	iv	447
Origin . . . . .	IV	vi	353	Hamilton frequenters. . . . .	II	vi	13
<b>Fagopyrum esculentum</b> , experiments to test whether nutrient solution applied by spraying would support life. . . . .	IV	vii	297	Toronto visitor. . . . .	III	vii	195
<b>Fagus ferruginea</b> , Canadian	II	vi	31	<b>Falconidae</b> . Character and habits. . . . .	II	iv	448
<b>F. grandifolia</b> Ehrh, host for Eriophyes sp. . . . .	IV	ix	299	FAMILY OF. By Rev. W. Hincks. . . . .	II	iv	443
<b>F. sylvatica</b> , Canadian. . . . .	II	vi	31	Generic characters. . . . .	II	iv	446
<b>Fairbairn, W.</b> EXPERIMENTS ON SOLIDIFICATION OF BODIES UNDER GREAT PRESSURE: reprint GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS IN MECHANICAL SCIENCE IN 1852: reprint. . . . .	I	iii	172	Hamilton frequenters. . . . .	II	vi	11
ON THE INCREASED STRENGTH OF CAST IRON, PRODUCED BY USE OF IMPROVED COKE: reprint. . . . .	I	i	222	<b>Falls, Great</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	381
Results of experiments on Steam boilers . . . . .	I	iii	82	<b>Falls, Long</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	381
STEAM AS AN INDUSTRIAL AGENT: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	315	<b>Falls of Niagara</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	381
STEAM BOILER EXPLOSIONS EXPERIMENTS OF. PROPOSED ASSOCIATION FOR THEIR PREVENTION: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	81	<b>False Acacia</b> , Canadian habitats . . . . .	II	xv	356
<b>Fairclough, H. R., M.A.</b> PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF LIEUT.-COL. COFFIN, DURING REBELLION OF 1837. . . . .	IV	iii	281	<b>False Flax</b> , localities Canadian species. . . . .	II	xv	163
(abstract). . . . .	IV	iii	26	<b>False Ginseng</b> , characters; Canadian habitats. . . . .	II	vi	281
<b>Fairford, Alan</b> . Real name "John Kent"; selections from his writings . . . . .	II	xv	264	<b>False Indigo</b> , Canadian localities. . . . .	II	xv	360
<b>Fairies' grotto</b> , France, excavations in. . . . .	II	ix	274	<b>False Loosestrife</b> , Canadian localities. . . . .	II	xv	553
<b>Faunum</b> , examination of. . . . .	I	ii	153	<b>False Mermaid</b> , Canadian localities. . . . .	II	xv	350
<b>Fairy pipes</b> . . . . .	II	ii	246	<b>False Mitre-wort</b> , Canadian localities. . . . .	II	xv	549
<b>Falco</b> , Hamilton species. . . . .	II	v	388	<b>Famines</b> . CAUSES OF, IN INDIA. By Rev. J. T. Sunderland. . . . .	IV	viii	213
				In India; causes and British policy regarding. . . . .	IV	ix	91
				In India under native rule. . . . .	IV	ix	93
				Rain-failure in India as cause of. . . . .	IV	viii	213
				<b>Fankhauser</b> . Prothallus of Lycopodium annotinum: ref. . . . .	IV	v	267
				<b>Fanshaw, Richard</b> . Translation of Lusiad of Camoens. Original folio now possessed by Dr. Scadding. . . . .	II	xiv	607
				<b>Faraday, Prof. F.R.S.</b> Atmospheric electricity. . . . .	I	ii	184
				Compounds in by-products of coal gas: benzine. . . . .	I	i	78

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Faraday, Prof. F.R.S.—Con.</b>				<b>Fat—Con.</b>			
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON ASSOCIATED CASES, IN ELECTRIC INDUCTION OF CURRENT AND STATIC EFFECTS: reprint . . . . .	I	III	299	DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten . . . . .	IV	VIII	403
His conception of Lines of force . . . . .	I	I	31	How carried through adenoid tissue . . . . .	IV	VIII	249
IDENTITY OF DYNAMIC OR VOLTAIC ELECTRICITY WITH STATIC OR FRICTIONAL: abstract . . . . .	I	II	280	In parenchyma . . . . .	IV	VIII	248
OBSERVATIONS ON MAGNETIC FORCE: reprint . . . . .	I	I	191	In epithelium . . . . .	IV	VIII	247
NOTE ON REGELATION: reprint . . . . .	II	VI	54	In epithelial cells and manner of entering . . . . .	IV	VIII	242
Observations on para. and diamagnetic substances . . . . .	I	I	192	In muscle (pl.) . . . . .	IV	VIII	406
ON OXYGEN: reprint . . . . .	I	II	10	In proximity to nuclei of muscle . . . . .	IV	VIII	403
ON PHYSICAL LINES OF MAGNETIC FORCE: reprint . . . . .	I	I	31	In striated border . . . . .	IV	VIII	254
Relations of Gold to light . . . . .	II	II	449	Localization of, in muscle . . . . .	IV	VIII	404
Regulation, principles involved . . . . .	II	VI	63	Passage into lacteal . . . . .	IV	VIII	252
Recommendation regarding lightning conductors . . . . .	I	III	145	Transfer through parenchyma . . . . .	IV	VIII	249
<b>Farish, Prof.</b>				<b>Fata Morgana</b> , cause of . . . . .	I	I	7
Autograph and characteristics . . . . .	II	XIV	618	<b>Fatigue</b> , experiments on, of secondary Rays . . . . .	IV	IX	162
<b>Farlow.</b>				<b>Faulted Basins</b> , Jamaica . . . . .	IV	V	355
Tracheides in <i>Pteris cretica</i> : ref. . . . .	IV	V	281	<b>Faull, J. H., B.A., Ph.D.</b>			
<b>Farmer.</b>				STELE OF <i>OSMUNDA CINNAMOMEA</i> . . . . .	IV	VIII	515
Internal endodermis in <i>Helminthostachys</i> : ref. . . . .	IV	VI	602	<b>Fauna.</b>			
Precocious development of cotyledon of <i>Marattiaceae</i> : ref. . . . .	IV	V	280	British Columbia coast . . . . .	IV	IX	115
<b>Farmer's Association.</b>				CONTRIBUTIONS TO, CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN L. ONTARIO IN 1872. By H. Alleyne Nicholson . . . . .	II	XIII	490
Formed in E. Oxford, Oxford Co. . . . .	I	I	22	Crustacean, of primordial zone in Europe and of Quebec group compared . . . . .	II	VI	287
<b>Farm Machinery</b> , description of portable farming produce, Mill . . . . .	I	I	13	Evidence of a glacial period . . . . .	IV	VIII	283
<b>Farr, Mr., Toronto.</b>	II	XIII	182	Manner of obtaining idea of successive faunae . . . . .	II	VI	290
<b>Farrar, Canon.</b>				Miocene, of West Indies . . . . .	IV	VIII	381
Grammatical gender: ref. . . . .	III	VII	216	MATERIALS FOR, CANADENSIS. By Wm. Hincks . . . . .	II	VII	446
<b>Fat.</b>				ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint . . . . .	II	VI	284
Absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion . . . . .	IV	VIII	242	ON USE OF FAUNAL LISTS. By Ernest E. Thompson . . . . .	III	VII	275
Absorption in intestine; ref. to bibliography . . . . .	IV	VIII	241	Quebec Group of Rocks at Pt. Levi, Que. . . . .	II	VI	43
Absorption in intestine; Wilson's method of study . . . . .	IV	VIII	243	REMARKS ON, OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan: reprint . . . . .	II	VI	40
ABSORPTION OF FAT IN INTESTINE; by G. E. WILSON . . . . .	IV	VIII	241	Subarctic, on coasts of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick . . . . .	IV	IX	113
Capillaries take it up . . . . .	IV	VIII	253	<b>Faust.</b>			
Distribution above and below nuclear zone . . . . .	IV	VIII	247	GÆTHER'S. By Prof. L. E. Horning . . . . .	IV	VII	135



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Faust—Con.</b>				<b>F. polymorpha, Goldfuss.</b>			
Tabular comparison of three stages in which part I is known.....	IV	VII	135	Characteristics.....	II	XIV	39
<b>Favolus. Habits and Ontario habitats of.</b>				Devonian, Ontario.....	II	XIV	50
F. canadensis Klotsch.....	IV	IX	77	Guelph Formation, Hespeler.....	II	XIV	142
F. europæus.....	IV	IX	77	Limestone rocks, Ontario (pl.).....	II	IV	110
<b>Favosites (Lamarck).</b>				<b>F. reticulata, corniferous, Ontario.....</b>	II	IV	111
Clinton Group, Owen Sound	II	XIV	140	<b>F. seriata, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Rockwood...</b>	II	XIV	150
FAVOSITES OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF WESTERN ONTARIO. By H. Alleyne				<b>F. trosti.....</b>	II	IV	103
Nicholson.....	II	XIV	38	<b>F. turbinata (Billings).</b>			
Generic characters.....	II	IV	99	Canadian specimen (pl.)...	III	V	258
Generic limits of.....	II	XIV	38	Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)...	II	IV	109
Species divided into groups.	II	XIV	39		II	XIV	48
Species, massive and ramose.....	II	XIV	40	<b>F. venusta, Hall.</b>			
<b>F. basaltica (Goldfuss).</b>				Hespeler and Elora.....	II	XIV	142
Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)...	II	IV	106	Niagara Limestone, Rockwood.....	II	XIV	148
Devonian, Ontario.....	II	XIV	43	<b>Fayalite, and Lievrite, compared.....</b>	II	VII	44
Similar to F. Gothlandica..	II	IV	103	<b>Febrifuge.</b>			
<b>F. cervicornis (De Blainville).</b>				Native Dénés.....	IV	IV	130
Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)...	II	IV	110	Spruce shoots.....	IV	IV	130
<b>F. dubia, De Blainville.</b>				<b>Fecundity, of Marine Vegetation at Palæozoic Ages.</b>	II	XI	191
Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	IV	111	<b>Feejee Islanders, peculiarities of crania.....</b>	II	VII	442
Niagara limestone, Rockwood.....	II	XIV	150	<b>Feelings, nomology of.....</b>	II	XI	318
<b>F. favosa, Goldfuss, Niagara limestone, Owen Sound..</b>	II	XIV	147	<b>Fehling, Prof.</b>			
<b>F. forbesi (Edw and Haine), Corniferous, Ontario.....</b>	II	XIV	45	DETERMINATION OF PERCENTAGE OF TANNIN IN SUBSTANCES USED FOR TANNING: reprint.....	I	III	109
<b>F. goldfussi.....</b>	II	IV	103	Mode of manufacturing artificial essences.....	I	II	10
<b>F. gothlandica, Lamarck, characteristic.....</b>	II	XIV	39	<b>Feine, who were they?.....</b>	IV	I	225
Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	XIV	41	<b>Felspar.</b>			
Description of, by various authorities.....	II	IV	99	Artificial production of....	II	III	205
Devonian; corniferous, Ontario.....	II	IV	104	Canadian ornamental.....	II	VIII	121
Hamilton Group, Bosanquet	II	V	260	Characteristics.....	II	V	521
Niagara Limestone, Rockwood, Thorold, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	146	Characters Canadian localities of, rock.....	II	VI	434
Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	509	Economic possibilities of lime feldspars of gneissoid rocks in Canada.....	II	III	322
Ottawa R.....	I	I	222	Lime.....	II	V	529
<b>F. gracilis, corniferous, Ontario.....</b>	II	IV	111	Potash.....	II	VI	528
<b>F. hemispherica (Yandell and Shumard).</b>				Rock in Laurentian rocks..	II	III	4
Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)...	II	IV	105	<b>Felspar, chemical analysis of, from</b>			
Hamilton Group, Bosanquet	II	V	260	Belœil, Que.....	II	V	435
<b>F. lycoperdon, Ottawa R....</b>	I	I	222	Mt. Johnson, Que.....	II	V	435
<b>F. multipora, Hall, Niagara Limestone, Rockwood and Thorold.....</b>	II	XIV	149	Mt. Royal, Que.....	II	V	439
<b>F. niagarensis.....</b>	II	IV	103	Shefford, Que.....	II	V	431

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Felsites.</b> Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	<b>Ferrier, Prof.</b>			
<b>Female Education</b> .....	II	VII	386	AN EXAMINATION OF HIS			
<b>Fenestella tenuis, Hall,</b>				THEORY OF KNOWING			
Clinton Group, Dundas....	II	XIV	142	AND BEING. By Rev. G.			
<b>F. tenuiceps, Hall</b> .....	II	XIV	141	Paxton Young. ....	II	I	105
<b>Fenni.</b>				Theory of Absolute Exist-			
Tacitus on arms of.....	IV	IV	43	ence .....	II	I	113
Using Bone arrows.....	IV	IV	43	Theory of contradictory			
<b>Fenton, John,</b> clerk of St.				doctrine .....	II	I	114
James, Toronto.....	II	XII	251	Theory of divine knowledge	II	I	109
<b>Ferdinand Philip, Duke of</b>				Theory of Ego .....	II	I	108
<b>Orleans.</b>				Theory of Epistemology..	II	I	160
Autograph in volume now				Theory of God's knowledge			
property of Rev. Dr.				of Himself.....	II	I	109
Scadding.....	II	XV	540	Theory of Ontology .....	II	I	106
<b>Ferguson, of Niagara Specta-</b>				<b>Ferro Nickel,</b> production. .	IV	II	90
<b>tor</b> .....	II	XII	527	<b>Ferrocyanhydric Acid,</b> pre-			
<b>Ferguson, Rev. Prof.</b>				paration of.....	I	II	172
ETRUSCAN QUESTION . . .	III	V	84	<b>Ferruginous Thrush,</b> habits			
<b>Ferment theory,</b> of gluten				of Ontario visitor .....	III	III	98
formation.....	IV	VII	511	<b>Fertilization,</b> accidental, of			
<b>Fermentation.</b>				Papilionaceous Plants	II	IV	222
Butyric Acid in lactic.....	II	VI	457	<b>Fertilizers,</b> manufacture in			
Causes. ....	IV	IX	273	Canada .....	IV	VIII	167
ON OCCURRENCE OF, PRO-				<b>Fessenden, C.</b>			
DUCEING INFUSORIA CAP-				NEW PLANIMETER. ....	III	V	27
ABLE OF LIVING WITHOUT				<b>Fewkes, Dr.</b>			
FREE OXYGEN. By M. L.				Moki Indians, acquaintance			
Pasteur: reprint .....	II	VI	456	with indigenous plants.	IV	VI	327
<b>Fernandina, Fa.</b>				<b>Fiber, Canadian localities</b>			
Notice of Longitude of, by				of.			
chronometer exchanges				F. osoyoosensis, Lord ..	III	VI	82
from Savannah, Georgia	II	III	71	F. zibethicus, Linn ..	III	VI	82
<b>Fern root.</b>				<b>Fibrin, plant,</b> in gluten. .	IV	VII	498
Diggers; Déné .....	IV	IV	115	<b>Fibrine.</b>			
How cooked by Dénés....	IV	IV	116	Blood from liver does not			
<b>Ferns.</b>				contain .....	II	IX	178
ATTEMPTED IMPROVEMENT				Blood from kidneys does			
IN ARRANGEMENT OF, AND				not contain .....	II	IX	179
IN NOMENCLATURE OF				FACTS TENDING TO SHOW			
THEIR SUB-DIVISIONS. By				DAILY DEVELOPMENT AND			
REV. Wm. Hincks. ....	II	XII	358	TRANSFORMATION OF			
Classification of.....	II	XII	364	SEVERAL KILOGRAMMES			
L. Huron district.....	II	XIV	471	OF, IN HUMAN BODY AND			
Species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199	ALSO WHERE THIS DEVELOP-			
Synopsis of Canadian, and				MENT AND TRANSFORMA-			
Filicoid Plants. By Geo.				TION TAKE PLACE. By E.			
Lawson: reviewed. ....	II	IX	348	Brown-Séguard: reprint	II	IX	178
<b>Ferric Hydroxide.</b>				Liver transforms large part			
DIALYSIS OF COLLOIDAL.				of .....	II	IX	182
By E. F. Burton. ....	IV	IX	53	Seat of formation of, in			
Duclaux's formula for, col-				blood .....	II	IX	184
loid .....	IV	IX	53	<b>Fibrospongix,</b> reproduction.	II	XV	422
Effect of potassium phos-				<b>Fibrous Materials.</b>			
phate on, colloid in regard				STATISTICS OF: reprint..	I	III	63
to velocity of particles in				<b>Fibro-vascular,</b> strands in			
electric field.....	IV	IX	57	plants .....	IV	VI	599
Relation of electric charge to				<b>Fick, Dr. A. E.</b>			
chlorine content in, colloid	IV	IX	54	Adaptation of eye to dark:			
				ref.....	IV	V	308

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Pick, Rudolf.</b>				<b>Filhol, E.</b>			
Arteria genu suprema in				OBSERVATIONS ON COLOUR-			
orang; ref. ....	IV	VI	552	ING MATTER OF FLOWERS.	I	III	192
Clavicular portion of pector-				<b>Filicales.</b>			
alis magnus in orangs ...	IV	VI	530	Generic characters and			
Double insertion of perone-				species .....	II	XII	364
us longus in orang; ref.	IV	VI	564	Siphonostelic type in .....	IV	VI	607
Extensor longus hallucis in				Young stelar system in ...	IV	VI	605
orang; ref. ....	IV	VI	563	<b>Filices.</b>			
Fat in cheeks of orang; ref.	IV	VI	512	Barrie species. ....	II	xv	50
Feet of man and apes ana-				Canadian species. ....	II	xiv	300
tomically alike; ref. ....	IV	VI	591	Hamilton species. ....	III	II	155
Flexor accessorius in orang;				Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	653
ref. ....	IV	VI	571	London species .....	II	viii	236
Flexor longus pollicis in				<b>Filicines</b> , dichotomy .....	IV	viii	521
Orang; ref. ....	IV	VI	539	<b>Filicoid Plants</b> , synopsis of			
Function of adductor hallu-				Canadian Ferns and. By			
cis in orang; ref. ....	IV	VI	574	Geo. Lawson: reviewed.	II	ix	348
Gluteus maximus in orang;				<b>Filter.</b>			
ref. ....	IV	VI	556	Gravel, for cleaning milk ...	IV	vii	485
Intereossei in orang and				Kinds and modes of action.	IV	viii	53
man; ref. ....	IV	VI	576	Syphon, exhibited at 1851			
Ischio-femoral portion of				exhibition. ....	I	i	11, 12
bicep in orang; ref. ....	IV	VI	561	<b>Filter-tap.</b>			
Joint of first digit saddle				RODD'S REGISTERED FILTER			
shaped in orang; ref. ....	IV	VI	587	TAP (pl.) .....	I	i	12
Levator anguli scapulæ, orig-				<b>Filtol.</b>			
in orang; ref. ....	IV	VI	526	Phosphorite beds; ref. ....	IV	viii	501
Muscle variation in orang;				<b>Finch.</b>			
ref. ....	IV	VI	592	Hamilton species. ....	II	v	391
Orang's protrusion of lips					II	vi	17
for taking food; ref. ....	IV	VI	510	<b>F. American Gold</b> , habits of			
Peroneus parvus in orang;				Ontario visitors. ....	III	III	96
ref. ....	IV	VI	565	<b>F. pine</b> , habits of Ontario			
Plantaris in orang; ref. ....	IV	VI	567	visitors .....	III	III	89
Pronator radii teres in				<b>F. purple.</b>			
orang; ref. ....	IV	VI	536	Notes and observations on			
Scansorius in orang .....	IV	VI	557	Ontario visitors. ....	III	III	92
Scansorius not climbing					III	vii	188, 189
muscle; ref. ....	IV	VI	558		IV	iii	69, 78, 95, 106
Sesamoid bone in orang;				Pine grosbeaks and .....	IV	i	41
ref. ....	IV	VI	543	<b>Finch Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice			
Soleus of orang; ref. ....	IV	VI	566	(1813) .....	II	xiv	382
Thumb muscles in orang;				<b>Finch's inn.</b> .....	II	xiii	441
ref. ....	IV	VI	550	<b>Findlay, A. G.</b>			
<b>Fick and Wislicenus.</b>				ON ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC			
Source of muscular power;				CURRENTS, AND THEIR			
ref. ....	II	xi	251	CONNECTION WITH FATE			
<b>Fidler, Peter.</b> .....	III	vi	143	OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN:			
<b>Fidler, Rev. Isaac, Thornhill</b>				reprint. ....	I	III	160
<b>Fiji</b> , <i>Ellipsoidina</i> in .....	IV	viii	388	ON OCEANIC CURRENTS AND			
<b>Figians.</b>				THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE			
Account of .....	II	xii	458	CENTRAL AMERICAN			
Crania of .....	II	viii	155	CANAL; reprint. ....	I	i	248
<b>Filaments.</b>				<b>Fin of Amiurus catus.</b>			
Hexactinian; bibliography.	IV	vi	387	Anal. ....	III	II	301
MESENTERIAL, IN ZOANTHUS				Caudal. ....	III	II	301
SOCIATUS (ELLIS). By J.				Dorsal .....	III	II	298
Playfair McMurrich. ....	IV	vi	387	Muscles of anal. ....	III	II	338
<b>Filaria medinensis.</b> .....	II	iv	27	Muscles of caudal (pl.) ....	III	II	339
<b>F. triaenucha</b> (n. sp.), (pl.).	III	i	72	Muscles of dorsal .....	III	II	336
				Muscles of pectoral arch and	III	II	331

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fin of <i>Amiurus catus</i>—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Muscles of pelvic. . . . .	III	II	334
Pectoral arch and. . . . .	III	II	301
Pelvic arch and. . . . .	III	II	306
<b>Finland, Fine Arts in.</b> . . . .	I	I	261
<b>Finns.</b>			
Crania of. . . . .	II	IX	398
Magic Songs. . . . .	IV	VI	325
Of prehistoric times. . . . .	II	IX	397
Original home of. . . . .	III	VI	282
<b>Finsen, Niels R.</b>			
Brief biography. . . . .	IV	VIII	100
Effect of light on small pox patients. . . . .	IV	VIII	106
FINSEN, NIELS R. His LIFE AND WORK. By Chas. R. Dickson. . . . .	IV	VIII	99
Irritant character of light upon skin and its cause. . . . .	IV	VIII	106
Light baths. . . . .	IV	VIII	112
Light cure for Lupus vulgaris. . . . .	IV	VIII	114
Light Institute. . . . .	IV	VIII	120
Stimulating effect of light on animals. . . . .	IV	VIII	109
<b>Fir family, species yielding paper fibre</b> . . . . .	II	XI	199
<b>Fire.</b>			
Australian Aborigines' tradition concerning. . . . .	II	I	509
Déné ceremonial. . . . .	IV	VI	114
Déné mode of starting. . . . .	IV	IV	114
<b>Fire Arms.</b>			
BREECH-LOADING AND SELF-CLEANING RIFLES, SHOT GUNS AND PISTOLS: reprint. . . . .	I	III	60
NEW REVOLVING GUNS AND PISTOLS: reprint. . . . .	I	III	61
ON FIRE-ARMS. By Mr. Wilkinson: reprint. . . . .	I	I	216
<b>Fire-Balls</b> . . . . .	I	II	190
<b>Fire Engines, Steam, experiments with.</b> . . . .	I	III	341
<b>Fire Pink, Canadian habitats</b> . . . . .	II	XV	170
<b>Fire place.</b>			
Déné. . . . .	IV	IV	187
Diagram of new. . . . .	I	III	25
POSITION OF. By Dr. Neil Arnott: reprint. . . . .	I	III	38
<b>Fire wood, Déné</b> . . . . .	IV	IV	47
<b>Firoidæ, generic characters.</b> . . . .	II	XII	33
<b>Fischer.</b>			
Cyanophyceæ's colourless central body: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	445
Structure of Beggiatoa: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	474
<b>Fischer, B.</b>			
Scarlet Red solution to give best result in staining fat: ref. . . . .	IV	VIII	405
His work. . . . .	IV	IX	271
Synthesis of proteins: ref. . . . .	IV	VIII	433

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fish.</b>			
ALIMENTARY CANAL IN GAINOID. By A. B. Macal lum: abstract. . . . .	III	III	271
ARTIFICIAL BREEDING OF: icpint. . . . .	I	I	18
	I	III	65
Bacteriological examination of sawdust water in shade and sunshine for effect on Conditions determining poisonous nature of sawdust pollution in streams. . . . .	IV	VII	466
Cultures from sawdust extracts made by Dr. W. T. Connell, effect on. . . . .	IV	VII	460
Decaying sawdust, effect on Déné instruments for catching (pl.). . . . .	IV	IV	72, 84, 123
DESCRIPTION OF INTESTINAL WORM FROM DUODENUM OF WHITE FISH OF CANADIAN LAKES. By Beverley R. Morris. . . . .	II	IV	442
Desert sawdust polluted streams for purer tributaries. . . . .	IV	VII	465
Difference in organic matter passing into streams from farms, and forest, and effect on. . . . .	IV	VII	461
Difference in sunlit and shaded streams on bacterial life and on. . . . .	IV	VII	460
DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING. By L. AGASSIZ: reprint. . . . .	I	II	91
Effects of aerating pine extracts on. . . . .	IV	VII	445
Effect of aromatic compound formed by bacteria on. . . . .	IV	VII	459
Effect of discharge from pulp mills and beet sugar mills on. . . . .	IV	VII	439
Effect of sawdust in Bonnechere River on. . . . .	IV	VII	462
Effect of sawdust in experimental tank on. . . . .	IV	VII	433
Effect of sawdust in experimental tank on, eggs. . . . .	IV	VII	436
Effect of strength of sawdust extracts on. . . . .	IV	VII	440
Effect of white pine extracts on. . . . .	IV	VII	444
Effects of extracts from sawdust placed in sun and in shade on. . . . .	IV	VII	460
Effect of extracts from white pine, hemlock and cedar barks on. . . . .	IV	VII	457

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fish—Con.</b>				<b>Fish Hawk</b> , Hamilton species	II	v	388
Effects of extract of cedar and pine sawdust on....	IV	vii	441	<b>Fisher.</b>			
Electric, employed therapeutically.....	II	iii	59	Effect of absorption of ether vapour by leaves on plants: ref. ....	IV	vii	246
Electric, of Nile .....	II	iii	64	<b>Fisher, Rev. Osmond.</b>			
Estimation of percentage pollution in Bonnecherre River and its effect on...	IV	vii	463	Determination of age of earth by sodium in ocean, criticized: ref. ....	IV	vii	537
<b>EXTRAORDINARY FISHES FROM CALIFORNIA, CONSTITUTING A NEW FAMILY.</b>				<b>Fisher</b> , Canadian localities.	III	vi	74
By L. Agassiz: reprint...	I	ii	87	<b>Fisheries.</b>			
First fish hatchery .....	I	i	279	American rights in Newfoundland fisheries. ....	I	ii	116
Fish containing living young, discovery of, and proposed names.....	I	ii	87	Bay of Fundy.....	I	ii	117
Fish manures.....	II	iv	276	French, in Newfoundland; history.....	I	ii	116
Found in mill ends in sawdust streams.....	IV	vii	450	HISTORY OF NORTH AMERICAN: reprint.....	I	ii	116
Instinct leads them to avoid poisonous liquid.....	IV	vii	451	Whale, in the Arctic regions	I	i	118
Nutritive Relations in sawdust extracts, on. ....	IV	vii	461	<b>Fishery Act</b> , 1858. ....	IV	vii	426
Objections (4) to sawdust on propagation of food Fishes. By W. Landmark Norway.....	IV	vii	428	<b>Fishing.</b>			
<b>ON ELECTRIC, AS EARLIEST ELECTRIC MACHINES EMPLOYED BY MANKIND.</b>				Australian aborigines' methods .. ..	II	i	260
By Geo. Wilson (Edin.): reprint.....	II	iii	58	Déné methods.....	IV	iv	71
Preservation of, for natural history specimens, notes on.....	I	i	173	<b>Fishing Islands</b> , <i>Pyrrula</i> per-versa from. ....	I	iii	156
Propagation of Food fishes By Prof. Rasch of Norway; effect of polluting streams on.....	IV	vii	428	<b>Fissidens grandifrons.</b>			
Raa'ad (electric).....	II	iii	64	Niagara R. ....	II	xiv	472
Rate at which white pine extract dissolved out effects .....	IV	vii	449	Owen Sound .....	II	xiv	472
Razor, methods of catching	II	vii	359	<b>Fissirostral.</b>			
Razor, as food .....	II	vii	360	Families included in ...	II	ix	232
Remy's experiments on breeding.....	I	i	279	ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO, SUBORDER OF INSESSORIAL BIRDS AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT. By Rev. Wm. Hincks. ....	II	ix	230
<b>REPEOPLING OF STREAMS WITH, OR PISCICULTURE:</b>				<b>Fissured uplands</b> , Black River escarpment, Ont ..	IV	vii	172
reprint .....	I	i	278	<b>Fissures</b> , ice; cause.....	IV	ix	17
<b>SAWDUST AND FISH LIFE.</b>				<b>Fistulipora (M'Coy)</b> , generic characters.....	II	iv	97
By A. P. Knight.....	IV	vii	425	<b>F. canadensis (Billings)</b> , Devonian Corniferous or Onondaga limestone, Ontario.....	II	iv	98
Sawdust extract on, and fish eggs.....	IV	vii	436	<b>Fitzgibbon, Col. Jas.</b> , Toronto.....	II	xiii	110
Source of sawdust poison that affects .....	IV	vii	437	<b>Fitzroy, Capt.</b>			
Silurian Star .....	II	iii	158	MEMORANDUM ON METEOROLOGY (1854) TO BRITISH GOVT.: reprint .....	I	iii	87
Uhlekun, British Columbia.	I	iii	275	<b>Fjord and Fleischman.</b>			
White, <i>Echinorhynchus</i> in duodenum of.....	II	ii	17	Centrifugal separation of milk: ref.....	IV	vii	487
	II	iv	442	<b>Flagellata</b> , Toronto tap water.....	III	i	421
				<b>F. pantostomata</b> , Toronto tap water.....	III	i	424

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Flagstones</b> , Gaspé Peninsula	II	V	467
<b>Flames.</b>			
ON ELECTRICITY OF, OF HYDROGEN AND ALCOHOL. By M. Mateucci: reprint	II	VI	385
<b>Flamingo</b> , order to which be- longs	II	XI	151
<b>Flamborough Tp.</b> gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	382
<b>Flat Head Indians.</b>			
Artificially compress crania	II	I	190
Expulsion from Alberta	IV	IV	250
Location	I	III	273
	II	II	11
Process of flattening head	I	III	273
<b>Flathead River</b> , Lebertia tyr- relli Koen, n. sp. in	IV	IX	291
<b>Flat Islands</b> , gazetteer no- tice (1813)	II	XIV	382
<b>Flavia Augustina</b> . Latin in- scription to, at York, Eng.	II	VI	235
<b>Flavorings.</b>			
MODE OF MANUFACTURING ARTIFICIAL ESSENCES: re- print	I	II	10
Preparation of	I	III	307
<b>Flax.</b>			
ACTION OF CITRIC, TAR- TARIC AND OXALIC ACIDS ON, FIBRES: reprint	I	III	113
Canadian habitats	II	XV	176
Cultivation of	I	I	88
In Ireland and its products	I	I	268
New Zealand, at edge of lava streams	II	II	360
NEW ZEALAND FLAX: re- print	I	III	55
<b>Flaxweed</b> , Canadian locali- ties	II	XV	161
<b>Flaxworks</b> , Claussen's	I	II	233
<b>Fleischman; Fjord and.</b>			
Centrifugal separation of milk: ref.	IV	VII	487
<b>Flerring, Sir Sandford.</b>			
ADDRESS ON OCCASION OF FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY	IV	VI	646
CANADIAN GEOLOGICAL SUR- VEY AND ITS DIRECTOR SIR WM. E. LOGAN	II	I	238
COSMIC TIME; STATEMENT OF PROGRESS BEING MADE IN IT	IV	I	6
EARLY DAYS OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE	IV	VI	1
LONGITUDE AND TIME-RECKONING; SELECTION OF PRIME MERIDIAN COMMON TO ALL NATIONS	III	I	138

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fleming, Sir Sandford—Con</b>			
MEMORANDUM ON MOVE- MENT FOR RECKONING TIME ON SCIENTIFIC BASIS, BY WHICH GREAT- EST SIMPLICITY, ACCURACY AND UNIFORMITY WILL BE OBTAINABLE THROUGHOUT WORLD	IV	I	227
NEW COMPOUND RAIL	II	III	472
NOTES ON DAVENPORT GRAVEL DRIFT	II	VI	247
Note on early days of Can- adian Institute	IV	VI	657
NOTE ON EARLY STEAM- BOATS	IV	III	174
NOTE ON ELECTORAL REPRE- SENTATION	IV	II	315
NOTE ON MEMORABLE EPOCH IN CANADIAN HIS- TORY	IV	VI	314
NOTE ON OCEAN STEAM NAVIGATION	IV	III	165
NOTE ON POSTAGE STAMPS	IV	III	177
NOTES ON PRESENT CONDI- TIONS OF OIL WELLS OF ENNISKILLEN	II	VIII	246
REFORMS IN TIME RECKONING	II	II	128
REPORT ON PRESERVATION AND IMPROVEMENT OF TORONTO HARBOUR (this was awarded second pre- mium by the commis- sioners in 1854)	I	III	120a
STORY OF STEAMSHIP	IV	IX	107
TIME RECKONING	III	I	97
TORONTO HARBOUR; ITS FORMATION AND PRESER- VATION (with plans)	I	II	105, 223
UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC TIME	III	III	60
UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC TIME WITH ALL CORRESPOND- ENCE ON SUBJECT IN POS- SESSION OF CANADIAN IN- STITUTE	III	III	309
VALLEY OF THE NOTTAWA- SAGA (with map)	I	I	222
Ancient shore line along L. Ontario	III	VI	3
Insurance of \$1000 in favour of Canadian Institute	III	VII	43
Insurance of his life in favour of Institute	IV	II	19
Iroquois beach northwest of Toronto: ref.	IV	VI	30
Patent for a centre rail rail- way	I	I	93
Presentation of his portrait to Canadian Institute	IV	IV	224
Report on Toronto Harbour: reviewed	I	I	162

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fleming, Sir Sandford—Con.</b>			
Toronto Island formed by washings from Don.....	I	II	106
Transcontinental Ry. suggested in 1861 and cost estimated.....	II	VII	200
<b>Flemming, W.</b>			
Chromatin abundant in dividing haematoblasts: ref.....	IV	II	236
Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	407
Flexor brevis pollicis single headed in Orang: ref....	IV	VI	548
Masses in nerve cell that have peculiar affinity for nuclear stains: ref.....	IV	VI	405
Nissl granules in cord of Gadus: ref.....	IV	VI	409
<b>Fletcher, E. T.</b>			
Twenty years' Siege of Candia: reviewed.....	III		327
<b>Fletcher, Miss Alice.</b>			
Love songs of Omaha Indians.....	IV	VI	340
<b>Fleurent.</b>			
Method of preparing glutenin.....	IV	VII	505
Constituents of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	500
<b>Flexor accessorius.</b>			
Anthropoids.....	IV	VI	571
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	571
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	571
In man and apes.....	IV	VI	588
Orang.....	IV	VI	571
Variations in man: ref.....	IV	VI	572
<b>F. brevis digitorum.</b>			
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	570
Homologue of flexor sublimis digitorum.....	IV	VI	580
Orang.....	IV	VI	569
<b>F. brevis hallucis, Orang.</b>	IV	VI	573
<b>F. brevis minimi digiti, Orang (pl.)</b> .....	IV	VI	549, 575
<b>F. brevis pedis, Cynopithecinae.</b> .....	IV	VI	571
<b>F. brevis pollicis, Orang (pl.)</b> .....	IV	VI	539, 548
<b>F. carpi radialis, Orang</b> ..	IV	VI	536
<b>F. carpi ulnaris, Orang</b> ....	IV	VI	537
<b>F. digitorum fibularis.</b>			
Distribution in apes.....	IV	VI	570
Gibbon.....	IV	VI	570
Orang.....	IV	VI	568
<b>F. digitorum tibialis.</b>			
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	570
Orang.....	IV	VI	568
<b>F. longus hallucis.</b>			
And flexor tendons of four outer toes in man.....	IV	VI	570
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	570
In man and apes.....	IV	VI	588

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>F. longus pollicis.</b>			
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	539
Lemurs.....	IV	VI	539
Orang.....	IV	VI	539
<b>F. sublimis digitorum.</b>			
Homologue of flexor brevis digitorum and soleus....	IV	VI	580
<b>F. sublimis digitorum vel perforatus. Orang</b> .....	IV	VI	537, 538
<b>F. tendons, flexor longus hallucis and, of four outer toes in man</b> .....	IV	VI	570
<b>Flicker, notes on habits of Ontario visitors</b> .....	III	VII	201
	IV	III	80, 93
<b>Flint instruments.</b>			
Found with hearth stones in parts of France.....	II	IX	272
Found in Loir-et-Cher.....	II	IX	271
Found near Sacy-le-Grand..	II	IX	271
<b>Floerkea, Willd, Canadian localities of.</b>			
F. proserpinacoides, Willd..	II	xv	350
<b>Floor, improved floor to secure ground floors against wet, heat, etc.</b> .....	II	III	267
<b>Floor of Scarpa's triangle</b>			
Orang.....	IV	VI	554
<b>Flora.</b>			
Age of Canadian.....	IV	VIII	39
Austral type on east coast			
L. Huron, list and distribution.....	II	XIV	477
BARRIE, LIST OF. By H. B. Spotton.....	II	xv	46
Boreal type on east coast of L. Huron with list.....	II	XIV	474
British Columbia, characteristics.....	IV	VIII	36
Canadian, neighbourhood of Toronto.....	II	III	266
Canadian prairies, characteristics.....	IV	VIII	34
Causes of some species having wide range and others not.....	IV	VIII	29
Common to Europe and America.....	IV	VIII	38
Evidence of glacial period..	IV	VIII	283
FLORA HAMILTONENSIS. By J. M. Buchan.....	III	II	145
Flora Hamiltonensis, notes on.....	III	II	156
Hamilton and Belleville climates compared as influencing, of two places..	II	XIV	287
HOW PLANT LIFE IS DISTRIBUTED IN CANADA AND WHY. By A. T. Drummond.....	IV	VIII	23
Influence of Gt. Lakes on..	II	XIV	290

**Flora—Con.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
LESS KNOWN FOSSIL FLORAS OF SCOTLAND. By Hugh MILLER: reprint . . . . .	I	III	365
List of Canadian plants with localities . . . . .	II	XIV	635
LIST OF INDIGENOUS PLANTS FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF HAMILTON, WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING. By Dr. Craigie and W. Craigie . . . . .	I	II	222
LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN THE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF LONDON, ONT. By W. Saunders . . . . .	II	VIII	219
List of plants that do not occur at Belleville . . . . .	II	XIV	302
NOTES ON, OF HAMILTON. By J. M. Buchan . . . . .	II	XIV	281
On precarboniferous, of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed . . . . .	II	VI	486
Sand area of east coast of L. Huron . . . . .	II	XIV	473
Saskatchewan and Alberta, characteristics . . . . .	IV	VIII	35
SPECIMEN OF A, OF CANADA, WITH PRELIMINARY REMARKS. By Wm. Hincks . . . . .	II	VI	165, 276
SYNOPSIS OF, OF VALLEY OF ST. LAWRENCE AND GREAT LAKES. By John Macoun and John Gibson . . . . .	II	XV	51, 161, 349, 429, 546
Wind as an agency in distribution . . . . .	IV	VIII	28
<b>Flora of Canada.</b>			
Absence of familiar trees from eastern coast distribution, cause . . . . .	IV	VIII	32
Arctic group . . . . .	IV	VIII	27
Boreal group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26
British Columbia group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26
Canadian group . . . . .	IV	VIII	25
Cascade group . . . . .	IV	VIII	27
Distribution of maritime plants in interior; cause . . . . .	IV	VIII	31
Eastern Coast group . . . . .	IV	VIII	25
Erie group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26
European group . . . . .	IV	VIII	27
Forest group . . . . .	IV	VIII	25
General causes of distribution . . . . .	IV	VIII	27
Maritime group . . . . .	IV	VIII	25
Ontario group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26
Prairie group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26
Rocky Mt. group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26
St. Lawrence group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26
Southern British Columbia group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26

**Flora of Canada—Con.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Special causes of distribution . . . . .	IV	VIII	30
Specimen of . . . . .	II	VI	276
Western Plains group . . . . .	IV	VIII	26
<b>Floral display</b> , Provincial Exhibition Toronto, 1852 . . . . .	I	I	59
<b>Florida</b> , reefs and corals of . . . . .	I	II	81
<b>Floridian Valley</b> (pl.) . . . . .	IV	V	364
<b>Floris.</b>			
Brain volume of, comparative . . . . .	II	XV	228
<b>Flour.</b>			
Export difficulties . . . . .	I	II	108
Gladiin and gluten probably exist as such in . . . . .	IV	VII	513
<b>Flour Mill.</b>			
WESTRUP'S PATENT CONICAL, WITH PLATE . . . . .	I	I	245
<b>Flower, W. H.</b>			
Difference between foot of ape and of man: ref . . . . .	IV	VI	589
Cranial development in gorilla: ref . . . . .	IV	VI	508
<b>Flowers, Prof.</b>			
Eskimo and Japanese similarities: ref . . . . .	III	VI	279
<b>Flowers.</b>			
Arrangement, etc., of circles in . . . . .	II	X	374
CANADIAN WILD. By D. W. Beadle . . . . .	IV	III	125
Methods of changing colour of . . . . .	I	III	192
Names (various) for different classes of . . . . .	II	X	375
OBSERVATIONS ON COLOURING MATTER OF. By E. Filhol: reprint . . . . .	I	III	192
PERMANENT IMPRESSIONS ON GLASS OF: reprint . . . . .	I	III	315
Wild, for gardens; advantages . . . . .	IV	III	125
Wild, suitable for flower gardens . . . . .	IV	III	128
<b>Flowering dogwood</b> , characters; Canadian habitats . . . . .	II	VI	280
<b>Fluids.</b>			
INVESTIGATION OF SPECIFIC HEATS OF ELASTIC FLUIDS. By M. V. Regnault: reprint . . . . .	I	II	133
<b>Fluophosphates.</b> . . . .	IV	VIII	503
<b>Fluor-apatite.</b>			
From Bedford Tp., analysis of . . . . .	II	XIII	507
From South Crosby, analysis of . . . . .	II	XIII	507
<b>Fluorescence.</b>			
Stokes theory . . . . .	I	I	82
Sulphuretted hydrogen flame produces . . . . .	II	I	557



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fluorine.</b>				<b>Folk Lore.</b>			
In human bones and fossil bones.....	IV	VIII	504	Among Dénés differs according to tribe.....	IV	IV	21
Tests for.....	II	II	448	<b>FRENCH-CANADIAN.</b> By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract	IV	II	34
<b>Fluor spar.</b>				Plant symbolism in.....	IV	VI	328
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	155	Plant symbolism in, of Indians.....	IV	VI	330
Conditions in which, occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	251	Season myths.....	IV	VI	333
Occurrence in L. Superior districts.....	II	X	410	<b>Fomes, habits and Ontario habitats of.</b>			
Tests.....	II	VI	155	F. connatus Fr.....	IV	IX	77
<b>Flycatcher.</b>				F. fomentarius Fr.....	IV	IX	77
Hamilton species.....	II	VI	15	F. ignarius (L.), Fr.....	IV	IX	77
Notes and observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	III	92, 99	F. leucophœus, Mont.....	IV	IX	77
	III	VII	192 193, 199	F. pinicola (Swartz), Fr....	IV	IX	77
	IV	III	81	<b>Fontaine-Moreau.</b>			
<b>Flying Proas.</b>				Transmission of Motive power, new method.....	I	I	120
FLYING PROAS OF LADRONE ISLANDS. By Capt. Stupart, R.N.....	III	VII	204	<b>Food.</b>			
<b>Foa's fluid,</b> modification of, for fixing nerve cells.....	IV	VI	407	Alimentary.....	II	VII	361
<b>Fœtus,</b> difference between human, and that of apes (pl.).....	IV	VI	589	Auxiliary.....	II	VII	365
<b>Foin, Point au,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382	Blood as.....	II	VII	362
<b>Fokker.</b>				ELEMENTS OF: reprint.....	I	III	148
Germicidal action of fresh milk: ref.....	IV	VII	480	<b>FOOD AND ITS ADULTERATIONS:</b> reprint.....	I	III	279
<b>Foliage leaves.</b>				Gelatine as.....	II	VII	362
Absorption of water by: expts.....	IV	VII	248	Human.....	II	VII	361
Bordeaux mixture's effect on Effects of strong solutions applied to cut ends of petioles of: expts.....	IV	VII	292	Impurities of.....	I	III	283
Effects of water on: bibliography.....	IV	VII	346	Medicinal.....	II	VII	365
INVESTIGATION INTO EFFECTS OF WATER AND AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF SOME COMMON INORGANIC SUBSTANCES ON. By Jas. B. Dandeno.....	IV	VII	237	On Food. By E. Lankester: reviewed.....	II	VII	358
Specific gravity apparatus to find density of solutions in tests on (fig.).....	IV	VII	239	ON FOOD OF MAN. By Dr. Lyon Playfair: reprint...	I	II	160
Water absorption by; historical resumé.....	IV	VII	241	ON NUTRITIVE VALUE OF FOOD OF MAN UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF AGE AND EMPLOYMENT. By Dr. L. Playfair.....	I	I	247
<b>Foliation.</b>				ON PRESERVATION OF FOOD. By J. T. Brondgeest....	I	II	107
GNEISSIC, AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND BEARING ON ORIGIN OF ARCHEAN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	IV	115	Preservation of.....	I	II	109
Gneissic, may be developed in granitic rock.....	III	IV	122	Vegetable diet.....	II	VII	364
Gneissic, no proof of bedding	III	IV	117	<b>Fool's Parsley,</b> Toronto ....	I	I	206
				<b>Foot.</b>			
				Markings on, of man (photograph).....	IV	VI	522
				Markings on, of Orang (photograph).....	IV	VI	523
				<b>Foot and Mouth Disease,</b> nature of.....	IV	VIII	54
				<b>Footprints,</b> human footprints in solid limestone..	I	I	95
				<b>Foramen Centrale.</b>			
				UNEQUAL SENSIBILITY OF, TO LIGHT OF DIFFERENT COLOURS. By J. C. Maxwell: reprint.....	II	II	110
				<b>Foraminifer,</b> cell division....	IV	VI	497
				<b>Foraminifera.</b>			
				Characteristics.....	II	VI	505
				Fossils, Montreal.....	II	III	157

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Foraminifera—Con.</b>				<b>Foreland, North</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382
In limestone of Jamaica....	IV	VIII	383	<b>Foreland, South</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382
In Lower Silurian.....	I	III	194	<b>Forest and Stream (Paper)</b> . Correspondence on effect of sawdust in streams on trout.....	IV	VII	429
In pteropod Marl, Jamaica.	IV	VIII	384	<b>Forest Group</b> , Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	25
Notes on Fossil, of Trinidad as bearing on Pacific connections of Caribbean region.....	IV	VIII	387	<b>Forest Products Laboratory</b> , Madison Wis....	IV	IX	234
Organisms most important in forming glauconite....	IV	VII	547	<b>Forest Reserves Act</b> , Ontario.....	IV	VIII	7
Receptaculites belongs to..	II	IV	466	<b>Forestry</b> . Canada's need of trained foresters.....	IV	VIII	297
<b>Forbes, Prof. Edward.</b>				DO WE NEED A, COLLEGE? By Thos. Southworth....	IV	VIII	297
Genus Protaster: ref.....	IV	VIII	363	FORESTRY AND NECESSITY FOR ITS PRACTICE IN ONTARIO. By R. W. Phipps.....	III	III	109
NATURAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH SEAS.....	I	I	109	Need for Dept. in Canada and loss without it....	IV	VIII	262
Obituary.....	I	III	141	<b>Forests</b> . Forests and rainfall.....	IV	VIII	6
Shadow of moon during total eclipse.....	I	III	45	Influence on rainfall and water supply.....	III	III	110
THEORY OF GLACIERS: reprint.....	I	III	44	Influence on water supply in valley d'Aragua Venezuela.....	I	II	131
<b>Forbes, James David, D.C.L., F.R.S.</b>				Rainfall of Michigan and Wisconsin influenced by destruction of.....	IV	V	40
Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science, 1770-1850: reviewed.....	II	II	366	Value of products of Canadian, exported in 1849, 1850 and 1851.....	I	I	73
<b>Force.</b>				<b>Forest, Isle au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382
CENTRIFUGAL, OF PLANETS. By John Phillips: abstract.....	III	III	122	<b>Forest, Isle la</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382
CONSERVATION OF ENERGY AND NATURE OF FORCE. By John Galbraith.....	II	XV	491	<b>Forgeries</b> , literary, of eighteenth century.....	II	XII	177
Lines of Force, physical properties of magnetic. By Prof. Faraday.....	I	I	31	<b>Forks of Bay of Quinte</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	382
METHOD OF DRAWING THEORETICAL FORMS OF FARADAY'S LINES OF FORCE WITHOUT CALCULATION. By J. Clerk Maxwell: reprint.....	II	II	62	<b>Formic acid</b> .....	II	I	193
NEW PROOF OF PARALLELOGRAM OF. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	I	357	<b>Forster, Rev. Chas.</b> Deciphering Sinaitic inscriptions.....	IV	VI	245
POLYHEDRON OF. By J. T. Graves.....	II	II	113	<b>Forster, J. W. L.</b> ARTISTS—THEIR EDUCATIONAL PRIVILEGES AND PROFESSIONAL RIGHTS: abstract.....	IV	IV	239
Proof of Poisson's Parallelogram of, criticized.....	II	I	299	CANADIAN ART OF TO-DAY: abstract.....	IV	II	22
Theory of action at a distance and by contact....	II	XV	494	Canadian Institute's expression of gratitude for gift of Sandford Fleming's portrait.....	IV	IV	225
<b>Force, Isle de la</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	382				
<b>Forchhammer.</b> Magnesium in ash of sea weeds: ref.....	IV	VII	550				
<b>Forcherite</b> .....	II	VIII	89				
<b>Ford.</b> Bacteria from animals just killed: ref.....	IV	VII	478				
<b>Ford, Dr. H. A.</b> Discovered new species of Orang.....	I	I	94				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Forster, J. W. L.—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Fossil or Fossils—<i>Con.</i></b>			
GLEANINGS FROM EUROPEAN				Causes of absence of certain			
ART FIELDS: abstract...	IV	I	35	animals in fossiliferous de-	II	XIII	379
NINETEENTH CENTURY				posits.....			
SACRED ART: abstract...	IV	III	28	Causes of preservation of	II	I	186
<b>Forster.</b>				organic remains in state.	II	XIV	137
Wrought iron plates of....	I	II	173	Clinton Group.....			
<b>Forster's Shrew</b> , Canadian				Conditions influencing pre-	II	VI	501
localities.....	III	VI	89	servation of.....			
<b>Fort Amherst</b> , gazetteer no-				Conocephalites in Potsdam	II	VII	72
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	382	Sandstone, Canada.....			
<b>Fort Brady, Michigan</b> , Me-				Conus, alleged discovery of,	II	III	516
teorological Observations				in drift of Ontario.....	II	VIII	441
at Feb. 1855.....	I	III	245	Corniferous Canada (pl.)...			
<b>Fort Constantine</b> , meteorol-				Descriptions of new Palaeo-			
ogical observations at....	IV	VIII	291	zoic, from Illinois and	II	VI	528
<b>Fort Erie</b> , gazetteer notice				Iowa.....			
(1813).....	II	XIV	211	Descriptions of new species	II	III	153
<b>Fort George</b> , gazetteer no-				of Palaeozoic Fossils. By			
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	211, 382	Jas. Hall: reviewed....			
<b>Fort Hill, Ont.</b> , geology of..	IV	VII	148	Diagram of genera of Crus-	II	I	281
<b>Fort Hope, Ont.</b> , mean tem-				tacea occurring in differ-			
perature and precipita-	IV	IX	151	ent geological epochs....			
tion.....				Dr. Owen's description of			
<b>Fort Rouille, Ont.</b>				new mode of drawing			
Former name for Toronto..	II	XII	169	fossils.....	I	II	22
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	209	Don inter-glacial beds....	IV	VI	37
<b>Fort Welland</b> , gazetteer no-				Eospongia (n. sp.)....	II	VII	73
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	211	Esplanade cuttings, Toronto	II	I	74
<b>Fort, Déné</b> .....	IV	IV	195	Five types of animal organ-			
<b>Fortuna Planet</b> .....	I	I	96	isms in.....	II	VI	504
<b>Fortunatow.</b>				Foot-tracks of Connecticut			
Motion like that of cilia				Valley.....	II	V	307
in striæ: ref.....	IV	VIII	255	Foraminifera of Trinidad as			
<b>Foscolo, Ugo.</b>				bearing on Pacific connec-	IV	VIII	387
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	205	tions of Caribbean region			
<b>Fossil or Fossils.</b>				Fossil fishes, R. Owen's	II	V	539
Additional tracks in Pots-				views on.....			
dam Sandstone, Canada....	II	V	469	Fossil FLORAS OF SCOT-			
AGELACRINITES BILLINGSII,				LAND, LESS KNOWN. By	I	III	365
PRELIMINARY NOTICE OF.				Hugh Miller: reprint....			
By E. J. Chapman.....	II	V	204	Fossils of CLINTON, NIA-			
Altered Rocks in Eastern				GARA and GUELPH FOR-			
Massachusetts contain....	II	II	49	MATION OF ONTARIO. By			
Amount of inorganic matter				H. Alleyne Nicholson and	II	XIV	137
in various animal bodies.	II	VI	502	Geo. J. Hinde.....			
Ampyx.....	II	VII	73	Fossil Reptiles, Coal-meas-	II	VIII	267
Anticosti.....	II	II	47	ures, Nova Scotia.....			
	II	III	327	Fossil SHARKS OF DEVON-			
Archæocyathus, of Potsdam				IAN. By Mr. Lennox: ab-	III	III	120
sandstones, Canada.....	II	VII	72	stract.....			
As means of obtaining idea				Fossilized animal remains..	II	VI	503
of successive faunæ.....	II	VI	290	Fossilized vegetable re-			
Bathyrurus, in Potsdam				main.....	II	VI	502
Sandstone, Canada.....	II	VII	72	Fresh water, western On-			
Batrachians from coal strata				tario.....	II	XV	410
of Ohio.....	II	III	261	Fresh water shells from			
Beatricea of Anticosti Island	II	III	331	other Lake Deposits than			
Belleville.....	II	V	45	Iroquois beach gravels....	IV	VI	39
Bones, amount of animal				Graptolites, American, fig-	II	I	388
matter present in.....	II	VI	376	ured and described.....			
Cainozoic Strata.....	II	VIII	458	Guelph Formation.....	II	XIV	142

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fossil or Fossils—Con.</b>				<b>Fossil or Fossils—Con.</b>			
Hamilton.....	IV	VI	36	ON CO-EXISTENCE OF MAN			
Hamilton formation, On-				WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT			
tario (pl.).....	II	VIII	445	QUADRUPEDS PROVED BY			
Horse in post pliocene of				FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARIOUS			
America.....	II	IV	414	PLEISTOCENE DE-			
Human skulls.....	I	II	172	POSITIS) BEARING INCIS-			
Iowa.....	II	V	200	IONS MADE BY SHARP IN-			
Iroquois Beach deposits....	IV	VI	35	STRUMENTS. By M. E.			
Irvine Ravine (Alta.).....	III	V	156	Lartet: reprint.....	II	VI	368
"Layton" series, Jamaica..	IV	V	339	ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND			
Leda clay (pl.).....	II	VIII	455	PT. LEVI FOSSILS. By			
Lorraine shales, Huron re-				Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	VI	284
gion, Ont.....	I	III	51	ON SOME ADDITIONAL RE-			
Lowest, bearing rock, Lake				MAINS OF LAND ANIMALS			
Superior.....	II	VI	45	IN COAL MEASURES OF			
Lucea Bay, Jamaica.....	IV	V	341	NOVA SCOTIA. By J. W.			
Marine, western Ontario..	II	XV	410	Dawson: reprint.....	II	VII	144
Marine vegetable remains,				Onondaga formation in			
composition and descrip-				Canada.....	II	VIII	438
tion of.....	II	II	217	Ophiurians, classification..	IV	VIII	365
Method of collecting.....	II	V	250	ORDERS, AND DISTRIBUTION			
Montego Bay, Jamaica....	IV	V	341	IN TIME. By Prof. Owen:			
Montreal, found around.				reprint.....	II	V	73
By Prof. Dawson.....	II	III	157	Oriskany formation, Can-			
Musk Ox found in Britain..	II	I	307	ada.....	II	VIII	441
New, from coal measures of				Oriskany sandstone.....	II	VII	192
Nova Scotia.....	II	V	205	Palaeozoic and secondary			
NEW GIGANTIC, BIRD: re-				rocks.....	II	II	265
print.....	I	III	244	Permian.....	II	III	357
NEWER PLIOCENE, OF ST.				Primordial zone of Quebec			
LAWRENCE VALLEY. By				(so-called).....	II	VI	42
Prof. Dawson: reprint..	II	III	86	PROBABLE NATURE OF SUP-			
Niagara formation.....	II	XIV	145	POSED TRACKS KNOWN			
Niagara limestones, Huron				AS PROTICHNITES AND			
region, Ont.....	I	III	51	CLIMACTICHNITES. By			
NOTE ON FOSSILS FROM				E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	486
OTTAWA RIVER. By J.				Quadrumana.....	I	III	110
W. Salter.....	I	I	221	Quebec Group of Rocks at			
NOTE ON MORE CHARACTER-				Pt. Levi, Que.....	II	VI	42
ISTIC, OF HUDSON RIVER				Red River.....	II	V	189
GROUP OF TORONTO AND				REPTILE IN, TREE IN COAL			
ENVIRONS. By J. F.				MEASURES OF NOVA			
Smith, Jr.....	II	IV	450	SCOTIA.....	I	I	237
Obolella in Potsdam Sand-				Rock at Toronto.....	I	I	149
stone, Canada.....	II	VII	72	Riverbeds around Belleville	II	V	44
Oldest, found in Canada...	I	II	54	Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399
ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION				Species of, met with in Can-			
OF RECENT AND FOSSIL				adian rocks.....	II	VI	508
LINGULAE AND SOME				Strata giving same, widely			
OTHER SHELLS. By E. W.				removed geographically			
Logan and T. S. Hunt...	I	II	264	can only exceptionally be			
ON, CORALS OF DEVONIAN				contemporaneous.....	II	XIII	269
ROCK OF ONTARIO. By E.				Tertiary, of Caribbean.....	IV	VIII	388
Billings.....	II	IV	97	Three fold value of study of			
ON DEVONIAN, OF CANADA				fossils.....	II	VI	500
WEST. By E. Billings.	II	V	249	Trenton Limestone in Huron			
	II	VI	138, 253, 329	district, Ont.....	I	III	50
				Toronto and vicinity.....	IV	VI	36
				Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.	II	VI	295
				"White Limestone" of Ja-			
				maica.....	IV	V	333

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fossil or Fossils—Con.</b>			
VARIETIES AND MODE OF PRESERVATION OF, KNOWN AS STERNBERGLÆ. By J. W. Dawson: reprint.....	II	II	476
Yellow limestone of Maypen	IV	VIII	382
<b>Fossiliferous.</b>			
Clay, Interglacial, Scarboro Hts. and Humber.....	II	XV	395
Sand, Interglacial, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	397
Strata, description of in western Ontario.....	I	III	28
Strata in eastern America..	I	I	125
Strata in N. E. America...	I	III	28
<b>Foster, P. Le Neve.</b>			
BOILER EXPLOSIONS: reprint	II	IX	46
<b>Fothergill, Chas.,</b> Toronto.	II	XII	348
<b>Foucault, M.</b>			
Discovery of pendulum....	I	I	208
NOUVELLES EXPERIENCES SUR LE MOUVEMENT DE LA TERRE AU MOYEN DU GYROSCOPE: reprint.....	I	III	159
<b>Foucault pendulum.</b>			
Experiments at Quebec on SECOND REPORT OF LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF QUEBEC ON...	I	II	64
<b>Foulahs,</b> Antiquity of.....	III	V	74
<b>Foulkes.</b>			
Solutions kill some plants and help others: ref.....	IV	VII	247
<b>Fowler, Prof.</b>			
Species of Spruce.....	III	VI	173
<b>Fownes, G., F.R.S.</b>			
Elementary Chemistry: reviewed.....	I	II	170
<b>Fox.</b>			
Arctic, of Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	113
Canadian species and their localities.....	III	VI	73
Déné, snares.....	IV	IV	102
Different varieties in same litter.....	IV	IV	95
<b>Fraas.</b>			
On ancient weapons: ref...	IV	IV	42
<b>Fraenkel, Carl.</b>			
Circumstances under which underground waters can be obtained pure: ref....	IV	I	159
<b>Fragaria, Tourn, Canadian localities of.</b>			
F. vesca L.....	II	XV	431
F. virginiana Ehrhart.....	II	XV	430
<b>France.</b>			
Agriculture in; condition in 1850.....	II	I	141
Ancient crania of.....	II	IX	377
Bauxite deposits in.....	II	VI	387

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>France—Con.</b>			
CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	IV	149
Celtic era in.....	II	IX	270
CELTIC ROMAN AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN, WITH NOTES ON LANGUAGE D'OC. By Arthur Harvey	IV	II	176
Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	84
Development of sugar beet industry.....	II	VI	463
Earthquake felt in, 1855...	I	III	336
Elephas antiquus and E. primigenius; parts of their skeleton found in France	II	IX	276
EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF, WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE EXISTED. By M. Milne Edwards and M. De Vibraye: re print.....	II	IX	262, 270
Hearth stones with flint instruments found in various places.....	II	IX	272
Hyæna spelæa remains in...	II	IX	274
Hydrated sesquioxide of iron and alumina deposits in.....	II	VI	387
MANUFACTURE OF SUGAR IN: reprint.....	I	III	149
Rhinoceros tichorhinus remains in.....	II	IX	274
Troglodytes in southwestern	IV	II	181
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	309
<b>Frances Lake,</b> Nah'ane tribes northern limit.....	IV	VII	521
<b>Francis Island,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	208, 382
<b>Francis, Lake St.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
<b>Francois River,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
<b>Franklinite,</b> analysis of....	II	IV	495
<b>Franco-Canadian.</b>			
CONTRIBUTION TO STUDY OF, DIALECT. By J. Squair..	III	VI	161
<b>Frank and Krüger.</b>			
Effect of bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246
<b>Frankland, Dr.</b>			
Chlorides in atmosphere: ref.....	IV	VII	335
<b>Frankland, Dr. Edward.</b>			
ON COMBUSTION IN RAREFIED AIR: reprint.....	II	VI	380
ON SOURCE OF MUSCULAR POWER.....	II	XI	248
<b>Franklin, Benjamin.</b>			
Atmospheric electricity....	I	II	182
Autograph in book.....	II	XV	534

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Franklin, Commodore S. R.</b>				<b>F. sambucifolia</b> , Canadian..	II	VI	30
Reckoning of Astronomical Day.....	IV	III	314	<b>Frazer.</b>			
<b>Franklin, Sir John.</b>				On varieties of totems.....	IV	IV	203
Account of Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	215	<b>Freaks of Nature.</b>			
Autograph letter to Robinson of Canada Co.....	II	XIV	111	FREAKS OF NATURE: reprint	II	I	75
Brief account of his last expedition.....	IV	VIII	394	<b>Frecheville, Wm.</b>			
Brief account of voyage to discover northwest passage.....	IV	VIII	394	TECHNICAL EDUCATION OF A MINING ENGINEER....	IV	IX	65
Chief Factor Macpherson's report from Esquimalt concerning.....	I	II	84	<b>Frederick Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
Dr. Rais discovery of bodies of crew.....	I	III	91	<b>Frederickton, N.B.</b> , earthquake at.....	I	I	185
McClure's report on clues of Magnetic observations on his last voyage.....	II	III	57	<b>Fredericksburg</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	68
ON ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC CURRENTS AND THEIR CONNEXION WITH FATE OF. By A. G. Findlay: reprint.....	I	III	160	<b>Fredericksburgh Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383
Probable fate.....	I	II	21	<b>Freeland, Patrick.</b>			
SEARCH FOR. By Capt. Peterman.....	I	I	118	NEW TRAVERSING STAGE FOR MICROSCOPE.....	II	II	277
FATE OF: DR. RAE'S LETTER TO SIR GEO. SIMPSON: reprint.....	I	III	91	ON MOVEMENTS OF DIATOMACEÆ.....	II	VI	324
STORY OF A, SEARCH EXPEDITION. By J. B. TYRRELL.....	IV	VIII	393	<b>Freestone</b> , Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
<b>Franklinite.</b>				<b>Freezing</b> , vegetables.....	I	I	142
NEW JERSEY ZINC AND....	I	I	211	<b>Freiberg process</b> .....	IV	IV	364
<b>Franks.</b>				<b>French.</b>			
Inscriptions concerning Elagabalus.....	II	II	227	Brain capacity compared with ancient Britons.....	II	XV	217
<b>Fraser, A.</b>				Characteristic of crania of, in Canada.....	II	IX	396
ON CONSUMPTION OF SMOKE-EXPERIMENTS WITH JUKE'S PATENT FURNACE: reprint.....	I	II	307	Coptic article in; examples. Discoveries etc. in America compared with British... EARLY DISCOVERIES OF, IN NORTH AMERICA. By John Langton.....	II	II	403
<b>Fraser, Alex. C.</b>				EXPERIMENTAL CRUISE OF, IRON CLAD SQUADRON: reprint.....	II	IX	186
Rational Philosophy in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and Metaphysical Course: reviewed.....	II	III	347	Fisheries in Newfoundland, history.....	I	II	116
<b>Fraser River, B.C.</b>				FRENCH SHORE QUESTION. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	III	VII	33
Periodicity of big runs of salmon.....	IV	IX	35	French traders in Canada conduct towards Indians Gender anomalies..... Settlement north of Toronto 1800.....	IV	III	252
Spawning grounds of salmon Salmon.....	IV	IX	27		IV	VI	64
<b>Fraxinea</b> , Canadian species.	I	III	292	<b>French Canadian.</b>			
<b>Fraxinus americana</b> , L.				Birth rate 1861.....	II	X	11
Canadian.....	II	VI	30	Cranial types of.....	II	IX	402
Host of Cecidomyia pellex O. S.....	IV	IX	321	FRENCH CANADIAN FOLK-LORE. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	II	34
<b>F. pubescens</b> , Canadian.....	II	VI	320	<b>French Maps</b> , of Canada. How obtained.....	II	II	394
				<b>French River, Ont.</b>			
				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	383
				Geological and topographical survey of.....	II	IV	269

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fresenius.</b>				<b>Fuchs</b>			
Oxidation of alkaline arsenites.....	II	x	334	Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
<b>Fresh-water Seal</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77	Stereochrome of.....	I	III	107
<b>Frost.</b>				<b>Fucoids</b>			
Account of Coppermine Country.....	IV	ix	205	Geological and geographical distribution of petroleum deposits and fucoidal remains.....	II	xi	194
<b>Freudenreich.</b>				Magnesium in sea water removed by.....	IV	vii	550
Effect of temperature on bacteria in milk: ref....	IV	vii	492	On, in Coal Formations. By Leo. Lesquereux: reviewed.....	II	xi	191
Effect of vaseline on hands when milking on number of bacteria: ref.....	IV	vii	482	Possibly caused supposed fossil tracks known as Protichnites and Climactichnites.....	II	xv	488
Germicidal action of fresh milk: ref.....	IV	vii	480	Size of.....	II	xi	192
<b>Freudenreich, Wüthrich and</b>				Toronto shales contain....	I	i	150
Bacteria in Cow Manure from different feedings: ref.....	IV	vii	481	<b>Fucus species in British Seas</b>			
<b>Friction</b> , one cause of atmospheric electricity.....	I	II	182	F. articulatus.....	I	i	109
<b>Friedel, M.</b>				F. canaliculatus.....	I	i	109
ZIRCON WITH BASAL PLANES: reprint.....	II	II	218	F. serratus.....	I	i	109
<b>Friedmann, Dr</b>				<b>Fuegians</b> , origin.....	III	v	68
State of primitive thought: ref.....	IV	vi	315	<b>Fuel</b>			
<b>Friendly Societies</b> , Finlaison's report on.....	I	III	84	Artificial, from coal refuse..	I	II	46
<b>Frigates</b> , Iron cased.....	II	vi	74	ECONOMY OF, FOR STEAM MACHINERY. By Alfred Brunel C.E.....	II	i	336
<b>Fringilla</b>				For Marine Boilers.....	I	III	132
Hamilton species.....	II	v	391	<b>FUEL SAVING AND SMOKE CONSUMING FIRE PLACES.</b> By Niel Arnott M.D.			
Species that winter in Toronto with notes.....	I	i	170, 171	F.R.S.....	I	III	6, 25
<b>Fritillaria meleagris</b> , abnormal development of..	II	III	315	Fuel Saving grate description of.....	I	III	8
<b>Frobisher, Benjamin</b>				Heating values of.....	I	III	218
Endeavour to get congress to permit passage of traders to upper country during revolutionary war	IV	IV	300	Smoke utilized for.....	I	i	103
Fur trade 1784.....	IV	v	75	Table showing cost of, on American and Canadian Rys. for 1855.....	II	i	337
<b>Frog</b> , Aborigines of Australia's tradition concerning.....	II	i	508	Waste in fire places.....	I	III	8
<b>Frontals</b> , Amiusus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	275	<b>Fuerteventura</b> , sorrocloco custom.....	IV	vii	35
<b>Frontenac County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	383	<b>Fulbrook, C.</b>			
<b>Frost</b>				ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLANE OF EARTH'S ORBIT: report.....	II	III	50
Mound builders identical with Nahuas: ref.....	III	v	62	<b>Fulgur perversa</b> , mounds in Otonabee tp. Ont. (pl.)..	IV	ix	4
<b>Fruit</b>				<b>Fulica</b> , Hamilton species....	II	v	393
Artificial preparations of flavoring matter of.....	I	i	17	<b>F. americana</b> , Toronto.....	IV	III	105
Carpel in.....	II	vi	496	<b>Fulicinae</b>	II	xi	158
AN ATTEMPT AT AN IMPROVED CLASSIFICATION OF. By Wm. Hincks....	II	vi	495	<b>Fuligula</b> , Hamilton species..	II	v	395
<b>Frying Pan Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	383	<b>Fulminuric</b> , or Isocyanuric Acid.....	II	i	82
				<b>Fumaria</b> , L., Canadian localities of.			
				F. officuallis L.....	II	xv	62

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fumariaceæ.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291
Collateral chorisis in androecium of.....	II	x	380
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146
Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	636
	II	xv	61
London species.....	II	viii	221
Stamen peculiarities in, explained.....	II	v	339
<b>Fumitory</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	61, 62
<b>Function.</b>			
REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. By Rev. E. K. Kendall.....	II	viii	273
<b>Funeral customs</b> , Tungus and Dénés.....	IV	v	193
<b>Fungus tissue</b> , Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	v	273
<b>Fungi.</b>			
NEW SPECIES OF CANADIAN. By J. B. Ellis and John Dearness.....	IV	vi	637
PARTIAL LIST OF CANADIAN. By Thos. Langton.....	IV	ix	69
<b>Furfurine</b> , formula of.....	II	i	487
<b>Furnace.</b>			
Juke's Patent, for consumption of smoke.....	I	ii	307
REFUSE AT SMELTING FURNACES: reprint.....	I	iii	242
<b>Fur trade.</b>			
Detroit 1765.....	IV	iii	266
Exploration of route to Northwest in Canadian territory.....	IV	v	77
FUR TRADE, 1783-7. By Capt. E. Cruikshank.....	IV	v	74
Three share concern of 1781.....	IV	v	75
Transportation troubles, 1785.....	IV	v	80
<b>Furs</b> , value of, at time of conquest.....	IV	iii	262
<b>Furst, Livius.</b>			
Light skinned calves best for developing vaccine: ref.....	IV	viii	103
<b>Fusel-oil.</b>			
Perfumes obtained from.....	I	i	105
Preparation of valerianic acid from.....	I	ii	172
<b>Fusiform corpuscles.</b>			
Bibliography.....	IV	ii	243
Described.....	IV	ii	242
Factors operating in production.....	IV	ii	247
Fate of.....	IV	ii	247
Origin of.....	IV	ii	245
<b>Fusion Point</b> , variation with pressure.....	I	ii	54

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Fusus dupetithouarsi</b> , Pacific representative of <i>F. henekenii</i> Sow.....	IV	viii	390
<b>F. harpularius Couthoy</b> , St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iii	86
<b>F. henekenii Sow</b> , Caribbean and Pacific.....	IV	viii	390
<b>F. lamellosus.</b>			
From great sea depths.....	II	vi	520
<b>F. tornatus, Gould</b> , St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iii	86
<b>Gabb, Dr. W. W.</b>			
Older Miocene in Santo Domingo: ref.....	IV	v	333
<b>Gad</b> , mining tool of mound builders (pl.).....	I	i	133
<b>Gadow, Hans.</b>			
Arrangement of Central American land in geological times: ref.....	IV	viii	376
Incubation of <i>Cæcilians</i> eggs: ref.....	IV	viii	474
<b>Gadus</b> , Nissl granules in cord of.....	IV	vi	409
<b>Gaelic.</b>			
Albanic Duan.....	IV	v	302
Book of Deer.....	IV	v	300
Coptic article in; examples.....	II	xvii	413
Cornwall, names of places, etc.....	III	iii	47
Devonshire rivers with, names.....	III	iii	44
GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF DAMNONIA. By Dr. Neil MacNish.....	III	iii	43
GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF WALES AND ISLE OF MAN. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	III	ii	181
Idioms.....	III	vi	238
Names.....	IV	ii	108
Names of places in England.....	III	i	314
Names of places, etc., in Scilly Isles.....	III	iii	55
Names of place in Isle of Man of, origin.....	III	ii	185
Names of places in Wales of, origin.....	III	ii	181
Origin of topographical names in Brittany.....	III	v	82
PECULIARITIES AND EXTERNAL RELATIONS OF, LANGUAGE. By David Spence (abstract).....	III	vi	238
Settlement of Scotland.....	III	vi	45
TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE. By Neil MacNish.....	III	i	310
Umbrian Tables in.....	III	v	220
Words in language of Brittany.....	III	v	78



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gaelic—Con.</b>				<b>Galena—Con.</b>			
Words relating to hearing and speaking traced through Aryan languages	III	VI	242	Ottawa valley.....	I	II	114
Words relating to heat and light traced through Aryan languages.....	III	VI	240	<b>Galeoscoptes carolinensis</b> , observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	VII	192
Words relating to water traced through Aryan languages.....	III	VI	241	IV III 72, 83, 108			
Words similar to those in other Aryan languages ..	III	VI	242	<b>Galera tenera</b> Schæff, habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	73
Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with Irish Gaelic.....	IV	VII	81	<b>Galerita janus</b> , Fabr (Mels. Cat.), Ontario.....	I	III	210, 325
<b>Gaels.</b>				<b>Galette</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
Component of Celtic stock.	II	XV	277	<b>Galette, Riviere a la vieille</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	384
Connection between those of Scotland and Ireland shown by names of persons and places.....	IV	III	140	<b>Galgacus.</b>			
Of Wales.....	IV	V	64	Defeated by Agricola; Latin inscriptions at Birrens commemorating defeat translated.....	II	III	11
<b>Gage.</b>				<b>Gallenule</b> , Hamilton species.	II	V	393
Respiration in <i>Diemyctylus</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	489	<b>Gallienus, Emperor.</b>			
<b>Gage Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383	Legate in Britain as given by Latin inscription at Caerleon.....	II	X	321
<b>Gahnite</b> , artificial formation of.....	II	IV	54	<b>Gallinago delicata</b> , Listowel visitor.....	IV	III	66
<b>Gainsborough Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	383	<b>Galline.</b>			
<b>Galactase</b> , ferment in cheese and milk.....	IV	VII	114	Map of his voyages in Canada.....	II	II	399
<b>Galatia.</b>				<b>Gallinula.</b>			
Ashchurite traces in .....	II	XIV	248	Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	78	Toronto specimen.....	IV	III	108
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	294	<b>G. chloropus</b>	II	VII	510
<b>Galbraith, John.</b>				<b>G. galeata</b> , Toronto specimen	IV	III	108
CONSERVATION OF ENERGY AND NATURE OF FORCE..	II	XV	491	<b>G. martinica</b> .....	II	VII	510
<b>Galbraith and Houghton.</b>				<b>Gallinulina</b> .....	II	XI	158
Scientific Manuals: reviewed	II	V	48	<b>Galloos, les</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
<b>Gale, Justice.</b>				<b>Gallop, Point au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
Nom-de-plume "Nerva"; selections from his writings.....	II	XV	339	<b>Galloway.</b>			
<b>Gales.</b>				Effect of bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246
Atlantic, 1857. By Lieut. Maury, U.S.N.: reviewed	II	II	280	<b>Galloway and Woods.</b>			
SAXBY GALE. By D. L. Hutchinson.....	IV	IX	253	Effects of bordeaux mixture on growth of potatoes: ref.....	IV	VII	318
<b>Galena.</b>				<b>Gall-bladder</b> , <i>Amiurus</i> .....	III	II	407
Characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	181	<b>Gall, insect or Galls.</b>			
Conditions in which, occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	253	Anatomy of American....	IV	IX	298
Deposition of.....	IV	II	124	Beginning of, development.	IV	IX	358
L. Superior district.....	II	X	408	Bibliography of morphology and biology of .....	IV	IX	375
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN, AND IRON PYRITES. By R. Dewar.	IV	II	121	Cell proliferation induced by injecting into plant tissue water in which larvæ were washed.....	IV	IX	371
(abstract).....	IV	II	12	Characteristics of Diptera..	IV	IX	326
				CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF INSECT. By A. Cosens...	IV	IX	297
				Colour of, causes .....	IV	IX	372

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gall, insect or Galls—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Cytology of.....	IV	IX	357
Feeding habits of larvæ of gall producers.....	IV	IX	361
Hemiptera, characteristics and effect on leaf of host..	IV	IX	309
Larva can change starch to sugar and thus feeds itself and: experiments.....	IV	IX	371
Origin.....	IV	IX	297
Protective zone in Cynipid.	IV	IX	356
Protoplasm of host endowed with property enabling it to produce fairly definitely shaped but abnormal structure.....	IV	IX	372
<b>Gall-Producer.</b>			
Changes produced in affected parts of host.....	IV	IX	368
Produces hypertrophy or hyperplasia .....	IV	IX	368
Sawfly.....	IV	IX	328
Stimulates dormant characteristics in host .....	IV	IX	368
<b>Gall-Producing, stimulus...</b>	IV	IX	367
<b>Galls, sawfly.</b>			
Characteristics of Hymenoptera.....	IV	IX	336
Localization of Tannin-bearing tissue in .....	IV	IX	337
Ovipositing by, producers	IV	IX	338
Undescribed, on <i>Salix humilis</i> , Marsh .....	IV	IX	335
<b>Galt, Chief Commissioner Canada Co.</b>			
Autograph letters (two)...	II	XIV	110
Brief account of his conduct of Company's affairs...	II	XII	237
<b>Galt.</b>			
Climate .....	III	II	203
Fossils of Guelph formation about .....	II	XIV	142
<b>Galton, Capt. R. E.</b>			
REPORT ON RAILWAYS (BRITISH) FOR 1853: reprint ..	I	III	103
<b>Galvanic.</b>			
NOVEL, AND ELECTROTYPE APPARATUS: reprint.....	I	III	241
<b>Galvanoglyphy</b> .....	I	II	181
<b>Galvanography</b> .....	I	II	181
<b>Galvanoplastic Process</b> ....	I	II	181
<b>Gambling.</b>			
Déné.....	IV	IV	77
	IV	V	200
Déné, sticks.....	IV	IV	77
<b>Gambler and Great Bear</b> ...	IV	IV	79
<b>Game, sought after by</b>			
Western Dénés.....	IV	VI	93
<b>Games, of Western Dénés</b> ...	IV	IV	78, 111
<b>Gametophyte.</b>			
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.).....	IV	V	270

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gametophyte—<i>Con.</i></b>			
GAMETOPHYTE OF <i>BOTRYCHUM VIRGINIANUM</i> : By Edward C. Jeffrey.....	IV	V	265
<i>Lycopodineæ</i> .....	IV	V	267
<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i> ....	IV	V	268
<b>Gamgee.</b>			
Denies chemical individuality to nuclein bodies: ref.	IV	II	239
<b>Gamodesmic cylinder, in</b>			
plants.....	IV	VI	600
<b>Gananoque and Back Townships.</b>			
Geological area.....	II	XV	14
Geology of .....	II	XIV	581
<b>Gananoqui River, gazetteer notice (1813) .....</b>	II	XIV	384
<b>Ganaraska River, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	384
<b>Ganges.</b>			
Quantity of mud carried down annually: its effect on sea level.....	I	III	59
Volume of solid matter carried into Bay annually	I	I	280
<b>Ganglion cells, Nissl granules in .....</b>	IV	VI	409
<b>Ganibeta, word used in</b>			
Canary Islands.....	IV	VII	64
<b>Gannett.</b>			
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT. AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	329
University museum specimens.....	IV	I	55
<b>Ganocephala .....</b>	II	V	75
<b>Ganoidei, species that contain Nissl granules.....</b>	IV	VI	425
<b>Ganoid Fishes.</b>			
ALIMENTARY CANAL IN. By A. B. Macallum. abstract	III	III	271
<b>Ganong.</b>			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	244
<b>Garnets.</b>			
Canadian .....	II	VI	435
Characteristics.....	II	V	523
	II	VI	435
Chrome, Orford Que.....	II	VI	300
Dykes, Rainy Lake.....	III	V	177
<b>Garnier, Dr. J. H.</b>			
NEW SPECIES OF <i>MENOBANCHUS</i> .....	III	V	218
SNAKE POISONS: abstract..	III	V	255

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Garreau.</b>				<b>Gasparis, M. de.</b>			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref. ....	IV	VII	243	Discoverer of planet Euno-			
Corrugations and hairs over veins of leaves aid absorption of water: ref. ....	IV	VII	256	mia, awarded prize of Academy of Sciences. ....	I	I	48
<b>Garrison Common, "Striated Pavement" in till at</b>	II	XV	394	<b>Gaspe peninsula.</b>			
<b>Garrison Creek, Toronto, 1800.</b> .....	II	XII	168	Bog iron ore. ....	II	V	465
<b>Garrick, David.</b>				Bog manganese. ....	II	V	466
Autograph. ....	II	XIV	493	Building stones. ....	II	V	467
<b>Garrulus.</b>				Chromic iron on. ....	II	V	466
Hamilton species. ....	II	V	392	Copper ore. ....	II	V	466
<b>G. canadensis,</b> winters around Toronto. ....	I	I	169	Devonian plants. ....	II	IV	316
<b>G. cristatus,</b> winters around Toronto. ....	I	I	170	Flagstones. ....	II	V	467
<b>Garry, W. E.</b>				Fossils. ....	II	V	252, 465
Effect of certain solutions diffusing towards a colony of infusoria: ref. ....	IV	VII	328	Geological exploration of, 1858. ....	II	V	464
<b>Garry Fort, 1855.</b> .....	II	I	137	Geology of. ....	II	III	515
<b>Gas.</b>				Lime. ....	II	V	468
Application of water-gas to heating machines for preparing and combing wool. ....	I	I	17	Mill stones. ....	II	V	467
<b>GAS PATENTS.</b> By Henry Croft, D.C.L. ....	I	I	28, 77	Peat. ....	II	V	468
Improved Apparatus for purifying and carbonising gas. ....	II	I	313	Roofing slates. ....	II	V	467
In solution by substances in state of igneous fusion. ....	II	IX	280	Shell marl. ....	II	V	468
Manufacture of illuminating gas from wood. ....	I	I	165	Serpentine. ....	II	V	466
<b>ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY-HEATED IRON BY.</b> By M. L. Cailletet: reprint. ....	II	IX	277	Tile stones. ....	II	V	467
Pettenhofer prepared it from wood. ....	I	I	78	Wad. ....	II	V	466
Purifications of. ....	I	II	233	<b>Gaspe-limestone.</b>			
Water and coal gas. ....	I	I	78	Formation in Quebec. ....	II	XV	100
<b>Gas, Coal.</b>				Series along Intercolonial Ry. ....	II	XV	384
Brief history of. ....	I	I	28	<b>Gaspe-sandstone.</b>			
By-products in. ....	I	I	78	Formation, Quebec. ....	II	XV	100
Croll's patent for purifying. ....	I	I	29	<b>Gaspe series of rocks,</b> Quebec. ....	II	XV	383
Discovered by Clayton. ....	I	I	28	<b>Gassiot, J. P.</b>			
Laming's patent for purifying. ....	I	I	29	HEATING EFFECTS OF SECONDARY CURRENTS: reprint. ....	I	III	113
Manufacture. ....	I	I	28	<b>Gasteromycetes,</b> list of Ontario; their habits and habitats. ....	IV	IX	79
Properties. ....	II	III	210	<b>Gasteropoda or Gasteropods.</b>			
Purification. ....	I	I	29	Belleville species. ....	II	V	45
<b>Gas, natural.</b>				Canadian. ....	II	IV	272
Brief history. ....	I	I	28	Canadian genera. ....	II	VII	119
<b>GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT PORT COLBORNE AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR.</b> By John C. McRae. ....	III	VI	338	Canadian: reviewed. ....	II	IV	465
<b>Gasparin, M. de.</b>				Characters available for arrangement. ....	II	XII	29
Potash replacing soda in plants: ref. ....	II	VI	51	Characters. ....	II	VII	119
				Devonian Ontario, list. ....	II	XIV	135
				Fossils near Montreal. ....	II	III	157
				Generic characters. ....	II	XI	189
					II	XII	26
				Nerve cell development. ....	IV	VI	428
				Ontario species. ....	II	VI	358
				Orders. ....	II	XII	26
				Position in Canada. ....	II	VI	289
				Scarboro Hts. ....	II	XV	399
				Toronto species. ....	I	I	150
					II	I	451
					II	VI	328
				<b>Gasteropodus trispinatus,</b> peptic cells. ....	III	II	401

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gaston.</b>			
Origin of Romance languages: ref.....	IV	II	185
<b>Gastræa.</b>	II	XV	242
<b>Gastric mucosa</b> , structures occurring in, of salamander.....	IV	I	247
<b>Gastrocnemius.</b>			
Homologue of pronator radii teres.....	IV	VI	567
Orang.....	IV	VI	566
<b>Gastrophysa cæruleipennis Say, (Mels. Cat.)</b> .....	I	III	259, 326
<b>Gastropod</b> , see Gasteropod.			
<b>Gatchell, J. L.</b>			
AN IMPROVEMENT IN HYDRAULIC RAMS: reprint..	I	II	13
<b>Gätke H. of Heligoland.</b>			
ON OCCURRENCE OF AMERICAN BIRDS IN EUROPE: reprint.....	II	VI	459
<b>Gaudichaud.</b>			
Distilled water placed on leaf becomes alkaline: ref.	IV	VII	263
<b>Gaudin, M.</b>			
Method of preserving Collodion plates: ref.....	I	III	3
<b>Gaul.</b>			
Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	84
Cranial capacity (large)....	II	XV	216
INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ANCIENT AND MODERN CELT OF, AND BRITAIN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IX	369
History of ancient.....	II	IX	372
Physical characteristics of ancient.....	II	IX	373
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	309
<b>Gaultheria procumbens</b> , Suitable for flower gardens	IV	III	128
<b>Gaura, L., Canadian localities of.</b>			
G. biennis, L.....	II	XV	551
<b>Gauss.</b>			
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
<b>Gayomers, Persia</b> .....	II	XV	283
<b>Gazetteer.</b>			
Canadas (1832). By Andrew Picken: ref.....	II	XV	34
Canada in 1839. By Chas. Fothergill.....	II	XV	36
Canadian (1846). By Wm. Henry Smith: ref.....	II	XV	38
Concise Account of N. America. By Major R. Rogers, 1765.....	II	XV	27
EARLY, AND MAP LITERATURE OF WESTERN CANADA. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	23

**Gazetteer—Con.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>FIRST, OF UPPER CANADA WITH ANNOTATIONS. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....</b>	II	XIV	55 208, 305, 367, 513, 658
Geographical view of Province of Upper Canada. By M. Smith (American) (1813).....	II	XV	29
Lovell's Dominion Directory, 1871-73.....	II	XV	38
North American and West Indian, 1759.....	II	XV	24
Quebec Almanac and British American Royal Calendar for 1819.....	II	XV	29
Sketches of Canada (1833). By W. L. McKenzie: ref	II	XV	35
Statistical account of Canada, 1822.....	II	XV	32
Statistical account of U. Canada, 1836.....	II	XV	35
Statistical sketches of U. Canada. By Dr. Dunlop (1832).....	II	XV	34
Topographical description and Provincial, of U. Canada, 1799.....	II	XV	28
Topographical description of Canada, etc., 1815.....	II	XV	31, 32
<b>Gazetteer. The first Gazetteer of Canada was published in 1799 with a second edition in 1813. It is reprinted in the Canadian Journal and contains accounts of the following places.</b>			
Abino Creek.....	II	XIV	305
Abino Point.....	II	XIV	212, 305
Addington County.....	II	XIV	305
Adolphustown.....	II	XIV	68
Adolphus Town.....	II	XIV	306
Aldborough Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Alempignon Lake.....	II	XIV	306
Alfred Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Alumetes, les.....	II	XIV	306
Alnwick Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Alured Cape.....	II	XIV	306
Ameliasburgh Tp.....	II	XIV	306
Amherst Island.....	II	XIV	307
Amherstburgh.....	II	XIV	214, 307
Amikones, River of the.....	II	XIV	307
Ancaster Tp.....	II	XIV	307
Angousoka River.....	II	XIV	307
Ann's, St. Island.....	II	XIV	307
Annequonchemom Lake.....	II	XIV	307
Apostles, the Twelve.....	II	XIV	307
Appance River.....	II	XIV	307
Atokas River.....	II	XIV	308
Attica Bay.....	II	XIV	308
Attica River.....	II	XIV	308

<b>Gazetteer—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Augusta .....	II	XIV	65
Augusta Tp. ....	II	XIV	308
Bachouanan River .....	II	XIV	367
Barbue Point.....	II	XIV	367
Barbue River.....	II	XIV	367
Baril, Isles du .....	II	XIV	367
Baril, Pointe au .....	II	XIV	367
Barque, Isle de la .....	II	XIV	367
Barrier Point.....	II	XIV	367
Barton Tp. ....	II	XIV	367
Bass Cove .....	II	XIV	367
Bass Island.....	II	XIV	368
Bass Islands.....	II	XIV	367
Bastard Tp. ....	II	XIV	368
Batteau Island.....	II	XIV	368
Batture Grand .....	II	XIV	368
Bayham Tp. ....	II	XIV	368
Bearded Island.....	II	XIV	368
Beaver Creek.....	II	XIV	368
Beaver River.....	II	XIV	368
Beauharnois Isle.....	II	XIV	368
Bedford Tp. ....	II	XIV	368
Belle River.....	II	XIV	368
Bertie Tp. ....	II	XIV	368
Beverly Tp. ....	II	XIV	368
Biche, Marais à la .....	II	XIV	368
Binbrook Tp. ....	II	XIV	369
Black Bay.....	II	XIV	369
Black Creek.....	II	XIV	369
Black River.....	II	XIV	208
Blandford Tp. ....	II	XIV	369
Blenheim Tp. ....	II	XIV	369
Block Tp. ....	II	XIV	369
Bodét, Pointe au.....	II	XIV	369
Bodét, River au.....	II	XIV	369
Bois Blanc Island.....	II	XIV	369
Bonne Chere, Rivière de la ..	II	XIV	369
Bowen's Creek.....	II	XIV	370
Brant's Villiage.....	II	XIV	370
Bristol.....	II	XIV	370
Burford Tp. ....	II	XIV	370
Burgess Tp. ....	II	XIV	370
Burlington Bay .....	II	XIV	210
Cabot's Head.....	II	XIV	370
Caistor Tp. ....	II	XIV	370
Calumet, Pointe au .....	II	XIV	370
Calumet Grand.....	II	XIV	370
Caledonia Tp. ....	II	XIV	370
Cambridge Tp. ....	II	XIV	370
Camden East.....	II	XIV	370
Camden Tp. ....	II	XIV	370
Canada.....	II	XV	25
Canada, Upper.....	II	XIV	371
Canard's River.....	II	XIV	372
Canise Island.....	II	XIV	372
Cardinal, Pointe au .....	II	XIV	372
Carleton Island.....	II	XIV	372
Caribou Island.....	II	XIV	372
Castle Point.....	II	XIV	373
Cat Island.....	II	XIV	373
Catarauqui.....	II	XIV	373

<b>Gazetteer—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Catarauqui, Isle de Petite...	II	XIV	373
Catarauqui Petit.....	II	XIV	373
Catfish Creek.....	II	XIV	373
Catfish Island.....	II	XIV	373
Cauchois Isle.....	II	XIV	373
Cedar Creek.....	II	XIV	373
Cedar Island.....	II	XIV	373
Celeron Isle .....	II	XIV	373
Charlottenburgh.....	II	XIV	373
Charlottenburg Tp.....	II	XIV	63
Charlottetown.....	II	XIV	212
Charlottetown Tp.....	II	XIV	213, 373
Charron River.....	II	XIV	373
Chasse, Rivière de la Belle ..	II	XIV	373
Chat, Isle au.....	II	XIV	373
Chat Lake.....	II	XIV	373
Chatham.....	II	XIV	214
Chatham Tp.....	II	XIV	373
Chaudière Falls.....	II	XIV	374
Chaudière Lake.....	II	XIV	374
Chaudière, Rivière à la ..	II	XIV	374
Chebontequion .....	II	XIV	374
Chenal Ecarté, Isle de.....	II	XIV	374
Chenal Ecarté River .....	II	XIV	374
Chène, Isle du.....	II	XIV	374
Chène, Pointe au.....	II	XIV	374
Chène, Portage du.....	II	XIV	374
Chène, Rivière du.....	II	XIV	374
Cheveaux, Pointe du .....	II	XIV	374
Chippewa Creek.....	II	XIV	374
Claics, Lake aux.....	II	XIV	374
Clarence Tp.....	II	XIV	375
Clarke Tp.....	II	XIV	375
Clinton Tp.....	II	XIV	375
Cochon Isle au.....	II	XIV	375
Cochela Island.....	II	XIV	375
Colchester Tp.....	II	XIV	375
Cooke's Bay.....	II	XIV	357
Coote's Paradise.....	II	XIV	210, 375
Coppermine Point .....	II	XIV	376
Cornwall Tp.....	II	XIV	63, 376
Cramahe Tp.....	II	XIV	69, 376
Credai River.....	II	XIV	376
Credit River.....	II	XIV	209, 376
Creuse River.....	II	XIV	376
Cris (Big and Little).....	II	XIV	376
Crosby Tp.....	II	XIV	376
Crowland Tp.....	II	XIV	376
Cumberland Tp.....	II	XIV	376
Cunningham's Island.....	II	XIV	376
Darling Island.....	II	XIV	377
Darling's Island.....	II	XIV	208
Darlington Tp.....	II	XIV	377
Delaware.....	II	XIV	215
Delaware Tp.....	II	XIV	377
Dereham Tp.....	II	XIV	377
Detroit.....	II	XIV	377
Detroit, le Petit.....	II	XIV	377
Detroit, Little.....	II	XIV	377
Detroit, Turn of Little.....	II	XIV	377
Detour.....	II	XIV	377

<b>Gazetteer—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Detour Point.....	II	xiv	377
Diable, Isles au.....	II	xiv	378
Don River.....	II	xiv 70,	378
Dorchester.....	II	xiv	216
Dorchester Mount.....	II	xiv	378
Dorchester Tp.....	II	xiv	378
Dover Tp.....	II	xiv	378
Dyer's Island.....	II	xiv	379
Dublin.....	II	xiv	378
Dubois, Lac.....	II	xiv	378
Duck Cove.....	II	xiv	378
Duck Islands.....	II	xiv	378
Duck Point.....	II	xiv	379
Duffin's Creek.....	II	xiv	379
Duffin's Creek (River).....	II	xiv	69
Dundas County.....	II	xiv	379
Dundas Street.....	II	xiv	216
Dunwich Tp.....	II	xiv	379
Durham County.....	II	xiv	379
East Bay.....	II	xiv	379
Eastern District.....	II	xiv	380
East Lake.....	II	xiv	380
Ecors Grand.....	II	xiv	380
Ecors Petit.....	II	xiv	380
Edwardsburgh Tp.....	II	xiv 65,	380
Edinburgh.....	II	xiv	380
Elbow Island.....	II	xiv	380
Elizabeth Tp.....	II	xiv	65
Elizabeth Town.....	II	xiv	380
Elmsley Tp.....	II	xiv	380
Epingles les.....	II	xiv	380
Erie Fort.....	II	xiv	380
Ernest town.....	II	xiv	67
Ernest Tp.....	II	xiv	381
Essex County.....	II	xiv	381
Eturgeon Lac.....	II	xiv	381
Etobicoke River.....	II	xiv	209
Etobicoke Tp.....	II	xiv	381
Falls, Great.....	II	xiv	381
Falls, Long.....	II	xiv	381
Falls of Niagara.....	II	xiv	381
Fredericksburg.....	II	xiv	68
Frederick Point.....	II	xiv	383
Fredericksburgh Tp.....	II	xiv	383
French River.....	II	xiv	383
Fighting Island.....	II	xiv	381
Finch Tp.....	II	xiv	382
Foin, Point au.....	II	xiv	382
Flamborough Tp.....	II	xiv	382
Flat Islands.....	II	xiv	382
Force, Isle de la.....	II	xiv	382
Foreland, North.....	II	xiv	382
Foreland, South.....	II	xiv	382
Forêt, Isle au.....	II	xiv	382
Forks of Bay of Quinte.....	II	xiv	382
Fort Amherst.....	II	xiv	382
Fort Erie.....	II	xiv 211,	212
Fort George.....	II	xiv 211,	382
Fort Rouillé.....	II	xiv	209
Fort Welland.....	II	xiv	211
Francis Island.....	II	xiv 208,	382

<b>Gazetteer—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Francis, Lake St.....	II	xiv	383
Francois River.....	II	xiv	383
Frontenac County.....	II	xiv	383
Frying Pan Island.....	II	xiv	383
Gage Island.....	II	xiv	383
Gainsborough Tp.....	II	xiv	383
Galette.....	II	xiv	384
Galette, Rivière à la vieille..	II	xiv	384
Galloas, les.....	II	xiv	384
Gallop, Point au.....	II	xiv	384
Gananoqui River.....	II	xiv	384
Ganaraska River.....	II	xiv	384
Geneter, Isle au.....	II	xiv	384
Geneva Lake.....	II	xiv 210,	384
George Lake.....	II	xiv	384
Gibraltar Point.....	II	xiv 209,	384
Glanford Tp.....	II	xiv	384
Glengary County.....	II	xiv	384
Gloucester.....	II	xiv	385
Gloucester Fort.....	II	xiv	385
Gloucester or Sturgeon Bay	II	xiv	208
Gloucester Tp.....	II	xiv	385
Glasgow.....	II	xiv	384
Gorgontua.....	II	xiv	385
Gosheld Tp.....	II	xiv	385
Gower Tp.....	II	xiv	385
Grand Bay.....	II	xiv	385
Grand Island.....	II	xiv	386
Grand Isle.....	II	xiv	385
Grand Marsh.....	II	xiv	385
Grand or Ottawa River.....	II	xiv	386
Grand River.....	II	xiv	385
Grange Isle.....	II	xiv	386
Grantham Tp.....	II	xiv	386
Grasse Bayede.....	II	xiv	386
Gravel Point.....	II	xiv	386
Graves Island.....	II	xiv	386
Gravois, Pointe au.....	II	xiv	386
Gravois, Riviere au.....	II	xiv	386
Great Cape.....	II	xiv	386
Green Point.....	II	xiv	387
Grenville County.....	II	xiv	387
Grey's River.....	II	xiv	387
Grimsby Tp.....	II	xiv	387
Grosse Isle.....	II	xiv	387
Grosse Isle aux Dindes.....	II	xiv	387
Grosse, Isle la.....	II	xiv	387
Gull Island.....	II	xiv	387
Gwillimbury Tp.....	II	xiv	387
Haldimand Cove.....	II	xiv	513
Haldimand Point.....	II	xiv	513
Haldimand Tp.....	II	xiv 69,	513
Hallowell Tp.....	II	xiv	513
Hamilton Cove.....	II	xiv	513
Hamilton Point.....	II	xiv	513
Hamilton Tp.....	II	xiv 69,	513
Hare Island.....	II	xiv	513
Harsen's Island.....	II	xiv	513
Harwich Tp.....	II	xiv	514
Hastings County.....	II	xiv	514
Hawkesbury Tp.....	II	xiv	514

<b>Gazetteer—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hay Bay.....	II	xiv	514
Hinchinbroke Tp.....	II	xiv	514
Henry Point.....	II	xiv	514
Herbes, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv	514
Hesse.....	II	xiv	514
Hocquart Isle.....	II	xiv	515
Hog Island.....	II	xiv 214,	514
Holland's River.....	II	xiv	515
Home District, The.....	II	xiv	515
Hope's Cove.....	II	xiv	515
Hope Tp.....	II	xiv 69,	515
Horn Cape.....	II	xiv	515
Hospital Island.....	II	xiv	515
Houghton Tp.....	II	xiv	516
Howe Island.....	II	xiv	516
Howard Tp.....	II	xiv	516
Howe Island.....	II	xiv	65
Humber River.....	II	xiv 209,	516
Humberstone Tp.....	II	xiv	516
Hungerford Tp.....	II	xiv	516
Huntingdon Tp.....	II	xiv	516
Industry Point.....	II	xiv	516
Iroquois.....	II	xv	25
Iroquois Bay.....	II	xiv	208
Iroquois, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv	516
Isle de Quinti, Nicholas Is- land.....	II	xiv	68
Ivrogue Point.....	II	xiv	516
Jervois, River au.....	II	xiv	516
Joachims, l'Etang des.....	II	xiv	516
John's Island.....	II	xiv	517
Johnson Point.....	II	xiv	517
Johnstown.....	II	xiv	517
Johnstown, New.....	II	xiv	517
Kamanestingoyan.....	II	xiv	517
Katabokokouk.....	II	xiv	517
Kempfenfelt's Bay.....	II	xiv 208,	517
Kent County.....	II	xiv	517
Kenyon Tp.....	II	xiv 63,	518
Ketche Sepee.....	II	xiv	518
Kettle River.....	II	xiv	518
Kiasan Point.....	II	xiv	518
Killikokin Point.....	II	xiv	519
King Tp.....	II	xiv	518
King's Head Inn.....	II	xiv	210
Kingston.....	II	xiv	518
Kingston Town.....	II	xiv	67
Kingston Tp.....	II	xiv 67,	519
Kitley Tp.....	II	xiv	519
Knagg's Creek.....	II	xiv	519
Lac, Pointe du.....	II	xiv	519
Lake Erie.....	II	xiv	212
Lake of the Woods.....	II	xiv	668
Lake Ontario.....	II	xiv	216
	II	xv	25
Lake Simcoe.....	II	xiv 208,	374
Lake St. Clair.....	II	xiv	214
Lancaster Tp.....	II	xiv 63,	519
Landing, West.....	II	xiv	519
Landguard.....	II	xiv 213,	519
Landsdown Tp.....	II	xiv 65,	519

<b>Gazetteer—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
La Trenché.....	II	xiv	520
Latitudes, Longitudes, of Several Important places in Canada.....	II	xiv	673
Leeds County.....	II	xiv	520
Leeds Tp.....	II	xiv 65,	520
Lenox.....	II	xiv	520
Lenox County.....	II	xiv 305,	520
Levi, Isle du Fort.....	II	xiv	520
Lincoln County.....	II	xiv 210,	521
Little Bay.....	II	xiv	521
London.....	II	xiv	215
London Tp.....	II	xiv 216,	522
Long Beach.....	II	xiv	522
Long Lakes.....	II	xiv	522
Long Point.....	II	xiv	522
Long Point Bay.....	II	xiv	212
Long Saut, isle au.....	II	xiv	522
Long Sault Rapid.....	II	xiv	64
Longueil Tp.....	II	xiv	522
Loughborough Tp.....	II	xiv	522
Louth Tp.....	II	xiv	523
Lower Landing.....	II	xiv	522
Lunenburg.....	II	xiv	523
Lynn River.....	II	xiv	523
Lyon's Creek.....	II	xiv	523
Maidstone Tp.....	II	xiv	523
Malahide Tp.....	II	xiv	523
Malden Tp.....	II	xiv	214
Malden Tp.....	II	xiv	523
Maligne, Grande Pointe.....	II	xiv	523
Maligne, la Petite Pointe.....	II	xiv	523
Mamonce.....	II	xiv	523
Manitou Islands.....	II	xiv	523
Manitoulin.....	II	xiv	523
Marais Grande.....	II	xiv	524
Marandier Point.....	II	xiv	524
Markham Tp.....	II	xiv 209,	524
Marlborough Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Marsh Creek.....	II	xiv	524
Mary's, St. Point.....	II	xiv	524
Marysburg Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Mataonaschie River.....	II	xiv	524
Matchedash.....	II	xiv	524
Matchedash Bay.....	II	xiv	208
Matilda Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Maurepas Isle.....	II	xiv	524
Michilimackinack.....	II	xiv	524
Mecklenburgh.....	II	xiv	524
Mersea Tp.....	II	xiv	524
Michipicoten Bay.....	II	xiv	526
Michipicoten Isle.....	II	xiv	526
Michipicoten River.....	II	xiv	526
Middle Island.....	II	xiv	525
Middle Sister.....	II	xiv	525
Midland District.....	II	xiv	525
Miliquean Creek.....	II	xiv	525
Milles, Isles les.....	II	xiv	525
Milles Roches, Isle au.....	II	xiv	525
Mills near Niagara.....	II	xiv	212
Minatte, Isle de.....	II	xiv	525

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gazetteer—Con.</b>			
Mississaga Island.....	II	xiv	525
Mississaga Point.....	II	xiv	211, 526
Mississaga River.....	II	xiv	526
Mohawk Bay.....	II	xiv	526
Mohawk Settlement.....	II	xiv	526
Mohawk Village.....	II	xiv	526
Moirs River.....	II	xiv	527
Molla Shannon.....	II	xiv	527
Montagne, Portage de.....	II	xiv	527
Montagu Tp.....	II	xiv	527
Montreal.....	II	xv	25
Montreal Isle.....	II	xiv	527
Montreal, River de.....	II	xiv	527
Moravian Village.....	II	xiv	215, 527
Morgan Point.....	II	xiv	527
Morpion Isle.....	II	xiv	527
Morpions, Isle aux.....	II	xiv	527
Mouille Pointe.....	II	xiv	527
Moulenet Isles au.....	II	xiv	528
Mountain Tp.....	II	xiv	528
Muddy Creek.....	II	xiv	528
Muddy Lake.....	II	xiv	528
Murray Tp.....	II	xiv	69, 528
Nanticoke Creek.....	II	xiv	528
Narrows, The.....	II	xiv	528
Nassau.....	II	xiv	528
Navy Hall.....	II	xiv	528
Navy Island.....	II	xiv	528
Nelson Tp.....	II	xiv	529
Nen River.....	II	xiv	70, 529
Nepean Tp.....	II	xiv	529
New River.....	II	xiv	530
Newark (Niagara Town).....	II	xiv	210
Newark Town.....	II	xiv	529
Newark Tp.....	II	xiv	529
Newcastle.....	II	xiv	529
Newcastle Harbour.....	II	xiv	69
Niagara.....	II	xiv	530
Niagara, East.....	II	xiv	530
Niagara Falls.....	II	xiv	211
Niagara, Little.....	II	xiv	530
Niagara River.....	II	xiv	211
Niagara town.....	II	xiv	210
Nicholas Island.....	II	xiv	530
Nipigon Lake.....	II	xiv	530
Norfolk County.....	II	xiv	530
Norman Marais.....	II	xiv	530
North Channel.....	II	xiv	530
North Fortland.....	II	xiv	213
Northumberland County.....	II	xiv	531
Norwich.....	II	xiv	531
Norwich Tp.....	II	xiv	531
Nottawasaga Bay.....	II	xiv	209
Nottawasaga River.....	II	xiv	208
Oak Point.....	II	xiv	531
Ontario County.....	II	xiv	531
Ontario Fort.....	II	xiv	531
Orford Tp.....	II	xiv	531
Orphan Island.....	II	xiv	532
Orwell River.....	II	xiv	532
Osgoode Tp.....	II	xiv	532

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gazetteer—Con.</b>			
Osnabrock Tp.....	II	xiv	64, 532
Oswegatchie Fort.....	II	xiv	65
Oswego.....	II	xiv	532
Oswego Creek, Great.....	II	xiv	532
Oswego Creek, Little.....	II	xiv	533
Oswegatchie, New.....	II	xiv	532
Ottawa or Grand River.....	II	xiv	533
Ottawa River.....	II	xiv	386
Otter's Head.....	II	xiv	533
Oubesaoutegongs Point.....	II	xiv	533
Ouentarouk Lake.....	II	xiv	533
Ouse.....	II	xiv	533
Oxford.....	II	xiv	216
Oxford Tp.....	II	xiv	533, 534
Pais Plat.....	II	xiv	534
Paps, The.....	II	xiv	534
Paresseux, Portage des.....	II	xiv	534
Paterson's Creek.....	II	xiv	534
Patie Island.....	II	xiv	534
Peach Island.....	II	xiv	534
Pêches, Rivière aux.....	II	xiv	534
Pelham Tp.....	II	xiv	534
Pelè Point.....	II	xiv	534
Pemetescoutiang.....	II	xiv	534
Penetanguishene.....	II	xiv	71
Penetanguishene Harbour.....	II	xiv	209
Perch Cove.....	II	xiv	534
Perches et Cave, Rapids de.....	II	xiv	535
Percy Tp.....	II	xiv	535
Père, Point au.....	II	xiv	535
Peterborough.....	II	xv	36
Peter's, St. Bay.....	II	xiv	535
Petite Isle aux d'Indes.....	II	xiv	535
Petite Nation River.....	II	xiv	66
Philippeaux Isle.....	II	xiv	535
Pic Rivière au.....	II	xiv	535
Pickering Tp.....	II	xiv	69, 535
Pigeon Bay.....	II	xiv	535
Pilkington Island.....	II	xiv	535
Pin, Portage du.....	II	xiv	535
Pins, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv	536
Pittsburgh Tp.....	II	xiv	65, 536
Plantagenet Tp.....	II	xiv	536
Pleasant Pointe.....	II	xiv	536
Pline, Lac la.....	II	xiv	536
Pline, Rivière la.....	II	xiv	536
Pointe au Bodét.....	II	xiv	62
Point Pelé.....	II	xiv	213
Portage de plein Champ.....	II	xiv	536
Portage, le Grand.....	II	xiv	536
Portland Tp.....	II	xiv	536
Pottowaw Point.....	II	xiv	213, 536
Priest's Island.....	II	xiv	537
Prescott County.....	II	xiv	536
Presentation Fort.....	II	xiv	536
Presqu' isle.....	II	xiv	537
Presqu' isle Major.....	II	xiv	537
Presqu' isle de Quinte.....	II	xiv	537
Pressé, Matouan.....	II	xiv	537
Prince Edward Bay.....	II	xiv	537
Prince Edward County.....	II	xiv	67, 537



<b>Gazetteer—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Prince William Henry's Island.....	II	xiv	208
Prince William's Island.....	II	xiv	537
Puces, Rivière aux.....	II	xiv	537
Quebec Province.....	II	xiv	370
Queenstown.....	II	xiv	211, 537
Quinte Bay.....	II	xiv	67, 68
Quinte, Isle de.....	II	xiv	538
Quinte Lake.....	II	xiv	538
Rables, Isles aux.....	II	xiv	538
Rables, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv	538
Raby Head.....	II	xiv	538
Rain Lake.....	II	xiv	538
Rainham Tp.....	II	xiv	538
Raisin Isles.....	II	xiv	538
Raisin Pointe.....	II	xiv	539
Raisins, Rivière aux.....	II	xiv	539
Raleigh Tp.....	II	xiv	539
Rapid Plat, Isle au.....	II	xiv	539
Rawdon Tp.....	II	xiv	539
Red River.....	II	xiv	539
Regis St.....	II	xiv	539
Remon Grand.....	II	xiv	539
Retreat Pointe.....	II	xiv	539
Rice Lake.....	II	xiv	539
Richmond Tp.....	II	xiv	539
Rideau, Petite Rivière.....	II	xiv	540
Rideau River.....	II	xiv	66, 540
River St. Clair.....	II	xiv	214
Roche, Capitaine, Portage.....	II	xiv	540
Rochers, Pointe aux.....	II	xiv	540
Rochester Tp.....	II	xiv	540
Rock Point.....	II	xiv	540
Rocky Island.....	II	xiv	540
Rocky Point.....	II	xiv	540
Romney Tp.....	II	xiv	541
Rose, Portage à la.....	II	xiv	541
Rouge River.....	II	xiv	541
Roxburgh Tp.....	II	xiv	63, 541
Royal Isle.....	II	xiv	541
Runal, Pointe à la.....	II	xiv	541
Ruscom River.....	II	xiv	541
Russell Tp.....	II	xiv	541
Sables Dorés, Portage aux.....	II	xiv	658
Sables, Rivière aux.....	II	xiv	658
Saganaskokam River.....	II	xiv	658
Salmon Creek.....	II	xiv	658
Salmon Creek, Big.....	II	xiv	658
Salmon Creek, Great.....	II	xiv	658
Salmon Creek, Little.....	II	xiv	658
Saltfleet Tp.....	II	xiv	658
Sangas or St. Dusk's Point.....	II	xiv	659
Sangas Point.....	II	xiv	659
Sandusky Island.....	II	xiv	658
Sandwich Town.....	II	xiv	214
Sandwich Tp.....	II	xiv	658
Sandy Bay.....	II	xiv	659
Sandy Bay, Great.....	II	xiv	659
Sandy Bay, Little.....	II	xiv	659
Sandy Point.....	II	xiv	659
Sandy River.....	II	xiv	659

<b>Gazetteer—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Saumon River.....	II	xiv	659
Saut Long.....	II	xiv	659
Savatte, Isle à la.....	II	xiv	659
Schlosser Foit.....	II	xiv	661
Scarborough Tp.....	II	xiv	69, 659
Seymour Tp.....	II	xiv	69
Serpent, Le.....	II	xiv	659
Severn R.....	II	xiv	208, 660
Shanguanac.....	II	xiv	660
Shannon River.....	II	xiv	68, 660
Shawnese Tp.....	II	xiv	660
Ship Island.....	II	xiv	660
Short Point.....	II	xiv	660
Shyon Cape.....	II	xiv	660
Sidney Tp.....	II	xiv	660
Simcoe Lake.....	II	xiv	660
Sinclair River.....	II	xiv	661
Sinion Lake.....	II	xiv	661
Sister, East.....	II	xiv	661
Sister, West.....	II	xiv	661
Smith's Creek.....	II	xiv	661
Sophiasburg Tp.....	II	xiv	661
Sorcerer's Lake.....	II	xiv	661
Southwold Tp.....	II	xiv	661
St. Lawrence River.....	II	xiv	65
St. Regis.....	II	xiv	63
Sugar-loaf Hill.....	II	xiv	661
Sutherland's Creek.....	II	xiv	661
Talbot's River.....	II	xiv	661
Talon's, Portage de.....	II	xiv	662
Tegaogen.....	II	xiv	662
Thames River.....	II	xiv	215, 662
Thessalon Point.....	II	xiv	662
Thessalon River.....	II	xiv	662
Thompson's Island.....	II	xiv	662
Thorold Tp.....	II	xiv	662
Thunder Bay.....	II	xiv	662
Thurlow Tp.....	II	xiv	662
Tilbury Tp.....	II	xiv	662
Tobacoke.....	II	xiv	663
Tonagayon.....	II	xiv	663
Tonagayon Bay.....	II	xiv	663
Tonianta Creek.....	II	xiv	663
Toronto Bay.....	II	xiv	663
Toronto Lake.....	II	xiv	663
Toronto River.....	II	xiv	663
Tortue, Portage de la.....	II	xiv	663
Tourtes, Isle aux.....	II	xiv	663
Tourtes, Point aux.....	II	xiv	663
Touti, Petite Isle.....	II	xiv	663
Touti River.....	II	xiv	663
Tower Point.....	II	xiv	664
Townscnd Tp.....	II	xiv	664
Traverse Bay.....	II	xiv	664
Traverse Cape.....	II	xiv	664
Traverse Isle.....	II	xiv	664
Traverse Pointe.....	II	xiv	664
Traverse, Pointe à la.....	II	xiv	664
Traverse, Rivière à la.....	II	xiv	664
Trafalgar Tp.....	II	xiv	664
Trent River.....	II	xiv	67, 664

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gazetteer—Con.</b>				<b>Geese, Wild,</b> notes on			
Trois Chenaux Écartés, Isle de.....	II	xiv	664	Toronto visitors.....	III	vii	190
Trous Leveillier.....	II	xiv	664		IV	iii	107
Turkey Island.....	II	xiv	664	<b>Gegenbaur, C.</b>			
Turkey (or Fighting) Island.....	II	xiv	214	Fish bone classification: ref.	III	ii	309
Turkey Point.....	II	xiv	213, 665	Flexor longus pollicis absent from thumb in man: ref..	IV	vi	540
Turtle Island.....	II	xiv	665	Palmar interossei in man: ref.....	IV	vi	551
Twelve Rivers.....	II	xiv	210	Relations and origins of opercular bones: ref.....	III	ii	291
Twenty Rivers.....	II	xiv	210	Sartorius in anthropoid apes and man: ref.....	IV	vi	553
Two Rivers, The.....	II	xiv	665	<b>Gegenbaur and Oscar Schmidt.</b>			
Urle River.....	II	xiv	665	Carpus or tarsus of water tortoise a simple form from which structure of foot can be determined: ref.....	IV	vi	577
Uxbridge.....	II	xiv	665	<b>Geiger and Marsden.</b>			
Vesey Cape.....	II	xiv	665	Alpha rays reflected from substances they strike: ref	IV	ix	156
Vaughan Tp.....	II	xiv	665	<b>Geikie, Archibald.</b>			
Wabuscommong Lake.....	II	xiv	665	Story of a Boulder: reviewed	II	iii	493
Wainfleet Tp.....	II	xiv	665	<b>Geikie, Rev. A. Constable.</b>			
Walpole Tp.....	II	xiv	665	CANADIAN ENGLISH.....	II	ii	344
Walsingham.....	II	xiv	213	NOTES ON POPULATION OF NEW ENGLAND.....	II	i	245
Walsingham Tp.....	II	xiv	666	<b>Gela in Sicily,</b> Coppe. coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	228
Wapose Island.....	II	xiv	666	<b>Gelatin, plant,</b> in gluten....	IV	vii	497
Washquarter.....	II	xiv	666	<b>Gelatine.</b>			
Waveney River.....	II	xiv	666	As food.....	II	vii	362
Wenitagouk.....	II	xiv	666	Exhibition of, at Exhibition of 1851.....	I	i	9
West Bay.....	II	xiv	666	Methods of production....	I	i	9
West Bay, Great.....	II	xiv	666	<b>Gelechiidae,</b> species.....	IV	ix	309
West Lake.....	II	xiv	666	<b>Gender.</b>			
Western District, The.....	II	xiv	666	Bibliography on origin of Grammatical.....	III	vii	216
Westminster Tp.....	II	xiv	667	Blackfoot.....	IV	v	137
Whirlpool.....	II	xiv	212	French anomalies in.....	IV	vi	62
Whitby Tp.....	II	xiv	667	German anomalies in.....	IV	vi	62
Whitechurch Tp.....	II	xiv	667	Greek.....	IV	vi	63, 67
Whitefish Island.....	II	xiv	667	Iroquois.....	IV	vi	71
Williamsburgh Tp.....	II	xiv	64, 667	Languages possessing and not possessing Grammatical.....	III	vii	216
Willoughby Tp.....	II	xiv	667	Latin.....	IV	vi	63, 67
Windham Tp.....	II	xiv	667	ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF GRAMMATICAL. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	III	vii	216
Winchester Tp.....	II	xiv	667	ORIGIN OF. By Prof. A. J. Bell, Ph.D.....	IV	vi	61
Wolfe Island.....	II	xiv	667	Sanskrit.....	IV	vi	67
Wolford Tp.....	II	xiv	667	<b>Genealogical.</b>			
Woodhouse.....	II	xiv	212	MALCOLM'S, TREE OF ROYAL FAMILY OF GT. BRITAIN: reprint.....	II	vii	152
Woodhouse Tp.....	II	xiv	668				
Woods, Lake of the.....	II	xiv	668				
Wye River.....	II	xiv	668				
Yarmouth Tp.....	II	xiv	668				
Yonge St.....	II	xiv	71, 668				
Yonge Tp.....	II	xiv	65, 669				
York.....	II	xiv	671				
York City.....	II	xiv	70				
York County.....	II	xiv	669				
York Harbour.....	II	xiv	209				
York Tp.....	II	xiv	69, 672				
<b>Geaster, habits and Ontario habitats of</b>							
G. limbatus.....	IV	ix	79				
G. triplex.....	IV	ix	79				
<b>Geckoes, Ceylon.....</b>	II	vii	354				
<b>Geddes, Capt. Gamble.</b>							
AFFECTION OF INSECTS FOR THEIR YOUNG: abstract..	III	iii	42				
ENTOMOLOGICAL TRIP IN ROCKIES.....	III	ii	232				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Genealogy</b> , Tungus.....	IV	v	210	<b>Geological—Con.</b>			
<b>Generatio equivoca</b> .....	II	iv	7	Collections Crystal Palace, Sydenham.....	I	i	47
<b>Genessee Farmer</b> , for Jan. 1853: reviewed.....	I	i	139	Composition of Laurentian Hills.....	I	iii	97
<b>Geneter, Isle au</b> , gazetteer notice.....	II	xiv	384	CONTEMPORANEITY OF, STRATA AND DOCTRINE OF CONTINUITY. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	xiii	269
<b>Geneva, lake, Switz</b> , Seiches in.....	I	ii	27	Continuity.....	II	xiii	275
<b>Geneva Lake, Ont.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	210, 384	Divisions of New Brunswick.....	II	xv	103
<b>Geniohyoideus</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	ii	320	Divisions of Nova Scotia... Evidences of Antiquity of Man with remarks on Theories of Species by Variation. By Sir Chas. Lyell: reviewed.....	II	xv	109
<b>Genital Organs</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> .....	III	ii	443	Examination of Lake Huron Coast between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in 1858.....	II	v	462
<b>Genth, Dr.</b> Contributions to Mineralogy.....	II	vii	152	Exploration of Gaspé Peninsula in 1858.....	II	v	464
<b>Gentianaceæ</b> . Barric species.....	II	xv	49	Features of eastern America, brief.....	I	i	126
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	297	Features of Grand Manan, B. of Fundy.....	II	xiii	235
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	151	Features of Niagara and Gore districts.....	II	v	498
Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	647	Features of Western Ontario.....	I	iii	1
London species.....	II	viii	231	GEOLOGICAL CONNEXIONS OF CARIBBEAN REGION. By R. J. L. Guppy.....	IV	viii	373
<b>Genuinæ</b> .....	II	viii	3	GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT PORT COLBOURNE, AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR NATURAL GAS. By John C. McRae.....	III	vi	338
<b>Geodesy</b> . First attempts to measure earth's circumference....	I	i	85	GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF L. SUPERIOR. By Dr. Robert Bell.....	IV	vi	45
Progress up to 1857.....	II	ii	465	GEOLOGICAL MAP OF A PORTION OF WESTERN CANADA.....	I	iii	21
Trigonometrical Survey of arc of meridian in Gr. Britain and East Europe.	I	i	85	Geographical and, distribution of petroleum deposits and fucoidal remains.....	II	xi	194
<b>Geoghegan</b> . Potassium in brain tissue exceeds sodium in amount: ref.....	IV	ix	402	History of central basin of Tennessee.....	III	vii	82
<b>Geographical</b> . Advances in China and Africa (1863).....	II	viii	105	History of Michigan.....	II	vii	76
Information obtained by Dr. Lepsius in Egypt....	I	ii	267	Jamaica, basement.....	IV	v	330
Geological and, distribution of petroleum deposits and fucoidal remains: reviewed.....	II	xi	194	Jamaica, succession and oscillations, table.....	IV	v	357
Geological structure determines formation of, features.....	I	iii	2	LOCAL, NOTES (TOR.). By E. J. Chapman.....	II	iv	493
<b>Geography</b> . Advances in (1854).....	I	iii	89	Map of Western Canada (southern Ont.) and Eastern Michigan.....	II	ix	4
Geography and History of British America and other colonies of the Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins: reviewed.....	II	iii	47	Map of Canada: note on... New, Magazine (Geologist, London).....	II	i	74
Honduras.....	II	i	361		II	iii	358
Lowell's General: reviewed. By Robert Anderson, Edinburgh: reviewed....	II	vi	485				
Modern, for use of Schools. By Robert Anderson, Edinburgh: reviewed....	II	i	464				
San Salvador.....	II	i	362				
<b>Geological</b> . Age of N. Zealand.....	II	ii	363				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Geological—Con.</b>				<b>Geological Survey of Canada—Con.</b>			
ON LEADING AREAS OF CANADA. By E. J. Chapman.	II	xv	13, 92	Logan W. E., knighted . . .	II	i	186
ON, SECTION OF INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION AT NEW YORK. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint . . . . .	I	III	35	Opinions regarding value of Practical value of . . . . .	I	III	255
PLACES OF, INTEREST NEAR MEDICINE HAT. By Prof. J. Hoyes Pantou . . . . .	III	v	150	REPLY OF PROF. CHAPMAN TO REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON (1855) . . .	I	III	289
Relations of Crustacea . . . . .	II	i	280	Report for 1857: reviewed .	II	IV	268
Relations of trilobites . . . . .	II	i	280	Report for 1858: reviewed .	II	v	451
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PART OF NEBRASKA TERRITORY. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from: reprint . . . . .	II	II	79, 101	Report from commencement to 1863: reviewed .	II	IX	207
Restorations at Crystal Palace . . . . .	I	III	9	Report, 1850-51: reviewed .	I	i	112
Structure of Highland Rim in central basin of Tennessee . . . . .	III	VII	75	REPORT OF PROGRESS, 1852-3 . . . . .	I	III	97
Sub-divisions of Quebec . . . . .	II	xv	92	Reports for 1853-54-55-56: reviewed . . . . .	II	III	260, 320
UNITY OF, PHENOMENA IN PLANETARY SYSTEM OF SUN. By L. Sæmann: reprint . . . . .	II	VI	525	REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE ON (1855) . . . . .	I	III	250
<b>Geological Formations.</b>				Scientific truths derived from . . . . .	I	III	252
Burlington Beach and Hts. . . . .	II	v	509	Sketch-map of the, of Ontario . . . . .	II	VIII	457
Contemporaneous, contain wholly different fossils . . . . .	II	XIII	274	STATEMENT OF SURVEYS MADE BY W. E. LOGAN . . .	I	III	253
Give characteristic mineral waters; laws regarding . . . . .	I	i	152	SUMMARY OF WORK DONE UP TO 1855 . . . . .	I	III	235
Michigan . . . . .	II	VII	73	<b>Geological Survey.</b>			
Ontario in Petroleum areas . . . . .	II	VI	319	Report of, in the state of Iowa, 1858: reviewed . . .	II	v	195
<b>Geological Survey of.</b>				<b>Geologist.</b>			
Bruce mines (1857) . . . . .	II	IV	269	Canadian Naturalist and By E. Billings: reviewed .	II	i	164
Country between L. Huron east of Spanish River and upper part of Ottawa. By Murray . . . . .	II	III	324	By E. Billings: reviewed .	II	VI	529
Echo Lake (Ont.), 1857 . . . . .	II	IV	269	"Geologist", new geological Magazine . . . . .	II	III	358
French River, Ont., 1857 . . . . .	II	IV	269	<b>Geology.</b>			
Magdalen R., Gaspé . . . . .	II	IV	270	A POPULAR EXPOSITION OF MINERALS AND, OF CANADA. By Prof. E. J. Chapman . . . . .	II	v	1, 168, 517
Michigan; first biennial Report: reviewed . . . . .	II	VII	73	II vi 149, 425, 500			
<b>Geological Survey of Canada.</b>				II vii 108			
Advice of Prof. Jas. Hall about . . . . .	I	III	250	II viii 17, 111, 185, 437			
CANADIAN, AND ITS DIRECTOR SIR WM. E. LOGAN. By Sandford Fleming . . . . .	II	i	238	II ix 1			
Decades I and IV: reviewed	II	IV	465	ABRIDGEMENT OF DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN BRANDON, VT. ATTEMPT TO DISCOVER GEOLOGICAL AGE OF PRINCIPAL HEMATITE ORE BEDS IN UNITED STATES. By Edward Hitchcock, D.D.: reprint . . . . .	I	i	139
Defects and recommendations, 1854 . . . . .	I	III	236	Acadian. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed . . . . .	I	III	39
Economic value of . . . . .	I	III	253	American. By Jas. D. Dana: ref. . . . .	II	VIII	49
Estimated Annual cost of . . . . .	I	III	237	Anticlinal regions of N. America . . . . .	I	III	27
Expenses of . . . . .	I	III	254	Anticosti . . . . .	II	II	47
Government attitude to . . . . .	II	x	86	Apatite region in Canada . .	III	III	296

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Geology—Con.</b>				<b>Geology—Con.</b>			
Barbados, W. Indies.....	IV	vii	366	Geology against great age attributed to archaeological remains.....	IV	iv	42
Barry Islands.....	IV	ix	219	Geology and the Bible.....	II	ii	202
Beaches and terraces of L. Huron.....	I	i	226	Geology and physical characteristic of Anticosti Island.....	II	iii	327
Bibliography of, of Caribbean area.....	IV	viii	148	GEOLOGY IN AMERICA. By Prof. James D. Dana: reprint.....	I	iii	357, 385
Bibliography of, of West Indies.....	IV	viii	373	GEOLOGY IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS. By Jas. T. B. Ives.....	III	v	125
BROAD OUTLINES OF, OF NORTHWEST OF L. SUPERIOR. By Arthur Harvey.....	III	vii	218	GEOLOGY OF BELLEVILLE AND SURROUNDING DISTRICT. By Prof. E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	41
Canada (brief).....	II	i	378	GEOLOGY OF GOLD: reprint.....	I	ii	160
Canada; surface, and drift formation of Canada. By Prof. Ramsay: reviewed.....	II	iv	318	GEOLOGY OF LAKE WENDIGOKAN REGION. By Elwood S. Moore.....	IV	viii	341
Coal supply of Britain.....	I	iii	86	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA. By W. E. Logan.....	I	iii	27
Composition of earths crust as produced by cooling process.....	IV	vii	542	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA, WESTERN AND HURON DISTRICTS. By Alex. Murray.....	I	iii	73
Coppermine region.....	IV	ix	218	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN ONTARIO. By Alex. Murray.....	I	iii	49
Defined. By Prof. James D. Dana.....	I	iii	358	GRAPTOLITES EXPLAINED. By Prof. James Hall: reprint.....	I	iii	356
Definition of.....	II	v	1	GOLD, ITS DISTRIBUTION. By Sir R. J. Murchison: reprint.....	I	iii	16
DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISURES, ETC., BY ELECTRO-CHEMICAL AGENCY. By Prof. E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	iii	75	Guadeloupe Archipelago.....	IV	vii	360
Description of, of Georgian Bay and Huron Coast... ..	I	iii	49	Historical references and sources of information to, of Ontario.....	IV	vii	140
DIRECTION OF CURRENTS OF DEPOSITION AND SOURCE OF MATERIALS OF OLDER PALAEOZOIC ROCKS. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	iii	88	History of Calcium in sea water.....	IV	vii	548
DISTRIBUTION OF GOLD....	I	i	17	History of Great Salt Lake of Utah.....	IV	vii	557
Dr. Owen's report on. of Wisconsin; extracts from.....	I	ii	22	History of Magnesium in sea water.....	IV	vii	548
Eastern or Metamorphic Basin of Canada.....	II	ix	9	History of Ocean.....	IV	vii	535
Erie and Huron District... ..	II	xiv	584	History of potassium in ocean water.....	IV	vii	545
Evidence from existing lakes and rivers of composition of primeval ocean.....	IV	vii	556	History of sodium in sea water.....	IV	vii	547
Evidence from lakes and rivers that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas.....	IV	vii	555	Hudson's Bay.....	III	iv	200
Fort Hill, Ont.....	IV	vii	148	Increased interest in.....	I	iii	286
Fossils, oldest found in Canada.....	I	ii	54	Inliers of central Ontario... ..	IV	vii	146
Gananoque and Back Tps... ..	II	xiv	581	Interior of earth, condition of.....	I	ii	53
Gaspé.....	II	iii	515	Iowa prairies.....	I	ii	101
General changes of level of land and sea in W. Indies.....	IV	vii	368	Keweenaw Peninsula.....	II	i	226
General survey of, in 1853... ..	I	ii	53	Kingston Mills, Ont.....	IV	vii	147
				Lake Basin of Canada.....	II	ix	4
				Lake Ontario dist.....	II	xiv	582

**Geology—Con.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
LATE FORMATIONS AND GREAT CHANGES IN LEVEL IN JAMAICA. By John Spencer.....	IV	v	325
Lower Ottawa dist.....	II	xiv	580
Manitoulin Dist.....	II	xiv	585
Manual of. By Jas. D. Dana: reviewed.....	II	viii	49
Marble Island.....	III	iv	196
MAUVAISES TERRES. By Prof. James Hall: reprint	I	iii	357
McKenzie River.....	III	i	229
Metamorphic region of eastern Ontario.....	II	v	453
Mill Creek, Ont.....	IV	vii	147
MUSEUM OF PRACTICAL: reprint.....	I	iii	269
North shore of L. Huron...	I	i	125
North shore of L. Ontario...	II	xv	390
North shore of L. Superior...	I	i	125
Northwest Canada.....	III	v	150
NOTES ON, OF BLUE MT. ESCARPMENT, IN COLLINGWOOD TP., ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	304
Notes on, of Murray Bay, St. Lawrence. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	vi	301
NOTES ON, OF TORONTO. By H. Y. Hind.....	I	i	147
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF TOWNSHIPS OF WINDHAM AND MIDDLETON, NORFOLK CO., ONT. By J. De Cew.....	II	vi	295
Observations on, of Burlington, Iowa. By Chas. White: reviewed.....	II	vi	301
OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL, OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF CANADA (ONT.). By Chas. Robb.....	II	v	497
Oceanic rocks of Jamaica...	IV	viii	380
ON ELEVATIONS AND DEPRESSIONS OF EARTH IN N. AMERICA. By Abraham Gesner: reprint....	II	vii	81
ON FORMATION OF CONTINENTS. By Prof. Benjamin Peirce: reprint.....	II	iii	69
ON FORMATION OF MOUNTAIN RANGES. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	v	542
ON PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICT OF UPPER CANADA. By W. E. Logan.....	I	iii	1
ON SOME OF THE CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONES OF NORTH AMERICA. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	I	iii	36

**Geology—Con.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Ontario (résumé).....	IV	vii	141
Ontario north of granitic ridge.....	I	i	126
Origin of Lake Basins.....	II	viii	86
Outliers evidence as to pre-sedimentary surface of Central Ontario.....	IV	vii	153
OUTLINE OF, OF ONTARIO. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xiv	580
Period when ridges were elevated in Central Ontario.....	IV	vii	150
Phenomena of elevation, described.....	I	ii	53
PHYSICAL, OF CENTRAL ONTARIO. By A. W. G. Wilson.....	IV	vii	139
Popular. By Hugh Miller: reviewed.....	II	iv	406
PRE-HISTORIC HISTORY OF SCOTLAND. By Daniel Wilson: reprint.....	I	iii	314
Prince Edward Island.....	II	xv	120
Primordial zone in Quebec.	II	vi	285
PROGRESS OF GEOLOGY: reprint.....	I	i	276
Progression and non-progression theories.....	I	ii	54
Quebec district, showing break in formations....	II	vi	44
RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING LAURENTIAN SERIES IN CANADA. By Sir W. E. Logan.....	II	iii	107
Review of progress (1857)...	II	ii	472
Review of (1860).....	II	v	122
Recent deposits, Ontario..	II	viii	460
Red Mt., Ont.....	IV	vii	146
Relation of History of Life to Physical History of Globe.....	II	viii	51
Report of surface geology of part of Lake Winnipeg valley.....	II	v	187
RESEMBLANCES BETWEEN DECLIVITIES OF HIGH PLATEAU AND THOSE OF SUBMARINE ANTILLEAN VALLEYS. By J. W. Spencer..	IV	v	359
Rock metamorphism.....	II	ii	300
St. Lawrence Basin.....	II	ix	7
Scotland.....	II	i	74
SIMPLE RULES FOR CALCULATING THICKNESS OF INCLINED STRATA. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	v	544
Sir Charles Lyell's Elementary: reviewed.....	I	iii	285

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Geology—Con.</b>				<b>Geometry—Con.</b>			
SKETCH OF, OF ROUTE OF INTERCOLONIAL RY. By Robert Bell.....	II	xv	381	On a Reduction of Curves of Second Order.....	II	viii	291
SKETCH OF, OF HASTINGS Co., ONT. By E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	v	470	ON REDUCTION OF GENERAL EQUATION OF SECOND DEGREE IN PLANE CO-ORDINATE. By J. B. Cherriman	II	i	286
SUBSIDENCE OF LAND ON N. JERSEY COAST. By Prof. G. H. Cook: reprint.....	II	ii	480	<b>Geomys, Canadian localities of</b>			
Subsidence of N. Jersey Coast.....	II	i	387	G. bursarius (Shaw), Rich..	III	vi	84
Supplementary Chapter to Acadian. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	vi	191	G. douglassii, Rich.....	III	vi	85
Tables for calculating thickness, etc., of inclined strata.....	II	vi	72	<b>George IV.</b>			
Testimony of Rocks. By Hugh Miller: reviewed..	II	ii	201	Autograph.....	II	xv	146
Theory of formation of primitive molten crust of earth.....	II	iii	206	<b>George, Henry.</b>			
Theory of plastic condition in crystalline rocks.....	II	iii	204	SCIENTIFIC ASPECT OF, MOVEMENT. By W. Houston: abstract.....	III	vi	33
Thunder Bay, Dist.....	II	xii	218	<b>George Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	384
Topography of pre-sedimentary floor of Ontario.	IV	vii	142	<b>Georgia, U.S., Tetradyomite from.....</b>	II	iv	325
Toronto.....	II	iii	502	<b>Georgian.</b>			
Trinidad.....	IV	vii	365	Aztec forms compared with.	III	ii	168
Trinidad formations and growths (pl.).....	IV	viii	138	Crania.....	II	v	324
Two great divisions into which Ontario and Quebec are divided, with their characteristics.....	I	i	125	<b>Georgian Bay.</b>			
Upper Lakes Dist.....	II	xiv	585	ALGONQUINS OF, ASSIKINACK, WARRIOR OF ODAHWAS. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract.....	IV	iv	232
Victoria Ry., Ont. Dist....	III	i	261	Geological character of valleys on, coast (map).....	IV	vii	174
VISUAL EDUCATION AS APPLIED TO. By B. Waterhouse Hawkins: reprint..	I	iii	9	L. Huron and, coasts.....	I	iii	49
Volume of solid matters carried down by rivers gives period of formation of coal beds.....	I	i	280	Shells found near.....	IV	vi	40
Western and Huron districts, Ontario.....	I	iii	49	<b>Georgics B. III, v. 348, translated with notes.....</b>	III	i	91
WINDWARD ISLANDS OF WEST INDIES. By J. W. Spencer.....	IV	vii	351	<b>Geothlypis, observations on Ontario species. ....</b>	III	vii	193
<b>Geomorphy, application of, to drowned valleys.....</b>	IV	v	367	IV	iii	71, 72, 74	
<b>Geometry.</b>				<b>Geraniaceæ.</b>			
Foundations.....	IV	viii	336	Barrie species.....	II	xv	47
GEOMETRIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO CURVES HAVING DOUBLE CONTACT. By J. W. Martin.....	II	v	331	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292
GEOMETRICAL METHODS, CHIEFLY IN THEORY OF THICK LENSES. By Prof. J. Loudon.....	III	iii	7	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146
				Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	638
				II	xv	349	
				London species.....	II	viii	223
				<b>Geranium, abnormal development in.....</b>	II	iii	315
				<b>Geranium, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
				G. carolinianum, L.....	II	xv	349
				G. maculatum, L.....	II	xv	349
				G. robertianum, L.....	II	xv	349
				<b>Gorgonidæ, from great sea depths.....</b>	II	vi	520
				<b>Gregory.</b>			
				Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	244
				<b>Germ Theory.</b>			
				PRESENT ASPECTS OF, OF DISEASE. By Prof. Ramsay Wright.....	III	i	344

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>German.</b>				<b>Geum, L., Canadian localities of—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Brain capacity compared with ancient Britons.....	II	xv	217	<i>G. strictum</i> , Ait. ....	II	xv	364
Celtic traces in.....	II	xv	86	<i>G. triflorum</i> , Pursh.....	II	xv	364
<b>COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW, POETS.</b> By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract...	IV	iii	43	<i>G. vernum</i> , Torr and Gray.	II	xv	364
Coptic article in: examples..	II	xiii	413	<i>G. virginianum</i> , L.....	II	xv	363
General anomalies and origin.	IV	vi	62	<b>Geuns.</b>			
German words anglicised ..	II	x	223	Number bacteria found in milk supply of Amsterdam: ref.....	IV	vii	468
Horite traces in, mythology	II	xiii	543	<b>Geysers.</b>			
Physique of.....	II	ix	131	CAUSE OF PHENOMENA EXHIBITED BY GEYSERS OF ICELAND. By Dr. Stephenson Macadam: reprint.....	I	iii	173
Universities versus English.	II	i	171	<b>Gibb, Dr. G. D.</b>			
<b>German Mills, Markham...</b>	II	xiii	442	<b>CALCAREOUS CONCRETIONS FROM BUCKINGHAM, ENG.: reprint.</b> .....	II	ii	216
<b>Germanic.</b>				Canadian caverns.....	II	vi	386
Beavers mentioned in, languages.....	II	iv	360	<b>Gibbon.</b>			
Connection with family of Onam.....	II	xiv	562	Abduction of digits of foot.	IV	vi	576
Equivalents of Onam family, table.....	II	xiv		Biceps.....	IV	vi	561
Race, appearance in Europe	I	ii		Extensor indicis.....	IV	vi	542
REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF, RACES ON AREA OF OLDER Keltic Races of Europe. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	ii	246	Extensor minimi digiti.....	IV	vi	542
Traces of Ashchurites in, peoples.....	II	xiv	266	Flexor digitorum fibularis...	IV	vi	570
<b>Germany.</b>				Head arises from pectoralis major.....	IV	vi	535
Campaign of 1815.....	III	iv	149	Length of arm.....	IV	vi	517
Experts employed by manufacturers: numbers, 1897.	IV	ix		Pectoralis minor, attachment in.....	IV	vi	532
Sugar beet industry, development of.....	II	vi	473	Scansorius separate muscle in foetal ..	IV	vi	557
Universal time in.....	III	iii	63	Supinator longus.....	IV	vi	541
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	313	Tibialis anticus.....	IV	vi	562
<b>Gernhardt.</b>				Thumb muscles.....	IV	vi	550
Examination of freshly drawn milk for bacteria: ref.....	IV	vii	470	<b>Gibbs-Thomson principle..</b>	IV	ix	396
<b>Germination, Botrychium virginianum.</b> .....	IV	v	267	<b>Gibraltar Point, gazetteer notice (1813).</b> .....	II	xiv	209, 384
<b>Geshurite family, in Palestine.</b> .....	II	xiv	418	<b>Gibson, David, Willowdale .</b>	II	xiii	441
<b>Gesture-language.</b>				<b>Gibson, John, Macoun and.</b>			
Among Indians (Amer.)....	IV	vi	277	SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY AND GREAT LAKES.....	II	xv	51, 161, 349, 429, 546
GESTURE LANGUAGE OF BLACKFEET. By Rev. J. Maclean.....	IV	v	44	<b>Gibson, John, and John Macoun.</b>			
In primitive times.....	IV	vi	276	BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF L. HURON.....	II	xiv	467, 635
<b>Gesner, Abraham.</b>				<b>Giessen.</b>			
ON ELEVATIONS AND DEPRESSIONS OF EARTH IN NORTH AMERICA: reprint	II	vii	81	Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468
<b>Geum, L., Canadian localities of.</b>				<b>Gilbert, G. K.</b>			
<i>G. album</i> , Gmelin.....	II	xv	363	History of Great Salt Lake or Utah: ref.....	IV	vii	557
<i>G. geniculatum</i> , Michx. ....	II	xv	364	OLD SHORE LINES IN ONTARIO BASIN.....	III	vi	2
<i>G. macrophyllum</i> , Willd....	II	xv	363	Water level of L. Iroquois..	IV	vi	44
<i>G. rivale</i> , L.....	II	xv	364	<b>Gilbert, James.</b>			
				ARIZONA COPPER MINE....	II	ii	321



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gilder.</b>				<b>Glacial.</b>			
Eskimo language: ref.....	III	VI	291	Deposits in Eastern Canada	II	xv	412
<b>Gileadite traces in</b>				Deposits, etc., in Ohio and neighbourhood.....	II	xv	410
Babylonia.....	II	xv	77	Deposits in Prince Edward Island.....	II	xv	121
Bithynia.....	II	xv	78	Deposits in Quebec.....	II	xv	97
Chaldea.....	II	xv	77	Epoch in northern hemis- phere.....	II	v	52
Cilicia.....	II	xv	78	<b>GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALI- TIES NEAR TORONTO (pl.).</b>			
Cappadocia.....	II	xv	78	By Geo. Jennings Hinde.	II	xv	388
Elamitæ.....	II	xv	77	<b>GREAT TERRACE OF EROSION IN SCOTLAND, RELATIVE DATE AND CONNECTION WITH GLACIAL PHENO- MENA.</b> By R. Chambers:			
Galatia.....	II	xv	78	reprint.....	I	III	143
Gaul.....	II	xv	84	<b>OBSERVATIONS ON SUP- POSED, DRIFT IN LABRA- DOR PENINSULA, WEST- ERN CANADA AND SOUTH BRANCH OF SASKATCHE- WAN.</b> By Henry Youle			
German tribes.....	II	xv	86	Hind: reprint.....	II	IX	253
Greece.....	II	xv	80	Origin of Gt. Lakes in America.....	II	VIII	86
India.....	II	xv	76	Origin of L. Superior.....	IV	VI	51
Italy.....	II	xv	80	Origin of Swiss lakes.....	II	VIII	86
Macedonia.....	II	xv	79	Proofs of, action in Niagara district.....	II	v	507
Mesopotamia.....	II	xv	77	Till sheets in central Ontario	IV	VII	167
Spain.....	II	xv	84	<b>Glacial Action.</b>			
Syria.....	II	xv	78	Eastern Ontario.....	IV	VII	171
Thrace.....	II	xv	79	In forming valleys.....	III	VII	70
<b>Gileadite tribe</b> .....	II	xv	74	L. Superior.....	IV	VI	60
<b>Gilead.</b>				L. Superior and Winnipeg districts.....	II	IX	259
Eponym of Celt.....	II	xv	74	L. Ontario formed by; evi- dence.....	II	xv	396
Family of.....	II	xv	281	Marble Island.....	III	IV	200
<b>Gill.</b>				North shore L. Superior ..	III	VII	224
Eastern Polynesian term for God and plant symbol- ism: ref.....	IV	VI	329	On rocks beneath drift in Ontario.....	II	VI	222
<b>Gillen, Mönch, Canadian localities of</b>				Ontario.....	II	xv	409
G. trifoliata, Mönch.....	II	xv	362	Western Ontario.....	II	xv	405
<b>Gilliss, Lieut.</b>				<b>Glacial period.</b>			
Account of U.S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849-50-51-52: reviewed.	II	II	195	Alternate glaciation of each hemisphere; theory.....	IV	VIII	281
<b>Gills.</b>				Elevation of N. America previous to.....	IV	VI	46
Development of, in Urodele	IV	VIII	484	Fauna and flora as an evi- dence of.....	IV	VIII	283
Development of, in Pletho- don.....	IV	VIII	484	<b>IS BELIEF IN, JUSTIFIED.</b> By Henry De Q. Sewell.....	IV	VIII	279
<b>Ginseng, Canadian species and habitats.....</b>	II	VI	281	N. America; cause.....	IV	VI	55
<b>Girder</b>				Ontario.....	II	xv	406
Boiler Plate, in Victoria				Weight of ice cause of de- pression of north-eastern part of continent.....	IV	VI	55
Bridge.....	II	I	473				
Trellis.....	II	I	474				
Single Triangle.....	II	I	474				
Tubular.....	II	I	474				
<b>Girnar</b>							
Asoka edict at (pl.).....	IV	IV	270				
Proclamation of Askola found at, translated.....	IV	IV	266				
<b>Girod, M.</b>							
Method of preserving Col- lodion plates: ref.....	I	III	3				
<b>Gitchi Nalgou</b>							
Chippewa chief.....	IV	VI	304				
<b>Givins, Lt.-Col., Toronto</b>	II	XIII	180, 183				
	IV	I	129				
<b>Gizeh, Dr. Lepsius' examina- tion of pyramids in 1842.</b>	I	II	153				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Glaciation.</b>				<b>Glandular streaks—Con.</b>			
North Wales.....	I	III	114	Ectodermal origin in Mani-	IV	VI	403
<b>Glaciers.</b>				cina .....			
Action in central Ontario...	IV	VII	180	In <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> onto-			
Action in L. Wendigokan	IV	VIII	360	genetically distinct from	IV	VI	401
region .....	II	V	53	ciliated bands .....	IV	VI	395
Aar valley, Switzerland....	I	II	313	<b>Glasgow, Ont.,</b> gazetteer			
Cause of appearance in				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
Europe.....				<b>Glass.</b>			
Glaciers of Switzerland and				Discovery of.....	I	I	207
North Wales. By A. C.	II	V	51	Eastern Townships possess			
Ramsay: reviewed.....	II	XII	412	materials for its manufac-	I	I	240
ON CAUSE OF, MOTION. By				ture.....			
J. L. Thompson.....	I	III	114	NOTES ON APPARENT UNI-			
ON PROBABLE FORMER EX-				VERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE			
ISTENCE OF PALAEOZOIC.	II	V	55	ANALOGOUS TO REGELA-			
By Prof. Ramsay: reprint	I	III	44	TION, ON PHYSICAL NA-			
Switzerland and Wales, com-				TURE OF GLASS, AND ON			
pared.....	I	III	44	PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF			
THEORY. OF By Professor				WATER IN STATE CORRE-			
Forbes: abstract.....	I	III	44	SPONDING TO THAT OF			
THICKNESS OF ICE OF ANCI-				GLASS. By Ed. W. Bray-	II	VI	63
ENT, OF NORTH WALES.				ley: reprint.....	I	II	173
By Prof. Ramsay: reprint	I	III	114	Novel application of.....			
<b>Gladstone, Dr.</b>				PERMANENT IMPRESSIONS OF			
SOME DICHROMATIC PHENO-				FLOWERS ON: reprint....	I	III	315
мена AMONG SOLUTIONS				Regelation in.....	II	VI	65
AND MEANS OF PRESERV-	II	II	62	<b>Glaucconite.</b>			
ING THEM: reprint ..				Deposited in Mesozoic, Cre-			
<b>Glaisher, Jas.</b>				taceous, Tertiary and			
ON RECENT COLD WEATHER				Palaeozoic times....	IV	VII	547
AND ON CRYSTALS OF SNOW				Foraminifera most import-			
OBSERVED DURING ITS	I	III	232	ant in forming.....	IV	VII	547
CONTINUANCE: reprint ..				Localities where found. ...	IV	VII	546
SCIENTIFIC BALLOON ASC-				Mode of formation in ocean			
ENT, 5TH SEPT., 1862:				bed.....	IV	VII	546
reprint.....	II	VII	520	<b>Glaucocystis nostochine-</b>			
<b>Glanford Tp.,</b> gazetteer no-				<b>arum.</b>			
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	384	Chromatophore.....	IV	VI	442
<b>Glands.</b>				No nucleus in .....	IV	VI	442
Present in some galls on				<b>Glaux,</b> flower peculiarities of.	II	V	340
host normally glandless.	IV	IX	368	<b>Gleditschia, L.,</b> Canadian			
Present in normal tissue				<b>habitats of</b>			
more plentiful or larger in	IV	IX	368	<i>G. triacanthos</i> , L.....	II	XV	361
galls from that tissue ..				<b>Glegg, Major (A.D.C. to</b>			
<b>Glandula arenicola, Ver-</b>				<b>Gen. Brock).</b>			
<b>rill,</b> syn <i>Cnemidocarpa</i>				Autograph letter concerning			
<i>mollis</i> (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	145	property left to him....	II	XIV	104
<b>G. fibrosa, Stimpson,</b> syn.				<b>Gleicheneineæ</b> .....	II	XII	364
<i>Pandocia fibrosa</i> (Stimp-				<b>Glengary County,</b> gazetteer			
son).....	IV	IX	146	notice (1813).....	II	XIV	384
<b>G. mollis, Traustedt,</b> syn.				<b>Gliadin.</b>			
<i>Cnemidocarpa mollis</i>				Analyzed for iron.....	IV	VII	503
(Stimpson).....	IV	IX	145	Bran contains it.....	IV	VII	514
<b>G. mollis (Stimpson),</b> syn.				Chemical composition.....	IV	VII	503
<i>Cnemidocarpa mollis,</i>				Constituent of gluten.....	IV	VII	497
Stimpson.....	IV	IX	145	Exists probably as such in			
<b>Glandular streaks.</b>				flour.....	IV	VII	513
Development in buds of				Form in which iron and			
<i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> .....	IV	VI	400	phosphorus exists in ..	IV	VII	506
				Iron in its ash.....	IV	VII	502

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gliadin—Con.</b>			
Not from same parent substance as glutenin.....	IV	VII	514
Nuclein in.....	IV	VII	502
Obtained from flour by alcohol.....	IV	VII	512
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VII	501
Properties of.....	IV	VII	509, 514
Same as glutenin.....	IV	VII	499
Shorts contain it.....	IV	VII	514
<b>Gliddon.</b>			
Man and monkeys' remains in same geological strata in America: ref.....	II	II	413
<b>Globigerina limestone, Jamaica.....</b>	IV	VIII	383
<b>Globular, form in minerals..</b>	II	V	9
<b>Globulin, bran proteid.....</b>	IV	VII	514
<b>Gloeocapsa, cell substances in.....</b>	IV	VI	441
<b>Glomeruli, action in kidney.</b>	IV	IX	399
<b>Glooscap.</b>			
Of Penobscots and Micmacs	IV	VI	275
Tradition.....	IV	III	202
<b>Glossinia morsitans.....</b>	I	I	189
<b>Glossopharyngeus.</b>			
Amiurus.....	III	II	369
Nerve, Amiurus (pl.).....	III	II	359
<b>Glottology.</b>			
ON NATURE OF ROOTS AND WORDS. By W. H. van der Smissen.....	II	XV	509
<b>Gloucester, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	385
<b>Gloucester Fort, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	385
<b>Gloucester or Sturgeon Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	208
<b>Gloucester Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	385
<b>Glucinium, in mineral waters</b>	I	I	152
<b>Glue.</b>			
Method of production.....	I	I	9
On preparation of liquid glue.....	I	I	168
Properties of liquid.....	I	I	116
<b>Gluten.</b>			
Artolin in.....	IV	VII	500
CHEMISTRY OF WHEAT GLUTEN. By Geo. G. Nasmith.....	IV	VII	497
Chemistry of wheat, bibliography.....	IV	VII	516
Contains gliadin and zymom	IV	VII	497
Ferment theory of its formation.....	IV	VII	511
Formation of.....	IV	VII	515
Nuclein in.....	IV	VII	502
On, of wheat.....	I	II	312
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VII	501
Phytalbumose in.....	IV	VII	499

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gluten—Con.</b>			
Chemical composition of...	IV	VII	505
Coagulates at 70° C.....	IV	VII	512
Fleurent's method of preparing.....	IV	VII	505
From gluten.....	IV	VII	499
Form in which iron and phosphorous exists in....	IV	VII	506
Exists as such in flour.....	IV	VII	513
Gliadin not from same parent substance.....	IV	VII	514
Nuclein in.....	IV	VII	502
Osborne and Voorhees' method of preparing.....	IV	VII	504
Properties of.....	IV	VII	505, 510
<b>Gluteus maximus, orang (pl.)</b>	IV	VI	555
<b>G. medius.</b>			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VII	557
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	556
<b>G. minimus.</b>			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	557
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	555
<b>Glutin, in gluten.....</b>	IV	VII	497
<b>Glutton, Canadian localities.</b>	III	VI	74
<b>Glycerine.</b>			
Artificial formation of.....	II	II	306
Manufacture in Canada ...	IV	VIII	185
<b>Glycogen.</b>			
In Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	482, 492
Solutions.....	IV	VIII	62
<b>Glycyrrhiza, Tourn, Canadian localities of</b>			
G. lepidota, Nutt.....	II	XV	357
<b>Glyptocrinus decadactylus.</b>			
Toronto localities.....	II	I	74
	II	IV	452
<b>G. plumosus, Hall.</b>			
Clinton Group, Dundas....	II	XIV	141
<b>G. ramulosus.</b>			
Ottawa Valley.....	II	I	165
Possessed free movement. .	II	IV	467
<b>Glyptocystites (Billings).</b>			
Canadian.....	II	IV	45
Characteristics.....	II	II	303
	II	VI	515
Discovery and description of.....	I	II	215
<b>G. multipora.</b>			
Illustrated and fully described.....	I	II	216
<b>Gnatcatcher, Blue, Gray,</b>			
Listowel frequenter.....	IV	III	72
Toronto frequenter.....	IV	III	108
<b>Gnathostomata.....</b>	II	XV	243
<b>Gneiss.</b>			
Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	147
Characters: Canadian localities.....	II	VI	434
Hornblende and micaceous, L. Superior.....	I	I	125
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gneiss—Con.</b>				<b>God, Nodons.</b>			
Intrusion in schists; ex- amples from north shore of L. Superior.....	III	IV	119	Evidence of, in Britain....	II	VI	405
Ridges in limestone band of Laurentian rocks.....	II	III	3	<b>Goddard, Jas. Stanley.</b>			
Rocks in Canada.....	II	III	323	Member of commission on Indian trade at Mackinac	IV	IV	306
Theory of origin.....	III	IV	128	<b>Goddess Sul.</b>			
<b>Gneissic Foliation.</b>				Latin inscription at Bath to	II	VI	401
GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND THEIR BEAR- ING UPON ORIGIN OF ARCHÆAN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	IV	115	<b>Gedwits (Birds).</b>			
No proof of bedding.....	III	IV	117	Canadian.....	II	XI	159
May be developed in grani- tic rock.....	III	IV	122	Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
Rock formations in Lake of the Woods (drawing)...	III	IV	117	<b>Goebel.</b>			
Rocks in White Fish Bay (figures).....	III	IV	119	Sexual phase of lycopodium inundatum: ref.....	IV	V	268
<b>Gneissoid Strata, Canada</b>	II	VIII	115	<b>Goethe (poet).</b>			
<b>Gnorimoschema gallæas- terella Kellicott.</b>				Autograph.....	II	XV	150
Habits.....	IV	IX	313	Faust, tabular comparison of three stages in which part I is known.....	IV	VII	135
Host plants for.....	IV	IX	310	GÆTHE'S FAUST. By Prof. L. E. Horning.....	IV	VII	135
On hosts <i>Solidago latifolia</i> , L.; <i>S. cæsia</i> var <i>axillaris</i> , Gray.....	IV	IX	310	<b>Goette.</b>			
<b>G. gallæasolidaginis, Riley.</b>				Origin of first two pairs of radial chambers in <i>Scy- phomedusæ</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	402
Habits.....	IV	IX	312	Origin of haematoblasts in amphibian embryo: ref...	IV	II	249
On hosts <i>Solidago cana- densis</i> , L.; <i>S. serotina</i> var. <i>gigantea</i> , Gray; <i>S. rugosa</i> , Mill.....	IV	IX	310	<b>Gogebic, iron range.</b> .....	IV	II	305
Time of emergence of moths	IV	IX	310	<b>Goidelica.</b> .....	IV	V	300
<b>Gnathodon, deposits of Mo- bille Bay</b> .....	II	IV	318	<b>Gold.</b>			
<b>Gnotic Species, "Unio Cana- densis"</b> .....	II	II	382	Alleged discovery of, around Nottawasaga Bay.....	II	III	262
<b>Goadby, Henry, M.D.</b>				Alloys in blowpipe with bi- smuth, copper, lead, plat- inum, silver, thallium, tin, but not with zinc...	II	XV	257
PARASITES IN BAT ...	I	III	355	Amalgamation processes practiced up to 1800. ...	IV	IV	357
<b>Goadby, Dr., and J. Bovell, M.D.</b>				Analogy of effect of, dis- covery on prices to that of silver discovery in Mexico in 16th century.....	II	I	443
PASSING VISITS TO RICE LAKE, HUMBER RIVER, GRENADIER'S POND, AND ISLAND.....	I	III	201	ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANA- DIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
<b>Goadby's Solution, for pre- serving Natural history specimens.</b> .....	I	I	174	Associated with arsenical ores in North Hastings...	II	XIII	330
<b>Goat, Rocky Mt., Canadian localities.</b> .....	III	VI	70	Australia diggings.....	I	I	237
<b>Goat-sucker.</b>				Australian discovery of, resultant rush; and results.	II	I	435
Hamilton species....	II	V	389	Californian discovery of, rush to fields, and results	II	I	435
	II	VI	14	Canadian.....	II	VIII	461
<b>God.</b>				Cause of its depreciation in producing areas.....	II	I	439
His knowledge of Himself.				Coins in Canada after con- quest.....	IV	IX	238
Prof. Ferrier's view.....	II	I	109	Character of, bearing rocks in North Hastings, Ont...	II	XIII	330
<b>God, Dew</b> .....	IV	VI	336	Chaudière district. ....	I	I	112

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gold—Con.</b>			
Does it exist in Canada....	I	I	255
Deposition of, in rocks....	IV	II	123
Deposits and productions in Canada up to 1905. ....	IV	VIII	161
Discoveries, causes of high prices .....	II	I	433
Discoveries and high prices. ....	II	I	431
Discoveries in Van Dieman's Land .....	I	I	23
Distribution in Canada in 1852.....	I	I	112
Distribution of.....	I	I	17
Districts of Nova Scotia....	II	XV	110
Electro-Mercurial Amalgamation of Precious Metals from their ores. By Chas. M. Dobson: abstract....	III	VI	22
England.....	I	I	261
Fields of Australia.....	I	I	23
GEOLOGY OF: reprint.....	I	II	160
Gold bearing areas and formations in United States. ....	I	III	35
GOLD FIELDS, Victoria, Bathurst and Turon, Aust., 1852.....	I	I	23
GOLD IN CANADA.....	I	I	255
MINING ON SASKATCHEWAN. By Chas. Levey: abstract	III	III	267
HOW TO TELL GOLD: reprint	I	I	245
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
INFLUENCE OF RECENT GOLD DISCOVERIES ON PRICES. By E. A. Meredith.....	II	I	430
Ireland.....	I	I	267
ITS DISTRIBUTION. By Sir Roderick Impey Murchison: reprint.....	I	III	16
Mining in England.....	I	III	21
Morro Velho lode in Brazil. ....	I	I	17
Native, characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	V	176
North Devon.....	I	I	17
Norwegian amalgamation process in extracting.....	IV	IV	358
Nova Scotia.....	II	VI	529
NOTES ON HISTORY OF AMALGAMATION PROCESS. By Robert Dewar.....	IV	IV	357
OCCURRENCE OF, AND SILVER IN GALENA AND IRON PYRITES. By R. Dewar. . (abstract).....	IV	II	121
	IV	II	12
ON FORMING VESSELS OF, BY AID OF PHOSPHORUS: reprint.....	I	II	313
Origin of alluvial gold.....	I	III	39
Patio process of extracting. ....	IV	IV	359
Prices in Australia during fever.....	II	I	435
Process of coining.....	I	III	129

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gold—Con.</b>			
REAL GOLD MINE IN ENGLAND: reprint.....	I	II	173
Relations to light.....	II	II	449
REMARKABLE BELT OF AURIFEROUS COUNTRY IN MARMORA TP., ONT. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIII	330
Repulse Bay.....	III	IV	199
Sources from which derived Sulphur absorbed by it and amalgamation process retarded.....	I	I	17
	IV	I	147
Testing with magnet.....	I	II	24
Tintin process in extracting Ural.....	IV	IV	362
	I	I	18
Veins worked in Marmora Tp., Ont.....	II	XIII	332
Washoe or pan process in extracting.....	IV	IV	364
Weighed by machinery at Bank of England.....	I	I	264
World production, 1853....	I	III	41
World's supply of, since 1800.....	II	I	439
<b>Gold Pens.</b>			
MANUFACTURE OF: reprint..	I	II	197
<b>Gold stain</b> , nerve cells of Apathy.....	IV	VI	417
<b>Gold Thread</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	56
<b>Golden Club</b> , Bayfield River	II	XIV	478
<b>Golden Saxifrage</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	549
<b>Goldfinch</b> , notes and observations on habits, etc., of Ontario visitors.....	I	I	170
	II	V	391
	III	VII	181, 183, 187, 191
	IV	III	69, 82, 87, 96, 99
<b>Goldfuss.</b>			
Favosites Gothlandica (Lamarck): ref.....	II	IV	99
<b>Golding Bird's</b> battery and decomposing cell.....	I	I	16
<b>Goldner's Process</b> of preserving meat.....	I	III	280
<b>Goldschmidt.</b>			
Goniometer for measuring crystals.....	IV	VIII	445
<b>Goldwin Smith.</b>			
LAMPS OF FICTION. ADDRESS AT SCOTT CENTENARY....	II	XIII	347
<b>Gomphina.</b>			
Genera of Canadian.....	II	VII	451
N. American species.....	II	VII	457
<b>Gomphoceratidæ</b> .....	II	II	265
	II	VIII	19
<b>Gomphus</b> , characters and N. American habitats of			
G. colubrinus, Hagen.....	II	VII	458
G. parvulus, Selys.....	II	VII	457

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gomphus, characters and N. American habitats of—<i>Con.</i></b>			
<i>G. spicatus</i> , Hagen.....	II	vii	457
<b>Gondar</b> , capital of Abyssinia	II	x	47
<b>Goniatidae</b> .....	II	ii	266
	II	viii	19
<b>Goniatites</b> .			
Canadian.....	II	viii	24
New species.....	II	vi	190
<b>Gonidec, Le.</b>			
Breton language.....	III	v	81
<b>Goniocarpa nov.</b> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	131
<b>G. coccodes sp. n.</b> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	131
<b>G. placenta (Packard)</b> , Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	ix	145
<b>Gonioceras anceps</b> , Ottawa River.....	I	i	222
<b>Gonnard and Adelphi.</b>			
Apatite crystals: ref.....	IV	viii	509
<b>Good.</b>			
Good's Foundry, Toronto..	II	xiii	263
Good's LOCOMOTIVE ENGINE "TORONTO", DRAWING OF FIRST MADE IN CANADA: reprint.....	I	ii	76
<b>Goodsir, Prof. Henry.</b>			
Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
Difference between hand of man and ape: ref.....	IV	vi	519
Obituary notice.....	II	v	125
<b>Good Hope Mts.</b> , Home of Etaottines.....	IV	vii	521
<b>Goosander</b> , Hamilton species	II	v	395
<b>Goose.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	395
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
<b>Goose Isd., B.C.</b> , <i>Asciodopsis palalropa sp. n.</i> .....	IV	ix	120
<b>Goose, Solan.</b>			
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LAELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT., AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	vii	329
<b>Gooseberry</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	435
<b>Goosefoot</b> , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	xi	199
<b>Gopher, Canadian localities of</b>			
Grey.....	III	vi	87
Northern Pocket.....	III	vi	84
Pacific Pocket.....	III	vi	85
Pouched.....	III	vi	84
Striped.....	III	vi	87

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gordian, Emperor.</b>			
Legate in Britain given by inscriptions.....	II	x	320
<b>Gordon, Alex. The Anti-quary.</b>			
Biography.....	II	xiv	14
	II	xv	122
Career in new world.....	II	xiv	33
GORDON, ALEXANDER, THE ANTIQUARY. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	xiv	9
GORDON ALEX., THE ANTIQUARY. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTICE. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	xv	122
His Will.....	II	xv	142
Itinerary Septentrionale: reviewed.....	II	xiv	13
<b>Gore, G., M.D.</b>			
ON ELECTRO-PLATING OF METALLIC ARTICLES WITH WHITE METALS, ALUMINIUM AND SILICUM, FROM CLAYSTONE, AND SAND...	I	iii	15
<b>Gore, Governor, U. Canada.</b>			
Autograph invitation, License (hotel) and letter concerning current news of day.....	II	xiv	100
Reminiscences, etc., of.....	II	xiii	184
<b>Gore</b> , geological features of, district (Ont.).....	II	v	498
<b>Gorge.</b>			
Hypothesis of mode of, formation and character of floor of, Niagara.....	IV	vii	11
Niagara cuesta.....	IV	vii	173
<b>Gorgias of Plato (505 E.)</b> , correct translation of.....	II	xiii	426
<b>Gorgontua</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	385
<b>Gorilla.</b>			
Abduction of digits of foot..	IV	vi	576
Abnormity of integument of.....	II	ix	52
Coronoid head.....	IV	vi	536
Cranial development.....	IV	vi	508
Controversies concerning... Difference between brain of, and of man; dispute between Huxley and Owen.	II	viii	315
Extensor indicis.....	IV	vi	542
Extensor minimi digiti....	IV	vi	542
Flexor accessorius.....	IV	vi	571
Flexor brevis digitorum and flexor digitorum tibialis..	IV	vi	570
Flexor longus hallucis.....	IV	vi	570
Flexor longus pollicis.....	IV	vi	539
Interossei.....	IV	vi	576
Laryngeal pouches.....	IV	vi	514
Opponens hallucis.....	IV	vi	573
Opponens minimi digiti....	IV	vi	575

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gorilla—Con.</b>				<b>Governor Simcoe—Con.</b>			
Peroneus parvus .....	IV	VI	565	Higher education in Canada and Merton tradition....	II	XIII	463
Sartorius .....	IV	VI	553	<b>Gower Tp., gazetteer notice</b>			
Scansorius not separate muscle in foetal. ....	IV	VI	557	(1813) .....	II	XIV	385
Skull compared with man's. ....	IV	VI	509	<b>Grabau.</b>			
Structural differences separating man from .....	II	IX	157	Drainage of Ontario low-land in pre-glacial period: ref. ....	IV	VII	181
Subclavius .....	IV	VI	534	<b>Grabner.</b>			
Thumb muscles .....	IV	VI	550	Part of spectrum least affecting earthworms: ref. ....	IV	VIII	102
Tibialis anticus .....	IV	VI	562	<b>Gracilis, Orang.</b> .....	IV	VI	552
Troglodytes, new species of. ....	I	I	94	<b>Grackle, notes on habits of</b>			
Two heads of biceps .....	IV	VI	561	Ontario species. ....	III	III	94
<b>Goring, F., Niagara, 1779.</b> ..	IV	IV	303		III	VII	195
<b>Gorrie, Wm.</b>					IV	III	69, 75, 81
Description of red spruce. ....	III	VI	179	<b>Graduate.</b>			
<b>Gorrie's Wharf, Variations</b>				Nom-de-plume of Rev. Dr. McCaul: article on University Question, 1845....	II	XV	445
in lake levels for Sept. and Oct., 1853 at .....	I	II	27, 62	<b>Graham, Dr.</b>			
<b>Gorsedd, ceremony.</b> .....	IV	II	207	Authenticity of Ossian poems .....	IV	IV	328
<b>Gosabahnndahnwin</b> .....	II	III	304	<b>Graham, Professor Thos.</b>			
<b>Gosfield Tp., gazetteer notice</b>				BAKERIAN LECTURE ON OSMOTIC FORCE: reprint. ....	I	III	12
(1813) .....	II	XIV	385	Chemical report on burning of ship Amazon (1852)....	I	I	24
<b>Goshawk, Toronto.</b> .....	IV	III	76, 86	Elements of Chemistry: reviewed .....	I	I	19
<b>Goshawk, American, Canadian specimens of.</b> .....	II	IV	447	Regulation of glass; views on Elements of inorganic chemistry: reviewed .....	II	VI	68
<b>Gospels, autograph copies of, of early date.</b> .....	II	XV	153	<b>Grakles, see Grackle.</b>			
<b>Goths, survivals of, and Iberians in Pyrenæan valleys.</b> .....	IV	II	180	<b>Grallatores.</b>			
<b>Gough.</b>				Distinguishing characteristics of .....	II	XI	159
Notes on Latin Inscription on Bath Tablet .....	II	III	8	Families in .....	II	XI	152
<b>Gould, John, F.R.S.</b>				<b>GRALLATOIRES; WADERS OR STILTED BIRDS.</b> By Rev. Wm. Hincks .....	II	XI	147
Monograph of Trochilidæ or Humming Birds: reviewed ..	II	IV	47	Proper limits of .....	II	XI	150
<b>Gourgaud, Gen.</b>				<b>Gramineæ.</b>			
Campaign of 1815: ref. ....	III	IV	150	Canadian species .....	II	XIV	299, 654
<b>Gourlay, Robert.</b>				Hamilton species .....	III	II	154
Brief biography .....	II	XII	233	London species .....	II	VIII	236
Statistical account of Upper Canada (1822) .....	II	XV	32	<b>Grammar.</b>			
<b>Government.</b>				Algonkin language and .....	III	VI	122
BEGINNING OF MUNICIPAL, IN ONTARIO. By Prof. Adam Shortt .....	IV	VII	409	Growth of language indicated by .....	IV	VI	282
Beginning of local, in Ontario .....	IV	VII	412	Iroquois language and .....	III	VI	125
<b>Government School of Mines, Eng.</b>				Nah'ane .....	IV	VII	531
Position of Industrial Education in 1852. ....	I	I	110	Sahaptin or Nez-percés, and language .....	III	VI	114
<b>Governor Simcoe.</b>				<b>Grammarus, L. Ontario.</b> ..	II	XIII	500
Canadian Institute's efforts to have his diary published ..	IV	II	6	<b>Grammatical Gender.</b>			
<b>DIARY OF HIS JOURNEY FROM HUMBER BAY TO MATCHETACHE BAY, 1793.</b>				Bibliography on origin of ..	III	VII	216
By Hon. Alex. Macdonell ..	IV	I	128	Languages possessing and not possessing .....	III	VII	216
				ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF. By A. F. Chamberlain ..	III	VII	216

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Grammatopteris</b> , Permian of Autun.....	IV	VIII	529
<b>Grammitidinae</b> .....	II	XII	365
<b>Grand Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
<b>Grand Canon, Colorado</b> , formation.....	III	VII	68
<b>Grand Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
<b>Grand Isle</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
<b>Grand Manan, Bay of Fundy</b> . Ascidians on coasts.....	IV	IX	112
Copper ore, quality and workings.....	II	XIII	236
Elevation and depression of.....	II	VII	82
General description of.....	II	XIII	234
Geological features.....	II	XIII	235
Mineral bed.....	II	XIII	235
ON OCCURRENCE OF COPPER ORE IN. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIII	234
<b>Grand Marsh</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	385
<b>Grand or Ottawa River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	386
<b>Grand River, Ont.</b> Fossil Conus found in drift in district.....	II	III	516
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	385
ON APPEARANCE AND DECLINE OF MALARIOUS DISEASE IN VALLEY OF LOWER.....	II	IV	40
<b>Grand Trunk Ry. Co.</b> APPENDIX TO PROSPECTUS: reprint.....	I	I	235
CANADA GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY: reprint.....	I	III	18
Description of works of....	I	III	225
LUMBERING ON LINE OF: reprint.....	I	III	46
Report for 1854: reviewed..	I	III	18
SOME NOTES OF VISIT TO WORKS OF, WEST OF TORONTO, 1855. By Fred. Cumberland.....	I	III	225
Statistics for 1854.....	I	III	19
<b>Grange, The</b> , Toronto.....	II	XIII	103
<b>Grange Isle</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
<b>Granites</b> . Character; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	431
Formations in central Ontario.....	IV	VII	146
Gneissic foliation may be developed in granitic rocks.....	III	IV	122
Granite country on North Shore of L. Superior.....	III	VII	224

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Granites—Con.</b> Granitic ridge of Canada... I I 126	I	I	126
Grey, Hudson's Bay. .... III IV 197	III	IV	197
Origin of..... II III 204	II	III	204
POLISHING OF, BY DRIVING SAND. By Wm. Blake: reprint.....	I	III	357
Reddish, on north shore of Lake Superior.....	I	I	125
<b>Granitoid trachytic Rock</b> , Chemical Analysis of, from Yamaska Mt., Que.....	II	V	432
<b>Grant, Hon. Alex.</b> , U. Canada.....	II	XIII	179
<b>Grant, Lewis, D.P.S.</b> Survey of Newark, 1793... IV I 98	IV	I	98
<b>Grantham Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
<b>Granules</b> . Cyanophyceæ..... IV VI 465	IV	VI	465
Cyanophyceæ, effects of digesting with gastric juice. IV VI 468	IV	VI	468
Masked iron in, of Cyanophyceæ..... IV VI 467	IV	VI	467
Oscillariæ, Tolypothrix, Scytonema and Microcoleus terrestris, have two types IV VI 465	IV	VI	465
Types in <i>Cylindrospermum majus</i> ..... IV VI 469	IV	VI	469
Types in <i>Oscillaria tenerima</i> ..... IV VI 469	IV	VI	469
Yeast cell..... IV VI 490	IV	VI	490
<b>Grape</b> . BRIEF HISTORY OF CATAWBA: reprint..... I III 220	I	III	220
Canadian localities..... II XV 351	II	XV	351
Effect of bordeaux mixture on..... IV VII 318	IV	VII	318
ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKER OR GRAPE DISEASE. By Dr. Astley P. Price: reprint..... I II 70	I	II	70
<b>Graphic systems</b> , origin.... IV IV 206	IV	IV	206
<b>Graphite</b> . Buckingham Tp., Ont., analysis of..... II XII 265	II	XII	265
Canadian..... II VIII 120	II	VIII	120
Characteristics and Canadian localities..... II V 177	II	V	177
Industry in Canada..... IV VIII 172	IV	VIII	172
In meteoric stone..... II I 308	II	I	308
Origin in Apatite deposits.. IV VIII 512	IV	VIII	512
<b>Graphisurus pusillus</b> , Kirby..... I III 326	I	III	326
<b>Grapow, Max</b> . Palmar fascia: ref..... IV VI 537	IV	VI	537
<b>Grapta</b> , Rocky Mountain species with habitats.... III II 240	III	II	240



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Graptodera</b> , Canadian species.....	I	III	326
<b>Graptolidae</b> , primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43
<b>Graptolites</b> .			
American, figured and described.....	II	I	388
Canadian.....	II	IV	274
Characters.....	II	VI	506
Found at Toronto.....	I	I	151
GRAPTOLITES. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	I	III	356
<b>Graptolites - American, characters with drawings of</b>			
<i>G. bicornis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
<i>G. bicornis</i> (Hisinger).....	II	IV	452
<i>G. caduceus</i> .....	II	I	390
<i>G. furcatus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
<i>G. gracilis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
<i>G. laevis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
<i>G. mucronatus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	389
<i>G. priodon</i> , Bonn.....	II	I	390
<i>G. pristis</i> (Hisinger).....	II	IV	452
<i>G. pristis</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
<i>G. ramosus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
<i>G. sagittarius</i> , Portlock.....	II	I	390
<i>G. scalaris</i> .....	II	I	390
<i>G. serratus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
<i>G. sextans</i> , Hall.....	II	I	389
<i>G. tenuis</i> , Portlock.....	II	I	390
<i>G. venosus</i> , Hall.....	II	I	390
<b>Graptolithus</b> , Primordial zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43
<b>G. Loganii</b> (Hall), Calcareous Rocks, Canada (pl.).....	II	VIII	191
<b>Grass</b> .			
Making, into hay.....	II	III	523
Species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198
<b>Grass Finch</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	95
<b>Grass of Parnassus</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	547
<b>Grasse Bayede</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
<b>Grasshoppers</b> .			
VERMES IN. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	355
<b>Gratiolet and Alix</b> .			
Abduction of digits of foot in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	577
Adductor obliquus in orang and chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	574
Chimpanzee's thumb muscle: ref.....	IV	VI	540
Extensor ossis metacarpi pollicis in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	547
Flexor accessorius in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	571
Gluteus medius and g. minimus in chimpanzee: ref..	IV	VI	557

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gratiolet and Alix—Con.</b>			
Laryngeal sacs in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	515
Peroneus parvus in chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	565
Sartorius in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	553
<b>Gravel and Sand</b> , stratified Post Glacial, Scarborough Hts.....	II	XV	403
<b>Gravel Drift</b> .			
NOTES ON DAVENPORT GRAVEL DRIFT. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	VI	247
<b>Gravel Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
<b>Gravenhurst</b> , Birds observed at.....	IV	III	65
<b>Grave Creek Stone</b> , inscription on, translated.....	IV	V	56
<b>Graves, J. T.</b>			
POLYHEDRON OF FORCES: reprint.....	II	II	113
<b>Graves Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
<b>Gravity</b> .			
Normal effects on blood pressure.....	IV	VII	189
NOTE ON GULDIN'S PROPERTIES OF CENTRE OF. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	VIII	33
<b>Gravitation</b> .			
RELATION OF LAW OF, TO PRINCIPLE OF CONSERVATION OF ENERGY. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	XIV	589
<b>Gravois, Pointe au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
<b>Gravois, Riviere au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
<b>Gray, Asa</b> .			
Falconidae divided into seven sub-families.....	II	IV	444
How Plants Grow: reviewed Description of species of Spruce in editions of his works.....	II	IV	145
.....	III	VI	172
<b>Great Angelica</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	556
<b>Great Bear and the Gambler</b> , legend.....	IV	IV	79
<b>Great Bear and the Hunter</b> .			
Deductions from legend.....	IV	IV	195
Legend.....	IV	IV	194
<b>Great Britain</b> .			
CENSUS OF, IN 1851 WITH DESCRIPTION OF MACHINERY AND PROCESSES EMPLOYED. By E. Cheshire: reprint.....	I	II	70

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Great Britain—Con.</b>			
Currency in, compared with American.....	I	I	179
Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	195
Metal trade of.....	I	I	240
Sterling currency described	I	I	177
<b>Great Cape</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	386
<b>Great Chesters.</b>			
Latin inscriptions bearing titles Parthici and Medici found at.....	II	XIV	154
Latin inscription at, giving Emperor Severus' legate in Britain.....	II	X	319
Roman name Æsica: evidence.....	II	XIII	148
<b>Great Dog Portage</b> .....	II	IX	258
<b>Great Lake Nipissing</b> .....	IV	VI	57
<b>Great Lakes.</b>			
SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF. By John Macoun and John Gibson.....	II	XV	51, 161, 349, 429, 546
<b>Great Northern Diver</b> , Prince of Wales Sound... III		V	122
<b>Great Tantomar Marsh</b> , submergence of.....	II	VII	83
<b>Great Western Railway.</b>			
CANADA GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY: reprint.....	I	III	19
Cost and condition, etc., 1853.....	I	II	204
Progress of (1852).....	I	I	22
Report for 1852-53: reviewed.....	I	I	257
Statistics for 1854.....	I	III	19
<b>Grebe.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	396
	II	VI	136
<b>Greece.</b>			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	251
Celtic and Gileadite traces in.....	II	XV	80
Egypt and Phoenicia intimately connected with, from very ancient times..	II	XIII	36
Heroes and great families of mythical Greek history came from Egypt.....	II	XIII	36
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	539
Horse, its use in.....	I	I	180
Names of families common to both, and Phoenicia...	II	XIII	37
Onite connection in.....	II	XIV	422
PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF IONIANS. By John Campbell II		XIV	395, 559
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	302
<b>Greek.</b>			
Beaver mentioned in, literature.....	II	IV	360

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Greek—Con.</b>			
CELTIC, ROMAN AND, TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUAGE d'Oc. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	II	176
Coptic articles in: examples.	II	XIII	413
Crania; characteristics of...	II	VIII	143
Coins (copper) in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	226
Coins (silver) in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	105
Déné analogies to.....	IV	I	187
DISCOVERY OF ANCIENT, SCULPTURE: reprint....	I	III	240
DISCOVERY OF IMPORTANT, MANUSCRIPTS: reprint...	I	III	336
Gender.....	IV	VI	63, 67
Gods derived from Egypt..	II	XIII	154
Inscriptions on two altars found at Corbridge.....	II	V	290
International arbitration as practised by.....	IV	VIII	41
Knowledge of ancient Celts.	II	IX	370
NOTES ON PASSAGES IN PLATONIC DIALOGUES.....	II	VII	478
OBSERVATIONS ON PHILEBUS OF PLATO. POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS. By W. D. Pearman.....	III	I	160
Slave of 15th century..	II	I	391
Sun-baths, value of.....	IV	VIII	99
Type at Marseilles..	IV	II	202
<b>Greek. Translation with notes of</b>			
Æschines contra Ctesiph, sec. 77.....	II	XIV	53
Æschylus, Agam. V, 1618..	III	I	170
Aristophanes, Equites V, 545	III	I	170
Demosthenes de Corona, sec. 292.....	II	XIV	54
Demosthenes, Phil. I, § 15..	II	XIII	427
Demosthenes' speeches against Aphobus, 815, 836-38.....	III	IV	17
Euripides, Iphigenia in Aul. V, 808 and 1143.....	III	I	160
Euripides, Phoenissæ, 583..	II	XIII	427
Euthyphroc, § 12 (Bekker)..	II	VII	478
Georgias of Plato (505 E.)..	II	XIII	426
Homer, Iliad, B. XVIII, v, 119.....	III	I	161
Homer, Odys. XII, 82.....	II	XIII	426
Meno, § 29 (Bekker).....	II	VII	484
Meno, § 20, 21 (Bekker)...	II	VII	485
Phaedrus §§ 51, 52, 53 (Bekker).....	II	VII	480
Phaedrus, § 51 (Bekker)...	II	VII	482
Philebus, § 7 (Bekker).....	II	VII	489
Philebus, § 149 (Bekker)...	II	VII	491
Plato, Philebus 30. B and 42. C.....	III	I	88

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Greek. Translation with notes of—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Gregory, E. L.</b>			
Plato, <i>Philebus</i> 17. B, 18. B, 19. C, 20. D, 30. E, 40. E, 44. D, 46. E, 47. C.....	III	I	162	Basal cells of hairs on leaves best fitted for absorption of water: ref.....	IV	VII	316
Plato, <i>Repub.</i> B. X, 615. D. III	I	161		<b>Gregory, Dr J. W..</b>			
Plato, <i>Repub.</i> IX, chap. 9, 583 B.....	III	IV	18	Bed in Barbados below oceanic series: ref.....	IV	VIII	381
Sophocles' <i>Antigone</i> 263 ...	II	XIII	426	Classification of Ophiuroidea: ref.....	IV	VIII	366
Sophocles' <i>Antigone</i> 250 foll. and <i>Æschylus</i> Sept. c. Theb. 1042.....	II	XIV	52	Cuban radiolarian rocks: ref. Land connection between Caribbean Region and North Africa and water connection to Pacific: ref.	IV	VIII	385
Sophocles, <i>Ajax</i> V, 416.....	III	I	90	Protaster brisingoides: ref.	IV	VIII	377
Xenophon, <i>Anab.</i> V, vii 25. III	I	161		Radiolaria from Cuban marls: ref.....	IV	VIII	366
Xenophon, H. G. II, I, 28.. III	I	169		<b>Grenada, Exports and Products of (1859).....</b>	II	VII	386
<b>Green, W. F.</b>				<b>Grenadier's Pond, Toronto.</b>			
CRYSTALLIZATION OF ERYTHRINE FROM COBALT....	IV	VIII	443	PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Godly and Dr. J. Bovell	I	III	201
<b>Green Point, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	387	Origin of name.....	II	XII	168
<b>Greene, Prof. J. Reay.</b>				<b>Grenadines, W. Indies, geology and physical features.....</b>	IV	VII	364
Galbraith and Haughton's Scientific Manuals. Experimental and Natural Science Series. Manual of the Animal Kingdom. Protozoa: reviewed.....	II	V	48	<b>Grenet, M. L. F.</b>			
Manual of sub-kingdom Coelenterata: reviewed...	II	VII	78	Exhibit of gelatine at exhibition of 1851.....	I	I	9
Protozoa.....	II	V	49	<b>Grenville Canal, cost and construction.....</b>	II	X	269
<b>Greenland.</b>				<b>Grenville County, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	387
ARCTIC CURRENT AROUND. By Capt. Irlinger: reprint.....	II	II	124	<b>Grenville rocks.....</b>	IV	VIII	497
Colonization of, by Leif Ericson in 999.....	II	IX	292	<b>Grey Rabbit, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	VI	83
Relics of ancient Norse settlement in.....	II	IX	294	<b>Grey's River, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	387
<b>Greenlander.</b>				<b>Grey Seal, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	VI	78
Brain volume of, comparative	II	XV	228	<b>Grey Wolf, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	VI	72
<b>Greenlet, Hamilton species..</b>	II	V	393	<b>Griffin, F.</b>			
<b>Greenough.</b>				Junius Discovered: reviewed	II	I	58
Obituary.....	I	III	262	<b>Griffon.</b>			
<b>Greenstones.</b>				Absorption of bordeaux mixture by leaves sprayed with it: ref.....	IV	VII	318
Characters; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	429	Assimilating power of leaves of plants near sea and same inland.....	IV	VII	337
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Effect of nutrient solutions in soil on leaves of plants: ref.....	IV	VII	322
L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	348	<b>Grimm, Jacob.</b>			
North shore, L. Huron.....	I	I	125	Language formation and growth.....	III	VI	94
Trap, north shore of L. Superior.....	I	I	125	Origin of gender.....	IV	VI	65
<b>Greenstreet, F. H.</b>				<b>Grimsby Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	387
Patent for coating and ornamenting zinc.....	I	I	44	<b>Grimsel, description of lake..</b>	II	V	54
<b>Greenwich Observatory.</b>							
Advantages of, as prime meridian.....	III	I	139				
Dip instrument (1856).....	II	II	455				
Equipment of.....	I	II	310				
Periodic movement of Transit Circle.....	II	II	455				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Grissell, H.</b>				<b>Grote, Geo.</b>			
Patent for coating metals. . .	I	I	43	Autograph letter on some			
<b>Gristle</b> . . . . .	II	x	202	point in his researches. . .	II	xiv	480
<b>Grizzly Bear.</b>				<b>Grotenfelt Gosta.</b>			
Are there two varieties of it?	IV	iv	94	Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	vii	471
Canadian localities. . . . .	III	vi	76	<b>Ground-hog</b> , Canadian lo-			
<b>Gros Ventres.</b>				calities. . . . .	III	vi	88
Blackfoot gestures for. . . .	IV	v	45	<b>Ground Nut.</b>			
Migrations . . . . .	IV	iv	250	Canadian localities . . . . .	II	xv	360
<b>Grosbeaks.</b>				Characters; Canadian habi-			
Ayr, Ont. . . . .	III	vii	189	tats. . . . .	II	vi	282
Ontario, visited by large				<b>Ground Robin</b> , habits of			
numbers in winter 1889-				Ontario visitors. . . . .	III	iii	93
90. . . . .	IV	i	26	<b>Ground waters.</b>			
Toronto. . . . .	IV	iii	107	Circumstances under which,			
<b>Grosbeak, Crimson-breast-</b>				can be obtained pure . . .	IV	i	159
<b>ed</b> , habits of Ontario visi-				Constitution of . . . . .	IV	i	154
tors. . . . .	III	iii	97	SOME POINTS IN NATURAL			
<b>Grosbeaks, Evening.</b>				HISTORY OF. By P. H.			
Appearance in Toronto. . . .	IV	iii	182	Bryce . . . . .	IV	i	149
Appearances in United				Source of . . . . .	IV	i	149
States. . . . .	IV	iii	184	<b>Grouse</b> , Hamilton species. . .	II	v	393
Cause of migrating. . . . .	IV	iii	184	<b>G. Canada</b> , Orillia. . . . .	IV	iii	98
Description. . . . .	I	iii	287	<b>G. Pallas' Sand</b> , migrations.	IV	iii	181
Food. . . . .	IV	iii	117	<b>G. Ruffed.</b>			
Habits in captivity . . . . .	IV	iii	94	Nesting habits of . . . . .	IV	iii	78
Hamilton. . . . .	IV	iii	118	Toronto winter bird. . . . .	I	i	171
Listowel. . . . .	IV	iii	69	<b>G. sharptailed.</b>			
Manitoba. . . . .	IV	iii	118	SHARPTAILED GROUSE OR			
MIGRATION OF. By J. B.				PRAIRIE CHICKEN. By			
Williams. . . . .	IV	iii	181	Ernest E. T. Seton. . . . .	III	i	405
Migration. . . . .	IV	iii	119	<b>G. spruce</b> , Toronto winter-			
REPORT OF OCCURRENCE OF,				bird. . . . .	I	i	171
IN ONTARIO WINTER, 1889-				<b>Grubb.</b>			
90. . . . .	IV	iii	111	Telescope of four feet aper-			
University Museum . . . . .	IV	i	5	ture . . . . .	I	ii	50
<b>Grosbeak, Pine.</b>				<b>Gruinæ</b> , generic characters. .	II	xi	155
Capture of, in Toronto. . . .	IV	i	51	<b>Grus.</b>			
Habits in captivity . . . . .	IV	iii	95	G. AMERICANA AND G. CANA-			
Habits of Ontario visitors .	III	iii	89	DENSIS; ARE THEY THE			
Hamilton frequenters. . . . .	II	vi	17	SAME BIRD IN DIFFERENT			
Hybrid of, and purple finch.	IV	i	41	STAGES OF GROWTH? By			
Listowel visitor. . . . .	IV	iii	69	T. J. Cottle. . . . .	II	iv	266
Observations on Toronto				<b>Gruyere Cheese</b> , nature of			
specimens. . . . .	III	vii	184, 199	fatty acids in . . . . .	IV	vii	111
	IV	i	52, 53, 54	<b>Guadeloupe Archipelago,</b>			
Wintering in Muskoka. . . . .	III	vii	191	<b>W. Indies.</b>			
Wintering in Toronto. . . . .	I	i	170	Elephant remains in . . . .	IV	vii	361
	III	vii	201	Physical features and geo-			
	IV	i	42, 43	logy. . . . .	IV	vii	360
<b>Grosbeak, Rose-breasted.</b>				<b>Guanche.</b>			
Habits of . . . . .	IV	i	50	Basque origin of . . . . .	IV	vii	34
Listowel visitor. . . . .	IV	iii	70	Botanical names . . . . .	IV	vii	39
Toronto visitor. . . . .	III	vii	192	Canary Islands . . . . .	IV	vii	31
<b>Grosse Isle</b> , gazetteer notice				Celtic origin of . . . . .	IV	vii	34, 53
(1813). . . . .	II	xiv	387	Celtic words in. . . . .	IV	vii	38
<b>Grosse Isle aux Dindes</b> ,				Crania related to Caribs of			
gazetteer notice (1813). . .	II	xiv	387	W. Indies. . . . .	III	v	74
<b>Grosse, Isle la</b> , gazetteer no-				More Cymric than Gaelic. .	IV	vii	37
tice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	387	MSS. . . . .	IV	vii	29
<b>Grossulacææ</b> , London species	II	viii	225	Peruvian words in. . . . .	IV	vii	40
				Relation to Berber. . . . .	IV	vii	34

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Guano</b> , French use of it in 1854.....	II	I	141	<b>G. scabra.</b>			
<b>Guatemala.</b>				Epicotyledonary system....	IV	VI	611
Indians.....	II	I	392	<b>Gunnery</b> , problems in.....	II	IX	36
Java's ancient art resembles	IV	VI	117	<b>Gunprimers</b> , Winiwarter and			
<b>Guayaquil, Gulf of</b> , in geo-				Gersheims' patent gun-			
logical times.....	IV	VIII	380	primers and composition			
<b>Guelph.</b>				for fire-arms.....	I	I	189
Fossils of Guelph formation				<b>Günsberg.</b>			
at.....	II	XIV	142	Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	498
Milk supply examined for				<b>Guppy, R. J. Lechmere.</b>			
bacteria.....	IV	VII	469	GEOLOGICAL CONNEXIONS			
<b>Guelph Formation.</b>				OF CARIBBEAN REGION....	IV	VIII	373
Canadian.....	II	VIII	215	GROWTH OF TRINIDAD.....	IV	VIII	137
Fossils (pl.).....	II	VIII	215	<b>Gutenberg</b> , Discoverer of			
	II	XIV	142	Printing.....	II	XV	579
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF, OF				<b>Gutta Percha.</b>			
ONTARIO. By H. A. Nic-				Improved material as sub-			
holson and Geo. J. Hinde	II	XIV	137	stitute.....	I	II	171
<b>Guepinia spathulata</b> , hab-				Substitute for.....	I	III	46
its; Ontario habitats....	IV	IX	79	<b>Guttation drop.</b>			
<b>Guernsey</b> , Elizabeth College.	II	XII	229	Calcium bicarbonate chiel			
<b>Guiana</b> , ancient tribes of....	III	V	68	constituent of.....	IV	VII	262
<b>Guiana, British</b> , Exports and				On leaves, analysis of.....	IV	VII	261
Products of (1859).....	II	VII	140	<b>Guysboro geological area</b> ,			
<b>Guiche</b> , division of Maya-				Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	117
Quiche.....	IV	VI	119	<b>Gwillimbury Tp.</b> , gazetteer			
<b>Guigniant</b> , mythological				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	387
researches: ref.....	II	XIII	36	<b>Gwynne-Vaughan.</b>			
<b>Guillemot</b> , Hamilton species	II	V	396	Cauline central cylinder in			
<b>G. Black</b> , Prince of Wales				Primula: ref.....	IV	VI	608
Sound.....	III	V	123	Theory of polystely: ref....	IV	VI	608
<b>Guinea</b> , examination of brain				Primitive type of stelar			
of negro of.....	II	XV	180	system in Primula obtusi-			
<b>Guldin's Properties.</b>				folia and P. involucrata: rel	IV	VI	622
NOTE ON. By J. B. Cherri-				<b>Gymnocladus, Lam., Can-</b>			
man.....	II	VIII	33	adian localities. of			
<b>Gulf Stream.</b>				G. canadensis, Lam.....	II	XV	361
EXPLORATION OF: reprint..	I	III	42	<b>Gymnostomum curviro-</b>			
<b>Gull</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	V	395	trum.			
	II	VI	136	Niagara R.....	II	XIV	472
Notes on species frequent-				Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	472
ing Toronto.....	III	VII	188, 190	<b>Gymnotus</b> , electrical pro-			
		IV	I 41	perties of.....	II	III	59, 65
		IV	III 76, 85, 89, 90	<b>Gynœcium.</b>	II	VI	495
<b>G. Herring</b> , Prince of Wales				<b>Gypo geranus</b> , not a Gral-			
Sound.....	III	V	122	latoial.....	II	XI	150
<b>Gull Island</b> , gazetteer notice				<b>Gypsiferous.</b>			
(1813).....	II	XIV	387	Deposits Ontario.....	I	I	114
<b>Gulo luscus (Linn)</b> , Sabine.				Rocks in Ontario.....	I	III	1
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	74	Shale, distribution in west-			
Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	113	ern and Huron regions of			
<b>Gun barrels</b> , old horseshoe				Ontario.....	I	III	73
nails best material for...	I	I	103	<b>Gypsum.</b>			
<b>Gun-Cotton</b> , Report by				Beds in Iowa.....	I	II	80
Committee of British As-				Deposits and productions in			
sociation investigating				Canada.....	II	VI	161
some improvements in...	II	IX	37		II	VIII	437, IV
<b>Gunnera.</b>				Distribution in Western On-			
Central cylinder .....	IV	VI	611	tario.....	I	III	74
Fibro-vascular system.....	IV	VI	610	New York State.....	I	II	37
				Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
				Tests.....	II	VI	161

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Gyr, Falcon</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120	<b>Hæmatite deposits—Con.</b>			
<b>Gyrocephalus rufus</b> (Jacq), Bref, habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	ix	79	Nova Scotia.....	IV	viii	186
<b>Gyromitra esculenta</b> Fr., habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	ix	80	Ontario.....	IV	viii	186
<b>Gyroscope.</b>				See also Hematite.			
DESCRIPTION OF. By M. Foucault: reprint.....	I	iii	159	<b>Hæmatoblast.</b>			
<b>Gzowski, Casimir S.</b> , Toronto.....	II	xiii	447	Chromatin abundant in dividing (pl.).....	IV	ii	236
<b>Haberlandt.</b>				Derived from mesoblasts alone.....	IV	ii	251
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	245	Eosinophilous substance of, derived from chromatin and finally transformed into hæmoglobin.....	IV	ii	237
<b>Habia ludoviciana.</b>				Hæmoglobin derived from chromatin of.....	IV	ii	239
Notes on Ontario specimens.....	III	vii	192	Origin and growth in amblystoma larvæ.....	IV	ii	253
	IV	i	50	Origin of, in amphibian embryo.....	IV	ii	249
	IV	iii	70, 107	Reaction of chromatin of, on hæmatoxylin.....	IV	ii	234
<b>Habenaria</b> , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	iii	130	<b>Hæmatogen</b> .....	IV	ii	239
<b>Habit.</b>				<b>Hæmatoidine</b> .....	II	i	311
And contiguous association discussed.....	III	iv	36	<b>Hæmatoxylin</b> , reaction of chromatin of hæmatoblasts on.....	IV	ii	234
And facility discussed.....	III	iv	38	<b>Hæmionitidinæ</b> .....	II	xii	365
And impulsiveness discussed.....	III	iv	38	<b>Hæmoglobin.</b>			
And exercise of voluntary muscular control.....	III	iv	43	Bayerl's experiments.....	IV	ii	226
LAW OF. By Alfred S. Johnson.....	III	iv	26	Derived from chromatin of hæmatoblasts.....	IV	ii	239
Relation to moral nature.....	III	iv	51	Derived from chromatin; proof supported by occurrence of phosphorus in hæmoglobin of blood of goose.....	IV	ii	239
<b>Habitancum.</b>				Eosinophilous substance of hæmatoblasts derived from chromatin and finally transformed into.....	IV	ii	237
Ancient name of Risingham; Inscription showing this.....	II	xii	125	Method of preparing preparations to show.....	IV	ii	225
Notes on Latin Inscriptions on slabs found at.....	II	iv	324	Nuclear network contains it or chromatin?.....	IV	ii	232
<b>Haddon, Prof.</b>				Origin of.....	IV	ii	221
Art of South Pacific Islanders: ref.....	IV	vi	327	Origin of, in red discs.....	IV	ii	230
<b>Haddon and Shackleton.</b>				Reagent which shows presence of, and of its antecedent.....	IV	ii	223
Function of mesenterial filaments in zoanthids: ref.....	IV	vi	391	Staining preparations to show.....	IV	ii	225
General appearance of glandular streak: ref.....	IV	vi	395	<b>Hagarty, Hon. Chief Justice.</b>			
Thickening of epithelium of glandular streak in <i>Zoanthus macgillivrayi</i> : ref.....	IV	vi	396	Nom-de-plume "Zadig"; poem "Martial Music of England".....	II	xv	454
<b>Hades.</b>				Presidential address before Canadian Institute, January 18th, 1862.....	II	vii	1
HADES OF HOMER AND OF VIRGIL. By Neil Macnish.....	II	xv	646	<b>Hague Tribunal</b> , articles governing it.....	IV	viii	45
<b>Hadrian's legate</b> , in Britain.....	II	x	310				
<b>Hæckel.</b>							
HÆCKEL'S ANTHROPOGENIE. By R. Ramsay Wright.....	II	xv	231				
Nature of spines in Radiolaria: ref.....	II	xv	418				
Protozoa and Metazoa division of animal kingdom: ref.....	II	xv	419				
<b>Hæmatite deposits.</b>							
Manitoba.....	IV	viii	186				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Haidas</b> , month names.....	IV	VI	332	<b>Haldimand Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	69, 513
<b>Haidenhain</b> .				<b>Hale</b> , Eliphalet, Toronto...	II	XIII	260
Superficial epithelium of stomach of Amiurus: ref.	III	II	397	<b>Hale</b> , Horatio.			
<b>Haidenhain and Peszke</b> .				American Indians origin: ref.....	III	V	57, 61, 69
Gall capillaries of Amiurus: ref.....	III	II	411	Country of Eastern Dénés: ref.....	IV	IV	11
<b>Hall</b> .				DEVELOPMENT OF LANGUAGE.....	III	VI	92
Coloured.....	I	I	261	<b>Haleakala volcano</b> .....	IV	III	16
Leopold von Buch's theory of origin of.....	II	VIII	36	<b>Hales</b> , Stephen.			
Mohr's theory of origin of..	II	VIII	37	Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	242
ON ORIGIN OF. By Frederick Mohr: reprint.....	II	VIII	35	<b>Halesidota characters and Ontario habitats of</b>			
Various theories of.....	II	VIII	36	Halesidota (Hubner).....	II	VIII	367
Vogel's theory of.....	II	VIII	36	H. caryæ (Harris).....	II	VIII	368
Volta's theory of.....	II	VIII	36	H. fulvoflava, Walker.....	II	VIII	369
<b>Halleybury, Ont.</b> , mean temperature and precipitation.....	IV	IX	150	H. maculata (Harris).....	II	VIII	369
<b>Halme</b> .				H. tessellaris (Sm. Abb.)....	II	VIII	367
Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	388	<b>Half breeds</b> .			
<b>Halmeophyllum (Billings)</b> , generic characters.....	II	IV	139	Buffalo hunting.....	II	I	129, 133
<b>H. ordinatum (Billings)</b> , corniferous, Ontario (pl.).	II	IV	139	Characteristics.....	II	I	129
<b>Hair</b> , of Carrier Indians.....	IV	IV	18, 181	NOTES OF SOJOURN AMONG, OF HUDSON BAY CO.'S TERRITORY, RED RIVER.			
<b>Hairy men</b> .				By Paul Kane.....	II	I	128
HAIRY MEN OF YESSO: reprint.....	II	X	134	Ultimate result of hybrid race.....	II	XIV	443
<b>Hatti Island</b> .				War methods.....	II	I	131
In tertiary and miocene times.....	IV	VIII	377	<b>Halichærus grypus</b> , Fabr, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
Miocene fauna.....	IV	VIII	381	<b>Halietus</b> , Hamilton species.	II	V	388
Orthaulax inornatus, Gabb	IV	VIII	389	<b>H. leucocephalus</b> , notes and observations on Ontario frequenters.....	II	IV	446
PERSONAL EXPERIENCES IN, UNDER PRES. LEGITIME. By Chas. G. Y. King: abstract.....	IV	I	14		III	VII	182, 185
Rostelaria inornata, Gab...	IV	VIII	389		IV	I	44
White limestone.....	IV	VIII	383		IV	III	84, 98, 102, 103, 110
<b>Haldimand, Lord</b> .				<b>Halliburton, R. G.</b>			
Autograph documents of (several) American Revolution episodes.....	II	XIV	80	Identification of Norse names in America: ref....	III	VI	272
Brief biography of, when in Canada.....	II	XIV	82	Pleiades' Year.....	IV	III	191
Troubles with U.E. Loyalists.....	IV	VII	410	<b>Halichondrida</b> , reproduction	II	XV	422
<b>Haldimand County</b> .				<b>Halifax, N.S.</b>			
Athyris clara in.....	II	V	275	ON DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF TEMPERATURE AT. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XIII	26
Athyris rostrata in.....	II	V	281	Winter of 1760.....	II	XV	531
Atrypa scitula in.....	II	V	278	<b>Halifax currency</b> .....	IV	IX	239
Rhynconella unisulcata in.	II	V	279	<b>Halioma</b> , Ehrenberg, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	386, 387
Rhynconella tethys in.....	II	V	270	<b>Haliomatina</b> , Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	387
<b>Haldimand Cove</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	513	<b>Halisarca</b> , reproduction....	II	XV	422, 427
<b>Haldimand, Fort</b> , construction of, and trade at.....	IV	IV	301	<b>Hall, Capt. Basil</b> .			
<b>Haldimand Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	513	Autograph letter on American papers, 1830.....	II	XIV	107
				<b>Hall, C. B.</b>			
				ON VAGARIES OF MEDICINE	II	XI	225

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hall, C. M., H. L. Bolley and.</b>			
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	vii	471
<b>Hall, Prof. Jas.</b>			
Advise regarding Geological Survey of Canada....	I	iii	251
Canadian graptolites: ref..	II	iv	274
COAL FIELDS OF MISSOURI AND ILLINOIS: reprint. .	I	iii	357
Contributions to Palaeontology 1858, 1859 and 1860. By: reviewed.....	II	vi	187
Contributions to Palaeontology: reviewed.....	II	vi	529
Contributions to Palaeontology of Iowa: reviewed..	II	v	551
Descriptions of New Species of Palaeozoic Fossils: reviewed.....	II	iii	153
DIRECTION OF CURRENTS OF DEPOSITION AND SOURCE OF MATERIALS OF OLDER PALAEZOIC ROCKS: reprint.....	II	iii	88
Genus Protaster: ref.....	IV	viii	363
GRAPTOLITHUS EXPLAINED: reprint.....	I	iii	356
MAUVAISES TERRES: reprint ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS: reprint	II	vi	284
Opinion on variations in levels of the lakes. ....	I	ii	297
<b>Hall, James and J. D. Whitney.</b>			
Report of Geological Survey of state of Iowa: reviewed	II	v	195
<b>Hall, T. P.</b>			
PHOTOGRAPHY AND CHEMICAL ACTION OF LIGHT: abstract.....	III	ii	220
<b>Hallam.</b>			
Autograph acknowledgement of lady's request for autograph.....	II	xiv	480
<b>Halle (Ger.).</b>			
Amount filth in milk supply	IV	vii	467
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468
<b>Hallesus, Stephens. Characters and N. American habitats of</b>			
H. guttifer, Walker.....	II	vii	491
H. hostis, Hagen.....	II	vii	491
H. mutatus, Hagen.....	II	vii	492
<b>Halliwell, J. O.</b>			
Autograph note.....	II	xiv	487
<b>Hallowell, Benjamin, Toronto.</b>			
Hallowell Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	513
<b>Halo.</b>			
Described and accounted for	I	i	26

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Halo—Con.</b>			
H. Y. Hind describes remarkable, on 8. 3., 1847	I	i	26
Remarkable ones, described	I	i	26
Theory of Mariotti's and Young's.....	I	i	26
<b>Halocynthia.</b>			
Syn. of Pyura (sens. resti.).	IV	ix	134
Syn. Tethyum (sens. nov.).	IV	ix	135
<b>H. auct. part.</b> , syn. Boltenia (sens. nov.).....	IV	ix	133
<b>H. igaboja, Oka</b> , syn. Tethyum igaboja (Oka).....	IV	ix	136
<b>H. okai, Ritter</b> , syn. Tethyum igaboja (Oka).....	IV	ix	136
<b>Haloragæ.</b>			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	293
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	148
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	640
	II	xv	550
<b>Halorhagidacæ</b> , fibro-vascular system.....	IV	vi	610
<b>Halton, Chesters</b> , Roman name Hunn: evidence	II	xiii	145
<b>Halysites agglomerata</b> , Hall, Niagara limestone, Rockwood.....	II	xiv	143
<b>H. catenulatus.</b>			
Anticosti Island. ....	II	iii	327
Ontario (pl).....	II	vi	509
Ottawa River.....	I	i	222
Owen Sound and Rockwood			
Niagara Limestone.....	II	xiv	146
St. John Valley, Que....	II	iv	271
<b>Hamamelacæ.</b>			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	293
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	148
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	640
	II	xv	550
	II	viii	225
London species.....	II	vi	279
<b>Hamamelidacæ</b> , habitats..	II	vi	279
<b>Hamamelis, L.</b>			
Canadian species with habitats.....	II	xv	550
Characters.....	II	vi	279
<b>H. virginica, L.</b>			
Canadian localities.....	II	vi	279
Characters.....	II	xv	550
Host for Hormaphis hamamelidis, Fitch.....	IV	ix	304
Host for Hamamelistes spinosus shimer.....	IV	ix	304
<b>Hamamelistes spinosus, Shimer.</b>			
Inhabit alternately Betula nigra L and. Hamamelis virginiana L.....	IV	ix	305
On host Hamamelis virginiana L. (pl.).....	IV	ix	304



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hamians, Cohort of</b> , Latin inscription to, found in Britain.....	II	ix	218	<b>Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan.</b>	II	x	364
<b>Hamilton, A., M.A., M.D.</b>				<b>Obituary</b> .....	II	x	364
PHYSIOLOGY OF LIPS IN SPEECH: abstract.....	IV	iv	225	<b>Hamilton, Ont.</b>			
<b>Hamilton, Governor</b> , Detroit, 1777.....	IV	iv	302	Botanical nature of country around.....	II	xiv	286
<b>Hamilton, G.</b>				Christ's Church, design and construction.....	II	i	203
RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS ON PRESERVATION OF FRESH MEAT: reprint....	I	iii	113	Climate.....	III	ii	202
<b>Hamilton, Jas. Cleland, M.A., LL.B.</b>				Climate of, compared with Belleville as influencing Flora of places.....	II	xiv	287
ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN BAY, ASSIKINACK, WARRIOR OF ODAHWAS: abstract.....	IV	iv	232	English woman's opinion of, in 1857.....	II	iii	133
FAMOUS ALGONQUINS: ALGIC LEGENDS.....	IV	vi	285	Evening Grosbeak at.....	IV	iii	118
GREAT CENTRE; AN ASTRONOMICAL STUDY.....	IV	iii	189	FLORA HAMILTONENSIS. By J. M. Buchan.....	III	ii	145
MAROONS OF JAMAICA AND NOVA SCOTIA.....	III	vii	260	Fossils.....	IV	vi	36
MOUND BUILDERS OF AMERICA: abstract.....	III	vii	41	LIST OF BIRDS OBSERVED IN VICINITY OF. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	v	387
Slavery in Canada.....	IV	i	102	LIST OF INDIGENOUS PLANTS FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF, WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING. By Dr. Craigie and W. Craigie.....	I	ii	222
<b>Hamilton, Rob. Douglas, M.D.</b>				In 1852.....	I	i	31
Wrote under name of "Guy Pollock", specimens of writings.....	II	xv	264	List of Birds observed near. By Thos. McIlwraith: reviewed.....	II	xi	245
<b>Hamilton, Sir Wm.</b>				Mean monthly temperature.....	III	ii	204
Contradictions in his system of Philosophy pointed out by Mills.....	II	xi	368	METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT, FROM 1846 to 1853.....	I	ii	187
Doctrine of External Perception criticized.....	II	xii	57	Meteorological Register for: see under Meteorological Register.....			
Doctrine of Sensitive Perception: reviewed.....	II	ii	285	Mineral springs at.....	I	i	153
Essays on Human Mind: reviewed.....	II	ii	285	NOTES ON FLORA OF. By J. M. Buchan.....	II	xiv	281
Exposition of his Philosophy.....	II	xi	300	NOTICES OF BIRDS OBSERVED NEAR. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	vi	6, 129
His doctrine of Consciousness criticized.....	II	xi	368	St. Andrew's Church; style and construction.....	II	i	203
His statement of Philosophy of the Conditioned.....	II	xi	374	<b>Hamilton Cove</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	513
His System of Philosophy criticized.....	II	xi	367	<b>Hamilton Formation.</b>			
Hypothetical Realism views criticized.....	II	xii	57	Athyris chloe (n. sp.) (pl.), in shales of.....	II	v	282
Investigation on Phenology.....	II	xi	379	Canadian.....	II	viii	444
Obituary of.....	II	i	396	Described.....	I	iii	75
Philosophy of, reviewed by G. Paxton Young.....	II	i	379	Fossil corals in, of Ontario.....	II	iv	126
Principle of Substance and Phenomenon, stated by..	II	xi	375		II	v	253
<b>SIR WM. HAMILTON'S PHILOSOPHY; AN EXPOSITION AND CRITICISM.</b> By Rev. J. Clark Murray ..	II	xi	207, 300, 367		II	vi	254
			II xii 57		II	vii	444
				Ontario.....	I	iii	1
				Western and Huron districts of Ontario.....	I	iii	75
				<b>Hamilton Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	513

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hamilton Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	69, 513	<b>Harbor Seal, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	vi	77
<b>Hamite language.</b>				<b>Hardhack, Canadian localities</b>	II	xv	362
Aryan element in it.....	II	xiii	286	<b>Hardy.</b>			
Semitic element in it.....	II	xiii	286	Action of Electrolytes on Colloidal solutions: ref....	IV	ix	53
<b>Hammer.</b>				<b>Hardy-Linder-Picton Law.</b>	IV	ix	60
Chemical rays of sun cause of sun burn: ref.....	IV	viii	103	<b>Hare, Julius Chas.</b>			
<b>Hammer.</b>				Autograph and brief biography.....	II	xiv	625
New Steam.....	II	i	395	<b>Hare, Thos.</b>			
Stone, of Dénés.....	IV	iv	41	Electoral scheme of representation.....	IV	ii	328
SYKES' STEAM, WITH ENGRAVING OF: reprint.....	I	ii	255	<b>Hare, Canadian species and localities.....</b>	III	vi	83
<b>Hammoleketh, descendants of</b>	II	xv	278	<b>Hare Indians or Hareskins.</b>			
<b>Hamy, Dr. E. F.</b>				Canada.....	III	v	216
Asiatic origin of American civilization: ref.....	III	v	66	Déné tribe, its habitat and population.....	IV	iv	16
<b>Hanbury, David.</b>				Language influence on Nah'-ane.....	IV	vii	529
Copper in Coppermine region.....	IV	ix	218	Myth concerning Deluge....	III	vii	12
<b>Hand.</b>				Traditions regarding origin. Tribe (Déné).....	IV	v	19
Man's, distinguishes him from Quadrumana.....	II	ix	162	<b>Hare Indian Dog, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	vi	73
Orang.....	IV	vi	518	<b>Hare Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	513
<b>Hane.</b>				<b>Hare, Polar, Prince of Wales Sound.....</b>	III	v	116
Cranial cavity of Cyprinus: ref.....	III	ii	380	<b>Harelda glacialis, L., Prince of Wales Sound.....</b>	III	v	121
<b>Hangnest, Hamilton species.</b>	II	v	392	<b>Harkness, Prof.</b>			
<b>Ham's inheritance</b>	II	i	5	ANTHRACITE DEPOSITS AND VEGETABLE REMAINS IN LOWER SILURIAN OF SOUTH SCOTLAND: reprint	I	iii	114
<b>Hanlan's Island, Toronto, origin of.....</b>	I	i	163	<b>Harlech Grits, Wales.....</b>	I	i	248
<b>Hansgird.</b>				<b>Harlequin Duck, Prince of Wales Sound.....</b>	III	v	122
Cyanophyceæ have neither nucleus nor chromatophore: ref.....	IV	vi	442	<b>Harmony.</b>			
<b>Hansen.</b>				Laws of, in Psychology....	II	xi	305
Structure of yeast cell: ref	IV	vi	481	Origin of, in natural landscapes.....	II	iii	413
<b>Haplodon rufus, Coues, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	vi	84	<b>Harp Seal.</b>			
<b>Haplosporella staphylina E. and D.....</b>	IV	vi	638	Canadian localities.....	III	vi	78
<b>Harbour, Toronto.</b>				Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	117
Improvements suggested...	I	iii	43	<b>Harpesidæ.....</b>	II	i	285
ITS FORMATION AND PRESERVATION. By Sandford Fleming.....	I	ii	105	<b>Harpoon, Déné.....</b>	IV	iv	71
Harbour, Reports by W. Shanly, Sir R. Bonnycastle, Sandford Fleming and Kivas Tully with map: reviewed.....	I	i	162	<b>Harporhynchus rufus, observations on Ontario visitors.....</b>	III	iii	98
REPORTS ON IMPROVEMENT AND PRESERVATION, BEING THOSE AWARDED PREMIUMS BY HARBOUR COMMISSIONERS 1854 TO PROF. HIND, SANDFORD FLEMING, KIVAS TULLY, HUGH RICHARDSON. Printed as a supplement following..	I	iii	120		IV	iii	72, 83, 105, 107
TORONTO HARBOUR. By Kivas Tully.....	I	iii	68	<b>Harrier.</b>			
				Canadian specimen of, hen.	II	iv	448
				Generic characters.....	II	iv	448
				Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
				<b>Harrington.</b>			
				Origin of Canadian Apatites: ref.....	IV	viii	495

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Harris, Elijah P.</b>				<b>Harvey, Arthur, F.R.S.C.—</b>	<i>Con.</i>		
Meteorites: reviewed.....	II	IV	411	PRINCIPLES OF INSURANCE,			
<b>Harris, J.</b>				WITH ESPECIAL REFER-			
Temperature effects on				ENCE TO SICK BENEFIT			
chloroform poisoning: ref.	IV	VII	200	PROVISION.....	IV	VIII	73
<b>Harris, Thaddeus Wm.</b>				REPORT AS DELEGATE TO			
Treatise on some Insects				MONTPELIER CONGRESS			
injurious to Vegetation:				ON ROMANCE TONGUES:..	IV	II	188
reviewed.....	II	VII	521	(abstract).....	IV	II	15
<b>Harrow, Inventor of.....</b>	I	I	111	Obituary.....	IV	VIII	98
<b>Harrison, F. C.</b>				Reckoning of Astronomical			
BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION				Day.....	IV	III	316
OF MILK AND ITS CONTROL	IV	VII	467	W. A. Douglass' paper on			
RIPENING OF CHEESE AND				'Two Values criticized....	IV	II	8
ROLE OF MICRO-ORGANISMS				<b>Harvey, Sir John.</b>			
IN PROCESS.....	IV	VII	103	Autograph letter to Col.			
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	VII	471	Givins re succession to			
Milk supply of Guelph ex-				Col. Claus, Supdt. of In-			
amined for bacteria.....	IV	VII	469	dian affairs.....	II	XIV	102
<b>Harrison, Jas. Bealey, Tor-</b>				<b>Harwich Tp., gazetteer no-</b>			
onto.....	II	XIII	190	tice (1813).....	II	XIV	514
<b>Harrison, J. P.</b>				<b>Hastings County, Ont.</b>			
ON A LAW OF TEMPERATURE				Character of auriferous rock			
DEPENDING UPON LUNAR				in.....	II	XIII	330
INFLUENCE: reprint....	II	III	51	Drumlins.....	IV	VII	170
<b>Harsen's Island, gazetteer</b>				Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	514
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	513	Gold associated with arseni-			
<b>Harshman's theory, on</b>				cal ores in.....	II	XIII	330
steam power.....	II	I	343	SKETCH OF GEOLOGY. By			
<b>Hartmann, Robert.</b>				E. J. Chapman: reprint..	II	V	470
Cranium of young Orang:				<b>Hastings rocks</b> .....	IV	VIII	497
ref.....	IV	VI	508	<b>Haughton, Prof.</b>			
<b>Harvard College, account of</b>				Separation of effect of sun			
Great Comet of 1858. By				and moon on tides: ref...	II	II	465
G. P. Bond: reviewed....	II	VII	57	<b>Hausmann.</b>			
<b>Harvard University (1856)...</b>	II	I	174	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
<b>Harvest, in 40 English coun-</b>				<b>Hausmannite, artificial for-</b>			
ties.....	I	III	69	mation of.....	II	VI	526
<b>Harvey, Arthur, F.R.S.C.</b>				<b>Havelocque, Mons.</b>			
BONE CAVES, WITH ESPE-				Language is an organism:			
CIAL REFERENCE TO PRE-				ref.....	III	V	165
HISTORIC MAN.....	IV	II	116	<b>Hawaiian.</b>			
BROAD OUTLINES OF GEO-				First settlement and changes			
LOGY OF NORTHWEST OF				produced in Language...	III	VI	108
L. SUPERIOR.....	III	VII	218	Origin.....	IV	III	16
CANADIAN INSTITUTE PROB-				Religion.....	IV	III	16
LEMS AND DIFFICULTIES..	IV	II	5	<b>Hawaiian Island.</b>			
CELTIC, ROMAN AND GREEK				Capt. Cook's visits.....	IV	III	15
TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN				VOLCANO OF KILAUEA AND.			
FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON				By H. Spencer Howell:			
LANGUE D'OC.....	IV	II	176	abstract.....	IV	III	15
CRUEL PLANT.....	III	VII	226	<b>Hawk.</b>			
(abstract).....	IV	I	11	Canadian specimens of			
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF				American Sparrow, Gos-			
SUN ON EARTH AND ON				hawk and Stanley.....	II	IV	447
COMETS.....	IV	VI	345	Generic characters.....	II	IV	447
ON APPEARANCE AND DE-				Hamilton species ....	II	V	387, 388, 389
CLINE OF MALARIOUS				Observations on Ontario			
DISEASE IN VALLEY OF				species.....	III	VII	189, 195, 196
LOWER GRAND RIVER...	II	IV	40		IV	I	56
PELOTECHTHEN BALANOI-				IV III 76, 84, 87, 89, 90, 91, 107			
DES.....	IV	I	213	Wintering around Toronto.	I	I	169

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hawk, Bullet</b> , Hamilton frequenter and mode of attacking prey.....	II	VI	13	<b>Hearne, Samuel—Con.</b>			
<b>Hawk, Night</b> , Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	14	Arctic exploration, 1769-72..	III	IV	202
<b>Hawk, Red shouldered</b> , different species from winter?.....	II	IV	445	Journey of exploration to Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	212
<b>Hawkins, B. Waterhouse.</b> ON VISUAL EDUCATION AS APPLIED TO GEOLOGY. WITH PLATE: reprint...	I	III	9	Physical features of Northern Indians: ref.....	IV	V	179
<b>Hawkesbury Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	514	Report on copper mines in Coppermine region.....	IV	IX	213
<b>Hawthorn.</b> Canadian.....	II	VI	35	War expedition by Dénés: methods of attack.....	IV	V	191
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	433	<b>Heart.</b> Amiurus catus.....	III	II	418
<b>Hay.</b> Incubation of Amphiuma eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	474	Does respiration or, stop first in chloroform poisoning.....	IV	VII	199
<b>Hay.</b> Making Grass into.....	II	III	523	<b>Heart's ease</b> , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	165
<b>Hay Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	514	<b>Hearth-stones</b> , found with flint instruments in parts of France.....	II	IX	272
<b>Hayden, Dr. F. V.</b> PRIMORDIAL SANDSTONE OF ROCKY MTS.: reprint...	II	VII	149	<b>Heat.</b> Conductivity of Hydrogen for.....	II	VI	384
<b>Hayem, Geo.</b> Fusiform corpuacles: ref..	IV	II	243	Dynamic theory of.....	I	II	68
Influence of position on production of syncope: ref..	IV	VII	189	Dynamic theory of; general review in 1853.....	II	IX	35
<b>Hayoka</b> , of Dakotas.....	IV	VI	275	Hopkins expts., on effect of pressure on temperature at which bodies solidify and theory of structure of interior of earth.....	I	I	83
<b>Hays, Dr.</b> Description of jaws of Mastodon giganteus: ref..	I	I	232	INVESTIGATION OF SPECIFIC HEAT OF ELASTIC FLUIDS. By M. V. Regnault: reprint.....	I	II	133
<b>"He who sang the song of Charity."</b> Nom-de-plume of Prof. Chapman.....	II	XV	455	Mechanical theory of.....	I	II	133
<b>Head.</b> Muscles of, of Amiurus catus: table.....	III	II	350	ON CALORIFIC RELATIONS OF HYDROGEN AND OTHER GASES. By Prof. Maynus: abstract.....	II	VI	383
<b>Head, Sir Edmund.</b> Autograph letter concerning Capital and confederation	II	XIV	119	ON SOME PHENOMENA IN CONNEXION WITH MOLTEN SUBSTANCES. By J. Nasmyth: reprint.....	II	III	53
Higher education in Canada and Merton tradition..	II	XIII	481	Problems in gas expansions requiring explanations..	I	II	134
<b>Head, Sir Edmund Walker, Bart.</b> Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli: reviewed.....	II	III	336	Relation between temperatures and elastic forces of saturated vapours under different pressures.....	I	II	135
<b>Head, Sir Francis Bond.</b> Autograph letter on current events.....	II	XIV	113	REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT OF, IN AGITATED WATER. By G. Rennie: reprint...	II	III	53
Governor of U. Canada....	IV	III	285	State of knowledge of, in 1883.....	III	II	37
<b>Health.</b> SALUBRITY OF TOWNS: reprint.....	I	III	264	Theory of.....	I	I	83
<b>Hearne, Samuel.</b> Account of finding remains of Capt. Knight and his crew.....	IV	IX	205	Thermodynamic theory of, reviewed (1857).....	II	II	469
				<b>Heating</b> , defects of.....	I	III	25
				<b>Heather family</b> , species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	199

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Heavy Spar.</b>				<b>Held, Hans—Con.</b>			
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	156	Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	407
New form in Crystallization of.....	II	VI	55	Nature of nucleolus: ref....	IV	VI	416
Tests.....	II	VI	156	Nissl granules insoluble in mineral acids: ref.....	IV	VI	413
<b>Heber, Richard.</b>				Nissl granules not digested in pepsin and hydrochlo- ric acid: ref.....	IV	VI	412
Book collector; his copy of "Monumenta Illustrum Vidorum et Elogia" and Catalogue of Jas. West's Library now owned by Dr. Scadding; history of books and Heber.....	II	XIV	328	<b>Helderberg, Lower,</b> condi- tions under which formed in Tennessee.....	III	VII	83
<b>Hebrew.</b>				<b>Helianthemum, Tourn.,</b> <b>Canadian habitats of.</b>			
Adjective comparative forms similar to Déné.....	IV	I	185	H. canadense, Michx.....	II	XV	167
Allowed to marry with Egyptians and Edomites.....	II	I	8	<b>Helianthus.</b>			
Coptic article in: examples.....	II	XIII	413	Expts. to test whether nu- trient solution applied by spraying would support life.....	IV	VII	275
Déné article shows affinity with.....	IV	I	183	<b>H. decapetalus, L.,</b> host for Cecidomyia bulla, Walsh.....	IV	IX	317
Righthandedness among.....	II	XIII	215	<b>H. divaricatus, L.,</b> host for Cecidomyia bulla, Walsh.....	IV	IX	317
<b>Hebrides, coral region.</b> ....	I	I	110	<b>Heliautograph</b> .....	II	VIII	99
<b>Hecate Straits.</b>				<b>Helicidæ,</b> generic characters.....	II	XII	34
Caesira hecateia sp. n. from.....	IV	IX	125	<b>Helicellinæ,</b> generic charac- ters.....	II	X	43
Caesira apoploa sp. n. from.....	IV	IX	124	<b>Helicidæ.</b>			
Corella rogosa sp. n. from.....	IV	IX	122	Canadian.....	II	IV	272
<b>Hector, Thos.</b>				Generic characters.....	II	X	43
SCALE FOR COMPUTATION OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES.....	II	III	309	<b>Helinaia,</b> Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
<b>Hedge, Mustard,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	XV	161	<b>Heliolites (Porites).</b>			
<b>Hedysarum, Tourn., Cana- dian localities of.</b>				Clinton Group, Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	140
H. boreale, Nutt.....	II	XV	357	Ottawa River.....	I	I	222
<b>Heer.</b>				<b>H. interstincta, Wahlen- berg,</b> Owen Sound.....	II	XIV	146
Atlantis Hypothesis investi- gated: ref.....	IV	VIII	374	<b>Heliomanes bimaculatus,</b> <b>Say</b> .....	I	III	324
<b>Heidenhain, M.</b>				<b>Heliophyllum. Characters</b> <b>and Ontario localities</b> <b>of</b>			
Changeable character of outer edge of epithelium: ref.....	IV	VIII	245	Heliophyllum (Hall).....	II	IV	124
How fat is carried through adenoid tissue: ref.....	IV	VIII	249	H. canadense (Billings)....	II	IV	125
Lanthanin of nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	410	H. cayugaense (Billings)....	II	IV	124
<b>Heimann, E.</b>				H. colligatum (Billings)....	II	IV	126
Another green staining sub- stance besides nucleolus in nucleus: ref.....	IV	VI	410	H. eriensis (Billings).....	II	IV	124
Nature of nucleolus: ref....	IV	VI	416	H. exiguum (pl.).....	II	V	261
<b>Heinse, Johan Jacob Wil- helm.</b>				H. halli (Edwards and Haime).....	II	IV	126
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	206	H. tenuiseptatum (Billings)	II	IV	126
<b>Helah, history of</b> .....	II	XIV	199	<b>Heliotropium,</b> experiments with solutions of CaH <sub>2</sub> (CO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> and Ca(OH) <sub>2</sub> placed on leaves in drops.....	IV	VII	312
<b>Held, Hans.</b>				<b>Helix.</b>			
Alkalies action on nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	413	A PROPOSED CLASSIFICA- TION OF GENUS. By A. E. Williamson.....	II	VIII	343
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref.....	IV	VI	406	Divisions of toothed shells.....	II	VIII	346
				Divisions of toothless shells.....	II	VIII	343
				Toronto species.....	II	VI	328

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Helix, Characters and N. American habitats of</b>				<b>Hemans, Mrs.</b>			
H. albolabris (Say).....	II	VIII	343, 346	Autograph with Spanish quotation.....	II	XIV	485
H. alternata (Say).....	II	VIII	344	<b>Hematite.</b>			
H. arborea (Say).....	II	VIII	345	Attempt to discover geological age of beds in U.S. (See also Hæmatite).	I	I	139
H. chersina (Say).....	II	VIII	344	<b>H. pseudomorphs, Orillia, Ont.</b> .....	II	III	357
H. clausa (Say).....	II	VIII	345	<b>Hemicosmites (Von Buch)</b> ..	II	II	303
H. concava (Say).....	II	VIII	344	<b>Hemicrepidius mennonius, Hbst.</b> .....	I	III	325
H. diodonta (Say).....	II	VIII	346	<b>Hemicystites, Hall.</b>			
H. egena (Say).....	II	VIII	344	Notes on.....	II	II	304
H. fallax (Say).....	II	VIII	346	Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	272
H. gularis (Say).....	II	VIII	346	<b>H. parasitica.</b> .....	I	II	215
H. harpa (Say).....	II	VIII	345	<b>Hemidactylum, develop-</b>			
H. hortensis (Müller).....	II	VIII	343	ment of digits.....	IV	VIII	483
H. hydrophila (Ingalls)....	II	VIII	346	<b>Hemiptera.</b>			
H. infecta (Say).....	II	VIII	346	Characteristics of galls and effect on leaf on which they occur.....	IV	IX	309
H. inornata (Say).....	II	VIII	345	Eggs.....	II	IV	324
H. labyrinthica (Say).....	II	VIII	347	Feeding habits of larvæ of families Aphididæ and Psyllidæ.....	IV	IX	361
H. ligera (Say).....	II	VIII	345	Species.....	IV	IX	303
H. lineata (Say).....	II	VIII	347	<b>Hemlock.</b>			
H. minuta (Say).....	II	VIII	344	Canadian.....	II	VI	35
H. monodon (Rackett).....	II	VIII	347	Effect of Concentration of its extracts on fish.....	IV	VII	455
H. palliata (Say).....	II	VIII	346	Effect of extract from hemlock bark on fish life.....	IV	VII	457
H. perspectiva (Say).....	II	VIII	344, 345	Its medicinal properties.....	IV	IV	132
H. porcina (Say).....	II	VIII	345	Its sawdust's effect on fish.....	IV	VII	448
H. pulchella (Müller).....	II	VIII	345	<b>H. American, Toronto</b> .....	I	I	206
H. striatella (Anthony).....	II	VIII	345	<b>H. bark, effects of concentra-</b>			
H. thyrioidus (Say).....	II	VIII	347	tions of its extracts on fish.	IV	VII	453
H. tridentata (Say).....	II	VIII	347	<b>Hemlock Parsley, Canadian</b>			
<b>Hell divers, Hamilton tre-</b>				localities.....	II	XV	556
<b>quenterers</b> .....	II	VI	137	<b>Henbane, Toronto</b> .....	I	I	219
<b>Hellens.</b>				<b>Henderson, R., Toronto</b> ..	II	XII	518
NUMBER BACTERIA FOUND				<b>Henke.</b>			
IN MILK SUPPLY OF HEL-				Chlorides in octopus			
SINGFORS: ref.....	IV	VII	468	muscle: ret.....	IV	VIII	409
<b>Helliwell family, Toronto</b> ..	II	XII	354	<b>Hennepin, Father.</b>			
<b>Helminthophila, observa-</b>				At Niagara, 1678.....	IV	I	71
tions on Ontario species	III	VII	192, 193	Voyages in America (1679-82): ref.....	II	VII	502
	IV	III	71, 107	<b>Hennessy, Prof.</b>			
<b>Helminthology.</b>				ON ISOTHERMAL LINES: re-			
CONTRIBUTIONS; TO AMERI-				print.....	II	II	127
CAN. By R. Ramsay				<b>Henning, Thos.</b>			
WRIGHT (plates).....	III	I	54	APPLICABILITY OF OUR EDU-			
<b>Helminthostachys, internal</b>				CATIONAL SYSTEM TO			
endodermal layer in.....	IV	VI	602	SOCIAL CONDITIONS OF			
<b>Helopora fragilis, Hall, Clin-</b>				LARGE CITIES.....	II	III	422
ton group, Dundas.....	II	XIV	141	<b>METEORS AND FALLING</b>			
<b>Helotiaceæ, list of Ontario;</b>				STARS.....	I	II	188, 209
their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	80	<b>PLANETOIDS BETWEEN MARS</b>			
<b>Helotium confuens, Sch-</b>				AND JUPITER.....	I	III	206
<b>weimtz, habits: Ontario</b>							
habitats.....	IV	IX	80				
<b>Helsingfors, number bacteria</b>							
in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468				
<b>Helvellaceæ, list of Ontario,</b>							
their habits and habitats.	IV	IX	80				
<b>Helvella, Habits and On-</b>							
<b>tario habitats of</b>							
H. crispa.....	IV	IX	81				
H. elastica, Ball.....	IV	IX	80				
H. intula.....	IV	IX	81				
H. lacunosa, Afz.....	IV	IX	80				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Henning, Thos.—Con.</b>				<b>Hepburn, David—Con.</b>			
REMARKS ON PLANETOLDS				Ventral segments of dorsal			
BETWEEN MARS AND JUPI-				interossei in chimpanzee:	IV	vi	551
TER. ....	I	iii	206	ref. ....	II	xiv	192
<b>Hennuyer, A.</b>				<b>Hepher</b> , traces of, in Egypt. .	II	ii	364
Tsequil, toltèque tsaa: ref. .	IV	vi	90	<b>Hippocampus</b> , Barras Island	II	iii	411
<b>Henriques and Hansen.</b>				<b>Heptandria</b> , seven prevailing			
All fat absorbed as soap in				numbeis in. ....	II	iii	411
striated border: ref. . . .	IV	viii	257	<b>Heracleum</b> , L., Canadian			
<b>Henry, Alex.</b>				localities of			
Visit to R. Ontonagan, Ont.,				H. lanatum, Michx. ....	II	xv	555
in 1765: ref. ....	II	i	234	<b>Heracleopolis</b> . ....	II	xiii	527
Trader on L. Superior after				<b>Heraldry</b> , scallop shell in. . .	II	iii	388
conquest. ....	IV	iii	261	<b>Herb Robert</b> , Canadian lo-			
<b>Henry, Prof.</b>				calities. ....	II	xv	349
ACOUSTICS AS APPLIED TO				<b>Herb Yellow Root</b> , Canadian			
PUBLIC BUILDINGS: reprint	II	ii	130	localities. ....	II	xv	57
LECTURE ROOM, SMITHSON-				<b>Herbes, Pointe aux</b> , gazet-			
IAN INSTITUTION; WITH				teer notice (1813). ....	II	xiv	514
DRAWINGS. ....	II	iii	110	<b>Herculeaneum</b> , description of	I	ii	241
MODES OF TESTING BUILD-				<b>Heredity</b> .			
ING MATERIALS: reprint. .	I	iii	362	Chemical composition of cell			
Report on Meteorology in				organisms depends on. . .	IV	vii	541
connection with Agricul-				Doctrines of. ....	III	v	17
ture: reviewed. ....	II	iii	240	<b>Hering</b> .			
<b>Henry Point</b> , gazetteer no-				Liver cells of Amiurus: ref.	III	ii	410
tice (1813). ....	II	xiv	514	<b>Hermann</b> .			
<b>Hensen's line</b> , in muscle				Brain weight of. ....	II	xv	209
(pl). ....	IV	viii	405, 410	<b>Herndon</b> .			
<b>Henslow</b> .				Art of painting among Mojos			
Absorption of water by				of Bolivia. ref. ....	IV	vi	334
leaves: ref. ....	IV	vii	243	<b>Hernia</b> , Dénés method of			
Corrugations and hairs over				treating. ....	IV	vii	22
veins of leaves aid absorp-				<b>Herons</b> .			
tion of water: ref. ....	IV	vii	256	Generic characters. ....	II	xi	154
<b>Hepaticæ</b> .				Hamilton species. ....	II	v	394
Canadian species. ....	II	xiv	656		II	vi	135
London species. ....	II	viii	238	Observations on Toronto			
<b>Hepatica</b> , Dillen, Canadian				frequenters. ....	IV	iii	74, 85, 98, 109
localities of				<b>Herodotus</b> .			
H. acutiloba, D.C. ....	II	xv	52	Account of origin of Lydians	I	ii	220
H. triloba, Chaix. ....	II	xv	52	<b>Herring Gull</b> , Prince of Wales			
<b>H. triloba</b> , phleoterma in . .	IV	vi	619	Sound. ....	III	v	122
<b>Hepatin</b> . ....	IV	ii	239	<b>Herschel, Sir John</b> .			
<b>Hepburn, David</b> .				Autograph letters declining			
Abduction of digits of foot				invitations. ....	II	xv	151
in anthropoids: ref. ....	IV	vi	576	OPINION ON CLOSING TOR-			
Flexor accessorius in chim-				ONTO OBSERVATORY. ....	I	i	146
panzee: ref. ....	IV	vi	571	RECKONING OF THE ASTRO-			
Double origin of rectus femo-				NOMICAL DAY: reprint. . .	IV	iii	311
ris in anthropoids: ref. . .	IV	vi	555	Theory of volcanic action. .	II	iii	207
Extensor brevis pollicis in				<b>Herschel, Sir Wm</b> .			
orang: ref. ....	IV	vi	543	Theory as to constitution of			
Grooves on palm in anthro-				Comet's tail. ....	II	viii	65
poid apes: ref. ....	IV	vi	520	<b>Hertwig, Bros</b> .			
Latissimo-condyloideus of				Structure of Hexactinian			
orang: ref. ....	IV	vi	525	filaments: ref. ....	IV	vi	389
Pectoralis minor attach-				<b>Hespeler</b> , fossils of Guelph			
ment in gibbon: ref. ....	IV	vi	532	formation at . ....	II	xiv	142
Scansorius in chimpanzee,				<b>Hesperis</b> , L., Canadian lo-			
gibbon, gorilla, orang: ref.	IV	vi	557	calities of.			
Sesamoid bone in orang: ref.	IV	vi	543	H. matronalis, L. ....	II	xv	66

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hesperomys, Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Hickory.</b>			
<i>H. austerus</i> , Baird . . . . .	III	vi	79	Canadian . . . . .	II	vi	35
<i>H. boylii</i> , Baird . . . . .	III	vi	79	Suitability for city planting	IV	viii	269
<i>H. leucogaster</i> , Maxim. . . . .	III	vi	79	<b>Hieroglyphics.</b>			
<i>H. leucopus</i> , Raf . . . . .	III	vi	79	Akatzeeb, translated . . . . .	IV	vi	194
<i>H. leucopus</i> var <i>sonoriensis</i> , Leconte . . . . .	III	vi	79	Chichanchob inscriptions translated . . . . .	IV	vi	187
<i>H. michiganensis</i> , Aud and Bach . . . . .	III	vi	79	DECIPHERMENT OF, INSCRIPTIONS OF CENTRAL AMERICA. By Prof. J. Campbell	IV	vi	101
<i>H. myoides</i> , Baird . . . . .	III	vi	79	Egyptian . . . . .	IV	vi	18
<b>H. cognatus n. sp.</b> . . . . .	II	i	189	Maya, attempts to solve	IV	vi	121
<b>H. gracilis n. sp.</b> . . . . .	II	i	189	Maya, ideographic . . . . .	IV	vi	123
<b>Hesse, gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	xiv	514	Maya. Prof. Campbell's method of reading . . . . .	IV	vi	123
<b>Heterocyst.</b>				Maya Quiche; translation of			
Development in Cyanophyceæ . . . . .	IV	vi	469	Palenque tablet . . . . .	IV	vi	143
Development in <i>Cylindrospermum majus</i> and <i>Tolyptorhix</i> . . . . .	IV	vi	470	Palenque Tablet . . . . .	IV	vi	117
<b>Heterocarpous, characters in plants</b> . . . . .	II	xi	240	Yuctan . . . . .	IV	vi	186
<b>Heteropoda, characters; Canadian localities (pl.)</b> . . . . .	II	vii	118	<b>Hieronymus.</b>			
<b>Heterosiphonidæ</b> . . . . .	II	ii	265	Cell structure in Cyanophyceæ: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	447
<b>Heuchera, L., Canadian localities of</b>				Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	vi	481
<i>H. americana</i> , L. . . . .	II	xv	549	<b>Hieronymus of Syracuse,</b>			
<i>H. hispida</i> , Pursh . . . . .	II	xv	549	copper coin of, in Canadian Institute . . . . .	II	ix	230
<i>H. villosa</i> , Michx . . . . .	II	xv	548	<b>Hierro, inscriptions in Canary Islands.</b> . . . .	IV	vii	35
<b>Heward family, Toronto</b> . . . . .	II	xiii	105	<b>Hierro Island, prehistoric inscriptions</b> . . . . .	IV	vii	58
<b>Heward, Major, Toronto</b> . . . . .	II	xii	342	<b>Highholder, observations on Toronto visitors</b> . . . . .	III	vii	190, 196
	II	xiii	89		IV	iii	93
<b>Hexactinellida, system of tubes in.</b> . . . .	II	xv	418	<b>Highland Rim.</b>			
<b>Hexactinise, development of mesenterial filaments</b> . . . . .	IV	vi	398	Central basin, Tennessee	III	vii	72
<b>Hexactinian filaments.</b>				Central basin, Tennessee; geological formation.	III	vii	75
Literature on subject. . . . .	IV	vi	387	<b>High Rochester, notes on Latin Inscription on Altar, etc., at</b> . . . . .	II	xii	123
Typical arrangement . . . . .	IV	vi	390		II	xiv	550
<b>Hexagonal.</b>				<b>Hilbert, David.</b>			
System of crystals . . . . .	II	vi	3	Foundations of geometry: ref. . . . .	IV	viii	336
System in minerals . . . . .	II	v	7	<b>Hill, Robert T.</b>			
<b>Hexanitrite of Cobalt and sodium, shows potassium in muscle</b> . . . . .	IV	viii	412	Eocene beds in Jamaica . . . . .	IV	viii	382
<b>Hexham, notes on Latin Inscription on slab, etc., found at</b> . . . . .	II	ix	217	White limestone in Cuba. . . . .	IV	viii	383
	II	xiv	148	Geology of Jamaica: ref. . . . .	IV	viii	380
<b>Hezron, descent and descendants.</b> . . . .	II	xiv	158	<b>Hill S.W. of Copper Falls mine.</b>			
<b>Hiawatha.</b>				Spear-head from mine. . . . .	I	i	133
Career . . . . .	IV	vi	308	<b>Hill and Barnard.</b>			
Origin . . . . .	IV	vi	265	Abdominal pressure and blood pressure: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	195
Origin of name . . . . .	IV	vi	262	Influence of gravity on circulation: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	190
Song of By Longfellow: reviewed. . . . .	II	i	48	<b>Himantopterus, Scotland.</b> . . . .	II	i	482
<b>Hibiscus, L., Canadian localities of.</b>				<b>Hinchinbroke Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b> . . . .	II	xiv	514
<i>H. moscheutos</i> , L. . . . .	II	xv	175	<b>Hincks, Rev. Ed.</b>			
<i>H. trionum</i> , L. . . . .	II	xv	176	Obituary . . . . .	II	xi	262



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hincks, Sir Francis.</b>				<b>Hincks, Rev. Wm.—Con.</b>			
Development of permanent currency for Canada.....	IV	ix	247	ON TRUE AIMS, FOUNDA- TIONS, AND CLAIMS TO ATTENTION OF SCIENCE OF POLITICAL ECONOMY.....	II	vi	20
<b>Hincks, Rev. Wm.</b>				PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS, 1869	II	xii	97
AN INQUIRY INTO NATURAL LAWS WHICH REGULATE INTERCHANGE OF COM- MODITIES BETWEEN IN- DIVIDUALS AND NATIONS AND EFFECTS OF INTER- FERENCE WITH THEM.....	II	vii	180	Presidential Address, 1870.	II	xii	356
AN ATTEMPT AT AN IM- PROVED CLASSIFICATION OF FRUITS.....	II	vi	495	REMARKS ON CLASSIFICA- TION OF MAMMALIA.....	II	v	512
ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF HUMAN EMOTIONS....	II	vii	103	REMARKS ON PRINCIPLES OF CLASSIFICATION IN ANI- MAL KINGDOM, IN IMMEDIATE REFERENCE TO A RECENT PAPER. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	x	19
ATTEMPTED IMPROVEMENT IN ARRANGEMENT OF FERNS, AND IN NOMEN- CLATURE OF THEIR SUB- DIVISIONS.....	II	xii	358	SENSATIONALIST PHILO- SOPHY.....	II	iv	396
CONSIDERATIONS RESPECT- ING ANOMALOUS VEGE- TABLE STRUCTURES.....	II	iii	311	SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSIFICATION IN RELA- TION TO ORGANISED BE- INGS.....	II	xi	31
FAMILY OF FALCONIDÆ....	II	iv	443	SPECIMEN OF A FLORA OF CANADA, WITH PRELIMI- NARY REMARKS.....	II	vi	165 276
GRALLATOIRES; WADERS OR STILTED BIRDS ..	II	xi	147	STRUTHIONIDÆ; EXTENT AND DIVISIONS OF FAMILY WITH ITS SYSTEMATIC POSITION AND RELATIONS	II	viii	462
ILLUSTRATIONS OF GENUS CAREX.....	II	xi	398	THOUGHTS ON BELIEF AND EVIDENCE.....	II	x	232
MATERIALS FOR FAUNA CANADENSIS.....	II	vii	446	Catalogue of Birds known to inhabit Western Can- ada (Ont.): reviewed by..	II	xi	244
MOLUSCOUS ANIMALS....	II	xi	319, 392	Obituary.....	II	xiii	253
	II	xii	26	<b>Hind, Prof. H. Youle, M.A.</b>			
NATURAL HISTORY IN ITS RELATION TO AGRICUL- TURE.....	I	ii	207	GLANCE AT POLITICAL AND COMMERCIAL IMPORTANCE OF CENTRAL BRITISH AMERICA.....	II	viii	409
NOTES ON SOME PRACTI- CALLY INTERESTING QUES- TIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUN- TRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS	II	xi	96	NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF TOR- ONTO.....	I	i	147
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANY- ING EXHIBITION OF SPECI- MEN OF "SULA BASSANA" (SOLAN GOOSE OR GAN- NETT) LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT., AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO	II	vii	329	ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS AND CUSTOMS COMMON AMONG INDIANS IN VALLEY OF ASSINIBOINE AND SAS- KATCHEWAN.....	II	iv	253
ON CHORISIS .....	II	x	371	REPORT ON IMPROVEMENT AND PRESERVATION OF TORONTO HARBOUR; BE- ING THAT AWARDED FIRST PREMIUM BY COMMISSION- ERS, 1854.....	I	iii	120a
ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BE- LONGING TO FISSIROSTRAL SUBORDER OF INSESSORIAL BIRDS AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT....	II	ix	230	OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL DRIFT IN LABRA- DOR PENINSULA, WEST- ERN CANADA, AND SOUTH BRANCH OF SASKATCHE- WAN: reprint.....	II	ix	253
ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RE- LATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS BRASSICACEÆ AND PRIMULACEÆ.....	II	v	332	Climate of Toronto and vicinity.....	IV	vi	16
				Explorations in northwest of Canada (1858).....	II	v	548

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hind, Prof. H. Youle, M.A.—</b>	<i>Con.</i>		
Halo observed on 8, 3, 1847	I	I	26
Insects and Diseases Injurious to wheat crop: reviewed.....	II	II	442
Narrative of Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857, and Assiniboine and Saskatchewan ones of 1858: reviewed..	II	VI	175
North West Territory, Reports of Progress; together with a preliminary and general report on the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition made under instructions from Provincial Secretary, Canada: reviewed	II	V	187
Sketch of Overland Route to British Columbia: reviewed.....	II	VII	200
<b>Hind, J. R.</b>			
Comet of 1853.....	I	II	45
Discoverer of planet Irene, awarded prize of Academy of Sciences, Paris.....	I	I	48
Discovery of planets.....	I	II	49
New planet discovered.....	I	I	24
<b>Hindi, extent of literature...</b>	III	VII	4
<b>Hinde, Geo. Jennings.</b>			
GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR TORONTO (pl.)	II	XV	388
NOTE ON DISTRIBUTION OF XANTHIUM SPINOSUM: LINNÆUS.....	II	XV	642
OCCURRENCE NEAR TORONTO OF BOULDERS BELONGING TO CALCIFEROUS FORMATION.....	II	XV	644
Lake Ontario terraces and ridges: ref.....	III	VI	3
Pleistocene deposits of central Ontario: ref.....	IV	VII	165
<b>Hinde, G. J., H. A. Nicholson and.</b>			
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF CLINTON, NIAGARA AND GUELPH FORMATIONS OF ONTARIO.....	II	XIV	137
<b>Hindoo or Hindu.</b>			
Arabic system of notation invented by.....	IV	V	317
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216
Brain volume of.....	II	XV	226
Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	XV	229
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
Connection with Onam family.....	II	XIV	569

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hindoo or Hindu—Con.</b>			
Eclipse among.....	II	XII	85
Mythology related to other systems.....	II	XIII	158
Period in India.....	IV	IX	83
Turanian substratum of, speech.....	IV	IV	262
Women develop early.....	III	IV	182
<b>Hindustani, Coptic article in: examples.....</b>	II	XIII	413
<b>Hinduism, Horite traces in..</b>	II	XIII	537
<b>Hipochrenes, Rostelaria inornata Gab. compared with.....</b>	IV	VIII	389
<b>Hippodamia, Characters and Canadian habitats of</b>			
H. parenthesis, Say.....	I	III	259 326
13-punctata, Lin. Mels. Cat.	I	III	259 326
5-signata, Kirby.....	I	III	326
<b>Hippotherium, post pliocene, America.....</b>	II	IV	416
<b>Hippuris, L., Canadian localities of.</b>			
H. vulgaris, L.....	II	XV	551
<b>Hippurite limestone, Jamaica.....</b>	II	V	307
<b>Hird.</b>			
Amount filth in milk supply of Washington, D.C.: ref.	IV	VII	467
<b>Hirundinidae, generic characters.....</b>	II	IX	234
<b>Hirundo, Hamilton species..</b>	II	V	389
<b>H. erythrogastra Horreorum, habits of Ontario visitors.....</b>	III	III	93
<b>H. riparia, Toronto specimens</b>	II	III	503
<b>H. purpurea, Toronto specimens.....</b>	II	III	503
<b>His, W.</b>			
Neuroblast development criticized.....	IV	VI	421
Origin of Neuroblasts: ref..	IV	VI	418
<b>Hister, Characters, Ontario habitats of</b>			
H. abbreviatus (Mels. Cat.)	I	III	257
H. bimaculatus, Lin.....	I	III	324
<b>Histiæ in Eubœa, silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....</b>	II	IX	107
<b>History.</b>			
CANADIAN LOCAL; FIRST GAZETTEER OF UPPER CANADA, WITH ANNOTATIONS. By Rev. Henry Scadding.....	II	XIV	55
208 305 367 513 658			
Early Press in Toronto....	II	XII	520 526
Geography and, of British America and of other Colonies of Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins: reviewed	II	III	47

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>History—Con.</b>				<b>Hoatzin</b> , notes on.....	III	VII	189
History of Canadian Institute's origin.....	I	I	3	<b>Hobday, Prof.</b>			
History of Celts: brief.....	I	II	247	Hydrocyanic acid as antidote in Chloroform poisoning: ref.....	IV	VII	219
History of Settlement of Upper Canada, especially Bay Quinté. By Wm. Canniff: reviewed.....	II	XII	323	<b>Hocquart Isle</b> , gazetteer notice (1755).....	II	XIV	515
History of Toronto (brief).....	I	I	51	<b>Hodder, Ed M., M.R.C.S.</b>			
LEAVES THEY HAVE TOUCHED; BEING A REVIEW OF HISTORICAL AUTOGRAPHS. By Rev. Henry Scadding.....	II	XIV	73	ON POISONOUS PLANTS WHICH ARE INDIGENOUS TO, OR WHICH HAVE BECOME NATURALIZED, IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF TORONTO.....	I	I	204 218
MEMORABLE EPOCH IN CANADIAN. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	IV	314	<b>Hodgetts, Chas. A., M.D., L.R.C.P.</b>			
PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF IONTANS. By John Campbell.....	II	XIV	395, 559	MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN.....	IV	VIII	191
STUDY OF. By Prof. G. M. Wrong: abstract.....	IV	II	39	<b>Hodgins, J. George.</b>			
Summary of Canadian, from time of Cartier to 1860... ..	II	V	537	EFFORTS OF EDUCATION DEPARTMENT TO ESTABLISH METEOROLOGICAL SYSTEM IN CANADA.....	I	III	410
<b>History, Natural.</b>				REMARKS ON CANADIAN SPECIMEN OF PROTEUS OF LAKES.....	II	I	19
NATURAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH SEAS. By Prof. E. Forbes.....	I	I	109	Geography and History of British America and other Colonies of Empire: reviewed.....	II	III	47
<b>Histrionicus torquatus, L.,</b> Prince of Wales Sound... ..	III	V	122	<b>Hodgins, Thomas.</b>			
<b>Hitchcock, Ed.</b>				Canada Educational Directory and Calendar for 1857-8: reviewed.....	II	II	207
ABRIDGEMENT OF DESCRIPTION OF BROWN COAL DEPOSIT IN BRANDON, VT., WITH AN ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE GEOLOGICAL AGE OF PRINCIPAL HEMATITE ORE BEDS IN UNITED STATES: reprint.....	I	I	139	RUTHERFORD'S NARRATIVE—AN EPISODE IN THE PONTIAC WAR 1763—AN UNPUBLISHED MANUSCRIPT BY LIEUT. RUTHERFORD OF THE BLACK WATCH.....	IV	III	229
<b>Hittite.</b>				<b>Hodgson, Rev. John.</b>			
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	Opinion as to who built Roman wall.....	II	XIII	137
Army leaders in Egypt who were Celts.....	IV	V	99	<b>Høeven, J. van der.</b>			
History (brief).....	IV	IV	263	Handbook of Zoology; Vertebrate Animals: reviewed	II	III	347
Hittite forms from monuments compared with Basque, Japanese and Aztec.....	III	II	179	<b>Hofbauer.</b>			
Hittite myth occurs among American Indians.....	III	II	172	Fat taken up as emulsion in striated border: ref.....	IV	VIII	257
Iroquois league descended from.....	IV	VI	264	<b>Hoffbauer.</b>			
Khitan same as.....	III	II	159	Age of Carp can be determined by concentric rings on scales: ref.....	IV	IX	37
Lat alphabet is.....	IV	IV	265	<b>Höfding.</b>			
Phonetic values of characters.....	III	III	157	Children and savages have no sense for Nature's beauties: ref.....	IV	VI	313
Traces in Aztecs of Mexico.....	III	II	158	<b>Hofmeister.</b>			
<b>Hitzig.</b>				Gametophyte of Botrychium virginianum: ref.....	IV	V	265
Phoenicians, Philistines and Greeks intimately connected in earliest times: ref. to his researches.....	II	XIII	38	Pteris aquilina: ref.....	IV	VI	606
<b>Hlava.</b>							
Fusiform corpuscle: ref. ..	IV	II	244				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hog Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	214 514	<b>Holmgren, Emil.</b>			
<b>Hog peanut</b> , Canadian habits.....	II	xv	360	Migration of masses of nuclear chromatin to cytoplasm: ref. ....	IV	vi	434
<b>Hogan, J. Sheridan.</b>				<b>Helmholtz, M.</b>			
Prize Essay on Canada at Paris Exhibition: reviewed.....	I	iii	351	RATE OF TRANSMISSION OF IMPRESSIONS MADE UPON NERVES: abstract. ....	I	ii	281
<b>Hogg, Jas.</b> , York Mills.....	II	xiii	439	<b>Holopea, Hall</b> , Ottawa R. ....	I	i	221
<b>Hogg.</b>				<b>H. gracia</b> , Billings, Guelph. ....	II	xiv	144
Source of motive power of diatomaceæ.....	II	vi	324	<b>Holom</b> , region.....	IV	vi	180
<b>Hog's Back, Rideau</b> , Eylais marshallæ Koen., from pond near.....	IV	ix	287	<b>Holostomata</b> , characters; Canadian localities (pl.) ..	II	vii	120
<b>Holbein.</b>				<b>Holosomatous</b> , species of British Columbia coast. ....	IV	ix	117
Holbein's Bible Cuts. By Thos. Frognall Dibdin: reviewed.....	II	iv	211	<b>Holothurida</b> .....	II	vi	518
Holbein's Dance of Death. By Francis Douce: reviewed.....	II	iv	211	<b>Holozoa clavata</b> (Sars). ....			
<b>Holcaspiæ bassetti</b> , Gillette, host and anatomy (pl.) ..	IV	ix	341	Canadian Atlantic coast. ....	IV	ix	138
<b>H. globulus</b> , Fitch.				Distribution on Atlantic coast (Canada). ....	IV	ix	111
Host and anatomy (pl.) ..	IV	ix	340	<b>Homalonus</b> , Canadian (pl.) ..	II	viii	32
Inquiline larvæ in gall of. ....	IV	ix	367	<b>Home District, The</b> , gazetteer notice (1788).....	II	xiv	515
<b>Holconoti</b> , family described. ....	I	ii	88	<b>Homer.</b>			
<b>Holhun.</b>				HADES OF, AND OF VIRGIL. By Neil Macnish.....	II	xv	646
Region.....	IV	vi	180	Iliad, B. XVIII, V. 119, translated with notes. ....	III	i	161
War god .....	IV	vi	183	Odys. XII, 82 translated with notes. ....	II	xiii	426
<b>Holland.</b>				<b>Homeritæ.</b>			
ON SYSTEM OF FORECASTING WEATHER IN. By Dr. Buys Ballot: reprint ..	II	ix	49	Family.....	II	xv	288
<b>Holland Cheese</b> , bacilli in ..	IV	vii	109	In northern Africa.....	II	xv	290
<b>Holland, Major.</b>				<b>Homœopathia.</b>			
Autograph letter to Gov. Simcoe about latter's father .....	II	xiv	85	Treatment.....	II	xi	229
<b>Holland, Major S.</b> , Holland Landing.....	II	xiii	573	<b>Homœopathy.</b>			
<b>Holland River.</b>				Homœophytes.....	II	i	530
Birds observed at.....	IV	iii	87 88	<b>Homophonous words</b> , distinction of, in Amoy dialect .....	II	xi	91
Gazetteer notice (1790)....	II	xiv	515	<b>Homoptera. Characters and Canadian habitats of</b>			
In 1800 .....	II	xiii	572	Homoptera Boisd. ....	II	x	250
<b>Hollard.</b>				<i>H. albo-fasciata</i> nov. sp....	II	x	256
Relations and origin of opercular bones: ref.....	III	ii	291	<i>H. contracta</i> , Walk. ....	II	x	258
Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	vi	388	<i>H. calycanthata</i> , Smith. ....	II	x	251
<b>Holle.</b>				<i>H. duplicata</i> nov. sp.....	II	x	257
Periderm tissue in ophioglossaceæ: ref.....	IV	v	284	<i>H. edusa</i> , Drury.....	II	x	255
<b>Holme, Prof.</b>				<i>H. herminioides</i> , Walk. ....	II	x	258
Fossil horse in post-pliocene of America: ref.....	II	iv	414	<i>H. involuta</i> , Walk.....	II	x	253
<b>Holmes, Oliver Wendell.</b>				<i>H. lineosa</i> , Walk.....	II	x	259
Britain and America; a poem.....	II	iii	365	<i>H. lunata</i> , Drury.....	II	x	252
				<i>H. minerea</i> .....	II	x	254
				<i>H. nigricans</i> , Bethume.....	II	x	252
				<i>H. obliqua</i> .....	II	x	258
				<i>H. saundersii</i> , Bethume. ....	II	x	256
				<b>Homopteridæ, Guen</b> , characters; N. American genera.....	II	x	247
				<b>Honduras, British.</b>			
				Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	vii	137

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Honduras, British—Con.</b>			
Geography of.....	II	I	361
<b>Hone, W.</b>			
Autograph letter on weather	II	xv	537
<b>Honey Locust</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	361
<b>Hong Kong.</b>			
Description of city.....	II	II	163
Description of inhabitants.	II	II	164
Size of city and customs...	II	II	165
<b>Honigmann.</b>			
Bacteria in human milk: ref.	IV	vii	472
<b>Honolulu</b> , New Era and Argus Magazine, 1857: reviewed.....	II	III	451
<b>Hood fire</b> , description of....	I	III	26
<b>Hooded Seal</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	79
<b>Hooker, Sir Jos.</b>			
Species of spruce.....	III	vi	174
<b>Hooker, Sir Wm. Jackson.</b>			
Obituary.....	II	x	364
<b>Hooper, Lieut. W. H. H.</b>			
ON THE AURORA: reprint..	I	I	95
<b>Hop Hornbeam</b> , Canadian..	II	vi	35
<b>Hope, Lieut.-Col. H.</b>			
Member of commission to inquire into Indian Trade of Mackinac.....	IV	iv	306
<b>Hope Island</b> , Metandrocarpa dermatina sp. n. from...	IV	ix	129
<b>Hope River, Jamaica.</b>			
Geological formation of canyon.....	IV	v	339
Geology of.....	IV	v	350
<b>Hope Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	69, 515
<b>Hope's Cove</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	515
<b>Hopkins.</b>			
Effect of pressure on temperature at which bodies solidify and theory of structure of interior of earth.....	I	I	83
ON EFFECT OF PRESSURE ON TEMPERATURE OF FUSION OF DIFFERENT SUBSTANCES: reprint.....	I	III	159
<b>Hops.</b>			
Properties, etc., described..	I	II	57
Sulphur in.....	II	I	394
<b>Horace</b> , Epistle I., 1, lines 13-19 explained.....	III	iv	20
<b>Horan, Rev. Mr.</b>			
Testimony regarding Geological Survey of Canada	I	III	255
<b>Hordeic Acid</b> .....	II	I	194
<b>Horites.</b>			
Biblical references to.....	II	xiii	510
HORITES. By Rev. John Campbell.....	II	xiii	510

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Horites—Con.</b>			
Egypt obtained many of divinities and earliest rulers from.....	II	xiii	524
From Shobal in line of Ra or Alvan came Caphtorim who invaded Palestine before close of Israel's wanderings.....	II	xiii	529
Left distinct geographical traces in and about Palestine which find their counterparts in other lands...	II	xiii	515
No obscure Troglodytes but race preeminently noble and distinguished.....	II	xiii	512
One family of, appears in somewhat disguised form in book of Chronicles and furnishes connecting link with other histories.....	II	xiii	517
Origin.....	II	xiv	181
<b>Horite traces in</b>			
Arabia and evidences of their greatness.....	II	xiii	534
Asia Minor.....	II	xiii	538
Bœotia.....	II	xiii	540
Celtic mythology.....	II	xiii	543
Chaldæa and evidence of their greatness.....	II	xiii	534
Crete.....	II	xiii	539
Dorian family.....	II	xiii	541
Ethiopia.....	II	xiii	544
German mythology.....	II	xiii	543
Greece.....	II	xiii	539
Illyria.....	II	xiii	542
India.....	II	xiii	537
Italy.....	II	xiii	542
Persia.....	II	xiii	536
Phœnicia settled by them; evidence of their greatness	II	xiii	533
Rhodes Island.....	II	xiii	540
<b>Hormaphis hamamelidis, Fitch.</b>			
Inhabit alternately Betula nigra L. and Hamamelis virginiana L.....	IV	ix	305
On host Hamamelis virginiana L.....	IV	ix	304
<b>Horn Cape</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	515
<b>Hornbills</b> , generic characters	II	ix	233
<b>Hornblende.</b>			
Augite's relations to.....	II	III	517
Canadian.....	II	vi	435
Characters.....	II	v	526
Hornblende gneiss, north shore, L. Superior.....	I	I	125
Hudson's Bay Schists.....	III	iv	197
Peculiarities of crystal's of black.....	IV	viii	510
Rock, character.....	II	vi	435

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Horne, R. C.</b> , Toronto.....	II	XII	520	<b>Horticulture—Con.</b>			
<b>Horner, L.</b>				Horticultural display at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852.....	I	I	59
Bones found near Paris caves of great antiquity: ref.....	II	VI	374	<b>Horus</b> , in Egyptian mythology.....	II	XIII	525
<b>Horning, Prof. L. E.</b>				<b>Hosman, Miss</b> , American Sculptress.....	II	I	87
GETHE'S FAUST.....	IV	VII	135	<b>Hospital</b> , Toronto, 1800.....	II	XII	227
<b>Horse.</b>				<b>Hospital Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	515
Arab horse, reason for excellence.....	I	I	199	<b>Hot Springs</b> , New Zealand..	II	II	358
Breeds found in different parts of Europe.....	I	I	199	<b>Hottentots.</b>			
Condition in India.....	I	I	180	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
Domesticated after Ass ..	I	I	155	<b>Honduras.</b>			
Domesticated in Central Asia; evidence for.....	I	I	155	Geography, Topography, Climate, Population, Resources, etc. By E. G. Squier: reviewed.....	II	I	359
Domesticated in Egypt: evidence.....	I	I	155	<b>Hough, Dr.</b>			
Exhibit at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852..	I	I	62	Advantages of network of meteorological observations.....	I	II	243
Extinct American.....	II	IV	414	<b>Houghton, Dr.</b>			
First importation into Israel	I	I	156	Age of copper bearing rocks of L. Superior.....	I	I	125
Fossil remains of, in post pliocene periods in America?.....	II	IV	414	Levels of L. Michigan, 1819-1840.....	I	II	62
India's first importation...	I	I	156	Observation on variations in Levels of Gt. Lakes.....	I	II	299
Indigenous to Central Asia.	I	I	155	<b>Houghton, Jacob C. E.</b>			
Introduction and use in Arabia.....	I	I	181	WATER-WORKS IN UNITED STATES.....	I	III	259
Introduction into England..	I	I	180	<b>Houghton Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516
Introduction into Egypt....	I	I	156	<b>Hour</b> , history of.....	IV	I	7
Introduction into Europe...	I	I	180	<b>House Mouse</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	81
Introduction into various countries and its use. ....	I	I	180	<b>House Wren</b> , Toronto specimens.....	II	III	503
Jews use of.....	I	I	181	<b>Houses</b> , Déné.....	IV	IV	185
Mahomet's use of.....	I	I	181	<b>Housteads</b> , Roman name Borcovicus: evidence ...	II	XIII	147
Philological evidence of domesticating it.....	I	I	157	<b>Houston, Wm.</b>			
THE HORSE AND ITS RIDER.				CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND NIGHT OF MEETING .....	IV	II	4
By J. Bailey Turner . I	I	154, 180	198	GENESIS AND GROWTH OF CAPITAL: abstract.....	IV	II	40
Traditions concerning.....	I	I	180	OLD ENGLISH SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION: abstract	III	II	219
Wild horses found in Britain at Caesar's invasion.....	I	I	200	LAURENTIAN REGION OF ONTARIO: abstract.....	IV	IV	241
Worship of.....	I	I	180	LEGISLATIVE WORK OF FIRST PARLIAMENT OF UPPER CANADA.....	IV	I	77
<b>Horse chestnut.</b>				REFORM IN SPELLING: abstract.....	III	IV	188
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	353	RELATION BETWEEN POLITICAL SCIENCE AND PRACTICAL POLITICS: abstract	III	VI	40
Suitability for street planting.....	IV	VIII	268	SCIENCE OF ENGLISH: abstract.....	III	VII	5
<b>Horsley.</b>							
Latin Inscriptions found in Britain: ref.....	II	V	283				
	II	VI	230				
	II	X	98				
<b>Horse-radish</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	62				
<b>Horse-tails.</b>							
Medicinal properties of. .	IV	IV	131				
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199				
<b>Horticulture.</b>							
ELECTRO HORTICULTURE.							
By Alan Macdougall: abstract.....	IV	IV	240				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Houston, Wm.—Con.</b>				<b>Hudson Bay—Con.</b>			
SCIENTIFIC AND PEDAGOGIC CLAIMS OF SOCIOLOGY: abstract.....	III	v	25	Levels in Sea and Land; changes.....	III	iv	200
SCIENTIFIC ASPECTS OF HENRY GEORGE MOVEMENT: abstract.....	III	vi	33	MARBLE ISLAND AND NORTH-WEST COAST OF By Robert Bell.....	III	iv	192
VILLAGE COMMUNITY IN MODERN POLITICS.....	III	iv	61	Voyage of exploration in 1884 in.....	III	iv	98
<b>Houzeau, M.</b>				<b>Hudson Bay Co.</b>			
History of the Hour.....	IV	i	7	Condensed sketch of.....	II	vi	176
<b>Hovelacque, Prof.</b>				List of forts and trading posts, with their positions given by David Thompson.....	III	vi	157
Man acquired articulate speech in different places hence different linguistic systems: ref.....	IV	vi	276	NOTES ON SOJOURN AMONG HALF-BREEDS OF, TERRITORY RED RIVER. By P. Kane.....	II	i	128
<b>Howard, J. G., Toronto.</b>	II	xiii	357	<b>Hudson River Ship Canal:</b> review of Reports and Estimates.....	I	i	186
<b>Howard Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	xiv	516	<b>Hudson River Formation.</b>			
<b>Howden.</b>				Anticosti.....	II	xv	102
Method of burning soft coal	III	iv	88	Brachiopoda in, Toronto...	II	iv	451
<b>Howe, Dr.</b>				Canadian.....	II	viii	205
Teaching Laura Bridgeman a deaf, dumb and blind mute.....	II	xi	114	Canadian fossils (pl.).....	II	viii	205
<b>Howell, Henry Spencer.</b>				Characteristics of, Toronto.	II	iv	450
VOLCANO OF KILAUEA AND HAWAIIAN ISLANDS: abstract.....	IV	iii	15	Conchifera in, Toronto....	II	iv	452
<b>Howe Island, gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	xiv	65, 516	Direction of current of, deposition.....	II	iii	88
<b>Howland, H. S., Jun.</b>				Economic materials of, of Canada.....	II	viii	207
Art of Etching: abstract...	III	ii	242	Gasteropoda of, Toronto...	II	iv	451
<b>Howland, O. A.</b>				Iowa.....	III	v	198
Canadian Institute and Upper Canada College grounds.....	IV	ii	4	Middle Tennessee.....	III	vii	77
Obituary.....	IV	viii	98	Mollusca of, Toronto.....	II	iv	451
<b>Howland, iron mine (Ont.)</b> ..	III	i	264	New York, equivalent in Tennessee.....	I	ii	138
<b>Houze Pass, discovery of</b> ....	III	vi	149	North shore, L. Ontario....	II	xv	391
<b>Huastecs, or Huastecas.</b>				NOTE ON THE MORE CHARACTERISTIC FOSSILS OF, OF TORONTO AND ENVIRONS.			
Brief account of.....	II	i	375	By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	iv	450
Contests with Aztecs.....	IV	vi	178	Ontario.....	II	v,ii	206
Division of Maya-Quiche...	IV	vi	118	Origin of dolomites in....	II	ii	356
History.....	IV	vi	177	Quebec.....	II	viii	207
Spaniards treatment of....	IV	vi	178	Trilobites of, Toronto.....	II	xv	98
<b>Hubbard.</b>					II	iv	450
Habits of <i>Plethodon oregonensis</i> when escaping enemies.....	IV	viii	472	<b>Hudson Strait.</b>			
Protective devices for <i>Plethodon oregonensis</i> : ref..	IV	viii	469	Autumn in.....	IV	v	110
<b>Hubner, Prof.</b>				ESKIMO OF. By F. F. Payne	III	vi	213
Translation of Latin inscriptions found at Birdswald.....	II	xiv	151	Ice conditions.....	IV	v	111
<b>Hudson Bay.</b>				MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND.			
Early French explorations and trips to (17 century).	II	viii	411	By F. F. Payne.....	III	v	111
Formation of icebergs in.	II	iv	181	SEASONS. By F. F. Payne..	IV	v	104
Huronian rocks on north-west side.....	III	iv	196	Spring at.....	IV	v	105
				Summer at.....	IV	v	107
				Winter at.....	IV	v	111
				<b>Hudsonia, L. Canadian localities of.</b>			
				H. tomentosa, Nutt.....	II	xv	167

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hudson's Bay Lemming.</b>				<b>Humber River.</b>			
Canadain localities.....	III	VI	82	Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	209, 516
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	116	History of.....	IV	I	241
<b>Huichay Cave foetus, crania</b>	II	VI	421	PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr.			
of.....				Goadby and J. Bovell....	I	III	201
<b>Huish, Capt. M.</b>				<b>Humberstone, Mr., York..</b>	II	xiii	440
RAILWAY ACCIDENTS; THEIR				<b>Humberstone Tp., gazetteer</b>			
CAUSE AND MEANS OF				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	516
PREVENTION; DETAILING				<b>Humboldt.</b>			
PARTICULARLY VARIOUS				Corn, an American grain: ref	IV	VI	214
CONTRIVANCES WHICH ARE				Nations of America one race:			
IN USE AND HAVE BEEN				ref.....	II	II	408
PROPOSED; WITH THE RE-				<b>Humboldt, Fred. H. Alex.</b>			
GULATIONS OF SOME OF				Autograph.....	II	xiv	500
THE PRINCIPAL BRITISH				<b>Humboldt, M. de.</b>			
LINES.....	I	I	8	Forests influence on water			
<b>Hull, Que., iron deposits. .</b>	IV	VIII	153	supply in Valley d'Aragua			
<b>Human.</b>				Venezuela, and Steppe of			
ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY				Baraba, Siberia.....	I	II	132
OF, EMOTIONS. By Rcv.				<b>Humboltine, tests; Canadian</b>			
Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	103	localities.....	II	VI	151
HUMAN EVOLUTION AND,				<b>Hume, Jos.</b>			
DISEASE. By Prof. J. J.				Autograph letter of advice			
Mackenzie.....	IV	VIII	535	to a young sailor.....	II	xiv	115
<b>Human Body.</b>				<b>Hume.</b>			
FACTS TENDING TO SHOW				His treatise on Human			
DAILY DEVELOPMENT AND				Nature criticized.....	II	xi	215
TRANSFORMATION OF				<b>Humidity.</b>			
SEVERAL KILOGRAMMES				Abnormal variations in, at			
OF FIBRINE IN, AND ALSO				Toronto (1860-62).....	II	ix	117
WHERE THIS DEVELOP-				Abnormal variations of, at			
MENT AND TRANSFORMA-				Toronto with wind direc-			
TION TAKE PLACE. By E				tions.....	II	ix	118
Brown Séquard: reprint..	II	IX	178	Effect on refraction.....	I	I	7
<b>Human Crania.</b>				Mean results at Toronto for			
Catalogue of, in Academy of				1861.....	II	vii	98
Natural Sciences, Phila-				Northwestern Canada....	III	I	157
delphia. By J. Aitken				St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Que.,			
Meigs: reviewed.....	II	II	364	for 1858.....	II	iv	264
<b>Human race.</b>				St. Martin, Isle Jesus, re-			
Antiquity of, as evidenced				sults, 1859.....	II	v	310
from remains found in				Toronto results, 1859.....	II	v	238
France.....	II	IV	496	Toronto results, 1860....	II	vi	211
CLASSIFICATION OF. By				<b>Humming Bird.</b>			
Rev. Prof. Anderson: re-				Canadian.....	II	II	382
print.....	II	III	89	Family characteristics of...	II	ix	233
Reasons for believing in				Hamilton species.....	II	v	393
Biblical account of origin				Monograph of Trochilidæ.			
of.....	I	III	284	By John Gould: re-			
UNITY OF.....	I	III	229, 284, 302	viewed.....	II	iv	47
Unity of, discussed.....	I	III	303	Notes on Toronto frequen-			
Various opinions on Unity				ters.....	IV	I	48
of: ref.....	I	III	229		IV	III	77, 108
<b>Human Skulls, fossils of...</b>	I	II	172	Obvious characters for clas-			
<b>Humber Bay, Toronto.</b>				sifying.....	II	iv	49
DIARY OF GOV. SIMCOE'S				<b>Humpback Salmon.....</b>	IV	ix	25
JOURNEY FROM, TO MAT-				<b>Humphrey, Dr.</b>			
CHETACHE BAY, 1793. By				Homologies between mus-			
Hon. Alex. Macdonnell..	IV	I	128	cles of thigh and arm: ref.	IV	vi	555
Interglacial fossiliferous				Popliteus in leg homologue			
clay of.....	II	xv	395	of pronator radii teres in			
Iroquois beach at.....	IV	vi	33	forearm: ref.....	IV	vi	566



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Humphrey, Dr.—Con.</b>				<b>Hunt, T. Sterry—Con.</b>			
Theory of Righthandedness	II	XIII	206	Mineral spring water at Ancaster, Ont., analysed by	I	I	153
<b>Humulus lupulus</b> .....	I	II	57	Obituary.....	IV	III	21
<b>Hungerford</b> , geology of district (pl.).....	II	V	47	Salts in primeval ocean: ref.	IV	VII	551
<b>Hungerford Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516	Vertebrate animal bones in Lower Silurian formation discovered by.....	I	I	122
<b>Hun-nak-pet</b> , deity.....	IV	VI	183	Waters of St. Lawrence and Ottawa analysed.....	II	II	300
<b>Hunnum</b> , Roman name of Halton Chesters: evidence.....	II	XIII	145	<b>Hunt, T. S., W. E. Logan and.</b>			
<b>Hunt, Dr. J.</b>				CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF RECENT AND FOSSIL LINGULÆ AND SOME OTHER SHELLS.....	I	II	264
ON PHYSICAL AND MENTAL CHARACTER OF NEGRO: reprint.....	II	IX	53	SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF CANADA: reviewed.....	II	I	378
<b>Hunt, Leigh.</b>				<b>Hunter.</b>			
Autograph in volume now property of Dr. Scadding	II	XV	538	Interpretation of Latin inscription on coffin found at Combe Down near Bath	II	III	223
<b>Hunt, R.</b>				<b>Hunter, A. F., B.A.</b>			
ON THE CHEMICAL ACTION OF SOLAR RADIATIONS: reprint.....	I	II	69	BRITISH IMMIGRATION INTO U. Canada, 1825-37: abstract.....	IV	IV	229
<b>Hunt, T. Sterry.</b>				FRENCH RELICS FROM VILLAGE SITES OF HURONS: abstract.....	IV	I	3
CANADIAN CHLORITOID: reprint.....	II	VI	484	MILITARY AND NAVAL EXPLOITS ON NOTTAWASAGA DURING WAR OF 1812: abstract.....	IV	III	1
CLASSIFICATION OF SALINE SPRINGS OF CANADA: reprint.....	II	VIII	168	NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS AND MIGRATIONS OF HURONS AS INDICATED BY THEIR REMAINS IN NORTH SIMCOE.....	IV	III	225
NOTE ON ORIGIN OF DOLOMITES.....	II	IV	184	(abstract).....	IV	III	3
ON FORMATION OF MAGNESIAN LIMESTONES.....	II	IV	184	SITE OF MISSION OF STE. MARIE ON WYE: abstract	IV	IV	230
ON INTRUSIVE ROCKS OF MONTREAL DISTRICT....	II	V	426	<b>Hunter, Governor</b> .....	II	XIII	566
ON THEORY OF IGNEOUS ROCKS AND VOLCANOES..	II	III	201	<b>Hunter, Lieut.-Gen.</b>			
ON THEORY OF TYPES IN CHEMISTRY.....	II	VI	120	Letter permitting Ensign Cheniquy to join his regiment.....	II	XIV	89
ORIGIN AND METAMORPHOSIS OF SOME SEDIMENTARY rocks.....	II	II	355	<b>Huntingdon Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516
ON SOME OF THE CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONES OF NORTH AMERICA: reprint	I	III	36	<b>Hunttoh of Cachiouels.</b>			
REPORT ON MINERAL SPRINGS OF CANADA: reprint.....	I	III	99	History.....	IV	VI	125
ROCK METAMORPHISM: reprint.....	II	II	300	Wars.....	IV	VI	159
TESTIMONY REGARDING GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF CANADA.....	I	III	255	<b>Huntsman, A. G.</b>			
Analysis of Saussurite.....	II	III	202	ASCIDIANS FROM COASTS OF CANADA.....	IV	IX	111
Apatite deposits in Canada occur in interbedded veins: ref.....	IV	VIII	500	<b>Hupa.</b>			
Formation of dolomites: ref.	II	IV	276	Conservatism of.....	IV	IV	20
Fossil discoveries around Toronto: ref.....	I	I	149	Habitat and numbers.....	IV	IV	13, 16
Methods of collecting mineral statistics in various countries.....	III	V	189	Influence over neighboring tribes.....	IV	IV	19
				<b>Hurakan.</b>			
				Quiches, call Voc, messenger of.....	IV	VI	116

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hurakan—Con.</b>				<b>Huron Lake.</b> See L. Huron.			
War god.....	IV	vi	181	<b>Huronian Formation, etc.</b>			
<b>Hurl Gate, N.Y.,</b> blasting of				Arkose, L. Wawang.....	IV	viii	358
rocks at.....	I	i	48	Arkose, L. Wendigokan re-			
<b>Huron.</b>				gion.....	IV	viii	357
Erie and, geological area...	II	xv	15	Associated intrusive rocks			
Erie and, Districts, geology				in Canada.....	II	viii	125
of.....	II	xiv	584	Bruce Mines, examination			
Ontario, Simcoe and Huron				of, limestone.....	II	iv	269
Union Ry: condition of...	I	i	144	Canada.....	II	viii	113
Territory: description of soil					II	ix	2
and timber in: ref.....	II	vi	487	Characteristics and extent			
<b>Huron Indians.</b>				in Canada.....	II	ii	440
Branch of Iroquois.....	IV	i	89	Cupriferous, age of.....	I	i	125
Crania.....	II	ii	425	Description.....	II	viii	123
	II	vii	401	<b>DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS</b>			
Cranial measurements of...	II	ii	428	OF CANADA INTO, AND			
	II	xiii	131	LAURENTIAN. By Sir			
Cranial type (pl.).....	II	xiii	129	Wm. Logan.....	II	ii	439
Divinity.....	IV	vi	275	Economic Materials of, in			
Earthworks in north Simcoe	IV	iii	226	Canada.....	II	viii	125
<b>FRENCH RELICS FROM VIL-</b>				L. Huron and L. Temis-			
<b>LAGE SITES OF.</b> By A. F.				camung.....	II	ii	441
Hunter: abstract.....	IV	i	3	L. Superior.....	IV	vi	48
History and characteristics.	II	xiii	118	L. Wendigokan region....	IV	viii	348
<b>HURONS.</b> By D. B. Read...	IV	i	86	Lower conglomerate, L.			
<b>HURON RACE AND ITS HEAD-</b>				Wendigokan region.....	IV	viii	355
<b>FORMS.</b> By Daniel Wilson	II	xiii	113	Mineral characters of.....	II	viii	123
Introduction of Christianity				Mineral veins of, in			
by Jesuits.....	IV	i	93	Canada.....	II	viii	125
Iroquois exterminated them	IV	i	94	Northern Ontario.....	II	xiv	586
Jesuit explorations.....	II	xiii	120	North west of Hudson's			
Languages compared with				Bay.....	III	iv	196
Basque.....	III	i	287	Repulse Bay.....	III	iv	199
Mean measurements of,				Sedimentary origin of....	IV	vii	536
skulls, compared with un-				Topographical distribution			
usual Indian skull from				of, in Canada.....	II	viii	126
Barrie and Scioto Mound				<b>Hurricane.</b>			
skull.....	II	vii	402	HURRICANE OF 18TH APRIL,			
<b>NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>				1855 (ONTARIO).....	I	iii	241, 261
<b>AND MIGRATIONS OF, AS</b>				<b>Hurricane Island,</b> dyke			
<b>INDICATED BY THEIR RE-</b>				cutting mica schists in			
<b>MAINS IN NORTH SIMCOE.</b>				(figure).....	III	iv	121
By A. F. Hunter.....	IV	iii	225	<b>Hutcheson, Francis.</b>			
(abstract).....	IV	iii	3	Originator of Scottish School			
Origin.....	IV	iii	228	of Philosophy.....	II	xi	211
Ossuaries.....	II	xiii	120	<b>Hutchins, Capt. Thos.</b>			
	IV	iii	225, 227	(1730-1789).			
Population in 1838, -44,				Brief biography of.....	II	xiv	56
and -46.....	I	i	196	<b>Hutchins Goose,</b> Prince of			
Probably met Cartier at				Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
Hochelaga, 1535.....	IV	i	87	<b>Hutchinson, D. L.</b>			
Sepulchral rites.....	II	xiii	120	SAXBY GALE.....	IV	ix	253
Skulls; type (pl.).....	IV	ix	9	<b>Hutton.</b>			
Territory.....	IV	i	86	Detritus carried down by			
Territory in 1615.....	IV	iii	227	rivers and its geological			
Tribe in early times.....	IV	i	86	effects: ret.....	I	iii	78
Villages where massacres				<b>Hutton, Prof. Maurice.</b>			
took place, 1649 (Map)...	IV	iii	225	ADDRESS ON OCCASION OF			
War with Iroquois when				FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF			
French first came and its				CANADIAN INSTITUTE...	IV	vi	651
cause.....	IV	i	90	CLASSICAL NOTES.....	III	iv	17

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Huts, Déné.....</b>	IV	IV	191	<b>Huxley, Prof. Thos. H. —Con.</b>			
<b>Huxley, Prof. Thos. H.</b>				Opponens hallucis in orang:			
Abductor ossis metatarsi				ref. ....	IV	vi	573
quinti in chimpanzee: ref.	IV	vi	565	Pectoralis minor attachment			
Anatomical differences between				in chimpanzee. ....	IV	vi	532
foot and hand of				Peroneus quinti digiti in			
man. ref. ....	IV	vi	579	lower apes: ref. ....	IV	vi	565
Articular surfaces in Apes:				Scansorius in lower apes,			
ref. ....	IV	vi	587	chimpanzee, gibbon, gor-			
Biceps in lower apes: ref. ...	IV	vi	561	illa, orang: ref. ....	IV	vi	557
Chin in Anthropoid Apes:				Subclavius in Gorilla: ref. ...	IV	vi	534
ref. ....	IV	vi	511	Superficial and deep exten-			
Classification of mankind..	III	ii	8	sor muscle to each digit: ref.	IV	vi	580
Common origin of inter-				Supinator longus in gibbon:			
osseous group of muscles:				ref. ....	IV	vi	541
ref. ....	IV	vi	585	Tibialis anticus in gibbon: ref.	IV	vi	562
Dispute with Prof. Owen				<b>Hyacinths in glasses. ....</b>	II	i	76
on differences between				<b>Hyæna-Den.</b>			
brains of man and of				ON A, AT WOOKEY-HOLE			
gorilla. ....	II	viii	315	NEAR WELLS. By W.			
Double insertion of inter-				Boyd: reprint. ....	II	vii	377
osseï in anthropoid apes:				<b>Hyænaspelæa, France. ....</b>	II	ix	274
ref. ....	IV	vi	551	<b>Hyalophane, composition. ...</b>	II	i	483
Extensor indicis in Orang:				<b>Hybrid.</b>			
ref. ....	IV	vi	542	Anas gloeitans or A. bima-			
Extensor ossis metacarpi				culata. ....	II	vii	226
pollicis in apes: ref. ....	IV	vi	544	Duck. ....	II	vii	226
Fat in cheek of orang: ref. ...	IV	vi	512	Pinicola enucleator, Carpo-			
Flexor accessorius in gorilla:				dacus purpureus, notes on	IV	i	41
ref. ....	IV	vi	571	<b>Hybridity.</b>			
Flexor digitorum fibularis in				Perpetuated fertile. ....	II	iii	80
gibbon: ref. ....	IV	vi	570	<b>Hyde, Miss.</b>			
Flexor brevis digitorum and				Origin of first two pairs of			
flexor digitorum tibialis in				radial chambers in Scy-			
gorilla and orang: ref. ....	IV	vi	570	phomeduse: ref. ....	IV	vi	402
Flexor brevis pedis in Cyno-				<b>Hyderabad Commission.</b>			
pithecinae: ref. ....	IV	vi	571	Report on effect of Chloro-			
Flexor longus pollicis in				form on heart: ref. ....	IV	vii	199
orang: ref. ....	IV	vi	539	<b>Hydnaceæ, list of Ontario,</b>			
Foot of orang deviates from				their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	77
that of man: ref. ....	IV	vi	587	<b>Hydnum, habits and On-</b>			
Gibbon's short head of				tario habitats of			
biceps arises from tendon				H. adustum, Fr. ....	IV	ix	78
of pectoralis major: ref. ...	IV	vi	535	H. albonigrum, Pk. ....	IV	ix	78
His theory of relation between				H. aurantium. ....	IV	ix	78
man and brute				H. caput-ursi, Fr. ....	IV	ix	78
criticized. ....	II	ix	165	H. coralloides, Scop. ....	IV	ix	77
Laryngeal pouches of gorilla:				H. erinaceum, Bull. ....	IV	ix	78
ref. ....	IV	vi	514	H. ferrugineum, Fr. ....	IV	ix	78
Lectures on Elements of				H. repandum, L. ....	IV	ix	78
Comparative Anatomy:				H. septentrionale, Fr. ....	IV	ix	78
reviewed. ....	II	x	40	<b>Hydra (fresh water), effect</b>			
Muscles in leg and arm,				of Cedar extract on. ....	IV	vii	441
homologues: ref. ....	IV	vi	578	<b>Hydrachniden.</b>			
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref.	IV	vi	527	REVISION OF MY "NORDA-			
On Origin of Species or				MERIKANISCHE". By F.			
Causes of Phenomena of				Koenike: translated by			
Organic Nature: reviewed	II	viii	390	E. M. Walker. ....	IV	ix	281
Origin of Life on Globe:				<b>Hydraclena, L. Ontario. ....</b>	II	xiii	501
theory. ....	IV	viii	430	<b>Hydrastis, L. Canadian lo-</b>			
Origin of man. ....	II	ix	160	calities of			
				H. canadensis, L. ....	II	xv	57

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hydrate.</b>				<b>Hydropsyche, characters and N. American habits of—<i>Con.</i></b>			
ON, OF HYDROSULPHURIC ACID. By H. Croft.....	II	I	126	H. scalaris, Hagen.....	II	VII	498
<b>Hydrated Silica</b> .....	II	I	80	H. sordida, Hagen.....	II	VII	499
<b>Hydraulic.</b>				<b>Hydropsychina, N. American species.</b> .....	II	VII	498
ON, LIMES. By M. Fr. Kuhlman: reprint.....	I	III	333	<b>Hydropterides.</b>			
<b>Hydraulic Ram.</b>				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	300
AN IMPROVEMENT IN. By J. L. Gatchell: reprint.....	I	II	13	Hamilton species.....	III	II	156
DESCRIPTION OF. J. L. Gatchell's: reprint.....	I	II	13	<b>Hydroptila, Characters and N. American habits of</b>			
<b>Hydrocarbons, synthesis of.</b>	II	III	520	H. albicornis, Hagen.....	II	VII	494
<b>Hydrocharidaceæ.</b>				H. dalman.....	II	VII	494
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298	H. tarsalis, Hagen.....	II	VII	494
Hamilton species .....	III	II	153	H. tenebrosa, Walker.....	II	VII	494
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	651	<b>Hydrostatics.</b>			
<b>Hydrochelidon nigra surinamensis, Toronto.</b> .....	III	VII	194	ON STABILITY OF FLOATING BODIES. By Jas. Loudon.	II	XIII	135
	IV	III	76	<b>Hydrosulphuric Acid.</b>			
<b>Hydrocotyle, Tourn, Canadian habits of</b>				ON HYDRATE OF. By H. Croft.....	II	I	126
H. Americana, L. ....	II	XV	554	<b>Hygrometric.</b>			
<b>Hydrocyanic acid.</b>				ON VALUE OF FACTOR IN, FORMULAE. By Capt. A. Noble	II	I	24
Antidote to chloroform poisoning .....	IV	VII	219	<b>Hygrophorus miniatus, Fr., habits and Ontario habits.</b> .....	IV	IX	71
Blood pressure in dogs given, injection (tracing)....	IV	VII	220	<b>Hygroscopic, property of zeolites</b> .....	II	IV	54
<b>Hydrogen.</b>				<b>Hyksos, origin of word</b> .....	II	XIV	185
Conductivity of, for heat ..	II	VI	384	<b>Hylonomus.</b>			
ON CALORIFIC RELATIONS OF, AND OTHER GASES. By Prof. Magnus: abstract .....	II	VI	383	Footprints in Nova Scotian coal measures.....	II	VII	146
ON ELECTRICITY OF FLAMES OF, AND ALCOHOL. By M. Mateucci: reprint ..	II	VI	385	Coal measures of Nova Scotia.....	II	VIII	267
<b>Hydrography, Jamaica coast</b>	IV	V	327	Specimens secured from Nova Scotia ..	II	VII	146
<b>Hydroida, individual or colony</b> .....	II	XV	424	<b>Hylurgus terebrans, Oliv and H. dentatus, Say, Ontario</b> .....	I	III	326
<b>Hydroids</b> .....	II	VI	169	<b>Hymenomycetes, list of Ontario</b> .....	IV	IX	69
<b>Hydropathia, treatment</b> ..	II	XI	230	<b>Hymenophyllinae</b> .....	II	XII	364
<b>Hydrophyllaceæ.</b>				<b>Hymenoptera.</b>			
Barrie species. ....	II	XV	49	Characteristics of Cynipidæ	IV	IX	354
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296	Characteristics of galls of this group .....	IV	IX	336
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	Feeding habits of larvæ of families Tenthredinidæ and Cynipidæ.....	IV	IX	362
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	646	Species described .....	IV	IX	327, 339
London species.....	II	VIII	230	<b>Hyochoideus, Amiurus catus (pl.)</b> .....	III	II	320
<b>Hydrophidæ, Ceylon</b> .....	II	VII	355	<b>Hyoid.</b>			
<b>Hydrophytes, size</b> .....	II	XI	192	Amiurus catus .....	III	II	288
<b>Hydropsyche, characters and N. American habits of</b>				Muscles of, arch of Amiurus catus.....	III	II	320
Hydropsyche, Pictet .....	II	VII	498	<b>Hyomandibular.</b>			
H. alternans, Walker.....	II	VII	499	Amiurus catus .....	III	II	287
H. chlorotica, Hagen.....	II	VII	499				
H. indecisa, Walker.....	II	VII	499				
H. maculicornis, Walker ..	II	VII	499				
H. morosa, Hagen .....	II	VII	498				
H. phalerata, Hagen.....	II	VII	499				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Hyomandibular</b> — <i>Con.</i>				<b>Hypnotism</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
Metapterygoid and, functions and development in <i>Amiurus</i> .....	III	II	290	Cerebro-Spinal Irritation and.....	III	II	70
<b>Hyopectoralis</b> , <i>amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	322	Condition of system in hypnotic state.....	III	II	64
<b>Hyosciamus niger</b> , Toronto.	I	I	219	HYPNOTISM AND ITS PHENOMENA. By P. H. Bryce...	III	II	62
<b>Hypercompa</b> , Characters and Canadian habitats of				RECENT FRENCH INVESTIGATIONS ON. By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright: abstract	III	VI	10
Hypercompa, Hubn.....	II	VIII	373	<b>Hypnum commutatum</b> , Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399
H. clymene, Esper.....	II	VIII	376	<b>Hypostoma</b> .			
H. confinis, Walker.....	II	VIII	376	Asaphus Canadensis's described with drawings.....	II	IV	1
H. contigua, Walker.....	II	VIII	374	ON, OF ASAPHUS CANADENSIS AND ON A THIRD NEW SPECIES OF ASAPHUS FROM CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IV	1
H. interrupto-marginata, Beauv.....	II	VIII	377	<b>Hypotriorchis columbarius</b> , Canadian specimen.....	II	IV	447
H. lecontei, Boisd.....	II	VIII	376	<b>Hypothetical Realism</b> , Sir Wm. Hamilton's view on, criticized.....	II	XII	57
H. militaris, Harris.....	II	VIII	375	<b>Hypoxyllum coccineum</b> , habits, Ontario habitats	IV	IX	80
<b>Hypericaceæ</b> .				<b>Hyrtl, Prof.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46	Kidney of Siluroids: ref....	III	II	440
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292	"Resurrection Bone": ref....	IV	IX	45
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146	Theory of Righthandedness.	II	XIII	202
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	637	Suprarenal bodies in Siluroids: ref.....	III	II	437
London species.....	II	VIII	222	<b>Hysteria</b> , theories concerning	III	II	67
<b>Hypericum</b> , Canadian habitats of.				<b>Hystero-epilepsy</b>	III	II	62
H. canadense, L.....	II	XV	169	<b>Hystrix pilosus</b> (Catesby), Rich., Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83
H. corymbosum, Muhl.....	II	XV	168	<b>I-and-Wah-wah</b> .			
H. ellipticum, Hooker.....	II	XV	168	Career of.....	IV	VI	293
H. kalmianum, L.....	II	XV	168	<b>Ibbetson, Fred H.</b>			
H. mutilum, L.....	II	XV	169	CANADIAN COLEOPTERA COLLECTION.....	I	III	325
H. perforatum, L.....	II	XV	168	<b>Iberians</b> , survivals of Goths and, in Pyrenæan valleys.	IV	II	180
H. pyramidatum, Ait.....	II	XV	168	<b>Iberic Toltecs</b> , Celtic element in.....	IV	VII	48
H. sarothra, Michx.....	II	XV	169	<b>Ibises</b> .....	II	XI	156
<b>Hypermetropia</b> .....	II	XI	21	<b>Ice</b> .			
<b>Hyperplasia</b> , accompaniment of gall production.....	IV	IX	368	Action on shores when breaking up.....	IV	IX	19
<b>Hypersthene</b> .				Amount of dry snow that it will support.....	IV	IX	16
Characters.....	II	V	527	Contraction and expansion of, due to temperature...	II	III	415
Rock of McCulloch and Emmous.....	I	III	36	Conditions in St. Lawrence.	I	II	75
<b>Hypertrophy</b> , accompaniment of gall production..	IV	IX	368	Expansions effects of temperature more noticeable than contraction.....	II	III	419
<b>Hyphæ</b> .				Expansion on lakes and its effects.....	IV	IX	18
Botrychium virginianum...	IV	V	273				
Indian Soap.....	IV	VII	2				
<b>Hyphantria</b> . Characters and N. American habitats of							
Hyphantria (Harris).....	II	VIII	365				
H. cunea (Drury).....	II	VIII	365				
H. textor (Harris).....	II	VIII	365				
<b>Hypholoma</b> . Habits and Ontario habitats of							
H. appendiculatum, Bull...	IV	IX	74				
H. incertum, Pk. ....	IV	IX	74				
H. sublateralitium, Shæff...	IV	IX	74				
<b>Hyindusiataæ</b> .....	II	XII	365				
<b>Hypnotism</b> .							
Anaemia theory of.....	III	II	65				

	Ser.	Vol	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ice—Con.</b>				<b>Iceland.</b>			
Expansion shoves gravel and sand upon lake shore	IV	IX	18	CAUSE OF PHENOMENA EXHIBITED BY GEYSERS. By Dr. Stephenson Macdam: reprint . . . . .	I	III	173
Fissures: cause. . . . .	IV	IX	17	<b>Icelanders</b> , description of N. American aborigines in 1001 . . . . .	I	I	108
FORMATION OF ICEBERGS AND TRANSPORTATION OF BOULDERS BY. By John Rae. . . . .	II	IV	180	<b>Icelandic</b> , remains of, Christian woman who died 1051 found near Washington: story . . . . .	II	XII	137
From salt water retains some salt . . . . .	II	IV	329	<b>Ichthyopterygia</b> . . . . .	II	V	79
ICE ACTION ON RICE LAKE BRIDGE. By T. C. Clarke, C.E. . . . .	I	III	249	<b>Icterus</b> . . . . .			
ICE ON CANADIAN LAKES. By J. B. Tyrrell. . . . .	IV	IX	13	Hamilton species . . . . .	II	V	392
ICE PHENOMENA, FROM OBSERVATIONS ON RICE LAKE. By J. H. Dumble, C.E. . . . .	II	III	414	<b>I. galbula</b> , observations on Ontario frequenters. . . . .	III	III	97
Manner of disappearing in Spring . . . . .	IV	IX	19		III	VII	191 194
Manner of formation on lakes . . . . .	IV	IX	14	<b>I. spurius</b> , Toronto . . . . .	III	VII	184
Measurements on its Coefficient of expansion with heat . . . . .	II	V	420	<b>Ideographic</b> , Maya hieroglyphics. . . . .	IV	VI	123
ON GROUND ICE OR ANCHOR ICE IN RIVERS. By Prof. Jas. Thompson: reprint . . . . .	II	VIII	320	<b>Ideomotor</b> . . . . .	I	I	275
Of irregular fusibility. . . . .	II	VI	62	<b>Idiocy</b> . . . . .			
Regelation. . . . .	II	VI	70	Massachusetts. . . . .	II	I	248
Regelation of two pieces of ice in contact; theories of Retreat from Great Lakes . . . . .	IV	VI	44	Prevalence of in New England and Massachusetts (1855). . . . .	II	I	247
Rough, on Yukon R. . . . .	IV	IX	15	<b>Idiot</b> , brain of . . . . .	II	XV	184
SOME EXPERIMENTS ON CONTRACTION AND EXPANSION OF. By J. H. Dumble . . . . .	II	V	418	<b>Idocrase</b> . . . . .			
<b>Ice, Anchor.</b>				Characters . . . . .	II	V	524
Causes of formation . . . . .	II	VIII	321	Peculiarities of crystals of . . . . .	II	V	474
Formation . . . . .	II	VII	176	<b>Igasurine</b> . . . . .	II	I	82
NOTES ON. By T. C. Keefer . . . . .	II	VII	173	<b>Igloo of Eskimo</b> . . . . .	III	IV	102
Raises level of St. Lawrence in Winter . . . . .	II	VII	175	<b>Igneous rocks</b> . . . . .			
<b>Icebergs.</b>				Gneissic foliation and schistose cleavage may be developed in . . . . .	III	IV	117
Boulders carried by . . . . .	II	IV	183	L. Superior. . . . .	IV	VI	50
Conditions necessary for formation. . . . .	II	IV	181	ON THEORY OF, AND VOLCANOES. By T. Sterry Hunt . . . . .	II	III	201
Formation of, in Hudson's Bay region. . . . .	II	IV	181	Schistose cleavage may be developed in. . . . .	III	IV	126
Formation of, in Smith's Sound . . . . .	II	IV	182	Sedimentary origin of . . . . .	II	III	203
FORMATION OF, AND TRANSPORTATION OF BOULDERS BY ICE. By John Rae . . . . .	II	IV	180	Wales . . . . .	I	I	248
<b>Ice-breakers.</b>				<b>Ignorance</b> , theory of . . . . .	II	I	114
Déné. . . . .	IV	IV	75	<b>Iguanodon</b> , constructing a model of . . . . .	I	III	11
On Victoria Bridge . . . . .	II	I	473	<b>Ikogmut</b> , territory . . . . .	III	VI	265
<b>Ice-scoops</b> , Déné. . . . .	IV	IV	156	<b>Iliad</b> , B. XVIII V. 119 translated. . . . .	III	I	161
				<b>Ikley</b> , note on Latin Inscription found at. . . . .	II	VI	234
				<b>Il. or Ra</b> , great god of Babylonia . . . . .	II	XIII	523
				<b>Illænidæ</b> . . . . .	II	I	285
				<b>Illænus</b> . . . . .			
				Canadian (pl.). . . . .	II	VIII	30
				<b>Illinois</b> . . . . .			
				Coal fields of . . . . .	I	III	357
				Descriptions of new palæozoic fossils from. . . . .	II	VI	528

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Illness.</b>			
AVERAGE AMONG LABOUR- ING CLASSES: reprint....	I	III	84
<b>Illyria.</b>			
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	542
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	305
<b>Ilmenite</b> , characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	v	173
<b>Ilvaite</b> , composition of.....	II	vii	42
<b>Imagination</b> , defined.....	III	v	17
<b>Imahklmut</b> , territory.....	III	vi	264
<b>Imitainaki</b> .....	IV	iv	255
<b>Immigration.</b>			
BRITISH, INTO U. CANADA 1825-37. By A. F. Hun- ter: abstract.....	IV	iv	229
Causes of large British, into U. Canada, 1825-37.....	IV	iv	229
Into Canada, 1855.....	I	III	341
<b>Impatiens</b> , L., localities Can- adian species.....	II	xv	350
<b>I. biflora</b> , Walt.			
Host of Cecidomyia impa- tientis O.S.....	IV	ix	319
Host of Lasioptera impati- entifolia Felt.....	IV	ix	323
<b>I. fulva</b> , Nutt., Canadian localities.....	II	xv	350
<b>I. pallida</b> , Nutt.			
Canadian localities.....	II	xv	350
Host of Lasioptera impa- tientifolia Felt.....	IV	ix	323
<b>Implements.</b>			
Copper, contemporaneous with stone implements....	IV	iv	137
Stone, in use among historic nations.....	IV	iv	42
<b>Imports</b> , comparative state- ment of, to Canada.....	I	III	267
<b>Impulsiveness and habit</b> , discussed.....	III	iv	38
<b>Imuksenia</b> .....	IV	iv	256
<b>Inca.</b>			
Language.....	III	v	130
Origin of word.....	IV	vii	47
<b>Inclusa</b> , characteristics and families in.....	II	xi	397
<b>Incrustations.</b>			
Cause and function of, on certain leaves.....	IV	vii	257
Chemical composition of, on leaves.....	IV	vii	258
Functions on leaves.....	IV	vii	262
On desert plants.....	IV	vii	261
Prevention of, in steam boilers.....	I	i	24
<b>Incus</b> , Amiurus.....	III	ii	378
<b>India.</b>			
A STORM IN, NOR'WESTER OR HURRICANE: reprint.....	I	III	70
Average income of people....	IV	viii	219

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>India—Con.</b>			
Benefits conferred on, by Gt. Britain.....	IV	viii	233
British Educational policy....	IV	ix	88
British Civil Service.....	IV	ix	87
British Medical Service.....	IV	ix	88
British policy during period 1750-1856.....	IV	ix	85
Breeds of horses in.....	I	i	200
Britain as a peacemaker in ..	IV	viii	235
BRITISH RULE IN. By J. Patterson.....	IV	ix	83
CAUSES OF FAMINES IN. By Rev. J. T. Sunderland....	IV	viii	213
Causes of Impoverishment of People.....	IV	viii	221
Claim that, is prosperous....	IV	viii	232
Co operative Credit, policy of British.....	IV	ix	90
Destruction of native manu- factures as cause of im- poverishment.....	IV	viii	228
Drain of wealth from, to Gt. Britain, its amount....	IV	viii	230, 231
Education in.....	IV	viii	234
Efforts towards self govern- ment.....	IV	viii	236
Famine; its causes and British policy regarding ..	IV	ix	91
Famines under native rule..	IV	ix	93
Food in plenty even in Famine Years.....	IV	viii	216
Genealogy of ancient gods of.....	II	xiv	574
Gileadite traces in.....	II	xv	76
Government by foreigners as cause of impoverish- ment.....	IV	viii	225
Heavy taxation as a cause of impoverishment.....	IV	viii	224
Hindu rule in.....	IV	ix	83
Horite traces in.....	II	xiii	537
Horses' condition in.....	I	i	180
Horse first introduced .....	I	i	156
Irrigation in.....	IV	viii	214
Japan and, contrasted.....	IV	ix	92
Mahratta rule in.....	IV	viii	235
Meteorite that fell at Dhurmsalla in 1860 fully described.....	IV	ix	84
II	vii	194	
METEORIC STONES IN.....	II	vii	193
Military expenditure as a cause of impoverishment..	IV	viii	227
MODE OF CONSTRUCTING TELEGRAPHS IN INDIA: re- print.....	I	ii	6
Mohammendan rule.....	IV	ix	84
NEW READING OF BUDDHIST INSCRIPTIONS OF. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	iv	261

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>India—Con.</b>				<b>Indian, American—Con.</b>			
ON CULTIVATION OF CINCHONA IN. By C. R. Markham: reprint.....	II	IX	56	Antiquity and origin of, relics found near Brockville.....	II	I	333
Overland route from Europe.....	II	II	84	Architecture.....	IV	VI	110
Over population as theory of cause of famine.....	IV	VIII	216	Asiatic origin.....	IV	V	19
People deprived of power of self protection as a cause of impoverishment.....	IV	VIII	223	Asiatic origin traced by geographical names; criticized.....	III	V	74
Poverty of people.....	IV	VIII	217	Bleeding implements (pl.)..	IV	VII	16
Proposition to establish railway connection from Europe.....	II	II	84	Bœothickarts and ornaments	IV	II	101
Railways in.....	IV	VIII	235	Bœothick customs and habits.....	IV	II	100
Rain-failure as cause of famine.....	IV	VIII	213	Bœothick burial customs...	IV	II	100
Remedy for her impoverishment.....	IV	VIII	237	BœOTHICK, OF NEWFOUNDLAND. By Alan Macdougall.....	IV	II	98
Root of her trouble.....	IV	VIII	237	(abstract).....	IV	II	26
Salt tax.....	IV	VIII	224	Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	219
Telegraphs electric established in.....	I	I	120	Brain volume comparative..	II	XV	229
Telegraph to.....	I	III	341	Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
True defence against Russia	IV	VIII	228	British Govt. attempt to regulate sale of liquor to Indians.....	IV	III	268
Traces of Achshur in.....	II	XIV	237	Burial customs.....	II	III	401
Unrest 1906-10 period.....	IV	IX	97	Burial ground at Arica.....	II	X	284
Village Community in.....	III	IV	62	Burial rites of Blackfeet.....	III	V	21
Women develop at early age	III	IV	182	Cannibalism among.....	IV	III	232
Zimran traces in.....	II	XV	284	Canadian, Govt's. mode of treating.....	II	XIV	433
<b>Indian, American.</b>				CANADIAN, RESEARCH AND AID SOCIETY; FORMATION OF. By Rev. Ed. F. Wilson.....	IV	I	8
Adoption of white man into, family, ceremony.....	IV	III	238	Causes of continual wars among them.....	II	III	118
Affinities with Asiatic tribes	III	I	172	Causes of decline in population.....	I	I	198
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN; CONTACT OF NEGRO AND. By A. F. Chamberlain, abstract.....	IV	II	21	Central America.....	II	I	377
African origin of South American.....	III	V	68	Character.....	II	IV	261
Agriculture among, in C. America.....	II	I	377	Characters of their Evil Spirits and Great Spirit..	II	III	121
Algonquin, Wyandots, Iroquois, Chippewas, Mississaugas, Eries; locations in Canada.....	I	III	209	Charter under which they obtain lands in Canada..	IV	IV	233
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	Chiefs, characteristics and powers.....	II	III	120
AMERICAN, IN LITERATURE. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	I	33	Children, manner of upbringing.....	II	III	298
American operations against them in Revolutionary war.....	IV	VII	391	Chingalacose, chief of Chippewas in war of 1812.....	IV	IV	233
Animistic ideas of Blackfeet	III	V	23	CHINOOK INDIANS. By Paul Kane.....	II	II	11
Ancestor common of all tribes.....	IV	IV	251	CHINOOK, HABITS, CUSTOMS AND TRADITIONS OF. By Paul Kane.....	I	III	273
Ancient Copper implements found near Brockville analyzed for comparison with L. Superior native Copper.....	II	I	335	Civilization effects on.....	II	XIV	440
				CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF, OF ONTARIO. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	155
				Copper utensils not used by.	I	I	132
				Corn as used by Abenakis..	IV	III	200



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Indian, American—Con.</b>			
Crania, distorted ones found at Montreal measured...	II	VI	415
Crania, distortion.....	II	VII	417
Crania of.....	II	IV	144
Crania of brachycephalic form.....	II	VII	406
Crania of dolichocephalic form.....	II	VII	406
Cranial distortions among..	II	VIII	149
Crees as Agriculturists.....	I	II	101
Cree, Buffalo hunt.....	II	V	192
Cree, Buffalo pound described.....	II	V	193
Cree, method of entrapping Buffalo.....	II	V	193
Customs of tribes of Qu'Appelle and Assiniboine Rivers.....	II	V	190
Day and night myths.....	IV	VI	333
DISCOVERY OF COPPER AND OTHER, RELICS NEAR BROCKVILLE. By Thos Reynolds M.D.....	II	I	329
Dead, disposal of.....	I	III	156
DELUGE MYTHS OF CANADIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	III	VII	11
Difficulty of obtaining head measurements.....	II	II	421
DISCOVERY OF, REMAINS COUNTY NORFOLK ONT. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	I	511
Domestic customs 1763.....	IV	III	239
Effects of admixture of white blood.....	II	XIV	437
Eskimo relations with.....	III	VI	288
European origin of.....	III	V	70
Extinction and partial absorption of.....	II	I	11
Favorite dish.....	IV	V	181
Firearms distributed among, after Pontiac conspiracy.....	II	XIV	80
Flat Head, artificially compressed crania.....	II	I	189
Flat Head, location of.....	II	II	11
Flatheads; origin of.....	II	VII	417
Flat-Head, process of flattening head described.....	I	III	273
Food, method of preparing 1763.....	IV	III	239
Fortifications unknown until French arrived.....	I	I	108
Forts around Lake Simcoe.....	II	V	410
French and English relations with, before Conquest.....	II	XIV	438
French traders conduct towards.....	IV	III	254
Gesture language.....	IV	VI	277
Government their forms of.....	IV	IV	233
Graves on Noncon Island.....	III	VII	14
Guatemala.....	II	I	392

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Indian, American—Con.</b>			
Happy Hunting Grounds, their idea of.....	II	IV	257
Hatchet knife and spear of copper found near Brockville; described and illustrated.....	II	I	330
Historical and statistical information respecting history and prospects of Indian Tribes of United States: reviewed.....	II	III	437
Historical value of relics.....	I	III	168
Hudson Bay's Company's dealings and control over.....	II	XIV	434
HYBRIDITY AND ABSORPTION IN RELATION TO RED INDIAN RACE. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XIV	432
INDIAN AS AN ARTIST. By Alan Macdougall.....	IV	III	42
INDIAN GRAVES OF PERU: reprint.....	I	X	284
INDIAN LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE IN MANITOBA NORTH WEST TERRITORIES AND BRITISH COLUMBIA. By Rev. John McLean.....	III	V	215
INDIANS OF CANADA. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	I	17
INDIAN REMAINS FOUND IN BEVERLY TOWNSHIP NEAR GUELPH RD. By R v. C. Dade.....	I	I	6
INDIAN REMAIN FOUND NEAR ORILLIA CO. OF SIMCOE, ALONG WITH RELICS: reprint.....	I	I	54
INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA. By Wm. Bleasdel, M.A.....	I	I	209
Introduction of Christianity by Jesuits.....	IV	I	93
Iloqua shell used as currency and ornament.....	II	III	380
Jewish or Semitic origin; reasons against.....	IV	V	26
Knowledge (earliest) of.....	II	II	406
Kutch-a-Kutchin.....	II	VII	344
Kyeuse.....	II	I	417
Kyeuse, customs on receipt of bad war news.....	II	I	420
Kyeuse, savagery of.....	II	I	422
Language.....	II	III	439
Language differences and formation of dialects.....	IV	VI	282
Languages in British Columbia, list.....	III	V	216
Laws of consanguinity of; may be means of tracing their origin.....	II	IV	225
Legal status in Canada.....	II	XIV	444

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Indian, American—Con.</b>				<b>Indian, American—Con.</b>			
Legends concerning beaver .	II	IV	369	ODAHWAH, LANGUAGE. By			
Legend concerning Israelites				F. Assikinack . . . . .	II	III	481
crossing Red Sea . . . . .	II	III	125		II	V	182
Legend of "Confusion of				Ododams, tribes divided by			
Tongues" . . . . .	II	III	125	these into sub-tribes or			
Legend of "The Deluge" . .	II	III	123	families . . . . .	II	III	119
Legend of "Ki-use girls" . .	II	IV	189	ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS			
LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS				AND CUSTOMS COMMON			
OF ODAHWAH. By F.				AMONG, IN VALLEY OF			
Assikinack . . . . .	II	III	115	ASSINIBOINE AND SAS-			
Liquor traffic with, after				KATCHEWAN. By Henry			
conquest . . . . .	IV	III	267	Y. Hind . . . . .	II	IV	253
Lord Selkirk's dispute with,				ON THE PROBABLE NUMBER			
regarding land of Red				OF NATIVE INDIAN POPU-			
River Settlement . . . . .	II	VI	181	LATION OF BRITISH AMER-			
Lost ten tribes and . . . . .	II	IX	306	ICA. By Capt. J. H.			
Maize growing Indians . .	IV	IV	35	Lefroy . . . . .	I	I	193
Marriage customs . . . . .	III	IV	184	Onam family, connection .	II	XIV	569
Medicine men . . . . .	II	IV	259	Oplate, girl . . . . .	II	I	77
Medicine pipe stem; cere-				Operations in American			
mony of in warfare . . . .	II	II	337	Revolutionary War . . .	IV	VII	396
Mississauga tribe in Western				Origin of . . . . .	III	I	16
Canada . . . . .	I	III	209		III	V	57
MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF				Ossuaries, description of in			
BLACKFEET. By Rev.				Beverly Tp . . . . .	I	III	156
John McLean . . . . .	III	V	20	Philology of . . . . .	II	III	439
Mound-builders and . . .	IV	IV	40	PICTURE WRITING AMONG			
Mound-builders and not,				BLACKFEET. By Rev.			
mined at L. Superior:				John Maclean . . . . .	IV	V	114
evidence . . . . .	I	I	108	Pipes . . . . .	II	II	235, 330
Month-names . . . . .	IV	VI	331	Pipes compared with Mound			
Mound of shells at Cannon's				Builders . . . . .	II	II	334
Point, St. Simon's Island.	II	III	387	Pipes from ossuaries . . . .	II	II	326
Mounds; request for infor-				Pipe, mouthpiece of red			
mation concerning, by				sandstone, and mask			
Canadian Institute. . . .	I	I	25	found near Brockville			
Mystic virtue of number				figured and described . .	II	I	331
four . . . . .	IV	V	14	Potatoes . . . . .	IV	III	199
Myth occurs among Hittites	III	II	172	Pontiac's war, attack on			
Mythology . . . . .	II	XIII	157	Capt. Robson's party . .	IV	III	230
Mythology connected with				Population in British Co-			
Asiatic . . . . .	III	V	61	lumbia, 1820, 1847. . . .	I	I	197
NAH'ANE AND THEIR LAN-				Population in Canada by			
GUAGE. By Rev. Father				countries . . . . .	I	I	197
Morice . . . . .	IV	VII	517	Population in Canada by			
Nanah-boozho a demi-god .	II	III	123	tribes . . . . .	I	I	194
Negro and, miscegenation				Population in 1850 in United			
effects . . . . .	IV	II	21	States . . . . .	I	I	198
Niagara district in 16th and				Prisoners of war, disposal of	IV	III	231
17th centuries . . . . .	IV	I	69	Prisoners, treatment of . .	IV	III	231
Northern, transportation				Pyrula perversa and spirata			
methods in winter . . . .	IV	V	196	found in, graves near			
NOTES ON TRAVEL AMONG				Dundas . . . . .	II	III	402
WALLA-WALLA INDIANS.				Relics found on St. Law-			
By Paul Kane . . . . .	II	I	417	rence at Les Galops			
NOTICE OF AN INDIAN BURY-				Rapids . . . . .	II	I	329
ING GROUND. By Ed. Van				Relics of prehistoric man in			
Courtland Bytown . . . .	I	I	160	Europe similar to articles			
				used by . . . . .	IV	II	116

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Indian, American—Con.</b>			
Relics in various sepulchres in Ontario.....	II	III	399
Religious beliefs.....	II	III	120
REMARKABLE MEMORIAL HORN; PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH CREEK NATION, 1765. By Daniel Wilson..	III	I	255
REMAINS AND RELICS FOUND NEAR BALSAM LAKE. By G. E. Laidlaw: abstract..	IV	II	33
REPORT ON COPPER IMPLEMENTS FOUND NEAR BROCKVILLE. By H. Croft	II	I	334
Revolutionary war, objects of operations against them in.....	IV	VII	393
Sacrifices and offerings.....	II	IV	260
San Salvador.....	II	I	376
Saugeen Peninsula surrendered by.....	I	III	168
Scalping customs; origin...	II	III	303
Scioto Mound skull.....	II	VIII	128
Secret societies.....	II	III	304
Shells from Mexico (Gulf), distributed over North America.....	II	III	396
Skeletons found near Brockville (ancient).....	II	I	332
Skeleton found in Norfolk Co., Ont., fully described.	II	I	512
Skull of unusual form found near Barrie now in Canadian Institute.....	II	VII	400
SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUSTOMS OF ODAHWAH. By F. Assikinack.....	II	III	297
Social customs.....	II	III	120
SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF BLACKFOOT. By Rev. John Maclean.....	IV	IV	249
Spirit worship of Blackfeet.	III	V	23
Tahl-tan.....	IV	IV	35
Theory of one uniform cranial type pervading all Indian tribes of N. and S. America.....	II	VIII	128
Theory of origin.....	II	III	116
Tobacco appeases evil spirit	IV	III	239
Tobacco offering to spirits: custom.....	IV	III	2
Tobacco, use by.....	II	II	235
Toronto district in early days.....	IV	VI	288
Traders (early) conduct towards.....	IV	III	267
Trade, state of, and necessity for regulation.....	IV	V	81
Trade with, during revolutionary war.....	IV	III	269
Trade with French, 1760...	IV	III	255

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Indian, American—Con.</b>			
Traffic carried on by, in tropical shells.....	II	III	404
Treaties, manner of making and preserving them....	IV	VI	310
Tribes of Georgian Bay....	IV	IV	232
Tribes of Northern Canada.	III	I	172
Tribes in Canada.....	II	III	48
Tribe that met Cartier....	IV	I	87
Trouble with, over boundary and railroad surveys....	II	XIV	452
Vocabularies, comparative Eskimo and.....	III	VI	318
Walla-Walla, customs on receipt of bad war-news..	II	I	420
Walla-Walla, savagery of..	II	I	422
Wanderings of an Artist among, of North America from Canada to Vancouver Island and Oregon, through Hudson's Bay Co.'s Territory and back again. By Paul Kane: reviewed.....	II	IV	186
War dances at Dry-Dance Mountain.....	II	I	130
Woman, age of development.....	III	IV	183
Youkon, burial customs of..	II	VII	346
Youkon, marriage customs, etc.....	II	VII	344
Yukon, in 1860.....	II	VII	343
<b>Indian Chickweed</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	174
<b>Indian Corn</b> , abnormal....	II	II	381
<b>Indian Mallow</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	175
<b>Indian Physic</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	362
<b>Indian Soap.</b>			
Fruit of Polyporus.....	IV	VII	5
Hyphae in.....	IV	VII	2
ON ANATOMICAL CHARACTERS OF SUBSTANCE "INDIAN SOAP". By Miss M. Dawson.....	IV	VII	1
Saponaceous substance in..	IV	VII	4
Spores (pl.).....	IV	VII	3
Staining solutions.....	IV	VII	2
Structure.....	IV	VII	1
<b>Indian Tobacco</b> , Toronto...	I	I	218
<b>Indian Turnip</b> , Toronto....	I	I	206
<b>Indices.</b>			
REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. By Rev. E. K. Kendall.....	II	VIII	273
<b>Indigenous Races.</b>			
Indigenous Races of the Earth. By J. C. Nott, M.D. and Geo. R. Glendon: reviewed.....	II	II	208

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Indigo Bird</b> , Hamilton.....	II	v	391	<b>Industry Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	516
<b>Indigo-Carmine</b> , staining fluid.....	IV	ii	224	<b>Inepoia</b> .....	IV	iv	255
<b>Individualism</b> .				<b>Infanticide</b> .			
INDIVIDUALISM FROM SOCIAL AND HISTORIC POINT OF VIEW. By T. B. Browning: abstract .....	III	vi	21	MARRIAGE AND, IN CHINA IN THEIR RELATION TO POPULATION. By W. Henry Cumming. ....	II	xi	178
<b>Indo-European</b> .				<b>Inferobranchiata</b> , generic characters.....	II	xii	27
COPTIC ELEMENTS IN LANGUAGES OF FAMILY. By Rev. John Campbell ..	II	xiii	282, 403	<b>Infra-orbitals</b> , Amiurus catus.....	III	ii	277
Egyptian language connects, and Semitic.....	II	xiii	287	<b>Infraspinatus</b> , orang.....	IV	vi	533
Gaelic words relating to heat and light similar to.....	III	vi	240	<b>Infusoria</b> .			
Polynesian languages contain, elements.....	II	xiii	404	Characters.....	II	vi	504
Semitic roots and, indicate same source.....	II	xiii	284	Effects of temperature on..	III	i	300
Semitic races and, have common parent?.....	II	xiii	162	History of, including Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ British and Foreign. By Andrew Pritchard: reviewed .....	II	vii	368
Traces of Ashchurites in traditions of nations of, stock .....	II	xiv	233, 248	Larvæ of Intestinal worms..	I	i	18
<b>Indo-Hittite</b> .				NOTES ON SOME CANADIAN. By J. Playfair McMurich, M.A.....	III	i	300
Inscriptions in common, character (pl.).....	IV	iv	270	NOTE ON PRESERVATION OF SOME, WITH VIEW TO DISPLAY OF THEIR CILIA. By Jas. Bovell.....	II	viii	341
Syllabary (pl.).....	IV	iv	270	ON OCCURRENCE OF FERMENTATION PRODUCING, CAPABLE OF LIVING WITHOUT FREE OXYGEN. By M. L. Pasteur: reprint...	II	vi	456
<b>Indra</b> , connection with Onam ..	II	xiv	570	On true Sexual Reproduction in. By M. Balbani: reviewed .....	II	vii	391
<b>Industrial</b> .				<b>I. ciliata</b> , Toronto tap water ..	III	i	424
ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO, PATHOLOGY. By T. K. Chambers, M.D.: reprint.....	I	iii	29	<b>Ingen-Housz</b> .			
British Industrial University projected ..	I	i	48	Action of plants on atmosphere.....	II	ix	421
CRYING NEED OF, RESEARCH IN CANADA. By Rev. Geo. Bryce.....	IV	ix	223	<b>Inglis, Rev. David</b> .			
Education in Europe in 1852 ..	I	i	110	ON RELATION OF QUANTITY TO ÆSTHETIC SENTIMENT ..	II	iii	409
IRISH INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.....	I	i	265	<b>Inglefield, Capt</b> .			
<b>Industry</b> .				Arctic exploration.....	I	ii	85
CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF DOMINION. By W. R. Lang .....	IV	viii	151	<b>Ingulikhmut</b> , territory.....	III	vi	264
Foreign nations excelling England in manufacture. ....	I	i	160	<b>Ink</b> , manufacture of .....	I	i	105
NATIONAL IMPORTANCE OF STUDYING ABSTRACT SCIENCE WITH A VIEW TO THE HEALTHY PROGRESS OF INDUSTRY: reprint.....	I	i	159	<b>Inliers</b> , Ontario.....	IV	vii	146
Problems requiring solution in natural industries of Canada.....	IV	ix	226	<b>Innok</b> , tradition of creation. ....	III	vi	289
Use of steam in.....	I	iii	315	<b>Innuits</b> .			
Uses of Animals in relation to, of Man. By E. Lankester: reviewed.....	II	vii	358	Alaska.....	III	vi	264
				Territory.....	III	vi	264
				Tribe.....	II	xii	484
				<b>Inoceramus problematicus</b> , Nebraska and Kansas ....	II	iv	322
				<b>Insanity</b> .			
				Defined.....	III	v	45
				JURISPRUDENCE OF. By D. A. O'Sullivan.....	III	v	44
				Jurisprudence of, claimed by doctors and lawyers.....	III	v	46

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Insanity—Con.</b>				<b>Inscriptions—Con.</b>			
Prevalence of, in New England and Massachusetts (1855).....	II	I	247	Palenque tablet, in light of historical documents.....	IV	vi	170
<b>Inscriptions.</b>				Port of La Caleta on Island of Hierro.....	IV	vii	59
ABORIGINAL AMERICAN, IN PHONETIC CHARACTERS.				Prehistoric, of Canary Islands.....	IV	vii	55
By Rev. John Campbell..	IV	v	53	Prehistoric, on Island of Canaria.....	IV	vii	57
Akatzeeb, at Chichen-Itza..	IV	vi	193	Prehistoric on Island of Hierro.....	IV	vii	58
Altar, at Copan, Honduras, deciphered.....	IV	vi	151	Principal varieties of, on Sling-Bullets.....	II	ix	93
Attempts at deciphering Sinaitic.....	IV	vi	245	Redoua inscription translated.....	IV	vi	266
Buddhist in Common Indo-Hittite character (pl.)...	IV	iv	270	SIBERIAN INSCRIPTIONS. By Rev. John Campbell....	IV	ii	261
Buddhist proclamation of Asoka found at Girnar, translated.....	IV	iv	266	(Abstract) .....	IV	iii	20
Buddhist Tsurami inscription found at Mathura, translated.....	IV	iv	268	Tejeleita on Island of Hierro.....	IV	vii	59
Canary Island.....	IV	vii	51	Wady Eufrea, translated....	IV	vi	253
Chichen-Itza, Chichanchob..	IV	vi	185	Wady Guene, translated...	IV	vi	255
CUNEIFORM, OF ASSYRIA AND BABYLONIA. By Col. Rawlinson: reprint. ....	I	iii	364	Wady Hebran, translated..	IV	vi	254
DECIPHERMENT OF HIEROGLYPHIC, OF CENTRAL AMERICA. By Prof. J. Campbell.....	IV	vi	101	Wady Mokkateb .....	IV	vi	253
Déné rock.....	IV	iv	206	Wady Sittere, translated ..	IV	vi	265
Etruscan sepulchral.....	III	iii	162	<b>Inscriptions, Latin.</b>			
Greek, on two altars found at Corbridge, notes on...	II	v	290	INSCRIPTIONES BRITANNIÆ LATINÆ: reviewed.....	II	xiv	145
La Candia, Island of Hierro	IV	vii	59	NOTES ON, FOUND IN BRITAIN. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	iii 7,	220
La Dehesa on Island of Hierro	IV	vii	58		II	iv	173, 349
Moro rock in New Mexico	II	ix	311		II	v	283, 483
Mound-Builders, found in Iowa, translated.....	IV	v	59		II	vi	230, 395
Mound-Builders, found in Ohio, translated.....	IV	v	57			II	vii 28
Mound-Builders, on Grave Creek stone in West Virginia, translated.....	IV	v	56			II	ix 217
Mound-Builders, on inscribed rocks of Yorkmouth, N.S., translated..	IV	v	55			II	x 95, 303
Mound-Builders, on Northman's Written Rock near West Newbury, Mass., translated.....	IV	v	55			II	xii 108
NEW READING OF BUDDHIST, OF INDIA. By Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	iv	261	Notes (Dr. McCaul's) on Inscriptions found on gravestones, altars, etc., at			
Ogam .....	IV	v	295	Aesica (Gt. Chesters)..	II	x	105
Ogam, of Wales.....	IV	v	65	Ardoch, Scot.....	II	v	483
ON INSCRIBED SLING-BULLETS. By Rev. John McCaul .....	II	ix	92	Barh .....	II	iii	8
Palenque Tablet, analysis of, in light of written documents.....	IV	vi	179		II	v	484
					II	vi	395
					II	x	106
					II	vi	401
				Bath to Sul. ....	II	iv	177
				Benwell (North) ancient Condercum.....	II	xiv	150
				Birdoswald (Ambolan-na).....	II	xiv	150
				Birrens, Blatum Bulgium.....	II	iii	220
					II	xiv	150
				Birruns, on defeat of Galgacus by Agricola	II	iii	11
				Bremenium, High Rochester.....	II	vi	242
					II	xii	123
					II	xiv	550

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Inscriptions, Latin—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Inscriptions, Latin, notes</b>			
Caerleon.....	II	VII	464	( <b>Dr. McCaul's</b> ) on— <i>Con.</i>			
	II	IX	222	Constructions used in, on			
	II	XIV	154	pigs of lead found in			
Carvoran, Maena.....	II	IX	218	Britain.....	II	VII	28
	II	XII	114	Ephemeris Epigraphica,			
	II	XIV	154	1877, Vol. III, Ad. n. 914.	III	I	77
Caernarvon.....	II	V	292	Ephemeris Epigraphica,			
Caervoran, to Calpur-				1877, Vol. III, pp. 132,	III	I	79
nius Agricola.....	II	X	311	133.....			
Caerwent.....	II	VI	245	Ephemeris Epigraphica,			
Chester.....	II	V	284	1877, Vol. III, pp. 161-			
Chesterholm.....	II	XII	115	163, 203, 204, six examples			
Cilurnum.....	II	XIV	544	of "spectavit".....	III	I	81
Combe Down near Bath	II	III	223	Gunston's Articles of Roman			
Corbridge (North)....	II	IV	175	Period were not found in			
Gt. Chester, bearing				London: evidence.....	II	V	489
titles Parthici and				Inscriptiones Britanniae La-			
Medici.....	II	XIV	154	tinae No. 97.....	II	XIV	153
Hexham.....	II	IX	217	Lapidarium Septentrionale			
	II	XIV	148	n. 446.....	III	I	77
Ilkley.....	II	VI	234	Letters "D.M." in.....	II	X	95
Jarrow.....	II	XII	113	On metallurgical relics in			
	II	XIV	149	Britain.....	II	VI	410
Lanchester.....	II	VI	230	On pig of lead found at Car-			
Lincoln.....	II	V	287	thagena, Spain.....	II	VI	246
	II	VI	237	On pigs of lead found in			
Lydney.....	II	V	494	Britain.....	II	VII	30
Malpas (Cheshire)....	II	IV	179	Roman, in Britain;			
Maryport (Olcunum)...	II	III	11	McCaul's rendering of			
Netherby.....	II	XII	131	Bath, correct.....	II	III	465
Netherhall (Cumber-				Roman Governors of Britain			
land).....	II	VI	397	during second, third and			
Old Penrith.....	II	X	97	fourth centuries deter-			
Piercebridge, beginning				mined from.....	II	X	310
with D.M.....	II	X	96	Sepulchral designations in			
	II	XIV	147	Britain.....	II	V	489
Plumpton Wall.....	II	XIV	153	Syria, "ANN XII, P.C."...	III	I	85
Papcastle.....	II	XII	130	To God Nodon, Nodens or			
	II	XIV	552	Nudens.....	II	V	493
Risingham (Habitan-				To Lamiae.....	II	X	104
cum).....	II	IV	354	To Roman legate A.D. 205,			
	II	IX	224	207.....	II	X	314
	II	X	102, 104	To various governors of			
	II	XII	125	Britain whose title is			
	II	XIV	155	doubtful.....	II	X	323
Roman wall.....	II	IX	221	Translation of words D.M.			
	II	XII	108, 118	in.....	II	XIV	147
Vindolana (Chester-				<b>Inscription Latin, notes on,</b>			
holm).....	II	X	98	<b>giving Legate in Britain</b>			
Whitechapel, London..	II	V	291	<b>of Emperor</b>			
Wroxeter.....	II	IV	349	Carcalla.....	II	X	315
York.....	II	IV	173	Elagabalus.....	II	X	317
	II	V	288	Gallienus.....	II	X	321
	II	VI	235	Gordian.....	II	X	320
	II	IX	219	Maximinus.....	II	X	319
				Severus.....	II	X	319
<b>Inscriptions Latin, Notes</b>				<b>Insectivora, Canadian species</b>			
( <b>Dr. McCaul's</b> ) on				and localities.....	III	VI	88
Archæologia Eliana, p. 261.	II	V	485	<b>Insecta.</b>			
C. Salvius Liberalis, Gover-				Characters and subdivisions	II	VII	448
nor of Britain according				L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	501
to, found at Urbisaglia...	II	X	309				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Insect.</b>			
AFFECTION OF, FOR THEIR YOUNG. By Capt. Gamble Geddes: abstract.....	III	III	42
Bibliography of morphology and biology of, galls.....	IV	IX	375
CATALOGUE OF ONTARIO. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	210
CONTRIBUTION TO MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF, GALLS. By A. Cosens.....	IV	IX	297
Essays on. By H. Y. Hind, M.A.: reviewed.....	II	II	442
Indications of presence of, in coal measures of Nova Scotia.....	II	VII	145
Method of preserving.....	II	VIII	341
MINING INSECTS: reprint...	I	II	193
Treatise on some, injurious to Vegetation. By Thaddeus William Harris: reviewed.....	II	VII	521
<b>Inssessore</b> .....	II	XI	148
<b>Inseessorial Birds.</b>			
ON FAMILIES PROPERLY BELONGING TO FISSIROSTRAL SUBORDER OF, AND REAL POSITION OF SOME WHICH HAVE BEEN REFERRED TO IT. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.	II	IX	230
<b>Instincts.</b>			
Appetites distinct from natural.....	III	IV	30
<b>Inspiratory stridor</b> , blood pressure of.....	IV	VII	214
<b>Instinct</b> , Darwin's theory of.	II	V	381
<b>Institute.</b>			
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE NEW HALL (TORONTO): reprint.....	I	II	78
<b>Institut Canadien (Montreal)</b> , ninth Annual Meeting.....	I	II	173
<b>Institutions.</b>			
GOVERNMENT AID TO SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY, IN UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.....	I	III	168
<b>Insurance.</b>			
Life, in Canada.....	IV	VIII	85
Life, principles.....	IV	VIII	79
Marine.....	IV	VIII	77
PRINCIPLES OF, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO SICK BENEFIT PROVISION. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VIII	73
<b>Intercolonial Ry.</b>			
SKETCH OF GEOLOGY OF ROUTE OF. By Robert Bell.....	II	XV	381

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Intereosseal.</b>			
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	576
Man and orang.....	IV	VI	576
Orang.....	IV	VI	582
<b>Interepithelial Pigment-Cells</b> , Amiurus.....	III	II	255
<b>Integrity</b> , Laws of, in Psychology.....	II	XI	305
<b>Integropallialia</b> , suggested leading division of Lamelibranchiata.....	II	XI	395
<b>Intensive quantity</b> .....	II	XI	315
<b>Interglacial</b>			
Fossiliferous clay, Humber Bay.....	II	XV	395
Fossiliferous Clay, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	395
Fossiliferous Sand, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	397
GLACIAL AND, STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR TORONTO (WITH PLATE). By Geo. Jennings Hinde.	II	XV	388
Laminated Clay and Sand, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	402
SUPPOSED EVIDENCE OF EXISTENCE OF, AMERICAN MAN. By Daniel Wilson.	II	XV	557
<b>Interjection</b> , Blackfoot.....	IV	V	165
<b>Intellect</b> , manifestations of.....	III	V	16
<b>International Arbitration.</b>			
INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION. By J. M. Clark, K.C.....	IV	VIII	41
Brief history of its development.....	IV	VIII	41
Development between Gt. Britain and the United States.....	IV	VIII	43
Greek practices.....	IV	VIII	41
Hague Tribunal, articles governing it.....	IV	VIII	45
Roman practices.....	IV	VIII	41
<b>Interoperculum</b> , Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	289
<b>Interosseal.</b>			
Anthropoid and lower apes.....	IV	VI	551
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	552
Common origin of, muscles.....	IV	VI	585
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	550, 575
Palmar portion of dorsal, relation to intermediate layer in orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	584
<b>Interosseus primus volaris</b> .....	IV	VI	548
<b>Intestine.</b>			
ABSORPTION OF FAT IN. By G. E. Wilson.....	IV	VIII	241
Absorption of fat in, bibliography: ref.....	IV	VIII	241
Absorption of fat in, Wilson's method of study...	IV	VIII	243

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Intestine—Con.</b>				<b>Iodine—Con.</b>			
Fat absorbed in fine particles as emulsion.....	IV	VIII	242	Discovery of.....	I	II	202
<b>Intestinal Worms</b> , infusoria, larvæ of.....	I	I	18	Liebig's test for.....	II	I	487
<b>Intracellular bodies</b> , intestinal epithelium of newt..	IV	I	249	Plates for electrotyping prepared with.....	I	I	228
<b>Intrusive Rocks.</b>				Staining action in yeast cells	IV	VI	489
Associated, in mineral veins of Huronian Series.....	II	VIII	125	Test for.....	II	I	557
Laurentian.....	II	VIII	118	<b>Iodo-Nitrate of Silver</b> .....	II	I	79
Mode of formation.....	II	III	206	<b>Ion (Greek)</b> , same as Onam..	II	XIV	422
ON, OF MONTREAL DISTRICT. By T. STERRY				<b>Iona.</b>			
HUNT: reprint.....	II	V	26	Early history of.....	IV	III	131
<b>Intruse</b> .....	II	VIII	4	Lost MSS. of.....	IV	III	137
<b>Intuition</b> , Belief and.....	II	X	245	Origin of name.....	IV	III	133
<b>Intzj'ga hwotdtjkan</b> .....	IV	V	24	<b>Ionian.</b>			
<b>Inquiline</b> , stimulates tissue to abnormal activity.....	IV	IX	367	Babylonian connection.....	II	XIV	412
<b>Inventions.</b>				Assyrian connection.....	II	XIV	412
Harrow.....	I	I	111	Onite same as.....	II	XIV	422
Of primitive man.....	IV	VI	327	PRIMITIVE HISTORY OF. By John Campbell.....	II	XIV	395, 559
Reaping machine.....	I	I	111	<b>Ionichus</b> , traces of, in primitive times.....	II	XIV	402
<b>Invertor femoris</b> , is function of scansorius muscle.....	IV	VI	558	<b>Ionisation</b> , experiments on polonium at very low pressures.....	IV	IX	157
<b>Invertebrate.</b>				<b>Ions</b> , coagulating power of ions of different valencies in colloidal solutions.....	IV	IX	59
Invertebrates that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	425	<b>Ioqua shell.</b>			
Life evolution of, accelerated by increase of calcium in ocean.....	IV	VII	536	Used as currency by American Indians.....	II	III	380
Preservation of, for natural history specimens; notes on.....	I	I	175	Value and mode of procuring	II	III	380
<b>Iodates</b> , crystalline form of double salts.....	II	I	394	<b>Iowa.</b>			
<b>Iodide.</b>				Analyses of economic substances found in.....	II	V	200
Barium, preparation of.....	II	I	18	Coal measures of.....	I	II	80
Cadmio-iodide of Ammonium, preparation of.....	II	I	15	Contributions to Palæontology of. By Jas. Hall: reviewed.....	II	V	551
Cadmio-iodide of Barium, preparation of.....	II	I	16	Descriptions of new Palæozoic Fossils from.....	II	VI	528
Cadmio-iodide of Potassium, preparation of.....	II	I	13	Fossils.....	II	V	200
Cadmio-iodide of Sodium, preparation of.....	II	I	14	General Geology of State..	II	V	196
Cadmio-iodide of Strontium, preparation of.....	II	I	16	Geology of prairie country..	I	II	101
ON, OF BARIUM. By H. Croft.....	II	X	333	Gypsum beds in.....	I	II	80
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND THE IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM. By Henry Croft.....	II	I	13	Hudson River Group in.....	II	V	198
Potassium, cure for snake bite.....	III	V	257	Ironstone locations in.....	I	II	80
Strontium, preparation of..	II	I	18	Palæontology of.....	II	V	200
<b>Iodine.</b>				Physical Geography of.....	II	V	198
Absence from air one cause of goitre and cretinism...	II	I	557	Potsdam Sandstone.....	II	V	196
				Report of Geological Survey of, 1858. By Jas. Hall and J. D. Whitney.....	II	V	195
				REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from.	I	II	79, 101
				<b>Ipigenia</b> , in Aul V. 808 and 1143 of Euripides: notes on.....	III	I	160



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ipomaea purpurea</b> , experiments to test whether nutrient solution applied by spraying would support life.....	IV	VII	279
<b>Ipukimunoawa</b> .....	IV	IV	256
<b>Ireland.</b>			
Coal fields.....	I	I	266
Copper mines.....	I	I	267
Discovery of Ironstone in..	I	III	45
Flax and its products.....	I	I	268
Gaels of Scotland and, closely connected, shown by names of persons and places.....	IV	III	140
Gold in.....	I	I	267
Iron mines.....	I	I	266
Lace industry.....	I	I	270
Lead mines.....	I	I	267
Linen manufactures.....	I	I	269
Marbles.....	I	I	268
Musical instruments.....	I	I	270
Muslin industry.....	I	I	269
Poplins and tabinets.....	I	I	269
Silver.....	I	I	267
Woollen industry.....	I	I	270
<b>Irene</b> , Hind awarded prize of Academy of Sciences, Paris for discovery of this planet.....	I	I	48
<b>Iridaceae.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	50
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153
Localities Candaian species.	II	XIV	651
London species.....	II	VIII	234
<b>Iridescent, paper</b> manufacture.....	I	I	105
<b>Iridoprocne bicolor</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.....	III	III	93
<b>Iridosmine</b> , removal from gold.....	I	III	130
<b>Iris.</b>			
Abnormal development in..	II	III	318
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199
<b>Irish.</b>			
Brain capacity largest.....	II	XV	216
Connection with Onam family.....	II	XIV	562
Convict system.....	II	X	423
Cranial characteristics of...	II	IX	382
IRISH INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.....	I	I	265
IRISH PEAT COMPANY: REPORT BY POWELL.....	I	III	40
IRISH SUBMARINE TELEGRAPH.....	I	I	33
Ossian poems belong to, Gaels.....	IV	III	214
Peat or turf.....	I	I	265
Physique of.....	II	IX	131

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Irish—Con.</b>			
Poems (old) almost same as old Welsh.....	IV	III	218
Prosody.....	IV	III	212
Satarna connects with ancient, history through stairn.....	IV	V	98
<b>Irish-Gaelic.</b>			
Vocabulary of Canary Island dialects compared with.....	IV	VII	81
<b>Irish Sea.</b>			
ON SOME RECENT CHANGES IN AREA OF. By Rev. J. G. Cumming: reprint....	II	III	143
<b>Irlinger, Capt. R.D.N.</b>			
ARCTIC CURRENT AROUND GREENLAND: reprint....	II	II	124
<b>Iron.</b>			
Absorption by leaves of, in solution.....	IV	VII	319
African native, working of..	II	I	190
Aleuron cell analyzed for...	IV	VII	506
ALLOYS OF. By Prof. F. C. Calvert: reprint.....	I	III	411
Axes of, first introduced to Dénés.....	IV	IV	140
Bog ore in Ottawa Valley...	I	II	113
Bog ore in Gaspé Peninsula.	II	V	465
Carrier Indians, prehistoric, used.....	IV	IV	140
Cast, in battery or cell.....	I	I	243
Characteristics and localities of various ores in Canada.	II	V	171
Charcoal smelting.....	III	I	226
Chromatinalwayscontainsit	IV	VI	411
Chromic, in Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	466
Cleveland, Yorkshire iron districts recently discovered.....	I	I	18
Coating iron with copper...	I	I	165
Coating, with zinc, tin, silver, copper or alloys of these.....	I	I	43
Crystallized specular, artificial formation of.....	II	VI	526
Deposits and production in Canada, 1905.....	IV	VIII	153
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	VIII	403
EXPORTS OF BRITISH.....	I	III	197
Form in which it exists in glaidin and glutenin....	IV	VII	506
Forster's wrought iron plates.....	I	II	173
Geological formations in Ontario where, mines occur.....	III	V	187

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Iron—Con.</b>			
Gliadin analyzed for . . . . .	IV	VII	503
Gliadin ash contains. . . . .	IV	VII	502
Gogebic, range. . . . .	IV	II	305
History of industry in Canada. . . . .	IV	VIII	153
Home market for, in Canada . . . . .	IV	II	312
Hydrated sesquioxide of, and alumina, deposits in France. . . . .	II	VI	387
IMPORTANT IMPROVEMENT IN MANUFACTURE OF, AND OTHER METALS BY INTRODUCTION OF LIQUID PURIFIER: reprint. . . . .	I	III	55
IMPROVEMENT IN MANUFACTURE OF. By M. August Laugel: reprint. . . . .	I	III	104
Impurities in cast-iron. . . . .	I	I	223
IRON AND OTHER ORES OF ONTARIO. By Jas. T. B. Ives . . . . .	III	V	185
Iron-cased Frigates. . . . .	II	VI	74
Magnetic ore, artificial formation of. . . . .	II	VI	526
Magnetic Oxide of, in Ottawa Valley. . . . .	I	II	112
Magnetite; composition of. . . . .	II	IV	54
Magno-ferrite, artificial formation of . . . . .	II	VI	526
Marbleized iron and stone. . . . .	I	I	283
Manufacture historical summary. . . . .	I	III	105
Martite; composition of. . . . .	II	IV	54
Meteorite, contains Quartz. . . . .	II	VI	526
Meteorite, where found. . . . .	I	II	112
Method of distinguishing monoxide of iron (FeO) from sesquioxide (Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> ) in silicates and other compounds by blowpipe. . . . .	II	X	345
Mines of Ireland. . . . .	I	I	266
Mines of Ontario, 1887 . . . . .	III	V	186
Muscle fibre contains (pl.). . . . .	IV	VIII	416
Negroes of Africa used. . . . .	IV	IV	137
Nerve cells contain. . . . .	IV	VI	426
Nerve cells after treatment with alkalis contain. . . . .	IV	VI	414
Nissl granules contain. . . . .	IV	VI	411
NOTE ON OXALATE OF. By H. Croft . . . . .	II	VI	18
NOTE ON PRESENCE OF PHOSPHORUS IN, WIRE. By E. J. Chapman. . . . .	II	IX	170
Nova Scotia. . . . .	I	I	242
Nuclei only of wheat grains contain it. . . . .	IV	VII	508
Nucleolus contains. . . . .	IV	VI	411
ON INCREASED STRENGTH OF CAST-IRON, PRODUCED BY USE OF IMPROVED COKE. By W. Fairbairn: reprint. . . . .	I	I	222

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Iron—Con.</b>			
ON PERMANENT EXPANSION OF, BY SUCCESSIVE HEATINGS: reprint. . . . .	I	III	94
ON PERMEABILITY OF HIGHLY HEATED, BY GASES. By M. L. Cailletet: reprint. . . . .	II	IX	277
Origin of carbonate of iron of coal measures. . . . .	II	I	307
Oxides, composition of various ores. . . . .	II	IV	54
Oxydulous or octahedral iron in Ottawa Valley. . . . .	I	II	112
Oxyphile nuclear substance contains. . . . .	IV	VI	461
PRESERVATION OF, FROM OXIDATION AND DECAY. By Rev. N. Callan: abstract. . . . .	I	III	45
PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION OF. . . . .	I	III	197
Production in Britain, 1860 . . . . .	II	VII	148
Production in Canada, 1892-1902. . . . .	IV	VIII	188
PROPERTIES OF: reprint. . . . .	I	III	22
Proportional amounts in large rivers, lakes and seas . . . . .	IV	VII	558
POSSIBILITIES OF, AND STEEL PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO. By Wm. Hamilton Merritt . . . . .	IV	II	299
Protection from oxidation. . . . .	I	III	341
Protoxides of. . . . .	II	I	79
RAILROAD, DURABILITY OF. By Wm. Truran. . . . .	I	III	237
Reaction in yeast cell . . . . .	IV	VI	489
Red, ore; composition of. . . . .	II	IV	54
Silicate of, in limestone beds of Lake St. John, Rama, Ont. . . . .	II	IV	493
Sleepers. . . . .	I	II	45
Smelting. . . . .	I	I	135
Smelting in Ontario . . . . .	IV	II	309
Smelting, utilization of waste products. . . . .	I	I	135
Supply in United States. . . . .	IV	II	308
Tabular statement of duration of railway bars. . . . .	I	III	240
Tinning. . . . .	I	I	288
Titanic, in dykes of Rainy Lake. . . . .	III	V	180
Titaniferous, ore; composition of. . . . .	II	IV	54
Tools; how prized on Pacific coast. . . . .	IV	IV	142
Trade in England, 1845-53. . . . .	I	II	208
Trade of Marquette: L. Superior. . . . .	II	VI	87
Trade in 1852 (British). . . . .	I	I	119
Vermilion, range . . . . .	IV	II	307

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Iron-alum stain, for nerve cells; disadvantages.</b>	IV	VI	410
<b>Iron "Masked" in Beggatoa</b>	IV	VI	475, 478
Cyanophyceæ.	IV	VI	459
Granules of Cyanophyceæ.	IV	VI	467
Yeast cell.	IV	VI	495
<b>Iron Ores.</b>			
ANALYSIS OF, AND ANKER-ITES FROM ACADIA MINES OF LONDONDERRY, N.S. By E. J. Chapman.	II	XV	414
Analysis of, from Bedford Tp.	II	XIII	508
Analysis of, from Thunder Bay, Lake Superior.	II	XIII	509
Analysis of, from Victoria Co.	III	I	264
Canadian.	II	VIII	119
	IV	VIII	186
Deposits, New Jersey.	IV	II	299
Deposits of south and northwest shores of L. Superior	IV	II	301
Laurentian Rocks, Canada.	II	VIII	115
Madoc, Marmora and Belmont.	I	III	98
MAGNETIC, OF VICTORIA COUNTY WITH NOTES ON CHARCOAL IRON SMELTING. By W. Hamilton	III	I	261
Merritt.	III	I	261
New York.	I	II	37
Regions and rocks in United States.	I	III	35
Scaly, tests; Canadian localities.	II	VI	150
Specular, from Echo Lake.	II	IV	270
Sweden.	III	I	265
<b>Iron Pyrites.</b>			
Canada.	I	II	113
Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	253
Detection of minute traces of copper in, and other bodies, by blowpipe.	II	X	346
Hudson's Bay.	III	IV	197
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN GALENA AND. By R. Dewar.	IV	II	121
(abstr.).	IV	II	12
<b>Iron Ranges.</b>			
Distribution in L. Wendigokan region.	IV	VIII	354
L. Wendigokan region.	IV	VIII	352
Marquette.	IV	II	303
Menominee.	IV	II	304
Messaba.	IV	II	307
Sand Creek, Ont.	IV	VIII	352
Still Lake, Ont.	IV	VIII	354
Sturgeon River, Ont.	IV	VIII	352
Watson Lake, Ont.	IV	VIII	355
Whitefish Lake, Ont.	IV	VIII	354

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Iron Stone.</b>			
Beds on Nankato and Le-sueur River, Iowa.	I	II	80
Discovery in Ireland and England.	I	III	45
Location in Iowa.	I	II	80
<b>Ironwood, Canadian.</b>	II	VI	35
<b>Iroquois.</b>			
Algonquin grammar, differences from.	IV	VI	209
Asiatic origin of.	III	I	185
Characteristics.	II	II	424
Choosing successors to Sachems.	II	IV	230
Conduct and operations in American Revolutionary war.	IV	VII	396
Confederation of Six Nations: traditions.	II	X	184
Comparative table of numerals and common words showing differences between six tribes.	II	XV	5
Cranial measurements of.	II	II	429
Dekanawidah founder of league: his origin.	IV	VI	249
Divinity.	IV	VI	275
Feud with Algonquin and Wyandots.	I	III	209
Gender.	IV	VI	71
History and characteristics.	II	XIII	114
Hurons, branch of.	IV	I	89
Hurons exterminated by.	IV	I	94
Language and grammar.	III	VI	125
Language peculiarities.	III	I	185
Laws of consanguinity of.	II	IV	225
League, features of.	II	IV	225
League originally Hittite league.	IV	VI	264
OLDEST WRITTEN RECORDS OF LEAGUE OF. By Rev. John Campbell.	IV	VI	245
Origin.	III	V	61
Ossuaries.	IV	III	227
Population in Canada in 1838, -44 and -46.	I	I	196
Similarity of languages used by each nation of.	II	X	186
Sub-tribes.	I	III	210
Tribe.	III	I	183
War with Hurons when French first came and its cause.	IV	I	90
Objects of American operations against them in Revolutionary war.	IV	VII	393
<b>Iroquois Basque.</b>			
Comparative vocabulary.	III	I	297
<b>Iroquois Huron.</b>			
Languages compared with Basque.	III	I	287

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Iroquois, Huron—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Isle of Man.</b>			
Tribe believed to have met				GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF			
Cartier in 1535 at Hochelaga.....	IV	I	87	WALES AND. By Rev			
<b>Iroquois, Ont., gazetteer</b>				NEIL McNISH.....	III	II	181
notice, 1778.....	II	XV	25	Megaceros found in.....	II	VI	370
<b>Iroquois Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	208	Names of places in, of Gaelic origin.....	III	II	181
<b>Iroquois Beach.</b>				REVIEW OF WORK BY A. W. MOORE ON SURNAMES AND PLACE NAMES OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish: abstract.....	IV	II	27
Age and condition of, deposits.....	IV	VI	42	SURNAMES AND PLACE NAMES OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	II	103
Bibliography.....	IV	VI	29	<b>Isle Royal, ancient mines on.</b>	I	I	107
Climate at time of, deposit.....	IV	VI	42	<b>Isocyanuric, or Fulminuric</b>			
Fossils of, deposits.....	IV	VI	35	Acid.....	II	I	82
IROQUOIS BEACH. By Prof. A. P. Coleman.....	IV	VI	29	<b>Isodictya, reproduction in.</b>	II	XV	420
Iroquois shore at Toronto and vicinity, with map...	IV	VI	31	<b>Isoetes echinospora, embryo</b>	IV	V	280
<b>Iroquois, Lake, ice dam.....</b>	IV	VI	43	<b>Isomorphism, of Silica, Zirconia, and Stannic Acid..</b>	II	IV	493
<b>Iroquois, Pointe aux, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	516	<b>Isopod.</b>			
<b>Irrigation.</b>				In Ascidians.....	IV	IX	117
India.....	IV	VIII	214	Marine distribution.....	II	I	280
With liquid manure.....	IV	IX	92	<b>Isotelus gigas, chemical composition compared with allied fossils.....</b>	I	II	265
<b>Iroucan, companion of Savacon</b>	IV	VI	116	<b>Isothermal.</b>			
<b>Irpeus lacteus, Fr., habits; Ontario habitats.....</b>	IV	IX	78	ISOTHERMAL LINES. By Prof. Hennessy: reprint..	II	II	127
<b>Irving, Rev. Geo. Clark.</b>				Isothermal Map. By Prof. Dove, 1853.....	I	II	52
Obituary.....	II	XI	200	<b>Israel.</b>			
<b>Irving, Hon. Jacob Æmilius</b>	II	XIII	572	Genealogies of 1 Chron. critically analyzed.....	II	XIV	159
<b>Irving, Washington.</b>				Horse first importation to	I	I	156
Autograph in book.....	II	XV	534	Journey from Egypt contained in Carrier Indians Myth.....	IV	V	17
<b>Irvine Ravine, Alta.</b>				Displaced descendants of Ham and were displaced by Roman, etc.....	II	I	7
Fossils of.....	III	V	156	<b>Italian.</b>			
Geology of.....	III	V	158	Cranial capacity of (large)..	II	XV	216
<b>Irzapa, Celtic form of Bor-sippa.....</b>	IV	V	95	Coptic element in; examples	II	XIII	413
<b>Isbi-barra, king of Karrak...</b>	IV	V	101	Italian words anglicised...	II	X	31
<b>Ischio-femoralis, orang....</b>	IV	VI	561	<b>Italy.</b>			
<b>Iserine, characteristics and Canadian localities.....</b>	II	V	174	Ashchurites traces in.....	II	XIV	263
<b>Ishchod, connections.....</b>	II	XV	281	Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	82
<b>Ishod.</b>				Ellipsoidina in.....	IV	VIII	388
Connections.....	II	XV	281	Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	542
Family connections.....	II	XV	287	Languages of ancient.....	I	II	274
<b>Isidore.</b>				Onan family connections in	II	XIV	559
Nom-de-piume of Ascher, a poet.....	II	XV	454	Shammai family in.....	II	XIV	561
<b>Isinglass.</b>				Universal time.....	III	III	65
Method of obtaining.....	I	I	9	Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	306
SUPPLY OF, IN CANADA.....	I	III	171	<b>Ithaca, Ashchurites traces in</b>	II	XIV	251
<b>Islamitic Peoples, Geographical knowledge of.....</b>	II	IV	51	<b>Itinerarium Septentrionale, Alexander Gordon's: reviewed..</b>	II	XIV	13
<b>Islands.</b>							
Limestone, of L. Ontario and L. Huron.....	IV	VII	176				
<b>Island of Orleans, Que., Lauzon rock on.....</b>	II	XV	382				
<b>Isle de Quinte (Nicholas Island), gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	68				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Itzas</b> , migration from Chichen-Itza.....	IV	VI	180	<b>Jamaica—Con.</b>			
<b>Ives, F. E.</b>				Erosion features.....	IV	v	325
Three colour process in Photography: ref.....	IV	VII	381	Erosion features since Miocene period reviewed....	IV	v	354
Lantern Kromskop (pl.): ref.....	IV	VII	382	Erosion of white limestones.	IV	v	332
<b>Ives, Jas. T. B.</b>				Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII	136
GEOLOGY IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.....	III	v	125	Faulted basins.....	IV	v	355
IRON AND OTHER ORES OF ONTARIO.....	III	v	185	Foraminifera in limestone..	IV	VIII	383
Terraces of L. Ontario basin	III	VI	4	Foraminifera in pteropod marl.....	IV	VIII	384
<b>Ivrogne Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516	Fossils in "Layton" series..	IV	v	339
<b>Ivy, American</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	352	Fossils in limestone of Maypen.....	IV	VIII	382
<b>Ixmiche</b> , Tukuchcs defeated at.....	IV	VI	165	Fossils of Lucea Bay.....	IV	v	341
<b>Izalco Volcano</b> .....	II	I	363	Fossils of Montego Bay....	IV	v	341
<b>Jabez</b> , history of, in Egypt...	II	XIV	203	Globigerina and radiolarian limestone.....	IV	VIII	383
<b>Jacanas</b> .....	II	XI	158	Geological basement of....	IV	v	330
<b>Jachath</b> .....	II	XIII	527	Halioma.....	IV	VIII	386
<b>Jack, Edward.</b>				Hippurite Limestone.....	II	v	307
ABENAKIS OF SAINT JOHN RIVER.....	IV	III	195	Hydrography of coast.....	IV	v	327
(abstract).....	IV	III	13	Introduction of slaves into..	III	VII	262
<b>Jack Rabbit</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82	LATE FORMATIONS AND GREAT CHANGES OF LEVEL IN. By J. W. Spencer....	IV	v	325
<b>Jackson, Clifton</b> , Toronto..	II	XIII	433	Layton Formation.....	IV	v	338
<b>Jackson, John Mills</b> , Toronto.....	II	XIII	377	Liguanea formation.....	IV	v	344, 347
<b>Jackson, Col. J. R., F.R.G.S.</b> ON THE SEICHES OF LAKES.	I	II	27	Low Layton volcano.....	IV	v	338
<b>Jacques and Hay's Cabinet Dept.</b> , Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852.....	I	I	68	Maroon wars.....	III	VII	263
<b>Jada or Jadag.</b>				MAROONS OF, AND NOVA SCOTIA. By J. C. Hamilton	III	VII	260
Athenian connection.....	II	XIV	428	Miocene fauna.....	IV	VIII	381
Buddha connection.....	II	XIV	573	Miocene history, older; white limestones.....	IV	v	331
Most important family in Latin or Italian traditions	II	XIV	560	Mio-pliocene history.....	IV	v	334
Traces of, in ancient history	II	XIV	408	Modern geological history..	IV	v	350
<b>Jaegar, Richardson's</b> , Toronto.....	IV	I	55	Oceanic rocks of.....	IV	VIII	380
<b>Jahath</b> .....	II	XIII	527	Orbulina rock.....	IV	VIII	383
<b>Jahuac</b> , Australian aborigines' evil being.....	II	I	506	Pleistocene epoch of Elevation.....	IV	v	344
<b>Jail</b> , Toronto.....	III	II	230	Pleistocene history.....	IV	v	344
<b>Jamaica.</b>				Polystomela craticulata....	IV	VIII	383
Alluvium.....	IV	v	354	Primary and secondary valleys and canyons.....	IV	v	344
Base planes of denudation..	IV	v	326	Pteropod marl.....	IV	VIII	384
Beaches.....	IV	v	353	Radiolaria.....	IV	VIII	386
Black Hill.....	IV	v	338	Radiolarian rock.....	IV	VIII	385
Conglomerate of Long Mt..	IV	v	340	Submarine plateaus adjacent to.....	IV	v	346
Coral reefs.....	IV	v	353	Tables of geological succession and oscillations in..	IV	v	357
Elevation epoch.....	IV	v	334	Textile plants indigenous to	II	I	90
Ellipsoidina ellipsoidea Seg.	IV	VIII	388	Topography, general.....	IV	v	325
Ellipsoidina subnodosa.....	IV	VIII	388	Terraces.....	IV	v	351
Eocene beds.....	IV	VIII	382	Terrestrial oscillations.....	IV	v	355
Epoch of elevation.....	IV	v	350	White Limestones.....	IV	v	331
				<b>James' Bay</b> , Petroleum areas	III	I	230
				<b>Jameson, Mrs. R. S., Toronto.</b>			
				Autograph note.....	II	XIV	486
				Recollections of.....	II	XII	167

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Jameson, R. S.,</b> Toronto....	II	XII	166	<b>Jarvis, Dr.</b>			
<b>Jameson Weed,</b> Toronto....	I	I	205	Census returns of Massachu-			
<b>Jamin, M. J.</b>				setts: ref.....	II	I	245
Action of transparent and				<b>Jarvis, Stephen,</b> Registrar of			
metallic bodies on reflec-				U. Canada.....	II	XII	337
tion of light.....	II	II	468	<b>Jarvis, Wm.; Secretary,</b>			
METEOR OF 14TH MAY,				Toronto.....	II	XIII	82
1864: reprint.....	II	IX	351	<b>Jasper, red,</b> Hudson's Bay...	III	IV	198
PLANTS AND THE ATMO-				<b>Java.</b>			
SPHERE: reprint.....	II	IX	418	Ancient art of, and Yucatan			
<b>Janczewski.</b>				and Guatemalo.....	IV	VI	117
Anatomy of Anemone: ref..	IV	VI	615	Description of.....	II	II	162
<b>Janssens.</b>				<b>Javan.</b>			
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	VI	481	Brain capacity.....	II	XV	216
<b>Janssens and Leblanc.</b>				Brain volume of, compara-			
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	VI	482	tive.....	II	XV	228
<b>Janssoen, Lawrence.</b>				Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201
Discoverer of Printing.....	II	XV	578	<b>Jays.</b>			
<b>Janthinidae,</b> in Canada.....	II	IV	466	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
<b>Janus,</b> same as Onam, and				Wintering in Toronto.....	I	I	169
Ion.....	II	XIV	559	<b>Jay, Canada,</b> observations on			
<b>Japan.</b>				Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	184, 191
Art in.....	II	I	525	<b>Jeans, Edwin,</b> bookseller and			
Character of people and				bibliographer.....	II	XIV	487
government in 1852-54....	II	I	524	<b>Jeffersonia, Barton, Cana-</b>			
Description of Empire.....	II	V	87	<b>dian localities of</b>			
Earthquake at Simoda, 23rd				J. diphylla, Pers.....	II	XV	59
Dec., 1854.....	I	III	355	<b>Jeffrey, Ed. C., B.A., Ph.D.</b>			
Education in (1852-4)....	II	I	526	GAMETOPHYTE OF BOTRY-			
General description.....	II	V	88	CHIUM VIRGINIANUM.....	IV	V	265
Gold in.....	II	V	94	MORPHOLOGY OF CENTRAL			
Imports.....	II	V	95	CYLINDER IN ANGIO-			
Minerals of.....	II	V	94	SPERMS.....	IV	VI	599
Narrative of Expedition of				Development of young stem			
American Squadron to, in				of Equisetaceae: ref..	IV	VI	601
1852-54: reviewed.....	II	I	523	Stelar system in polystelic			
NOTES ON. By Lawrence				Filicales: ref.....	IV	VI	605
Oliphant: reprint.....	II	V	86	<b>Jehaleleel,</b> son of Achuzam			
Praying machine.....	II	I	529	evidence of.....	II	XIV	187
Religion in (1852).....	II	I	527	<b>Jelaleddin,</b> poem on life and			
Vegetable productions.....	II	V	94	death.....	IV	VI	343
<b>Japanese.</b>				<b>Jennings, H. S.</b>			
American origin of.....	III	V	73	Paramecia negative to			
Coptic element in.....	II	XIII	403	strong acids and positive			
Eskimo similarities to.....	III	VI	277	to weak: ref.....	IV	VII	328
Hittite forms from monu-				<b>Jensen.</b>			
ments compared with.....	III	II	179	Origin and properties of			
JAPANESE LITERATURE. By				enzymes found in cheese:			
Tozo Ohno: abstract....	IV	II	38	ref.....	IV	VII	118
<b>Japanese current,</b> effect on				<b>Jerusalem.</b>			
British Columbia climate				ASH MOUNDS OF: reprint....	I	III	264
and distribution of plants	IV	VIII	36	Description of deformed			
<b>Japheth's.</b>				fragmentary skull found			
Descendants and character-				at. By J. Aitken Meigs:			
istics.....	II	XIV	395	reviewed.....	II	IV	487
Inheritance.....	II	I	5	<b>Jervois, River au,</b> gazetteer			
<b>Jarrow Church,</b> notes on				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	516
Latin Inscriptions found				<b>Jerachmeel,</b> genealogy and			
at.....	II	XII	112	descendants.....	II	XIV	397
	II	XIV	149	<b>Jerachmeelite,</b> Region in			
<b>Jarvis.</b>				Palestine.....	II	XIV	419
Eriophyes sp.: ref.....	IV	IX	301				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Jerachmeel</b> , traces of, in ancient history . . . . .	II	XIV	398
<b>Jesuit</b> , missionaries in New France . . . . .	IV	I	94
<b>Jewel-weed</b> , Canadian localities . . . . .	II	XV	350
<b>Jewish</b> , origin of Indians disputed . . . . .	IV	V	26
<b>Jews</b> , migrations before and after Babylonish captivity . . . . .	IV	V	26
<b>Joachims, l'Etang des</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	516
<b>Johannsen</b> . Compounds in Aleuron cell: ref. . . . .	IV	VII	514
Theory of formation of gluten: ref. . . . .	IV	VII	511
<b>John's Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	517
<b>Johnson, Alfred S., M.A.</b> LAW OF HABIT . . . . .	III	IV	26
<b>Johnson, Dr. Samuel</b> . Autograph letter asking for political pamphlets. . . . .	II	XV	147
Character sketch of . . . . .	II	XIV	334
<b>Johnson, Col.</b> Trading activities 1780 . . . . .	IV	IV	304
<b>Johnson, Sir John</b> . Attempts to compel traders to deal fairly with Indians . . . . .	IV	V	74
Complained about liquor traffic with Indians and wanted fur trade regulated . . . . .	IV	III	267
Mediator between Indian tribes warring in 1786 . . . . .	IV	V	81
Member of commission on Indian trade at Mackinac . . . . .	IV	IV	306
Opinions regarding the Butters . . . . .	IV	IV	286
<b>Johnson Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	517
<b>Johnstown</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	517
<b>Johnstown, New</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	517
<b>Jointed Uplands</b> , Black River escarpment, Ont . . . . .	IV	VII	172
<b>Joly</b> . Atmospheric pressure during earth's formation: ref. . . . .	IV	VII	543
Determination of earth's age by sodium present: ref. . . . .	IV	VII	536
<b>Joliet</b> . Map of his discoveries . . . . .	II	II	400
<b>Jones, Augustus</b> . Survey of Yonge St. northwards . . . . .	II	XIII	362
Surveyor of U. Canada . . . . .	IV	I	97

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Jones, Owen</b> . Myvyrian MSS.: ref. . . . .	IV	V	69
<b>Jones, Rev. Geo.</b> ZODIACAL LIGHT: reprint . . . . .	II	III	70
<b>Jones, Rev. Griffith</b> . Work to educate Welsh in their literature . . . . .	IV	V	66
<b>Jones, T. Rymer, F.R.S.</b> Bivalve Entomostraca of Canada: ref. . . . .	II	IV	43
ON MODERN DISCOVERIES BY MICROSCOPE: reprint . . . . .	I	III	64
<b>Jones and Orton</b> . Solutions that destroy weeds without injuring other plants . . . . .	IV	VII	247
<b>Jones and Roup's</b> . Valley of elevation . . . . .	III	VII	66
<b>Jordan</b> . Typical number of branchiostegal rays of amiurus: ref. . . . .	III	II	289
<b>Jordan and Evermann</b> . Spawning grounds of salmon: ref. . . . .	IV	IX	26
<b>Jordan's York Hotel</b> . . . . .	II	XII	343
<b>Joseph, Patriarch</b> . ON NAME GIVEN BY PHARAOH TO . . . . . By Capt. Ormsby: abstract . . . . .	I	II	282
<b>Journal de l'Instruction Publique, 1857</b> : reviewed . . . . .	II	II	282
<b>Journal of Canadian Institute</b> . Objects of . . . . .	I	I	123
Republication of 1st volume of . . . . .	I	III	172
<b>Joyce, Dr.</b> Topographical names of Isle of Man: ref. . . . .	III	II	183
<b>Juan de Fuca</b> , North West Passage discovered 1592? . . . . .	IV	IV	315
<b>Judea and Moab</b> , ethnical identity of earliest population . . . . .	II	XIV	165
<b>Juglandaceæ</b> . Canadian species . . . . .	I	III	292
Hamilton species . . . . .	III	II	152
Localities Canadian species . . . . .	II	XIV	649
London species . . . . .	II	VIII	233
Species supporting Platysamia Cecropia . . . . .	III	IV	212
<b>Juglans cinerea (cathartica?)</b> , Canadian . . . . .	II	VI	32
<b>J. nigra</b> , Canadian . . . . .	II	VI	39
<b>Jukes, J. Beetes</b> . Evidence of co-existence of man and Megaceros in Ireland: ref. . . . .	III	I	216

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Jukes.</b>			
PATENT FURNACE FOR CONSUMPTION OF SMOKE: reprint.....	I	II	307
<b>Jukes-Browne and Harrison.</b>			
Radiolarian ooze indicates position of Barbados in geological times: ref . . .	IV	VIII	376
<b>Julein, Julie.</b>			
Note on life and work of M. l'Abbè Provancher..	IV	IV	237
<b>Jumping Mouse</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82
<b>Jumping Seal</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	79
<b>Juncaceæ.</b>			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299
Hamilton species.....	III	II	154
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	652
London species.....	II	VIII	235
<b>Junco.</b>			
Habits in Captivity . . .	IV	III	96
<b>J. hiemalis</b> , notes on habits, etc., of Ontario specimens	III	VII	193
	IV	I	51, 57
	IV	III	70, 89, 92, 96, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105
<b>June.</b>			
Arrival of Birds in, in Toronto.....	III	VII	193
<b>June-Berry</b> , Canadian localities . . .	II	XV	434
<b>Jungermannia cordifolia</b> , Niagara and Clinton formations, Canada... .	II	XIV	472
<b>Junolus Canadensis.</b>			
Nom-de-plume of Mr. Cary, of Quebec Mercury; selections from writings.....	II	XV	332
<b>Juniper.</b>			
Déné uses for.....	IV	IV	59, 130
<b>Juniper Green Cist.</b>			
Containing male skeleton of prehistoric man . . .	II	VIII	130
With skeleton as found (pl.)	II	VII	409
<b>Juniper Virginiana</b> , Ottawa Valley . . .	I	II	115
<b>Juniperus sabina</b> , L.....	III	II	156
<b>Junius Discovered.</b> By F. Griffin: reviewed.....	II	I	58
<b>Juno, temple of</b> , excavations at, in Argos.....	I	III	240
<b>Jupiter.</b>			
Distances and rates of different satellites of, related..	IV	IV	228
Fifth satellite of.....	IV	IV	228
<b>JUPITER AND HIS SATELLITES.</b> By Andrew Elvins: abstract. . . . .	IV	IV	228
<b>REMARKS ON PLANETOIDS BETWEEN MARS AND.</b> By T. Henning.....	I	III	206

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Jupiter—Con.</b>			
<b>SATELLITES OF.</b> By Andrew Elvins 1: abstract.....	IV	IV	242
Satellites visible to naked eye.....	I	III	215
<b>SOME REMARKS ON PROBABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND SATURN, IN REFERENCE TO TEMPERATURE, ETC.</b> By Jas. Na-smyth: abstract.....	I	I	270
<b>Jurassic.</b>			
Osmundites gibbeana in ..	IV	VIII	529
Osmundites dunlopi in, of N. Zealand. ....	IV	VIII	529
<b>Jurisprudence.</b>			
<b>JURISPRUDENCE OF INSANITY.</b> By D. A. O'Sullivan	III	V	44
<b>Justice</b> , administration of, provided in first Parliament of U. Canada... .	IV	I	80
<b>Juvenal.</b>			
Satire XIV, 281-3; translated with notes . . .	III	IV	19
Satire XIII, V. 197; translated with notes ..	III	I	92
<b>Juxon, Bishop.</b>			
Autograph on warrant to pay troops.....	II	XIV	320
<b>Kafir.</b>			
Brain capacity . . . . .	II	XV	216
Time reckoning . . . . .	IV	V	313
<b>Kafutake</b> .....	IV	IV	271
<b>Kahlenberg and True.</b>			
Toxic power of sulphuric acid and hydrochloric acid solutions on leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	302
<b>Kaialigmot</b> , territory . . .	III	VI	265
<b>Kaina</b> , origin of name.....	IV	IV	249
<b>Kalomers</b> , in Persia . . . .	II	XV	283
<b>Kaispa</b> .....	IV	IV	255
<b>Kamanestigoyan</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	517
<b>Kamanistiquia</b>			
Argentite, conditions in which occurs in, belt....	III	VII	249
Badger vein.....	III	VII	257
Beaver vein . . . . .	III	VII	258
Big Bear vein . . . . .	III	VII	258
Calcite, conditions in which occurs in. ....	III	VII	251
Caribou vein. ....	III	VII	258
Fluorspar, conditions in which occurs in.....	III	VII	251
Galena, conditions in which occurs in.....	III	VII	253
Iron pyrites, conditions in which occurs in.....	III	VII	253



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Kamanistiquia—Con.</b>				<b>Kangaroo.</b>			
KAMANISTIQUEA SILVER				Australian aborigines tra-			
BEARING BELT. By H. R.				dition concerning.....	II	i	508
Wood.....	III	vii	245	Hunting.....	II	i	261
Little Pig vein.....	III	vii	257	Hunts of aborigines of			
Mountain tallow in.....	III	vii	251	Australia.....	II	i	257
Native lead from.....	II	x	406	Kangaroo dance.....	II	i	254
Native Silver, conditions in				<b>Kangmaligmut, territory...</b>	III	vi	264
which occurs in, belt.....	III	vii	248	<b>Kaniagmut, territory.....</b>	III	vi	265
Ontario vein in.....	III	vii	258	<b>Kanibesinnoaks, territory..</b>	IV	iii	196
Peerless vein.....	III	vii	257	<b>Kansas, Cretaceous Forma-</b>			
Porcupine vein.....	III	vii	257	tion of.....	II	iv	318
Quartz, conditions in which				<b>Kansas (Indians), original</b>			
occurs in.....	III	vii	253	home.....	III	v	61
Rabbit Mountain vein.....	III	vii	258	<b>Kaolin, behaviour with water</b>			
Silver Creek vein.....	III	vii	257	at high temperatures....	II	iii	205
Trap rocks of, manner of for-				<b>Karrak Isbi-barra, king of..</b>	IV	v	101
mation.....	III	vii	247	<b>Karyolytic.</b>			
Value as silver mining dis-				Products in Diemyctyli			
trict.....	III	vii	258	(pl.).....	IV	i	265
Zinc blende, conditions in				Products in pancreas of			
which occurs in.....	III	vii	250	young Amblystomata....	IV	i	266
<b>Kamalit, territory...</b>	III	vi	266	<b>Karsten.</b>			
<b>Kamienski.</b>				Water passage from Cari-			
Epicotyledonary central				bean to Pacific: ref.....	IV	viii	380
cylinder in <i>Primula auri-</i>				<b>Kasem-Beck and Dogiel.</b>			
<i>cula</i> : ref.....	IV	vi	609	Heart of Esox and Acipen-			
<b>Kamtchatdale, Aztec traces</b>				ser: ref.....	III	ii	420
in.....	III	ii	171	<b>Kasha, Nah'ane word for</b>			
<b>Kanaka.</b>				McDane Creek.....	IV	vii	519
Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216	<b>Kaska tribe.</b>			
Skulls of.....	II	viii	156	Causes of estrangement			
<b>Kane, Michael, Toronto...</b>	II	xiii	258	from Thalhthan tribe....	IV	vii	520
<b>Kane, Paul.</b>				Division of Nah'ane tribe..	IV	vii	519
CHINOOK INDIANS.....	II	ii	11	Physique of.....	IV	vii	520
INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL ON				Relation to other tribes....	IV	vii	519
NORTH-WEST COAST				Sub-divided into Saze oo-			
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND,				ti-na and Ti-tsho-ti-na...	IV	vii	520
OREGON, ETC., ETC.: CHI-				<b>Kassa Kuaranya, Abyssinia</b>			
NOOK INDIANS.....	I	iii	273	(Theodore II.).....	II	x	52
NOTES ON SOJOURN AMONG				<b>Katabokokonk, gazetteer</b>			
HALF BREEDS, HUDSON'S				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	517
BAY COMPANY'S TERRI-				<b>Kataraci, or Katoorah in</b>			
TORY, RED RIVER.....	II	i	128	Arabia.....	II	xv	288
NOTES ON TRAVEL AMONG				<b>Katatropa, British Colum-</b>			
WALLA-WALLA INDIANS..	II	i	417	bia coast, characters of			
Formation of icebergs in				Katatropa nov.....	IV	ix	129
Smith's Sound.....	II	iv	182	K. greeleyi (Ritter).....	IV	ix	130
Illustrated edition of his				K. ucluletensis sp. n....	IV	ix	130
Arctic expedition; note on				K. vancouverensis sp. n....	IV	ix	130
Note regarding arrangement				K. yakutatensis (Ritter)...	IV	ix	130
for publishing a book on				<b>Katoorah, race, Arabia....</b>	II	xv	287
Indian Tribes of America	II	iii	365	<b>Katz.</b>			
Obituary.....	II	xiii	66	Percentage of chlorides in			
Wanderings of an Artist				muscle of vertebrates and			
among Indians of North				invertebrates: ref.....	IV	viii	409
America from Canada to				Striated muscle of dog richer			
Vancouver Island and				in potassium than sodium	IV	ix	402
Oregon through Hudson's				<b>Kaviagmut, territory.....</b>	III	vi	264
Bay Co.'s Territory and				<b>Kawagmut, territory.....</b>	III	vi	264
back again: reviewed...	II	iv	186				
<b>Kanermeut, territory.....</b>	III	vi	266				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Kay, Dr.</b>			
Social condition and Education of People: ref....	II	III	426
<b>Kenow and Shenbeck.</b>			
Blood pressure in Asphyxia: ref.....	IV	VII	212
<b>Keane, A. H.</b>			
Original home of Turanians: ref.....	III	VI	282
<b>Kearsny House, Toronto...</b>	II	XIII	268
<b>Keefer, T. C.</b>			
NOTES ON ANCHOR ICE....	II	VII	173
<b>Keejak, Chas. Tobisco,</b>			
Chippewa Indian.....	IV	VI	302
<b>Keewatin.</b>			
Geological system in L. Wendigokan region....	IV	VIII	346
Indian languages in: list....	III	V	215
Rocks in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	348
<b>Keeweenaw Pt., red sandstones of, different formations at.....</b>	IV	VI	50
<b>Keeweenaw formation, L. Superior.....</b>	IV	VI	49
<b>Kelath, I. K.</b>			
Fat in proximity to nuclei of muscle: ref.....	IV	VIII	403
<b>Kellet, Capt.</b>			
Arctic explorations.....	I	II	112
Rescue of Capt. McClure, Melville Island.....	I	II	84
<b>Kelly, F. M.</b>			
EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF ATRATO TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF ROUTE FOR SHIP CANAL: reprint.....	II	II	126
<b>Kelso, J. J.</b>			
NECESSITY OF SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY IN TORONTO.....	III	V	142
<b>Kelvin, Lord.</b>			
Life on Globe borne by Meteorites from outside solar system: ref.....	IV	VIII	424
<b>Kemble, John Philip.</b>			
Autograph.....	II	XIV	493
<b>Kemp, Dr.</b>			
Electro Magnetic Engine....	I	I	43
<b>Kempenfelt's Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	208, 517
<b>Kenai.</b>			
Distribution of.....	IV	IV	15
Ethnographical status....	IV	IV	15
<b>Kenas of 1 Chron. IV, 13.</b>			
Kenza and descendants....	II	XIV	167
Traces of, in Egypt and connection with three lines: Pachnau, Bakkan and Akencheres.....	II	XIV	194

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Kendall, Rev. E. K.</b>			
NOTE ON EUCLID, PROPOSITION 5 BOOK I.....	II	III	318
REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION....	II	VIII	273
<b>Kendrick, family, Toronto.</b>	II	XIII	438
<b>Kennedy, Geo., LL.D., K.C.</b>			
SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LAW; PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1904.....	IV	VIII	63
<b>Kennedy, Wm.</b>			
CENTRAL BASIN OF TENNESSEE: A STUDY IN EROSION OF VALLEYS: FORMATION OF VALLEYS: abstract.....	III	VII	64
<b>Kenrick.</b>			
Head-dress of larger figure on Tablet of Cross at Palenque.....	IV	VI	116
<b>Kenrick, Rev. J.</b>			
Latin inscriptions found at York, interpreted: ref..	II	V	289
<b>Kent, John.</b>			
Wrote under name of Alan Fairford and Sir Minimus Pigmy, selections from writings.....	II	XV	264
<b>Kent County, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	517
<b>Kent's Hole Cave, near Torquay; relics in.....</b>	II	III	383
<b>Kenticott.</b>			
Nahawney same as Nah'ane	IV	VII	517
<b>Kentucky, Coal fields.....</b>	II	II	217
<b>Kentucky Coffee Tree, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	XV	361
<b>Kenyon Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	63, 518
<b>Kephalony.....</b>	II	XV	207
<b>Kepler.</b>			
Origin of comet's tail....	II	VIII	69
<b>Keratode of Spongidae....</b>	II	X	360
<b>Kerner.</b>			
Cynipidæ larva: ref.....	IV	IX	362
<b>Kertch (Panticapœum), Crimea.</b>			
RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. Macpherson: reprint.	II	II	120
NOTICE OF SKULL BROUGHT FROM. By Daniel Wilson	II	V	321
<b>Kesitce, Navájo Gambling Game.....</b>	IV	VI	323
<b>Ketche Sepee, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	518
<b>Ketchum, Jesse, of Toronto.</b>	II	XII	232
	II	XIII	93, 258
<b>Kettle River, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	518
<b>Kettles.</b>			
Déné bark.....	IV	IV	125

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Keturah</b> , Ancestors and descendants.....	II	xv	280
<b>Keuten</b> .			
Division of nucleolus in <i>Euglena viridis</i> : ref.....	IV	vi	501
<b>Keweenaw Peninsula</b> .			
Ancient copper mines on.....	II	i	227
Physical and geological features of, and Lake.....	II	i	225
<b>Keweenawan Formation</b> .			
L. Superior Basin.....	III	v	173
L. Wendigokan region ..	IV	viii	348, 358
<b>Keys, David R.</b>			
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PUBLICATIONS OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE.....	IV	iii	317
<b>Khitan</b> .			
Comparative table of twelve, Alphabets.....	III	iii	168
Family.....	IV	iv	264
Family, in old and new worlds.....	III	ii	161
Hittite same as.....	III	ii	159
KHITAN LANGUAGES; AZTEC AND ITS RELATIONS. By Prof. John Campbell....	III	ii	158
SOME LAWS OF PHONETIC CHANGE IN, LANGUAGES. By John Campbell.....	III	i	282
Tribe.....	III	i	283
Tribe in Mexico.....	III	i	285
<b>Kiasan Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	518
<b>Kicking Horse Pass</b> .			
LIST OF COLEOPTERA COLLECTED. By Bruce Bailey	III	v	213
<b>Kidney</b> .			
Amount of sodium and potassium in.....	IV	ix	401
Action of surface tension on potassium in.....	IV	ix	398
<i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	ii	440
Fibrine not in blood from..	II	ix	179
Glomeruli action.....	IV	ix	399
Leucocytes in, of frog (pl.).	IV	ix	393
Potassium distribution in, of dog, rabbit, cat, pigeon and necturus.....	IV	ix	393
Secreting area of dog's, and man's.....	IV	ix	397
Special purpose of potassium in.....	IV	ix	400
<b>Kidney Bean</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	360
<b>Kidston and Gwynne-Vaughan</b> .			
Ontogeny of Osmundaceæ: ref	IV	viii	526
Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref.....	IV	viii	526
<b>Kieff</b> , description of Bridge over Dnieper at.....	I	iii	341
<b>Kikhtogmut</b> , territory.....	III	vi	264

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Kilauea</b> .			
VOLCANO OF, AND HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. By H. Spencer Howell: abstract.....	IV	iii	15
<b>Kildonan settlement</b> , Red River.....	II	xiii	90
<b>Kilee</b> .....	II	i	269
<b>Killikokin Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	519
<b>Kinaldie skull</b> .....	II	viii	141
<b>Kincannup Tribe</b> , Australian Aborigines.....	II	i	255
<b>Kingsbury</b> .			
Transference of sperm and egg-laying season of <i>Plethodon cinereus</i> .....	IV	viii	469
<b>King's College, London</b> , appointments in.....	I	ii	172
<b>King Salmon</b> .....	IV	ix	24
<b>King, Chas., G. Y.</b>			
PERSONAL EXPERIENCES IN HAITI UNDER PRES. LEGITIME: abstract.....	IV	i	14
<b>King bird</b> .			
Hamilton frequenter.....	II	vi	15
Notes on Ont. frequenters ..	III	iii	99
	III	vii	192, 194
<b>King Eider</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	122
<b>King Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	518
<b>King-fishers</b> .			
Generic characters.....	II	ix	233
Hamilton species.....	II	v	393
Notes on Toronto frequenters.....	IV	iii	74
	III	vii	190
	IV	i	58
	IV	iii	74, 80
<b>Kinglets</b> , notes and observations on Ontario species	III	vii	185, 190
	IV	i	58
	IV	iii	72, 97, 190
<b>King's Head Inn</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	210
<b>Kingsford, R. E.</b>			
CAMPAIGN OF 1815.....	III	iv	149
<b>Kingsford, Wm.</b>			
Canadian Canals: reviewed	II	x	261
<b>Kingston, Prof. G. T.</b>			
ABNORMAL VARIATIONS OF SOME METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS AT TORONTO AND THEIR RELATION TO DIRECTION OF WIND.....	II	ix	109
MEAN METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS AT TORONTO,			
1857.....	II	iii	192
1858.....	II	iv	161
1859.....	II	v	238
1860.....	II	vi	210
1861.....	II	vii	97
1862.....	II	viii	238

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Kingston, Prof. G. T.—Con.</b>				<b>Kingston-on-Thames,</b>			
1863.....	II	IX	171	Eng., sewage disposal..	IV	II	146
1864.....	II	X	108	<b>Kingston Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	67, 519
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT TORONTO, 1856-64....	II	X	114	<b>Kinnear,</b> Richmond Hill..	II	XIII	448
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT TORONTO, 1841-1868..	II	XII	263	<b>Kinnikinnik,</b> berry eaten by Dénés.....	IV	IV	128
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFERENT WINDS AT TORONTO.	II	IX	10	<b>Kinkhpagmut,</b> territory..	III	VI	265
ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO, 1859-68.....	II	XII	474	<b>Kinsin</b> (1858).....	II	V	87
ON CHANGES OF BAROMETRIC PRESSURE AND PRESSURE OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT WINDS AT TORONTO.....	II	XII	303	<b>Kipling, Edward.</b>			
ON DEDUCING MEAN TEMPERATURE OF A MONTH..	II	III	5	Story of Stewart and Anderson's search for Franklin expedition..	IV	VIII	399
ON DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF TEMPERATURE AT HALIFAX..	II	XIII	26	<b>Kirby, Rev. W. W.</b>			
ON EMPLOYMENT OF ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH FOR PREDICTING STORMS.....	II	II	177	Trip to Yukon in 1860....	II	VII	340
ON MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AT TORONTO (1856-62).....	II	VIII	157	<b>Kirkfield, Ont.,</b> Protaster whiteavesianus sp. nov. at	IV	VIII	372
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR SNOW DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVATIONS, 1853-59..	II	IX	240	<b>Kirkwood, Alex.</b>			
PLAN FOR OBTAINING INFORMATION OF STORMS AND SENDING WARNINGS..	II	II	179	Short treatise on milk weed or silk weed and Canadian nettle, viewed as industrial resources: reviewed.....	II	XI	247
REMARKS ON TEMPERATURE COEFFICIENTS OF MAGNETS.....	II	VIII	280	<b>Kirkwood's analogy</b>	IV	VI	18
REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE TO CONFER WITH DR. RYERSON ABOUT METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO.....	II	III	361	<b>Kirschmann, Prof. A., Ph.D.</b>			
<b>Kingston.</b>				FUNCTION OF INDIRECT VISION AND USE OF COLOURED AND SMOKED EYE GLASSES.....	IV	V	305
Gazetteer notice (1813)..	II	XIV	67, 518	SPACE AND ITS DIMENSIONS	IV	VIII	315
In 1852.....	I	I	33	Overcompensation of brightness of retinal image. ref	IV	V	308
Longitude determined....	II	IV	457	<b>Kischensky.</b>			
LONGITUDE OF. By James Williamson.....	I	III	82	Fat absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion	IV	VIII	242
Meteorological Register of, see under Meteorological Register.				<b>Kister; Dunbar and.</b>			
<b>Kingston harbour,</b> plan (1815): ref.....	II	XV	32	Comparison of gravel filtered and unfiltered milk: ref	IV	VII	486
<b>Kingston Mills, Ont.,</b> geology of.....	IV	VII	147	Bacteria in centrifugal treated milk: ref	IV	VII	487
				<b>Kit Fox,</b> Canadian localities.	III	VI	73
				<b>Kitley Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	519
				<b>Kittiwakes,</b> Toronto....	III	VII	190
				<b>Ki-use Girls,</b> legend of....	II	IV	189
				<b>Klamaths,</b> names of seasons.	IV	VI	331
				<b>Klaprothine.</b>			
				Chemical composition....	II	VI	368
				Crystallization system in..	II	VI	365
				Measurement of angles of crystals of....	II	VI	365
				ON, OR LAZALITE OF NORTH CAROLINA. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VI	363
				<b>Klein and Kirsten.</b>			
				Heated milk rendered suitable for cheese making by adding calcium chloride: ref.....	IV	VII	122
				<b>Klinger, Philip,</b> Toronto	II	XIII	256
				<b>Knagg's Creek,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	519

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>K'naia-kho-tana</b> , ethno-graphical status.....	IV	IV	15
<b>Knawel</b> , Canadian localities.	II	xv	174
<b>Knife</b> .			
Ancient copper, found near Brockville, described and illustrated.....	II	I	330
Déné, various.....	IV	IV	51
Déné salmon.....	IV	IV	51
<b>Knight, A. P.</b>			
SAWDUST AND FISH LIFE...	IV	VII	425
<b>Knight, Capt. Jas.</b>			
Attempt to discover north-west passage (1719) and fate.....	III	IV	201
Expedition in search of Coppermine region, and its fate.....	IV	IX	204
<b>Knochenstiern</b> .			
Bacteria in human milk: ref.	IV	VII	472
Number bacteria found in milk supply of Dorpat: ref.....	IV	VII	468
<b>Knopf</b> .			
Bacteria in Munich milk: ref.....	IV	VII	468
<b>Knowing and Being</b> .			
AN EXAMINATION OF PROF. FERRIER'S THEORY OF.			
By Geo. Paxton Young .	II	I	105
<b>Knowledge</b> .			
Metaphysical definition of..	II	I	107
Prof. Ferrier's view of Divine Theory of Immediate, defined.....	II	II	286
<b>Koch</b> .			
Mesenterial filaments in actinians: ref.....	IV	VI	390
<b>Koenig, Dr.</b>			
Tuning forks for vowels....	III	VI	183
<b>Koenike, F. (Bremen)</b> .			
REVISION OF MY "NORDAMERIKANISCHE HYDRACHNIDEN". Translated by E. M. Walker.....	IV	IX	281
<b>Koh-i-noor</b> .			
Diamond.....	I	I	95
RE-CUTTING OF. By Prof. J. Tennant: reprint.....	I	III	167
<b>Kohl, J. G.</b>			
Shinguakongse family: ref..	IV	VI	291
<b>Kohler</b> .			
"Resurrection Bone" legend true: ref.....	IV	IX	47
<b>Kohlmeister and Knoch</b> .			
Legend regarding Eskimo origin: ref.....	III	VI	280
<b>Kolbe</b> .			
New classification of organic compounds suggested....	II	VI	120
<b>Kölliker</b> .			
Clavate cells in amiurus: ref.	III	II	394

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Kootenay Indians</b> .			
Month names.....	IV	VI	332
Plant symbolism in folk lore	IV	VI	331
<b>Kootanie River</b> , Thompson's voyages on.....	III	VI	149
<b>Kopagmut</b> , territory.....	III	VI	264
<b>Koran</b> , attitude to tobacco...	II	II	241
<b>Korean</b> .			
Alphabet.....	III	III	168
Phonetic forms in, of Etruscan origin.....	III	III	148
<b>Koriaks</b> .			
Cherokee-Choctaw affinity with, in customs, features and language.....	III	I	180
Iroquois of, stock.....	III	I	186
<b>Kornegalle</b> , or Kurunai-galle in Ceylon.....	II	VII	351
<b>Korschelt</b> .			
Formation of Chitin: ref....	IV	I	272
Formation of chitin directly dependent on nucleus: ref.	IV	II	241
<b>Koster, Lawrence</b> .			
Discoverer of metal types .	I	I	220
<b>Kossel</b> .			
Synthesis of protein: ref....	IV	VIII	431
<b>Koz family</b> , of Ashchurite line			
<b>Kragmaliveit</b> , territory.....	III	VI	266
<b>Krasinski, Count Valerian</b> .			
Obituary.....	II	I	86
<b>Krasser</b> .			
Structure of yeast cell: ref .	IV	VI	481
<b>Krause, Dr. Aurel</b> .			
Eskimo migration: ref.....	III	VI	274
<b>Kravanartat</b> , territory.....	III	VI	266
<b>Krikortalormeut</b> , territory.	III	VI	266
<b>Kroyleureut</b> , territory.....	III	VI	266
<b>Kromskop</b> .			
Described.....	IV	VII	381
Ives' Lantern (pl.).....	IV	VII	382
<b>Kruse</b> .			
Drepanidium ranarum not in blood of tadpole: ref....	IV	I	264
<b>Krukenberg</b> .			
Functions of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	388
Pancreas of amiurus: ref....	III	II	414
<b>Kryolite</b> , Aluminum made from.....	II	I	192
<b>Kuagmut</b> , territory.....	III	VI	264
<b>Kublai-Khan</b> , attitude towards religion.....	IV	V	27
<b>Kuhlman, M.</b>			
Fertilizing value of nitrate of soda: ref.....	II	VI	50
ON HYDRAULIC LIMES: reprint.....	I	III	333
<b>Kukla of Vienna</b> .			
DESCRIPTION OF NEW GALVANIC BATTERIES INVENTED BY: reprint.....	I	II	165

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Kumbecephalic crania,</b> British.....	II	VIII	137	<b>Labidomera 3-maculata,</b> <b>Fabr</b> .....	I	III	326
<b>Kunana, J. W. McKay's</b> <b>name for Nah'ane tribe..</b>	IV	VII	517	<b>L. trimaculata (Mels. Cat.)</b>	I	III	259
<b>Kungmudling, territory....</b>	III	VI	264	<b>Laboulbene.</b> Cell proliferation induced by injecting into plant tissue water in which larvæ were washed: ref..	IV	IX	371
<b>Kuntzai, their make and</b> <b>working.....</b>	IV	IV	87	<b>Labour.</b> LAND AND. By W. A. Doug- las: abstract.....	III	II	27
<b>Kupungmun, territory....</b>	III	VI	264	<b>Laboureau, Rev. Father.</b> EARLY HISTORY OF MISSION OF ST. ANNE'S, PENETAN- GUISHENE: abstract.....	IV	III	2
<b>Kurunai-galle or, Korne-</b> <b>galle in Ceylon.....</b>	II	VII	351	<b>Labrador.</b> Boulders in, due to local glacial action.....	II	IX	256
<b>Kuskwogmut, territory....</b>	III	VI	265	Boulders on flanks of, Table- land.....	II	IX	253
<b>Kustenmacher.</b> Distinctive odor from larvæ of Cynipidæ: ref.....	IV	IX	365	Codfisheries.....	I	II	117.
Feeding habits of larvæ of Cynipidæ: ref.....	IV	IX	363	Elevation and depression of coast line.....	II	VII	86
Tannin in Cynipid galls: ref.	IV	IX	337	NOTES ON DISCOVERER OF GREAT FALLS OF. By David Boyle.....	IV	II	332
<b>Küster.</b> Excrement of larval Pon- tania salicis produces cell division: ref.....	IV	IX	367	OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED GLACIAL DRIFT IN—PEN- INSULA. By H. Youle Hind: reprint.....	II	IX	253
Gall able to extract food from nutritive zone to assist in its growth: ref..	IV	IX	370	Seal fisheries.....	I	II	116
Gall produced by Pontania salicis: ref.....	IV	IX	331	Strombidæ of.....	II	IV	273
Inquiline produced galls: ref.....	IV	IX	367	<b>Labradorite</b> .....	II	V	529
<b>Kutchin Indians.</b> Census 1847 (about).....	I	I	198	<b>Labret, Déné</b> .....	IV	IV	170
Identical with Loucheux..	IV	IV	15	<b>Labuan, coal deposits in...</b>	II	VI	480
Language characteristics compared with Nah'ane..	IV	VII	527	<b>Labyrinthodontia</b> .....	II	V	78
Language, influence on Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	529	<b>La Candia, inscriptions of...</b>	IV	VII	59
Myth concerning origin....	IV	V	34	<b>Lace industry, Ireland...</b>	I	I	270
Tribes.....	III	VII	109	<b>Lacertilia</b> .....	II	V	85
	IV	VI	78	<b>Lac Gaube (Pyrenean), re-</b> <b>lative amounts of salts in</b> <b>water of.....</b>	IV	VII	559
<b>Kutch-a-Kutchin Indians,</b> <b>marriage and Trading cus-</b> <b>oms.....</b>	II	VII	344	<b>Lac Gerardmer (Vosges),</b> <b>relative amount of salts</b> <b>in water of.....</b>	IV	VII	559
<b>Kwapas, original home....</b>	III	V	61	<b>Lachlan, Major R.</b> ACCOUNT OF EXTRAORDI- NARY SUDDEN FALL IN WATERS OF NIAGARA RIVER.....	I	III	204
<b>Kyak.</b> Aleutian.....	II	XII	485	ON ESTABLISHMENT OF SYSTEM OF SIMULTANEOUS METEOROLOGICAL OBSER- VATIONS THROUGHOUT B.N.A. PROVINCES.....	I	II	241
Eskimo.....	III	IV	101	ON FORMATION OF CANAL BETWEEN LAKES ST. CLAIR AND ERIE.....	I	III	303, 321
<b>Kyan's patent process, of</b> <b>preserving timber.....</b>	II	I	559	ON PERIODICAL RISE AND FALL OF THE LAKES.....	I	II	293
<b>Kyeuse Indians.</b> Characteristics.....	II	I	417				
Customs on receipt of bad war news.....	II	I	420				
Savagery of.....	II	I	422				
<b>Kygarney Indians, Census</b> <b>1847.....</b>	I	I	197				
<b>Kymry, literature.....</b>	III	V	79				
<b>Labiatoæ.</b> Barrie species.....	II	XV	48				
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296				
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151				
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	646				
London species.....	II	VIII	229				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Lachlan, Major R.—Con.</b>				<b>Lagomys, Canadian localities of</b>			
REPORT OF EDITING COMMITTEE ON SUPPLEMENTARY REMARKS OF (REPORT CRITICIZED).....	I	III	409	L. mimimus, Lord.....	III	vi	83
SUPPLEMENTARY REMARKS REGARDING ESTABLISHMENT OF PROVINCIAL SYSTEM OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS..	I	III	406	L. princeps, Rich.....	III	vi	83
<b>Laconia, Ashchurite traces in.....</b>	II	XIV	252	<b>Lagopus rupestris, Gmelin,</b>			
<b>Lac, Point du, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	519	Prince of Wales Sound . . .	III	v	120
<b>La Cruz, Palenque.....</b>	IV	VI	108	<b>Lahoutan, Baron.</b>			
<b>Lactarius. Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>				BARON LAHOUTAN. By Rev.			
L. deliciosus, Fr.....	IV	IX	72	Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIII	240, 304
L. gerardii, Pk.....	IV	IX	72	Parentage and position....	II	XIII	304
L. piperatus Scop. Fr.....	IV	IX	71	Travels in Canada (1703)..	II	XIII	240
L. theiogalus, Fr.....	IV	IX	72	<b>Laidlaw, Geo. E.</b>			
L. torminosus, Fr.....	IV	IX	71	INDIAN REMAINS AND RELICS FOUND IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF BALSAM LAKE: abstract.....	IV	II	33
L. volemus, Fr.....	IV	IX	71	Huron ossuaries in Victoria County: ref. ....	IV	III	228
<b>Lactic acid bacteria.</b>				<b>Laing, Dr. David.</b>			
Cause of ripening of cheese	IV	VII	113	Alexander Gordon the Antiquary: ref. ....	II	xv	122
Coagulated casein dissolved by?.....	IV	VII	121	<b>Lake or Lakes.</b>			
In Canadian Cheddar cheese.....	IV	VII	128	Anchor-ice in excavation of, basins.....	II	IX	259
In cheese.....	IV	VII	112	Calcium relatively abundant in.....	IV	VII	556
Rôle in ripening cheese.....	IV	VII	115	Composition of primeval ocean inferred from that of existing lakes . . .	IV	VII	556
<b>Lactic fermentation, butyric acid in.....</b>	II	VI	457	Earthquake wave noticed on	I	II	278
<b>Lactéal, passage of fat into..</b>	IV	VIII	252	Elevation of, in Ontario . . .	I	III	98
<b>Lacuna, in British Seas.....</b>	I	I	109	Estimated size of Canadian (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	673
<b>La Dehesa, inscription.....</b>	IV	VII	58	Evidence from, that potassium and calcium predominated in pre Cambrian seas . . . . .	IV	VII	555
<b>Ladies' Parliament.....</b>	II	VII	388	Freshwater shells from other, deposits than Iroquois beach gravels .	IV	VI	39
<b>Ladies, Déné.....</b>	IV	IV	175	Glacial origin of Swiss Lakes	II	VIII	86
<b>Ladrone Islands.</b>				Great Salt Lake of Utah, history of.....	IV	VII	557
FLYING PROAS OF. By Capt. Stupart R.N. ....	III	VII	204	Ice action on shores when breaking up.....	IV	IX	19
<b>Lady's Mantle, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	XV	362	ICE ON CANADIAN LAKES. By J. B. Tyrrell . . . . .	IV	IX	13
<b>Lælaps, Irvine Ravine (Alta.)</b>	III	V	160	ICE PHENOMENA FROM OBSERVATIONS ON RICE LAKE. By J. H. Dumble.	II	III	414
<b>Laemodipods.....</b>	II	I	280	Lake Basin of Canada.....	II	IX	3
<b>Lafayette Series.</b>				<b>LAKE CURRENTS. By L. J. Clark.....</b>	IV	II	154
Comparison of Liguanea Series with Zapata of Cuba and, of N. America.	IV	V	349	(abstract).....	IV	III	275
Comparison of Layton Series with Matanzas of Cuba and, of N. America and its age. . . . .	IV	V	342	Lake currents off Toronto water front, and their relation to sewage disposal.	IV	II	155
<b>Lafiamme.</b>				<b>MARINE LOSSES ON, IN 1854</b>	I	III	338
High angles of dip in strata in L. St. John region Que.: ref. ....	IV	VII	153				
Monomyaria and Dimyaria; suggested divisions of . . .	II	XI	394				
<b>Lagerheim.</b>							
No nucleus in Glaucocystis nostochinearum: ref....	IV	VI	442				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Lake or Lakes—Con.</b>				<b>Lake Erie—Con.</b>			
Magnesium present to some extent in.....	IV	VII	557	Temperature of Lake.....	III	II	211
<b>NORTH AMERICAN LAKES.</b>				Vessels built on, 1760-1776..	IV	IV	310
By Chas. Whittlesey. re-print.....	II	III	87	<b>L. Geneva</b> , relative amounts in salts in water.....	IV	VII	559
ON PERIODICAL RISE AND FALL OF. By Major Lachlan.....	I	II	293	<b>L. Huron.</b>			
ON SEICHES OF. By Col. J. R. Jackson.....	I	II	27	Agricultural capabilities of country between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers.....	II	V	464
Origin of, basins.....	II	VIII	80	Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2
Potassium exceeds sodium in lakes surrounded by pre-Cambrian rock.....	IV	VII	556	Austral type of plants on east coast of; list and distribution.....	II	XIV	477
Proportional amounts of Na. K. Ca. Mg. So <sub>2</sub> . Cl. Si. and Fe. in.....	IV	VI	559	Azoic formations on north shore.....	II	II	440
RAINFALL AND, LEVELS. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	V	121	<b>BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF.</b> By John Gibson and John Macoun.....	II	XIV	467, 635
<b>Lake Agassiz</b> , shells in beaches of.....	IV	VI	40	Chert on north shore of.....	I	I	125
<b>Lake Agnauo</b> .....	I	II	261	Climate of district.....	III	II	206
<b>Lake Algonquin</b> .....	IV	VI	57	Conglomerate on north shore of.....	I	I	125
<b>Lake Baikal</b> , relative amounts in salts in water.....	IV	VII	559	Difference in copper bearing rocks of L. Superior and Flora of sand area of east coast.....	II	XIV	473
<b>Lake Cerrigan.</b>				Geological examination of, coast between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in 1858.....	II	V	462
Lower Huronian Conglomerate.....	IV	VIII	355	Geology of north shore.....	I	I	125
Topography.....	IV	VIII	343	Greenstone on north shore.....	I	I	125
<b>Lake Couchiching.</b>				Islands in.....	II	XIV	673
LIMESTONE AND MARBLE QUARRIES ON SHORES OF.....	I	II	38	Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2
<b>Lake Erie.</b>				Limestone on north shore.....	I	I	125
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2	List and distribution of boreal type of Flora on east coast.....	II	XIV	474
Average discharge.....	IV	VIII	3	Origin of name.....	II	VII	505
Bibliography of variations in heights of water in, from 1790 to 1854, with table.....	I	II	302	Physical geology and climatology of eastern shore from Botanical point of view.....	II	XIV	467
Climate of district.....	III	II	211	Quartz on north shore of.....	I	I	125
Comparative table of variations in level of, from 1790 to 1854.....	I	II	302	Report on exploration of. By Count de Rottemund. reviewed.....	II	I	446
CONTENT FOR COMMAND OF, IN 1812-13. By Lieut.-Col. Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	VI	359	St. Lawrence and Lake Huron and Peterborough Junc. Ry. Lines; Report of Engineer.....	I	I	22
Early trade routes from, to Ohio.....	IV	III	257	Sandstone, vitreous on north shore.....	I	I	125
Extreme fluctuations of levels.....	IV	V	43	Slates on north shore of.....	I	I	125
Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	212	Vessels built on, 1760-77.....	IV	IV	311
Islands in.....	II	XIV	673	<b>L. Huron and L. Michigan</b> , average discharge.....	IV	VIII	3
Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2	<b>L. Iroquois</b> , ice dam.....	IV	VI	43
Levels, monthly variations in, for 1852.....	I	II	62	<b>L. Manitoba</b> , geological area.....	II	XV	17
Navigation difficulties after conquest.....	IV	IV	309	<b>L. Matapedia</b> , Geology of.....	II	XV	383
Origin of name.....	II	VII	504				
Table of levels of, at Port Colbourne from 1850 to 1852.....	I	II	26				



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>L. Michigan.</b>				<b>Lake Ontario—Con.</b>			
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2	Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	216
Level of mean surface above sea level and depth .....	IV	VIII	2	Geological area.....	II	XV	14
Levels, variations in from 1819 to 1840.....	I	II	62	Geological formations be- tween Presqu'isle and village of Newcastle.....	IV	VIII	11
Origin of name.....	II	VII	504	Geology of north shore....	II	XV	390
Outlet in post tertiary times	IV	VI	53	Geology of, district.....	II	XIV	582
Vessels built on, 1760-78 ..	IV	IV	311	Graphical representation of elevation of beach.....	IV	VI	31
<b>L. Michigan and L. Huron,</b> average discharge.....	IV	VIII	3	Highest and lowest water for each year 1854-93, with rain and snowfall statement.....	IV	V	38
<b>L. Nipigon,</b> geological and physical features of region	IV	VIII	342	Islands in.....	II	XIV	673
<b>L. Nipissing,</b> general features of, district.....	II	III	325	<b>JOURNAL OF CAPT. WALTER BUTLER ON VOYAGE ALONG NORTH SHORE OF, FROM 8TH TO 16TH MARCH, 1779. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank. ....</b>	IV	IV	279
<b>METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVA- TIONS. By Alexander Murray (1854).....</b>	I	III	146	Lake levels and deforesta- tion.....	IV	VIII	5
Origin of name.....	II	III	485	Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2
<b>Lake of Woods.</b>				Levels, monthly variations in, from 1846-1852.....	I	II	62
Dykes in rocks in (pl.).....	III	IV	117	Limestone islands of.....	IV	VII	176
Gneissic foliation and schis- tose cleavage examples with figures.....	III	IV	117	Map of, 1660: ref.....	II	II	402
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	214	Maximum flow.....	I	II	129
<b>L. Onega,</b> relative amounts of salts in water .....	IV	VII	559	Nature of bottom at various depths (1872).....	II	XIII	490
<b>Lake Ontario.</b>				<b>OLD SHORE LINES OF, BASIN. By G. R. Gilbert. ....</b>	III	VI	2
Animals obtained in dredg- ing in 1872, list and de- scription.....	II	XIII	493	Origin of Davenport Gravel ridge.....	II	VI	250
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2	Origin of name.....	II	VII	502
Average discharge.....	IV	VIII	3	Outlets in post-tertiary times.....	IV	VI	53
Cause of diminution of water level in 50 years from 1854 to 1903.....	IV	VIII	5	Rainfall and lake levels ..	IV	V	124
<b>CONTRIBUTIONS TO A FAUNA CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN, 1872. By H. Alleyne Nicholson....</b>	II	XIII	490	Rain and snowfalls 1854 to 1903 and highest and low- est water in, table.....	IV	VIII	3
Currents, attempts at de- termining them.....	IV	III	278	Rainfall deficiency in basin and high level of water in lake, cause.....	IV	V	127
Drift Deposits; plan and sections along shore of Clarke tp.....	IV	VIII	14	<b>RIDGES AND TERRACES OF, BASIN, 1837. By Thos. Roy: reprint.....</b>	III	VI	2
Extraordinary fluctuations in .....	IV	V	41	Sea entered basin of, at one time.....	IV	VI	41
Extraordinary fluctuation on Nov. 26th, 1898.....	IV	VIII	9	Table of levels at Port Dal- housie, from 1851 to 1852 ..	I	II	26
<b>FLUCTUATIONS OF. By Kivas Tully.....</b>	IV	V	37	Terraces and level ridges north of.....	IV	VI	29
	IV	VIII	1	Terraces around.....	II	XV	405
Formed by glacial action, evidence.....	II	XV	396	Unusual disturbance in on Jan. 9th, 1847 (earth- quake probably).....	I	II	62
<b>FORTY MILE SECTION OF PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS NORTH OF. By Alfred W. G. Wilson.....</b>	IV	VIII	11	Variations in levels of.....	I	II	25
Gravel terraces near Tor- onto.....	II	VI	247				61, 129
Gazetteer notice, 1765.....	II	XV	25	Vessels built on, 1759-76...	IV	IV	310

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Lake Peipus</b> , relative amounts of salts in water	IV	VII	559
<b>L. St. Clair.</b>			
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2
<b>L. St. Clair and L. Erie.</b>			
FORMATION OF CANAL BETWEEN. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	III	303, 321
<b>L. St. John Valley.</b>			
Beatricea undulata in.....	II	IV	271
Halysites catenulatus in.....	II	IV	271
Exploration of, in 1857....	II	IV	271
<b>Lake Simcoe.</b>			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	208, 374
Steamboat on, 1832.....	II	XIII	574
<b>L. Superior.</b>			
Amygdaloidal trap of.....	I	I	125
Ancient Inhabitants in basin of.....	I	III	157
ANCIENT MINERS OF. By Charles Whittlesey.....	I	I	106, 132
ANCIENT MINERS OF. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	I	225
Anthracite in, districts.....	II	X	410
Area of watershed.....	IV	VIII	2
Argillaceous sandstone of..	I	I	125
Average discharge.....	IV	VIII	2
Aztecs mined copper on shore of; reason for belief.	I	I	132
Barytine in, districts.....	II	X	409
BROAD OUTLINES OF GEOLOGY OF NORTHWEST OF. By Arthur Harvey.....	III	VII	218
Calcareous strata of.....	II	VIII	194
Cambro-Silurian of.....	IV	VI	50
Chert of.....	I	I	125
Conglomerates of.....	I	I	125
Copper of.....	II	I	553
Copper lodes of.....	I	I	125
Difference in copper-bearing rocks of L. Huron and....	I	I	125
Drainage system.....	IV	VI	47
Drift.....	IV	VI	60
Effect on north shore flora..	IV	VIII	33
Elevation of terraces of....	IV	VI	56
Eruptive traps of.....	III	VII	222
Exploration of country between, and Red River, 1858.....	II	IV	91
Fluorspar in, districts.....	II	X	410
Galena in, district.....	II	X	408
GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF. By Dr. Robert Bell.....	IV	VI	45
Geology of.....	I	I	125
Glacial action in.....	IV	VI	60
Granite country of.....	III	VII	224
Greenstone trap of.....	I	I	125
Igneous rocks of.....	IV	VI	50
Iron ore deposits on south and northwest shores of..	IV	II	301
Level of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>L. Superior—Con.</b>			
Limestone of.....	I	I	125
Lowest fossil bearing rocks in, district.....	II	VI	45
Marcasite in, districts.....	II	X	408
Marine shells from.....	IV	VI	41
Micaceous and hornblendic gneiss on north shore of..	I	I	125
Mining projects and operations about 1770.....	IV	III	263
Molybdenite, in districts..	II	X	409
Native copper in, district ..	II	I	449
Native Lead from Dog Lake of Kaministiquia.....	II	X	406
Natural and geological features of southern shore....	II	I	345
ON SOME MINERALS FROM. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	X	406
Origin.....	III	VII	219
Origin of basin.....	IV	VI	51
Origin of name.....	IV	VI	48
Origin of name.....	II	VII	505
Outlet in preglacial times.	IV	VI	53
Pictured Rocks on.....	II	I	347
Rainfall and lake levels ..	IV	V	124
Reddish granite of.....	I	I	125
Report on exploration of. By Count de Rottermund: reviewed.....	II	I	446
Rocks.....	I	I	125
Sail Rock of.....	II	I	351
Salts in water, proportional amounts in.....	IV	VII	559
Sandstone of.....	I	I	125
Sandstones, red.....	IV	VI	50
Slates of.....	I	I	125
Soil on U.S. side of.....	I	II	101
SOUTHERN SHORES OF. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	I	344
Syenite of.....	I	I	125
Tilting of shores.....	IV	VI	57
Trap rocks of.....	III	VII	245
Upper copper bearing rocks of.....	II	XIV	587
Volcanic in pre-Cambro-Silurian period.....	IV	VI	50
Volcanic overthrow of ..	I	I	125
<b>L. Temiscamang.</b>			
Slate conglomerates, etc., in Azoic rock.....	II	II	440
<b>L. Tschaldyr (Armenian Highlands),</b> relative amounts of salts in water	IV	VII	559
<b>L. Warren</b> .....	IV	VI	57
<b>L. Wawaug</b> , Huronian arkose of.....	IV	VIII	358
<b>L. Wendigokan Region,</b>			
Amygdaloidal rocks.....	IV	VIII	349
Arkoses.....	IV	VIII	350
Banded slates.....	IV	VIII	350
Basic eruptive.....	IV	VIII	358
Carbonate schists.....	IV	VIII	351

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>L. Wendigokan Region—Con.</b>				<b>Lamellibranchiata.</b>			
Classification of rocks in region.....	IV	VIII	348	Asiphonida and Siphonida, suggested leading divisions of.....	II	XI	394
Distribution of iron ranges.....	IV	VIII	354	Canadian.....	II	IV	273
Geographical position and extent.....	IV	VIII	341	Canadian genera.....	I	VII	115
<b>GEOLOGY OF REGION. By</b>				Characters.....	II	VII	115
Elwood S. Moore.....	IV	VIII	341	Classification of.....	II	XI	394
Glacier action.....	IV	VIII	360	Integropallialia and Sinu-pallialia; suggested division of.....	II	XI	395
Green schists.....	IV	VIII	351	Ontario species.....	II	VI	353
Greenstones.....	IV	VIII	348		II	XIV	134
Historical geology sketch.....	IV	VIII	345	Orders and families in.....	II	XI	396
Iron ranges.....	IV	VIII	352	<b>Lamiae</b> , Latin Inscriptions to.....	II	X	104
Keweenaw formation.....	IV	VIII	358	<b>Laminarian Zone</b> , in British Seas.....	I	I	109
Lower Huronian conglomerate.....	IV	VIII	355	<b>Laminated Clay and Sand, Interglacial</b> , Scarboro' Cliff.....	II	XV	402
Magnetite.....	IV	VIII	352	<b>Laming's patent</b> , for purifying coal gas.....	I	I	29
Pleistocene Period.....	IV	VIII	360	<b>Lamorandiere, F.</b>			
Porphyrite.....	IV	VIII	349	Reminiscences of J. B. Assinack.....	IV	VI	301
Pyrite.....	IV	VIII	349	<b>Lampyridae</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	214
Quartz-diorites.....	IV	VIII	350	<b>Lancaster Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	63, 519
Sand plains formed by glacial action.....	IV	VIII	361	<b>Lances</b> , known to pre-historic Carrier Indians.....	IV	IV	149
<b>L. Winnipeg</b> , surface geology of valley of.....	II	V	187	<b>Lanchester</b> , notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	VI	230
<b>L. Winnipegosis</b> , ice phenomena on.....	IV	IX	20	<b>Lacerta agilis</b> , Nissl granules not always in.....	IV	VI	426
<b>L. Zurich</b> , relative amounts of salts in water.....	IV	VII	559	<b>Lane, W. B.</b>			
<b>Lakes, Great.</b>				SPATIAL THRESHOLDS OF COLOURS AND THEIR DEPENDENCY ON CONTRAST.....	IV	V	225
Area of water surface, watershed and basin.....	IV	VIII	2	<b>Land.</b>			
Bibliography of fluctuations in levels of.....	I	II	294	ELEVATION OF, IN HUMAN PERIOD: reprint.....	I	III	244
Bibliography of variations in heights of waters in, from 1790 to 1854 with tables.....	I	II	302	LAND AND LABOUR. By W. A. Douglas: abstract.....	III	II	27
Changes in elevation of numerous well marked beaches.....	IV	VI	55	Mauvais Terres in U.S.....	I	II	45
CHANGES IN THE LEVEL OF: reprint.....	I	III	43	<b>Landa, Bishop.</b>			
Geological features of, in their formation.....	I	III	2	Circumcision among Maya-Quiche: ref.....	IV	VI	212
Glacial origin of.....	II	VIII	86	Hieroglyphics of Palenque tablet: ref.....	IV	VI	120
Influence on Climate.....	III	II	195	Maya's Pacumchac: ref.....	IV	VI	117
In post-tertiary times.....	IV	VI	52	<b>Landguard</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	213, 519
Levels of mean surface above sea level and depth.....	IV	VIII	2	<b>Landing, West</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	519
Maximum and minimum levels of, cause and periodicity.....	I	II	129	<b>Landmark, W.</b>			
Navigation of, 1760-1782.....	IV	IV	309	Four objections to sawdust in river on Propagation of Food Fishes: ref.....	IV	VII	428
Origin of basins of.....	IV	VI	45	<b>Landsdown Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65, 519
Proposal for daily register of levels of.....	I	II	244				
Rivers of preglacial times traced in.....	IV	VI	47				
Wind effect on level of.....	I	II	301				
<b>VARIATIONS IN THE LEVEL OF THE LAKES.</b> .....	I	II	25, 61, 129				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Landscapes.</b>			
PHOTOGRAPHIC LANDSCAPES ON PAPER: reprint.....	I	I	141
<b>Lang.</b>			
Polynesia and Guiana lan- guages: ref.....	III	v	68
Tracheides: ref.....	IV	v	281
<b>Lang, W. R.</b>			
CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES OF CANADA.....	IV	viii	151
<b>Langer, C.</b>			
Abductor obliquus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	548
Cause of short neck in anthropoids: ref.....	IV	vi	511
Fingers of orang dispro- portionately short com- pared with palm, cause: ref.....	IV	vi	521
Flexor accessorius in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	571
Flexor longus pollicis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	539
Long head of biceps in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	561
Pronator radii teres in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	536
Resemblances of ape's foot to human hand: ref.....	IV	vi	591
Quadratus femoris in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	550
Scansorius in orang.....	IV	vi	557
Short muscles of thenar and hypo-thenar eminences are interossei: ref.....	IV	vi	549
Tendon in connection with abductor hallucis in orang: ref.....	IV	vi	572
<b>Langerie-Basse, bones, arms and implements found at</b>	II	ix	265
<b>Langley.</b>			
Glands of œsophagus of frog: ref.....	III	ii	401
<b>Langley and Sewall.</b>			
Peptic cells in Gasteropodus trispinatus: ref.....	III	ii	401
<b>Langton, John, M.A., M.P.P.</b>			
CENSUS OF 1861 (CANADA): reprint.....	II	x	1
EARLY DISCOVERIES OF FRENCH IN NORTH AMERICA.....	II	ii	393
ON A SMALL CAPILLARY WAVE NOT HITHERTO DE- SCRIBED.....	II	ii	96
Importance of Scientific Studies to Practical Men.	I	ii	201
<b>Langton, Thos., M.A.</b>			
PARTIAL LIST OF CANADIAN FUNGI.....	IV	ix	69

**Language.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>AFFILIATION OF ALGONQUIN LANGUAGES.</b> By John Campbell.....	III	i	15
Algonkin, and grammar ..	III	vi	122
Basis of classification.....	II	xiii	283
<b>BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.</b> By Rev. John Maclean ..	IV	v	128
Blackfoot, characteristics ..	IV	vi	283
Carrier subdivisions, differ- ences.....	IV	iv	27
Changes produced by con- quest.....	III	vi	105
Changes produced by mi- gration.....	III	vi	107
Changes produced by migra- tions to uninhabited Is- lands (Polynesia) ..	III	vi	107
Children's capacity for in- venting new forms and words.....	III	vi	112
Cree, characteristics.....	IV	vi	283
Déné and Tungus ..	IV	v	204
<b>DENE LANGUAGE.</b> By Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	i	170
Déné, expressiveness ..	IV	vi	283
<b>DEVELOPMENT OF.</b> By Horatio Hale ..	III	vi	92
Dialects of America ..	II	ii	414
Etruscan, with examples ..	I	ii	276
Grammar indicates its growth.....	IV	vi	282
Growth.....	III	v	167
Growth of written.....	III	v	92
Havelocke's theory of ..	III	v	165
Influences affecting ..	IV	vi	281
Iroquois, and grammar ..	III	vi	125
Kind of, used by primitive man.....	II	xv	516
<b>LANGUAGE AND RELIGION.</b> By Rev. John Maclean ..	IV	vi	273
Man's chief characteristic ..	IV	iv	21
Mohawk, characteristics ..	IV	vi	283
Motive of primitive, makers Nah'ane tribe's character- istic sounds ..	IV	vii	527
Nah'ane tribe's ..	IV	vii	525
Odahwah Indian ..	II	v	182
Old Italian ..	I	ii	274
Old Roman ..	I	ii	277
Origin of ..	II	xv	511
<b>PECULIARITIES AND EXTER- NAL RELATIONS OF GAE- LIC.</b> By David Spence.	III	vi	238
Practical efficiency of tonal distinctions.....	II	xi	89
<b>RELATIONSHIP OF AMERI- CAN.</b> By A. F. Chamber- lain ..	III	v	57
Sabello-Oscan, with ex- amples.....	I	ii	276
Sahaptin, characteristics ..	IV	vi	283

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Language—Con.</b>				<b>Larix americana</b> , Canadian.	II	VI	39
Sahaptin or Nezpercés, and grammar.....	III	VI	114	<b>Lark</b> .			
STUDY OF. By Chas. Hill				Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Tout.....	III	V	165	Notes on Ontario species...	III	III	99
Theories regarding formation and growth.....	III	VI	94	III VII			189, 190, 191
Three great classes.....	IV	VI	282	IV I			58
Umbrian, with examples...	I	II	275	IV III 62, 64, 69, 79, 81, 106, 107			
Variations of meaning in different words derived from same root or different root identical in meaning in primitive....	II	XV	518	<b>Lark Bunting</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Variations of meaning in roots identical in sound in primitive.....	II	XV	517	<b>Lark, Shore.</b>			
Variations of meaning in same word in primitive..	II	XV	519	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	89
Various roots or words expressing same idea in primitive.....	II	XV	520	Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	119
<b>Langue D'OC.</b>				<b>Larkspur</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	57
NOTES ON. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	II	176	<b>Lartet, M. E.</b>			
People speaking, described..	IV	II	183	Antiquity of man.....	II	VI	376
Poems in.....	IV	II	197	ON CO-EXISTENCE OF MAN WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARIOUS PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS: reprint...	II	VI	368
<b>Lanius</b> , Hamilton species ...	II	V	392	<b>Lartet and Christy.</b>			
<b>L. borealis.</b>				OBSERVATIONS RELATIVE TO EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE EXISTED: reprint..	II	IX	262
Notes on Ontario frequenters .....	III VII		196, 198, 201	<b>Larus.</b>			
IV I 44, 51, 59, 60				Hamilton species .....	II	V	395
IV III 70, 91, 92, 99, 105				Observations on Ontario species .....	III VII		188, 190, 198
Winters at Toronto.....	I	I	169	IV I			41
III VII 182, 184				IV III 76, 85, 89, 90, 98			
IV I 59				<b>L. argentatus</b> , <b>Brunnich</b> , Prince of Wales Sound...	III	V	122
<b>Lankester, E.</b>				<b>Larvæ.</b>			
On Food: reviewed.....	II	VII	358	Feeding habits of, of gall producers.....	IV	IX	361
Uses of Animals in relation to Industry of Man: reviewed.....	II	VII	358	Infusoria, Larvæ of Intestinal Worms.....	I	I	18
<b>Lanoye, M. de.</b>				<b>Laryngeal pouches.</b>			
On Rameses the Great.....	II	XIII	42	Chimpanzee, gorilla, orang and other anthropoids...	IV	VI	514
<b>Lanthanin of Heidenhaim</b>	IV	VI	410	Anthropoids.....	IV	VI	513
<b>Lapidarium Septentrionale.</b>				<b>La Salle.</b>			
Comments on inscription n. 446.....	III	I	77	Expedition of; map.....	II	II	401
Comments on n. 943.....	III	I	79	<b>Lasioptera corni</b> , <b>Felt</b> , hosts and anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	323
LAPIDARIUM SEPTENTRIONALE; NOS. 942, 943, 864, 51, 150, 140, 270, 537, 551, 576, 906, 907, 725: reviewed.....	II	XIV	543	<b>L. impatientifolia</b> , <b>Felt</b> , hosts and anatomy (pl.)...	IV	IX	323
<b>Lapland Bunting</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120	<b>Lat Alphabet.</b>			
<b>Lapland Longspur</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120	Discovery of meaning of... Hittite.....	IV	IV	262
<b>Lapp.</b>				<b>Lat inscriptions.</b>			
Cranial capacity (large)...	II	XV	216	In old Turanian syllabary..	III	III	150
<b>Laq'uyip</b> , branch of Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	521	Siberian characters and....	IV	IV	264
<b>Larrea</b> , transverse chorisis in.	II	X	384	<b>Latent Heat</b> , vapours under various conditions.	I	II	135

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Latham, Dr.</b>				<b>Latin Inscriptions—Con.</b>			
Celtic races: ref. . . . .	I	II	248	NOTES ON LATIN INSCRIPTIONS FOUND IN BRITAIN.			
"Varieties of Man": ref. . .	II	V	323	By Rev. John McCaul. . .	II	III	7, 220
<b>Lathrobium puncticollis,</b>					II	IV	173, 349
Kirb, Canadian. . . . .	II	I	35		II	V	283, 483
<b>Lathyrus, L., Canadian</b>					II	VI	230, 395
<b>localities of</b>					II	VII	28
L. maritimus, Bigelow. . . .	II	XV	359		II	IX	217
L. ochroleucus, Hook. . . .	II	XV	359		II	X	95, 303
L. palustris, L. . . . .	II	XV	360		II	XII	108
L. venosus, Muhl. . . . .	II	XV	359	<b>Notes (Dr. McCaul's) on</b>			
	III	II	156	<b>Inscriptions on Altars,</b>			
<b>Latin.</b>				<b>grave stones, etc., found</b>			
Anomaly in use of tenses of				<b>at</b>			
subjunctive in, in condi-				Aesica (Gt. Chesters) . . .	II	X	105
tional propositions ex-				Ardoch, Scot. . . . .	II	V	483
plained. . . . .	II	XIV	51	Bath. . . . .	II	V	484
Beavers mentioned in, liter-					II	VI	395, 401
ature. . . . .	II	IV	360		II	X	106
Cicero I, Catil. C, VI cor-				Benwell (Northum-			
rectly interpreted. . . . .	II	XIII	427	berland). . . . .	II	IV	177
Cicero, De Legibus II, XXV				Birdoswald (Ambog-			
62, 63, interpreted . . . .	III	I	90	lanna). . . . .	II	XIV	150
Coptic article in: examples.				Birrens (Blatum Bul-			
CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY	II	XIII	413	gium). . . . .	II	III	11, 220
ON DE LEGIBUS OF CI-					II	XIV	150
CERO. By W. D. Pear-				Caerleon. . . . .	II	VII	464
man . . . . .	II	XIV	503		II	IX	222
Gender. . . . .	IV	VI	63, 67		II	XIV	154
Horace, Epistle I, 1, lines 13-				Bremenium (High			
19: explained. . . . .	III	IV	20	Rochester). . . . .	II	VI	242
Juvenal, Sat. XIV, 281-3,					II	XII	123
explained. . . . .	III	IV	19		II	XIV	550
Juvenal, Satire XIII, V,				Caernarvon. . . . .	II	V	292
197: interpreted. . . . .	III	I	92	Caervoran. . . . .	II	X	311
Lucretius II: 284-293, ex-				Caerwent. . . . .	II	VI	245
plained. . . . .	III	IV	22	Carvoran. . . . .	II	XII	114
Luscinia, derivation of. . .	III	I	93		II	XIV	154
Livy B IX, cp. 16: trans-				Carvoran, Magna . .	II	IX	218
lated. . . . .	III	I	161	Chester. . . . .	II	V	284
Lucan, Pharsal III, V 536:				Chesterholm. . . . .	II	XII	115
translated. . . . .	III	I	169	Cilurum. . . . .	II	XIV	544
Lucretius V 753, correct in-				Combe Down near			
terpretation . . . . .	II	XIII	427	Bath. . . . .	II	III	223
Mythology. . . . .	II	XIII	156	Corbridge (North-			
Old Roman Language with				umberland). . . . .	II	IV	175
examples. . . . .	I	II	277	Gt. Chester, bearing			
ON, PRONUNCIATION. By				titles Parthici			
Jas. Loudon. . . . .	II	XII	460	and Medici. . . . .	II	XIV	154
Philology of . . . . .	I	II	274	Hexham. . . . .	II	IX	217
Propertius V, IX, 5, inter-					II	XIV	148
preted. . . . .	III	I	92	Jarrow. . . . .	II	XII	113
Tacitus, Hist. 1, 71, ex-					II	XIV	149
plained. . . . .	II	XIV	53	Ilkley. . . . .	II	V	234
Translation of examples of				Lanchester. . . . .	II	VI	230
Umbrian Inscriptions. . .	I	II	275	Lincoln. . . . .	II	V	287
Virgil, Georgics B III, V,					II	V	236
348: interpreted. . . . .	III	I	91		II	VI	494
<b>Latin Inscriptions.</b>				<b>Lydney. . . . .</b>			
INSCRIPTIONES BRITANNIÆ				<b>Maryport (Olena-</b>			
LATINÆ: review. . . . .	II	XIV	145	cum). . . . .	II	III	11

LATIN INSCRIPTIONS— <i>Con.</i>				LATIN INSCRIPTIONS, notes			
	Ser.	Vol.	Page	(Dr. McCaul's) on— <i>Con.</i>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Netherby.....	II	xii	131	Pig of lead found at Carthage, Spain.....	II	vi	246
Netherhall, Cumberland.....	II	vi	397	Pigs of lead found in Britain	II	vii	28
Northumberland....	II	v	283	Roman Governors of Britain			
Old Penrith.....	II	x	97	during second, third and			
Papcastle.....	II	xii	130	fourth centuries deter-			
	II	xiv	552	mined from.....	II	x	310
Piercebridge, begin-				Roman Medicine stamp at			
ning with D. M.	II	x	96	Bath.....	II	iii	8
	II	xiv	147	Sepulchral designations in			
Plumpton Wall.....	II	xiv	153	Britain.....	II	v	489
Risingham (Habitan-				Tabula honestæ Missionis			
cum).....	II	iv	354	found at Malpas (Ches-			
	II	ix	224	hire) in 1812.....	II	iv	179
	II	x	102, 104, 314	To God Nodous, Nodocus or			
	II	xii	125	Nudeus.....	II	v	492
	II	xiv	155	To god Vetires or Vitires...	II	x	99
Roman Wall.....	II	ix	221	To Lamia.....	II	x	104
	II	xii	108, 118	To various governors of			
Translation of words				Britain whose title is			
D. M. in.....	II	xiv	147	doubtful.....	II	x	323
Syria—"ANN XII,				<b>Latin Inscriptions, notes</b>			
P.C.".....	III	i	85	<b>on, giving Legate in</b>			
Vindolana (Chester-				<b>Britain of Emperor</b>			
holm).....	II	x	98	Carcalla.....	II	x	315
Whitechapel, London	II	v	291	Elagabalus.....	II	x	317
Wroxeter.....	II	iv	349	Gallienus.....	II	x	321
York.....	II	ii	446	Gordian.....	II	x	320
	II	iv	173	Maximinus.....	II	x	319
	II	v	288	Severus.....	II	x	319
	II	vi	235	<b>Latissimo-condyloideus,</b>			
	II	ix	219	orang.....	IV	vi	525
<b>Latin Inscriptions, notes</b>				<b>Latissimus dorsii, orang....</b>	IV	vi	525
<b>(Dr. McCaul's) on</b>				<b>La Trauche, gazetteer notice</b>	II	xiv	520
Archæologia Æliana.....	II	v	485	<b>Lauracæ.</b>			
C. Salvius Liberalis, Gover-				Canadian species.....	I	iii	292
nor of Britain according	II	x	309		II	xiv	297
to, found at Urbisaglia...				Hamilton species.....	III	ii	152
Constructions used in, on				Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	648
pigs of lead found in	II	vii	28	London species.....	II	viii	232
Britain.....				<b>Laurent, A.</b>			
Ephemeris Epigraphica,				Chemical Method, Notation			
1877, Vol. III, Ad. n. 914.	III	i	77	Classification and No-			
Ephemeris Epigraphica,				menclature: reviewed	II	i	295
1877, Vol. III, pp. 132,	III	i	79	Theory of substitution....	II	i	297
133.....				<b>Laurentian, Laurentian</b>			
Ephemeris Epigraphica,				<b>Formation, etc.</b>			
1877, Vol. III, pp. 161,				Agricultural capabilities of,			
163, 203, 204, six examples	III	i	81	in Canada.....	II	viii	122
of "spectavit".....				Anorthosites of.....	II	viii	115
Gunston's articles of Roman				Area of, in Canada.....	II	viii	121
Period were not found in	II	v	489	Canada.....	II	viii	113
London: evidence.....					II	ix	1
Inscriptiones Britannicæ La-				Characteristics and extent			
tinæ n. 97.....	II	xiv	153	in Canada.....	II	ii	442
Lapidarium Septentrionale				Characteristics of.....	II	viii	113
n. 446.....	III	i	77	Composition of, and distri-			
Letters "D.M.".....	II	x	95	bution of.....	I	iii	97
Metallurgic relics found in							
Britain.....	II	vi	410				

	Ser.	Vol	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Laurentian, Laurentian Formation, etc.—Con.</b>				<b>Lava—Con.</b>			
DIVISION OF AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO HURONIAN AND. By Sir Wm. Logan.....	II	II	439	Character of N. Zealand Lava.....	II	II	361
Economic materials of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	119	Characteristics of.....	II	VI	427
Economic value of materials in.....	I	III	97	<b>Lavega</b> , in tertiary times....	IV	VIII	377
Gneiss ridges in limestone band of, rocks.....	II	III	3	<b>Lavoisier.</b>			
Gneissoid strata of.....	II	VIII	115	Conditions under which animals can live as regards supply of air: ref.....	IV	IX	269
Hastings Co., Ont.....	II	V	470	<b>Law.</b>			
Iron ores of.....	II	VIII	115	CODIFICATION OF. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	IV	I	12, 36
L. Ontario.....	II	XV	390	CODIFICATION OF, WITH REFERENCE TO CONTRACTS. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	IV	II	28
Laurentian geological district.....	II	XV	16	Difficulties of codifying English Law.....	IV	VIII	66
LAURENTIAN REGION OF ONTARIO. By Wm. Houston: abstract.....	IV	IV	241	In regard to diseased people or insane, etc.....	IV	VIII	69
Limestone band in, rocks of Canada: traced.....	II	III	1	In regard to drunkards....	IV	VIII	70
Limestones of.....	II	VIII	115	LAW OF HABIT. By Alfred S. Johnson.....	III	IV	26
Location and description of, in Canada.....	II	III	321	SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LAW. By Geo. Kennedy; Presidential Address.....	IV	VIII	63
Mineral characters of.....	II	VIII	114	Weak points in English, criminal.....	IV	VIII	68
Mosses on.....	II	XIV	472	<b>Lawson, A. C.</b>			
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	109	DIABASE DYKES OF RAINY LAKE.....	III	V	173
ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF, ROCKS OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan....	II	III	1	SOME INSTANCES OF GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND SCHISTOSE CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND THEIR BEARING UPON PROBLEM OF ORIGIN OF ARCHEAN ROCKS.....	III	IV	115
Ontario (Northern).....	II	XIV	586	Elevation of terraces on north shore of L. Superior: ref.....	IV	VI	56
Origin in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	346	Thickness of Huronian sedimentary deposits: ref....	IV	VII	536
Quartzite bands accompany Limestone bands of, in Ontario.....	II	III	4	<b>Lawson, Geo.</b>			
Quartzites of.....	II	VIII	115	DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS OF CANADIAN SPRUCES..	III	VI	169
Quebec.....	II	XV	93	Synopsis of Canadian Ferns and Filicoid Plants: reviewed.....	II	IX	348
Region of St. Lawrence....	I	III	97	<b>Lawes and Gilbert.</b>			
RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING, SERIES IN CANADA. By Sir W. E. Logan	II	III	107	Chlorides in Atmosphere: ref.....	IV	VII	335
Strata at Fort Hill, Ont....	IV	VII	149	Gases affecting foliage injuriously: ref.....	IV	VII	246
Structure of, in Canada....	II	VIII	118	<b>Lawrie, Lieut.-Col.</b>			
Syenite intrusion in limestone band of.....	II	III	2	In chloroform poisoning respiration stops first: ref	IV	VII	199
Theory of origin of.....	III	IV	123	<b>Layton, Epoch.</b>			
<b>Laurentide.</b>				Erosion features before and after, in Jamaica.....	IV	V	346
Geology of.....	I	III	255				
Laurentide geological district of Quebec.....	II	XV	92				
<b>Lauzon or Lauzun.</b>							
Division of Quebec group of rocks.....	II	XV	382				
Formation in Quebec.....	II	XV	99				
<b>Lava.</b>							
Aquatic plants at end of, currents of Mount Eden.	II	II	360				
Canadian.....	II	VI	427				



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Layton Series.</b>				<b>Leather.</b>			
Comparison of, with Matanzas of Cuba and Lafayette of N. America and its age	IV	v	342	Application of chemical science to manufacture of	I	i	136
Fossils of, Jamaica	IV	v	339	Manufacture in Canada	IV	viii	163
Jamaica	IV	v	338	Manufacture of	I	i	136
<b>Lazulite</b>				<b>Leathes, J. B., M.A., F.R.S.</b>			
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON CRYSTALS OF, DESCRIBED IN JULY NUMBER OF JOURNAL, p. 363	II	vi	455	CHEMICAL INTERPRETATION OF VITAL PHENOMENA	IV	ix	269
Chemical composition of	II	vi	368	<b>Leaves, foliage.</b>			
Crystallization system in	II	vi	364	Absorb water through surface of petiole	IV	vii	252
Measurement of angles of crystals of	II	vi	365	Absorption of water by: expts.	IV	vii	248
ON KLAPROTHINE OR, OF NORTH CAROLINA. By E. J. Chapman	II	vi	363	Basal cells of hairs on, best fitted for absorption of water	IV	vii	316
<b>Lea.</b>				Bordeaux mixture absorbed by	IV	vii	317
HUMAN FOOTPRINTS IN SOLID LIMESTONE: reprint	I	i	95	Bordeaux mixture's effect on	IV	vii	246
<b>Lead</b>				Capability to absorb water in one surface and transmit to other: expt.	IV	vii	252
Amount in silver coins	II	vi	301	Corrugations and hairs over veins aid in shedding water: expt.	IV	vii	256
Ancient method of refining	II	vii	31	Dew drops remaining late in morning on, are acid	IV	vii	260
Detection of, in presence of Bismuth, by blowpipe	II	x	347	Do plants when growing absorb through leaves any alkali which is applied to surfaces	IV	vii	325
Deposits and production in Canada up to 1905	IV	viii	159	Does distilled water become alkaline when placed on leaves or plants	IV	vii	263
Lead bearing rocks in United States	I	iii	35	Effects of nutrient solution and of distilled water upon: expt.	IV	vii	269
Lead nitrate reduced by sulphur	I	i	115	Effects of water on: bibliography	IV	vii	347
Mines of Ireland	I	i	267	Effect of solution applied to leaf surface	IV	vii	308
Native, occurrence in America	II	x	406	Effect of spraying with caustic solutions	IV	vii	325
Native, from near Dog Lake of Kaministiquia, L. Superior	II	x	406	Effects of strong solutions applied to cut ends of petioles of: expts.	IV	vii	292
Nova Scotia	I	i	241	Experiments to test water absorption by detached leaves	IV	vii	249
Ore, Canadian	II	viii	120	Experiments to test whether nutrient solution can support plant's life by applying it in spray	IV	vii	271
Ores found in New York	I	i	37	Guttation drops on, analysis of	IV	vii	261
Ore, in Ottawa Valley	II	ii	114	Immersed in distilled water lose weight	IV	vii	259
Production in Britain, 1860	II	vii	148	Incrustations on; functions	IV	vii	262
Reduced by phosphorus	I	i	115	Incrustations on certain, cause and function of	IV	vii	257
RELATIONS OF, TO AIR AND WATER: reprint	I	iii	264				
SEPARATION OF, FROM SILVER: reprint	I	iii	221				
Silver extracted from	I	i	104				
Sugar of lead refuse	I	ii	257				
<b>Lead alloys in blowpipe with</b>							
Bismuth	II	xv	258				
Copper	II	xv	258				
Gold	II	xv	257				
Platinum	II	xv	257				
Silver	II	xv	257				
Thallium	II	xv	258				
Tin	II	xv	258				
<b>Lead pencil, manufacture</b>	I	i	104				
<b>Lead object, in mound in Otonabee Tp., Ont.</b>	IV	ix	8				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Leaves, foliage—Con.</b>				<b>Ledyard iron mine (Ont.)..</b>	III	I	262
Incrustations on, chemical composition.....	IV	VII	258	<b>Lee, Dr.</b>			
Incrustations on, of desert plants.....	IV	VII	261	Of Indian Dept.....	II	XII	153
INVESTIGATION INTO EFFECTS OF WATER AND AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF COMMON INORGANIC SUBSTANCES ON FOLIAGE LEAVES. By Jas. B. Dandeno.....	IV	VII	237	<b>Lee, John Ed.</b>			
Lithium ascends in, as fast as water?.....	IV	VII	304	Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of Antiquities at Caerleon: reviewed ..	II	VII	463
Reaction of distilled water after placed on: expt ..	IV	VII	266	<b>Lee, Richard, F. A. S. L.</b>			
Solutions applied to leaf surface in drop, forms ring of crystals: explanation. .	IV	VII	310	NATIVE TRIBES OF POLYNESIA.....	II	XII	443
Some salts kill, by osmotic action ..	IV	VII	302	<b>Lee, Prof. Samuel.</b>			
Specific gravity apparatus to find density of solutions in tests on (pl.) ..	IV	VII	239	Autograph note on Temple ..	II	XV	544
Toxic power of acids on....	IV	VII	302	<b>Leech.</b>			
Water absorption by; historical resumé ..	IV	VII	241	Dr. Williams (Swansea) on anatomy of ..	II	I	27
<b>Lebertia</b> ..	IV	IX	281	Land, of Ceylon ..	II	VII	356
<b>L. setosa Koen n. sp.</b>				NOTES ON SOME POINTS IN ANATOMY OF. By Jas. Boyell (pl.) ..	II	I	27
Full description of female (pl.).....	IV	IX	294	Respiratory system ..	II	I	27
Syn. <i>L. tau-insignita</i> Koenike ..	IV	IX	294	Sexual organs of ..	II	I	27
<b>L. tyrrelli Koen n. sp.</b>				<b>Leeds County, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	520
Full description (pl.).....	IV	IX	290	<b>Leeds Tp., gazetteer notice (1813) ..</b>	II	XIV	65, 520
Syn. <i>L. tau-insignita</i> Koenike ..	IV	IX	290	<b>Leeward Islands, Exports and Products of (1859) ..</b>	II	VII	142
<b>L. wolcottii Koen n. sp.</b>				<b>Lefroy, Gen. Sir John, K.C.M., G.F.R.S.</b>			
Full description (pl.) ..	IV	IX	292	BIOGRAPHY OF. By His Son ..	IV	II	1
Syn <i>L. tau-insignita</i> Koenike ..	IV	IX	292	ON PROBABLE NUMBER OF NATIVE INDIAN POPULATION OF BRITISH AMERICA ..	I	I	193
<b>Lebia vittata, Fabr, Mels. Cat.</b> ..	I	III	256	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1853 ..	I	I	121
<b>Leblanc, Janssens and.</b>				REMARKS ON THERMOMETRIC REGISTERS ..	I	I	29, 75
Structure of yeast cell: ref. ..	IV	VI	482	Aims and objects of Canadian Institute ..	IV	VI	11
<b>Lechea, L. Canadian localities of</b>				Canadian Institute's address to, on his departure ..	IV	VI	21
<i>L. major</i> , Michx ..	II	XV	167	Obituary ..	IV	I	35
<i>L. minor</i> , Lamarck. ....	II	XV	167	<b>Left-handedness.</b>			
<i>L. thymifolia</i> , Pursh. ....	II	XV	167	Among Benjamites ..	III	III	127
<b>Leclerc du Sablon.</b>				Among Egyptians ..	II	XIII	221
Earlier stages in development of stem of <i>Pteris aquilma</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	604	In primeval times ..	III	III	126
Seedlings of <i>Osmunda regalis</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	515	Hereditary transmission of. ..	II	XIII	228
<b>Lectures.</b>				<b>LEFT-HANDEDNESS.</b> By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XV	465
EXTRACTS FROM EXHIBITION LECTURES.....	I	I	135, 158	Theory as to cause ..	II	XV	474
<b>Leda Clay, fossils found in (pl.).....</b>	II	VIII	455	<b>Legend.</b>			
				ALGIC LEGENDS: FAMOUS ALGONQUINS. By Jas. Cleland Hamilton.....	IV	VI	285
				Ki-use girls ..	II	IV	189
				LEGEND OF "RESURRECTION BONE". By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	IV	IX	45
				Loon and Old Man (Dénés). ..	IV	IV	171
				"Lynx and the Woman" (Dénés).....	IV	IV	108

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Legend—Con.</b>				<b>Lemurs.</b>			
"Nδδ Rhwolluz and the Gambler" (Dénés).....	IV	iv	216	Flexor longus pollicis in....	IV	vi	539
<b>Legendre.</b>				Structural differences separating them from apes and monkeys.....	II	ix	160
EXAMINATION OF, PROOF OF PROPERTIES OF PARALLEL LINES. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	i	519	<b>Lenhossek, M.</b>			
His Proof of Euclid's twelfth axiom not true.....	II	v	341	Eosinophilous substance in nerve cells similar to Lanthanin of Heidehnain: ref.....	IV	vi	410
<b>Legion.</b>				Fixing agent for nerve cells: ref.....	IV	vi	407
Nom-de-plume of Robert Baldwin Sullivan; selections from his writings...	II	xv	342	Nature of nucleolus: ref....	IV	vi	416
<b>Legislation.</b>				Nerve cell does not contain true nuclein or chromatin: ref.....	IV	vi	417
Roman laws influenced by Christianity in protecting children.....	IV	ii	163	Nucleolus attachment to nuclear frame work: ref....	IV	vi	412
SOME EFFECTS OF CHRISTIANITY ON. By Hon. Wm. Proudfoot.....	IV	ii	25, 159	<b>Lenni Lenape.</b> .....	IV	vi	286
<b>Legoula.</b>				<b>Lennox.</b>			
Pancreas of Amiurus: ref..	III	ii	413	FOSSIL SHARKS OF DEVONIAN: abstract.....	III	iii	120
<b>Leguminosae.</b>				<b>Lenormant.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47	On iron in Africa: ref.....	IV	iv	137
Canadian species with localities.....	II	xiv	293	<b>Lenormant and Chevalier.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147	Egyptian empire in eighteenth dynasty: ref....	II	xiii	38
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	639	<b>Lenox,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	520
London species.....	II	viii	223	<b>Lenox County,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	305, 520
<b>Leibnitzian Maxim,</b> on foundation of Logic.....	II	x	166	<b>Lenses.</b>			
<b>Leighton.</b>				Discovery of.....	I	i	220
Milk supply of Montclair, N.J., examined for bacteria.....	IV	vii	469	GEOMETRICAL METHODS CHIEFLY IN THEORY OF THICK LENSES. By Prof. J. Loudon.....	III	iii	7
<b>Leiorhynchus.</b> .....	II	vi	188	<b>Lentibulaceae.</b>			
<b>Lelotrichi division,</b> of mankind.....	III	ii	8	Barrie species.....	II	xv	48
<b>Leipzig,</b> amount of Filth in its milk supply.....	IV	vii	467	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296
<b>Leitgeb.</b>				Hamilton species.....	III	ii	150
Completoia complens in prothallia of ferns: ref....	IV	v	275	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	645
<b>Lejean, Guillaume.</b>				London species.....	II	viii	229
THEODORE II AND NEW EMPIRE OF ABYSSINIA: reprint.....	II	x	46, 138, 204	<b>Lentinus. Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
<b>Lema trilineata, Oliv (Mels. Cat.)</b> .....	I	iii	258, 326	L. lecomtei, Fr.....	IV	ix	72
<b>Lemming.</b>				L. lepidus, Fr.....	IV	ix	72
Canadian species and habitats.....	III	vi	81	<b>Lenites. Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
Migrations.....	IV	iii	181	L. betulina, Fr.....	IV	ix	73
<b>Lemming, Hudson's Bay,</b> Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	116	L. saepiaria, Fr.....	IV	ix	73
<b>Lemnaceae.</b>				<b>Leontini,</b> copper coin from, in Canadian Institute....	II	ix	230
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	298	<b>Leopard,</b> of Ceylon.....	II	vii	350
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153	<b>Leopold Von Buch.</b>			
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	650	Theory of origin of hail....	II	viii	36
London species.....	II	viii	234	<b>Lepadocrinites gebhardii.</b>	I	ii	215
				<b>Lepidodendron,</b> lower coal measures, Nova Scotia....	II	v	307
				<b>L. gaspeanum</b> .....	II	iv	317

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Lepidoptera.</b>				<b>L. transversalis, Dalman.</b>			
Cytology of galls of . . . . .	IV	IX	358	Niagara limestone, Niagara.	II	XIV	142
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME				<b>Leptocerina, N. American</b>			
SPECIES OF NOCTURNAL,				species . . . . .	II	VII	494
FOUND IN CANADA. By				<b>Leptocerus Leach, Charac-</b>			
Rev. Chas. J. S. Bethune.	II	VIII	1	<b>ters and N. American</b>			
Feeding habits of larvæ of . .	IV	IX	361	<b>habitats of</b>			
Galls and larval develop-				L. dilutus, Hagen . . . . .	II	VII	495
ment . . . . .	IV	IX	315	L. lugens, Hagen . . . . .	II	VII	495
LIST OF DIURNAL, COLLECT-				L. indecisus, Walker . . . . .	II	VII	496
ED IN N.W.T. AND ROC-				L. mentiens, Walker . . . . .	II	VII	496
KIES, 1883. . . . .	III	II	239	L. incertus, Walker . . . . .	II	VII	496
NOCTURNAL, FOUND IN CAN-				L. niger . . . . .	II	VII	495
ADA. By Rev. Chas. J. S.				L. submacula . . . . .	II	VII	496
Bethune . . . . .	II	X	247	L. sepulchralis, Walker . . . .	II	VII	495
Species . . . . .	IV	IX	309	L. variegatus, Hagen . . . . .	II	VII	496
Parthenogenesis among . . .	II	VII	127	<b>Leptocœlia (Hall), generic</b>			
<b>Lepiota. Habits and Onta-</b>				<b>characters . . . . .</b>	II	VI	351
<b>rio habitats of</b>				<b>L. concava, Hall, Oriskany</b>			
L. gracilentia, Krombh. . . . .	IV	IX	69	Sandstone and Cornifer-			
L. naucinoides, Pk . . . . .	IV	IX	69	ous Limestone, Ont. (pl.).	II	VI	352
L. naucina, Fr. . . . .	IV	IX	69	<b>L. flabellites (Conrad), Oris-</b>			
L. procera, Scop . . . . .	IV	IX	69	<b>kany Sandstone, Ont. and</b>			
<b>Lepidium, L. Canadian lo-</b>				<b>Que. (pl.). . . . .</b>	II	VI	351
<b>calities of</b>				<b>L. plano-convexa, Hall,</b>			
L. campestre, L. . . . .	II	XV	164	Dundas and Hamilton. . . .	II	XIV	144
L. intermedium, Gray . . . .	II	XV	164	<b>L. propria . . . . .</b>	II	VI	351
L. ruderale, L. . . . .	II	XV	164	<b>Leptura, Canadian habitats</b>			
L. virginicum, L. . . . .	II	XV	164	<b>of</b>			
<b>Lepidosteus.</b>				L. biforis (Mels. Cat.) . . . . .	I	III	258
Alimentary canal in. . . . .	III	III	272	L. canadensis, Oliv. . . . .	I	III	258, 326, 327
Pancreas of. . . . .	III	III	274	L. 8-notata, Say . . . . .	I	III	377
<b>Lepsius, Dr. Richard.</b>				L. proxima . . . . .	I	III	327
Letters from Egypt, Ethio-				L. rubrica, Say. . . . .	I	III	326
pia and Sinai with Egypt-				L. scalaris, Say. . . . .	I	III	326
ian chronology of Israel-					II	I	37
ites' Exodus: reviewed. . .	I	II	149	L. vagans, Oliver . . . . .	II	I	37
PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF				<b>Lepus, Canadian habitats</b>			
EXPEDITION TO EGYPT,				<b>of</b>			
ETHIOPIA AND SINAI: re-				L. americanus, Erxl . . . . .	II	VI	83
print . . . . .	I	II	153, 179, 266	L. californicus, Gray . . . . .	III	VI	83
Scientific results of expedi-				L. campestris, Bach. . . . .	III	VI	82
tion to Egypt, Ethiopia				L. glacialis (Leach), Rich. . . .	III	VI	82
AND SINAI. . . . .	I	II	266	L. sylvaticus, Bach. . . . .	III	VI	83
Eugubine Tables: ref . . .	III	V	85	L. timidus, Linn, var. arti-			
<b>Leptaena.</b>				<b>cus, Leach . . . . .</b>	III	VI	82
Canadian localities. . . . .	II	VII	112	L. virginianus (Harlan),			
Generic characters . . . . .	II	VI	329	Rich. . . . .	III	VI	82
	II	VII	112	<b>L. glacialis, Leach, Prince of</b>			
Ottawa R. . . . .	I	I	222	Wales Sound . . . . .	III	V	116
Primordial zone, Quebec. . .	II	VI	42	<b>L. sylvaticus, fossil remains</b>			
<b>L. alternata (Conrad).</b>				<b>in post pliocene of Amer-</b>			
Chemical composition com-	I	II	265	<b>ica . . . . .</b>	II	IV	417
pared with allied fossils. . .				<b>Lernæopoda edwardsii,</b>			
Toronto . . . . .	II	IV	451	<b>Olsson, full description,</b>			
<b>L. depressa . . . . .</b>	II	VI	336	<b>(pl.). . . . .</b>	III	I	246
<b>L. flitexta, Hall, Ottawa R. .</b>	I	I	221	<b>Lesghian.</b>			
<b>L. rugosa . . . . .</b>	II	VI	336	Aztec forms compared with.	III	II	166
<b>L. sericea, Sowerby.</b>				Basque compared with. . . . .	III	II	163
Dundas and Hamilton. . . . .	II	XIV	144	Caucasian language com-			
Toronto . . . . .	II	IV	451	pared with. . . . .	III	II	164
<b>L. tenuistriata . . . . .</b>	II	VI	336				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Leslie, J. P.</b>				<b>Leukothea</b> , discovered by			
FLEXURE OF STRATA IN THE				Herr. R. Luther	I	III	269
BROAD TOP COAL FIELD,				<b>Levator anguli scapulae</b> ,			
PENN: reprint	II	II	479	orang (pl.)	IV	VI	526
<b>Lesmurdie skull</b>	II	VII	411	<b>L. arcus palatini</b> , Amiurus			
	II	VIII	141	catus	III	II	316
<b>Lespedeza, Michx, Cana-</b>				<b>L. operculi</b> , Amiurus catus	III	II	318
<b>dian localities of</b>				<b>Levey, Chas.</b>			
L. capitata, Michx	II	XV	358	GOLD MINING ON SASKAT-			
L. hirta, Ell	II	XV	358	CHEWAN: abstract	III	III	267
L. repens, Torr and Gray	II	XV	358	<b>Levi, G.</b>			
L. violacea, Pers	II	XV	358	Another green staining sub-			
<b>Lesquereux, Leo.</b>				stance besides nucleolus			
On Fucoides in Coal For-				in nucleus: ref.	IV	VI	410
mations: reviewed	II	XI	191	Nerve cells of different types			
<b>Lesseps, M. de.</b>				of vertebrata: ref.	IV	VI	428
SHIP CANAL ACROSS ISTH-				<b>Levi, Isle du Fort</b> , gazetteer			
MUS OF SUEZ: reprint	I	III	337	notice (1813)	II	XIV	520
<b>Lestes, Leach, Characters</b>				<b>Levis division of Quebec</b>			
<b>and N. American habi-</b>				group	II	XV	381
<b>tata of</b>				<b>Levis formation, Quebec</b>	II	XV	99
L. eurina, Say	II	VII	460	<b>Lewis.</b>			
L. forcipata Rambur	II	VII	459	Surface tension and degree			
L. hamata, Hagen	II	VII	460	of concentration in case			
L. rectangularis, Say	II	VII	460	of number of solutes and			
L. unguiculata, Hagen	II	VII	460	in electrolytes: ref.	IV	IX	397
<b>Lesueur.</b>				<b>Lewis, Sir Geo. Cornwall.</b>			
Mesenterial filaments of				Autograph, with brief com-			
Zoanthæ: ref.	IV	VI	390	ments	II	XIV	605
<b>Lesueur River, Iowa</b> , iron-				<b>Levy, Chas.</b>			
stone beds on	I	II	80	ON CAPITAL: abstract	III	VI	29
<b>Letters.</b>				<b>Leydig.</b>			
Errata Recepta in	II	IX	139	Sense organs: ref.	III	II	259
LETTERS PATENT OF IN-				<b>L'Hôte, M. L.</b>			
VENTION	I	I	184	Investigation of gaseous pro-			
<b>Leucas in Acarnania.</b>				ducts of nitroglycerine:			
Copper coin from, in Cana-				ref	II	XIV	360
dian Institute	II	IX	228	<b>Lh'ta'tin tribe</b> , same as Al-			
Silver coins from, in Cana-				ta-tin	IV	VII	526
dian Institute	II	IX	107	<b>Lhthladinla, Dénés</b>	III	VII	139
<b>Leucine</b> , properties of	II	II	306	<b>Lhuyd, Ed.</b>			
<b>Leuciscus</b> , L. Ontario	II	XIII	506	Armorican grammar and			
<b>Leuckart.</b>				vocabulary: ref.	III	V	80
Mesenterial filaments solid:				Irish habitation of England:			
ref	IV	VI	388	ref	IV	V	65
<b>Leucocytes.</b>				Lhuyd and two poems	IV	III	218
Agent in transferring fat to				Work as Welsh philologist	IV	V	69
lacteal	IV	VIII	253	<b>Liard, River.</b>			
In epithelium	IV	VIII	248	Nah'ane territory	IV	VII	520
In kidney of frog (pl.)	IV	IX	393	Petroleum areas in	III	I	220
In Necturus	IV	II	228	Upper, valley inhabited by			
In villus of guinea pig	IV	VIII	246	Taku branch of Nah'ane			
Part taken by them in trans-				tribe	IV	VII	519
fer of parenchymatous fat	IV	VIII	250	<b>Libellula</b> , new species (1856)	II	II	382
<b>Leucophane</b> , composition	II	I	553	<b>Libellula. Characters and</b>			
<b>Leucosolenia botryoides</b> ,				<b>N. American habitats</b>			
contractile vesicles in en-				of			
toderm cells	II	XV	425	Libellula, Hagen	II	VII	455
<b>Leucosporæ</b> , list of Ontario	IV	IX	69	Libellula, Linn	II	VII	452
<b>Leucoxene</b> , in dykes of Rainy				L. assimilata, Uhler	II	VII	454
Lake	III	V	180	L. domitia, Drury	II	VII	452
				L. hudsonica, Selys	II	VII	453

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Libellula. Characters and N. American habitats of—Con.</b>			
L. intacta .....	II	VII	453
L. quadrimaculata, Linn. . .	II	VII	455
L. rubicundula, Say. . . . .	II	VII	454
L. simplicicollis, Say. . . . .	II	VII	454
L. trimaculata, De Greer . .	II	VII	455
<b>Libellulida</b> , synopsis of Canadian species .....	II	VII	452
<b>Libellulina</b> , synopsis of Canadian species .....	II	VII	452
<b>Libertas</b> , nom-de-plume of Peter Brown; selection from writings. . . . .	II	XV	274
<b>Library.</b>			
Bohn's Scientific .....	I	II	19
Public, in various cities. . . .	I	I	286
Donation to, by Mr. Bohn. . .	I	III	170
LIBRARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE .....	I	II	66
<b>Library, Niagara, 1800-1820.</b>			
NIAGARA LIBRARY, 1800-1820. By Janet Carnochan . . . . .	IV	IV	336
Account of meetings .....	IV	IV	340
Account of monies spent . . .	IV	IV	345
Catalogue of Books. . . . .	IV	IV	351
Formation and objects. . . . .	IV	IV	337
Rules and regulations. . . . .	IV	IV	338
<b>Libtako</b> , 1852. . . . .	I	III	265
<b>Lichasidæ</b> .....	II	I	286
<b>Lichen family.</b>			
Déné's mode of eating. . . .	IV	IV	130
Species yielding paper fibre. .	II	XI	199
<b>Lichenes</b> , London species. . .	II	VIII	238
<b>Lichina</b> , British Seas .....	I	I	109
<b>Liebig.</b>			
Constituents of gluten: ref. .	IV	VII	497
Source of Muscular power: ref. . . . .	II	XI	249
<b>L'Ienissei</b> , Inscriptions de . .	IV	II	266
<b>Lievrite.</b>			
Chrysotite and, compared . .	II	VII	44
Composition of . . . . .	II	VII	43
Description of . . . . .	I	III	100
Fayalite and, compared . . .	II	VII	44
ON POSITION OF, IN MINERAL SERIES. By E. J. Chapman. . . . .	II	VII	42
<b>Life.</b>			
Is life a manifestation of chemical laws. . . . .	IV	IX	272
Lord Kelvin's theory of, on Globe .....	IV	VIII	424
ORIGIN OF LIFE ON GLOBE. By A. B. Macallum. . . .	IV	VIII	423
<b>Life insurance.</b>			
In Canada. . . . .	IV	VIII	84

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Life insurance—Con.</b>			
ON DURATION AND EXPECTATION OF LIFE IN CANADA COMPARED WITH OTHER COUNTRIES. By Geo. H. Dartnell. . . . .	I	II	191
Principles. . . . .	IV	VIII	79
PRINCIPLES OF INSURANCE, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO SICK BENEFIT PROVISION. By Arthur Harvey. . . . .	IV	VIII	73
<b>Light.</b>			
ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS ON INTERNAL DISPERSION OF LIGHT. By Sir G. Stokes: reprint. . . . .	I	II	171
As a stimulant. . . . .	IV	VIII	109
Boyden Premium; conditions of award to person who determines whether or not all rays of light travel with same velocity. .	II	V	302
Changes produced on skin by exposure to, as seen under a microscope. . . . .	IV	VIII	105
De Saussure's experiments on absorption by air and cause of blue sky and red sunset. . . . .	I	I	6
Effect on bacteria. . . . .	IV	VIII	102
Electric, Carbon arc regulator. . . . .	I	I	118
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND COLOUR MANUFACTURE: reprint .....	I	I	242
Engravings exposed to sunlight become actinic. . . .	II	III	164
Illuminating power of candle when burning in rarefied air .....	II	VI	381
Irritant character of, on skin	IV	VIII	106
Is, of Comet its own . . . . .	II	VIII	69
Light baths . . . . .	IV	VIII	112
Light cure for Lupus Vulgaris .....	IV	VIII	114
M. JAMIN EXPERIMENTS SHOWING THAT TRANSPARENT AND METALLIC BODIES BEHAVE IN SAME WAY TO POLARIZED LIGHT: reprint. . . . .	II	II	468
Mathematical and Physical Theories of. . . . .	I	I	82
MOSER'S IMAGES AND A NEW ACTION OF: reprint. .	II	III	163
ON ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA OF LIGHT. By J. Bradford Cherriman. . . . .	I	I	6, 25
Physiological action. . . . .	IV	VIII	102
Pigment cells affected by; cause. . . . .	IV	VIII	103

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Light—Con.</b>				<b>Limax</b> , nerve cell develop-			
Relations of Gold to.....	II	II	449	ment in .....	IV	VI	428
Review of progress, 1857...	II	II	468	<b>Limbatoe</b> .....	II	VIII	4
ZODIACAL LIGHT. By Rev.			70	<b>Lime.</b>			
Geo. Jones: reprint.....	II	III		Distribution of hydraulic, in			
<b>Lighthouse.</b>				western Ontario.....	I	III	74
Difficulties of constructing				Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	468
on shoal at Nantucket...	I	III	124	In rain.....	I	II	10
LIGHT HOUSE ON THE NEW				Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
SOUTH SHOAL, NANTUC-				Lime Feldspar.....	II	V	529
KET U.S. By Major				ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF			
Hartman Bache: reprint.	I	III	121	LIME UPON VEGETABLE			
New iron.....	II	I	396	SUBSTANCES. By Cheva-			
<b>Lighting.</b>				lier Clausen: reprint....	I	II	70
LIGHTING BY ELECTRICITY:				ON HYDRAULIC LIMES,			
reprint.....	I	III	56	ARTIFICIAL STONES AND			
<b>Lightning.</b>				DIFFERENT NOVEL APPLI-			
Form of, By J. Nasmyth...	II	II	63	CATIONS OF SOLUBLE			
Note on; Sir D. Brewster...	I	I	95	ALKALINE SILICATES. By			
<b>Lightning Conductor.</b>				M. Fr. Kuhlman: reprint.	I	III	333
For Chimneys.....	I	III	145	Phosphate of, found in New			
Prof. Faraday's recommen-				York.....	I	II	37
dations for.....	I	III	145	Theory of Hydraulic Limes.	I	III	333
Rods of magnetised steel				<b>Lime Tree family</b> , species			
best for.....	I	I	17	yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	198
<b>Lignite.</b>				<b>Lime water.</b>			
Areas in Canada.....	IV	IX	101	USE OF, IN FORMATION OF			
Assaying, by blowpipe....	II	III	211	BREAD: reprint.....	I	III	309
Composition of, at Medicine				<b>Limentitis</b> , Rocky mountain			
Hat.....	III	V	154	species with habitats ...	III	II	240
Deposits at Brandon, Vt...	I	I	140	<b>Limestone.</b>			
Deposits in New Zealand...	II	II	362	Band of, in Laurentian			
On Mankato R., Ia., and				Rocks of Canada; traced.	II	III	1
branches.....	I	II	80	Canadian Institute enquiries			
<b>Ligny</b> , battle of.....	III	IV	159	concerning, of Canada...	I	I	26
<b>Liguamea Formation.</b>				Deposits as means of tracing			
Comparison of, with Zapata				fossiliferous strata in N.			
of Cuba and Lafayette of				America.....	I	III	28
N. America.....	IV	V	349	Deposits limited in pre-			
Jamaica.....	IV	V	344, 347	Cambrian.....	IV	VII	536
<b>Ligusticum, L. Canadian</b>				Deposits of Huronian....	IV	VII	536
localities of				Economic capabilities of, in			
L. actaeifolium, Michx....	II	XV	556	Canada.....	II	III	322
L. scoticum, L.....	II	XV	556	For iron smelting at Bras			
<b>Liliaceæ.</b>				d'Or Lakes, C.B.....	IV	VIII	155
Barrie species.....	II	XV	50	Forced arrangement of			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299	blocks of, in boulder clay			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	153	(pl.).....	II	IX	257
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	652	Formation north of Belle-			
London species.....	II	VIII	234	ville.....	II	V	47
Species supporting Platy-				Formations in central On-			
samia cecropia.....	III	IV	211	tario.....	IV	VII	146
<b>Lillie, A., D.D.</b>				FOSSIL CORALS OF, OF ON-			
CANADA. PHYSICAL ECONO-				TARIO. By E. Billings...	II	IV	97
MIC AND SOCIAL: reviewed	I	III	351	<b>GENERAL MECHANICAL</b>			
<b>Lilies.</b>				STRUCTURE OF. By H. C.			
Bulbs eaten by Dénés... IV	IV	IV	129, 130	Sorby: reprint.....	I	III	411
Suitable for flower gardens..	IV	III	129	Human footprints in solid..	I	I	95
<b>Lima excavata</b> , from 487				Laurentian Rocks, Canada.	II	VIII	115
metres depth.....	II	VI	518	L. Huron.....	I	I	125
<b>Limacidae</b> , generic characters	II	XII	35	L. Superior.....	I	I	125

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Limestone—Con.</b>				<b>Limestone, Oolitic, formation</b>			
LIMESTONE AND MARBLE				of, by organic agencies..	II	IV	324
QUARRIES ON SHORES OF				<b>Limestone, Radiolarian,</b>			
L. COUCHICING.....	I	II	38	Jamaica .....	IV	VIII	383
Limestone islands of L.				<b>Limestone Sub-carbonifer-</b>			
Ontario and L. Huron..	IV	VII	176	ous, deposition of in vari-			
Ontario .....	I	I	113	ous localities in World not			
Origin of .....	II	VI	439	contemporaneous though			
Regions where, exists in				fossils are same.....	II	XIII	270
Canada.....	I	I	26	<b>Limestone, Trenton.</b>			
Silicate of Iron in, beds of				Belleville district .....	II	V	43
Lake St. John Rama,				Distribution on L. Huron			
Ont .....	II	IV	493	coast (Ont.).....	I	III	50
<b>Limestone, Bala, Wales...</b>	I	I	248	Collingwood Tp., Ont.....	II	V	304
<b>Limestone, Black River,</b>				Formation from Presqu'isle			
Lituities undatus in....	II	II	267	to village of Newcastle...	IV	VIII	11
<b>Limestones, Cedar, Minne-</b>				New York, equivalent in			
sota .....	I	II	79	Tennessee .....	I	II	138
<b>Limestone Chazy, new</b>				North shore, L. Ontario...	II	XV	390
cystidean in, near Mon-				ON SOME NEW GENERA AND			
treal .....	II	II	302	SPECIES OF CYSTIDEA IN.			
<b>Limestone, corniferous.</b>				By E. Billings .....	I	II	215, 250, 268
Distribution in western and				<b>Limestone Upper Magne-</b>			
Huron regions of Ontario.	I	III	73	sian, Minnesota.....	I	II	79
Fossil Corals in, Ontario...	II	V	254	<b>Limestone, white.</b>			
Fossils in, Ontario.....	II	VI	254	Age of, in Jamaica .....	IV	V	332
Middleton and Windham				Cuba .....	IV	VIII	383
Tps., Norfolk Co., Ont...	II	VI	296	Erosion of, in Jamaica.....	IV	V	332
Ontario .....	I	III	1	Fossils of .....	IV	V	333
<b>Limestone, Crystalline.</b>				Haiti .....	IV	VIII	383
Age of, in America .....	I	III	38	Jamaica .....	IV	V	331
Canadian .....	II	VI	437	<b>Limestone, Yellow, Jamaica</b>	IV	VIII	383
Characteristics.....	II	VI	437	<b>Limnaea, nerve cell develop-</b>			
CRYSTALLINE LIMESTONE OF				ment in. ....	IV	VI	428
N. AMERICA. By T.				Toronto species.....	II	VI	328
Sterry Hunt .....	I	III	36	<b>Limnaeidae, Canadian.....</b>	II	IV	272
Exploration of bands of, in				<b>Limnaeidae, generic charac-</b>			
Argenteuil and Ottawa				ters.....	II	XII	35
in 1858 .....	II	V	452	<b>Limnaea, species of, in Notta-</b>			
Minerals in North American	I	III	36	wasaga R. district .....	II	VI	497
<b>Limestone, Gaspé series,</b>				<b>Limnophilina, N. American</b>			
Quebec .....	II	XV	384	species .....	II	VII	488
<b>Limestone, Globigerina,</b>				<b>Limnophilus, Leach, Char-</b>			
Jamaica .....	IV	VIII	383	acters and N. American			
<b>Limestone, Gypsiferous,</b>				habitats of			
distribution in western				L. bimaculatus, Walker....	II	VII	490
Ontario and Huron region	I	III	73	L. despectus, Walker.....	II	VII	490
<b>Limestone, Hippurite,</b>				L. dossuarius, Say.....	II	VII	489
Jamaica .....	II	V	307	L. externus, Hagen.....	II	VII	489
<b>Limestone, Lower Mag-</b>				L. hyalanus, Hagen.....	II	VII	489
nesian, Minnesota.....	I	II	79	L. indivisus, Walker.....	II	VII	490
<b>Limestone, Magnesian.</b>				L. multifarius, Walker....	II	VII	490
ON FORMATION OF. By T.				L. perpusillus, Walker....	II	VII	488
Sterry Hunt .....	II	IV	184	L. plaga, Walker.....	II	VII	490
T. Sterry Hunt's theory of				L. rhombicus, Linn.....	II	VII	488
their formation.....	II	IV	276	L. subguttatus, Walker....	II	VII	490
<b>Limestone, Niagara.</b>				<b>Limnaea, Lake Ontario.....</b>	II	XIII	505
Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51	<b>L. jugularis, Say, Lake Ont.</b>	II	XIII	504
Niagara.....	II	V	502	<b>Limnocharax, Lake Ontario.</b>	II	XIII	501
North shore of L. Ontario..	II	XV	391	<b>Limonite.</b>			
Ontario.....	I	III	1	Deposits, Nova Scotia.....	IV	VIII	186
				Deposits, Ontario.....	IV	VIII	186



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Limosa</b> , Hamilton species....	II	v	394
<b>Limosinae</b> .....	II	xi	159
<b>Limulus</b> , or King Crab.....	II	vii	26
<b>Linaceae</b> .....			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	638
	II	xv	176
<b>Linaria</b> .....			
Abnormal development in..	II	iii	315
Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
<b>Linara pinus</b> , winters around			
Toronto.....	I	i	170
<b>Lincoln (Eng.)</b> , notes on			
Latin Inscription on	II	v	287
grave-stone, etc., found at	II	vi	236
<b>Lincoln County</b> , gazetteer			
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	210, 521
<b>Linden</b> , Canadian localities..	II	xv	176
<b>Lindley, Dr. John</b> .....			
Absorption of water by			
leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	244
Classification of Flora....	II	vi	276
Obituary.....	I	x	428
<b>Linder and Picton</b> .....			
Action of electrolytes on			
colloidal solutions: ref....	IV	ix	53
<b>Linen manufactures</b> , Ire-			
land.....	I	i	269
<b>Lingones Cohorts</b> , in Bri-			
tain; Latin inscriptions			
concerning.....	II	vi	230
<b>Lingula (Bruguiere)</b> .....			
Canadian localities.....	II	vii	111
Chemical Composition of,			
found at Hawkesbury,			
Ont.....	I	ii	264
Generic characters (pl.)....	II	v	266
	II	vii	111
ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION			
OF RECENT AND FOSSIL			
LINGULÆ, AND SOME			
OTHER SHELLS. By W. E.			
Logan and T. S. Hunt...	I	ii	264
Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	vi	42
Shell contains phosphate of			
lime.....	I	ii	195
Toronto.....	I	i	151
<b>L. acuminata</b> , Potsdam			
Group, Canada (pl.)....	II	viii	187
<b>L. antiqua</b> , from Potsdam			
Sandstone contains phos-			
phates.....	I	ii	264
<b>L. lamellata</b> , Hall, Niagara			
limestone, Hamilton....	II	xiv	142
<b>L. ovalis</b> , chemical composi-			
tion of.....	I	ii	264
<b>L. parallela</b> , from calciferous			
limestone, contains phos-			
phates.....	I	ii	264

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>L. prima</b> , from Potsdam			
Sandstone contains phos-			
phates.....	I	ii	264
<b>L. quadrata (Eichwald)</b> ,			
Toronto.....	II	iv	451
<b>Lingula flags</b> . Wales.....	I	i	248
<b>Lingulidae</b> .....			
Generic characters.....	II	iii	160
Position of.....	II	xi	393
<b>Linnaea borealis</b> , suitable for			
flower gardens.....	IV	iii	128
<b>Linnaeus</b> .....			
Classification of Mammalia:			
ref.....	II	ix	154
<b>Linnet</b> , Hamilton species....	II	v	391
<b>Linnet, English</b> , Toronto			
specimen.....	IV	i	54
<b>Linnet, Pine</b> .....			
Migration and habits of....	III	vii	197
Winters around Toronto...	I	i	170
<b>Linota cannabrua</b> , Toronto	IV	i	54
<b>Linum, L., Habits and</b>			
<b>Canadian habitats of</b>			
L. perenne, L.....	II	xv	176
L. striatum, Walt.....	II	xv	176
L. sulcatum, Riddell.....	II	xv	176
L. usitatissimum, L.....	II	xv	176
L. virginianum, L.....	II	xv	176
<b>Lion, Sea</b> , Canadian locali-			
ties.....	III	vi	77
<b>Lipaus</b> .....			
Dishonest tribe.....	IV	iv	19
Habitat and present popu-			
lation.....	IV	iv	14, 16
<b>Lippincott, Capt. Richard</b> ,			
Richmond Hill.....	II	xiii	446
<b>Lippman</b> .....			
Process of photography in			
natural colours.....	IV	vii	371
<b>Lips</b> .....			
Functions in speech, modify			
vowels, and form labial;			
muscles involved.....	IV	iv	225
Orang.....	IV	vi	509
PHYSIOLOGY OF, IN SPEECH.			
By A. Hamilton: abstract	IV	iv	225
<b>Liquids</b> .....			
For preserving natural his-			
tory specimens.....	I	i	174
PHENOMENA CONNECTED			
WITH MOTION OF. By			
Prof. Tyndall.....	I	iii	108
<b>Liquorice</b> , localities Cana-			
dian species.....	II	xv	357
<b>Liriodendron</b> .....			
Capacity of leaf to absorb			
water in one surface and			
transmit to another: expt.	IV	vii	253
Localities Canadian species	II	xv	58
<b>L. tulipifera, L.</b> , Canadian			
localities.....	II	vi	40
	II	xv	58

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Liroconite</b> , monoclinic system in.....	II	IV	326
<b>Lismore, Dean of.</b> Poems of Ossian.....	II	XIII	395
<b>Lissoclinum tenerum</b> Verr, syn. of <i>Didemnoopsis tenerum</i> (Verrill).....	IV	IX	138
<b>Liston, Dr. Robert.</b> Bruce's brain: ref.....	II	XV	204
<b>Listowel, Ont.,</b> Birds frequenting.....	IV	III	66
<b>Literature.</b> Extent of Welsh.....	IV	V	68
WALES AND ITS. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	V	64
<b>Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool,</b> 50th anniversary.....	II	VII	227
<b>Literary forgeries</b> , of 18th century.....	II	XII	177
<b>Literary gossip</b> .....	II	I	88
<b>Lithium.</b> Ascends in plant leaf at same rate as water.....	IV	VII	304
Detection of, in presence of soda by blowpipe.....	II	X	340
Method of distinguishing red flame of, from that of strontia by blowpipe.....	II	X	341
<b>Litlington skull</b> , measurements of.....	II	VIII	133
<b>Lithocampe Ehrenberg,</b> Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	386
<b>Lithographers.</b> ETCHING LIQUID FOR: reprint.....	I	III	147
PROCESS OF OBTAINING—BY MEANS OF PHOTOGRAPHY. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint.....	I	III	412
<b>Lithornithium</b> .....	IV	VIII	386
<b>Lithostrotion</b> , beds in central basin, Tennessee.....	III	VII	76
<b>Lithuanian.</b> Complexion.....	III	II	24
Coptic article in: examples.....	II	XIII	413
<b>Lithuanic</b> , Beavers mentioned in, literature.....	II	IV	360
<b>Little Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	521
<b>Littlehales, Major E. B.</b> Gov. Simcoe's Adjutant and first Secretary.....	II	XIV	95
<b>Littlehales, Major</b> , Toronto.....	II	XIII	179
<b>Little Pig vein</b> , Kamanistiquia.....	III	VII	257
<b>Littleton, N. H.</b> , geology of.....	III	IV	69
<b>Littoral Zone</b> , animals and plants in, in British Seas.....	I	I	109
<b>Littorina littoralis</b> , in British Seas.....	I	I	109
<b>L. littorea</b> , in British Seas.....	I	I	109

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>L. neritoides</b> , inhabit British Seas.....	I	I	109
<b>L. rudis</b> , inhabit British Seas.....	I	I	109
<b>Littorinidae</b> , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
<b>Lituities</b> , Canadian (pl.).....	II	VIII	23
<b>L. undatus</b> , Black River limestone, Lorette.....	II	II	267
<b>Live-for-ever</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	550
<b>Liver.</b> Amiurus.....	III	II	406
Fibrine not in blood from.....	II	IX	178
Fibrine undergoes transformation in; amount of.....	II	IX	182
LIVER OF AMIURUS. By A. B. McCallum.....	III	II	387
<b>Liver leaf</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	52
<b>Liverpool.</b> Atmospheric currents at.....	II	II	112
DEVIATION OF MAGNETIC NEEDLE AT. By John Ross: reprint.....	I	III	112
Fiftieth anniversary of, Literary and Philosophical Society.....	II	VII	227
<b>Livingston, Dr.</b> Patron's gold medal of Royal Geographical Society awarded to.....	I	III	308
<b>Livingston, J. A.</b> Purposes of Comets.....	III	VII	9
<b>Livy</b> , B. IX. cp. 16, translation of.....	III	I	161
<b>Lizana.</b> First colonists of Yucatan: ref.....	IV	VI	101
<b>Lizard</b> , Ceylon.....	II	VII	354
<b>Lloyd.</b> Ripening of Cheddar Cheese: ref.....	IV	VII	107
<b>Lloyd, Rev. Humphrey.</b> Opinion on closing Toronto Observatory.....	I	I	146
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS BEFORE BRITISH ASSOCIATION, 1857: reprint.....	II	II	462
<b>Lobefoot</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
<b>Lobelia</b> , suitable for flower gardens.....	IV	III	129
<b>L. inflata</b> , Toronto.....	I	I	218
<b>Lobeliaceæ.</b> Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	295
Hamilton species.....	III	II	150
Localities Canadian species.....	II	XIV	644
London species.....	II	VIII	228
<b>Lobipes</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
<b>Lobster.</b> Branchial Organs of.....	I	III	204
LOBSTER. By J. Bovell.....	I	III	203

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Locke.</b>				<b>Logan, Sir Wm. E.—Con.</b>			
Essay concerning human understanding: ref. ....	II	xi	212	REMARKS ON FAUNA OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA. ....	II	vi	40
Locke's Philosophy, and Sensationalist Doctrine...	II	iv	399	Autograph letter from H.R.H. Prince Albert....	I	i	42
Sensationalism; a carrying out of his principles. ....	II	iv	397	Biography of. ....	II	i	238
<b>Lockhart, Clarke.</b>				Canadian Institute's address to, on being knighted. . .	II	i	404
Brain in man and lower orders compared: ref. ....	II	xv	178	Canadian mineral exhibit at 1851 Exhibition arranged by. ....	I	i	38
<b>Lockhart, John.</b>				Copper deposits in metamorphic region south of St. Lawrence. ....	II	v	453
Obituary. ....	I	iii	167	Exploration of bands of crystalline limestone in Argenteuil and Ottawa in 1858. ....	II	v	452
<b>Locomotion.</b>				Geology of western Canada (Ont.) ....	I	iii	27
LOCOMOTION BY COMPRESSED AIR: reprint. ....	I	ii	103	High angles of dip of strata near Millburn, Ont.: ref. ....	IV	vii	152
<b>Locomotive.</b>				Honors conferred on. ....	II	ii	146
Bed form of boiler. ....	II	i	342	Juries of 1851 Exhibition remarks about. ....	I	i	90
Fuel economy in, methods of obtaining. ....	II	i	339	Knighted. ....	II	i	186
Good's Locomotive Engine "Toronto," drawing of; first made in Canada. ....	I	ii	76	Report on North Shore of Lake Huron, 1848; and Ottawa district, 1845: reviewed. ....	II	ii	440
Montgomery's boiler for. . .	II	i	341	Statement regarding Geological Survey. ....	I	iii	253
Multitubular boilers first made, described. ....	I	ii	63	Surveys made in Canada up to 1855. ....	II	i	240
New railway. ....	I	i	116	Testimonial to, by Montreal. ....	II	iv	147
SUPPLYING LOCOMOTIVES WITH WATER: reprint. ....	I	iii	22	Wallaston Medal conferred on. ....	II	i	307
<b>Locomotor Ataxia.</b> ....	III	v	49	<b>Logan, W. E., and T. S. Hunt.</b>			
<b>Locris, Ashchurite traces in.</b>	II	xiv	260	ON CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF RECENT AND FOSSIL LINGULÆ AND SOME OTHER SHELLS. ....	I	ii	264
<b>Locust Tree, Canadian species with localities. ....</b>	II	xv	356	Sketch of Geology of Canada: reviewed. ....	II	i	378
<b>Lodges.</b>				<b>Loganite.</b>			
Déné, various. ....	IV	iv	185	Canadian localities. ....	II	vi	161
Tsékéhne. ....	IV	iv	192	Discovery of. ....	I	i	114
<b>Loeffler and Frosch.</b>				Tests. ....	II	vi	161
Cause of "Foot and Mouth Disease": ref. ....	IV	viii	54	<b>Logeman.</b>			
<b>Logan, Sir Wm. E.</b>				Alpha rays falling on polished copper emit $\delta$ rays: ref. ....	IV	ix	153
CANADIAN GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND ITS DIRECTOR. By Sandford Fleming. ....	II	i	238	Experiment on secondary rays excited by rays of polonium repeated. . .	IV	ix	154
DIVISION OF THE AZOIC ROCKS OF CANADA INTO HURONIAN AND LAURENTIAN. ....	II	ii	439	<b>Loggerhead, Toronto. ....</b>	III	vii	192
LETTER TO JOACHIM BARBANDE ON PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA. ....	II	vi	41	<b>Logic.</b>			
ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF LAURENTIAN ROCKS OF CANADA. ....	II	iii	1	Aristotelian, incomplete. . .	II	x	167
ON ROCKS OF CANADA. ....	I	i	124				
PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICT OF UPPER CANADA. ....	I	iii	1				
RELATIVE DATES OF VARIOUS INTRUSIVE ROCKS CUTTING LAURENTIAN SERIES IN CANADA. ....	II	iii	107				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Logic—Con.</b>				<b>Long Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
Leibnitzian maxim on foundation of.....	II	x	166	<b>Long Point Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	212
Scholastic, defective.....	II	x	165	<b>Long Reach</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
Science of, constructed from mathematical theory of laws of thought.....	II	x	161	<b>Long Sault Rapids</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	64
<b>Logie, Judge.</b>				<b>Long Saut, isle au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
Collection of Canadian plants.....	II	XIV	281	<b>Long-tailed Duck</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
LIST OF CANADIAN PLANTS COLLECTED BY.....	II	XIV	291	<b>Long-tailed Weasel</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	75
<b>Loir-et-Cher.</b> , flint instruments found in.....	II	IX	271	<b>Longfellow, H. W.</b> Song of Hiawatha: reviewed	II	I	48
<b>Lollius Urbicus.</b>				<b>Longitude.</b> Chicago, determined.....	II	IV	458
Antoninus Pius' legate in Britain.....	II	x	310	Collingwood, determined ..	II	IV	459
<b>London, Eng.</b>				Establishment of difference of, between Brussels and Greenwich by Telegraph	I	II	257
Charity in.....	I	I	120	Finding meridian for, work in field.....	II	IV	455
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	VII	468	Kingston, determined. ....	II	IV	457
Sewage disposal methods... ..	IV	II	143	LONGITUDE AND TIME-RECKONING; SELECTION OF PRIME MERIDIAN COMMON TO ALL NATIONS. By Sandford Fleming.....	III	I	138
Trafalgar Square.....	II	I	204	LONGITUDE OF FERNANDINA, FLORIDA, BY CHRONOMETER EXCHANGES FROM SAVANNAH, GEORGIA. By A. D. Bache and Charles A. Schott: reprint. ....	II	III	71
<b>London and Northwestern Ry.</b> , Accidents in 1851 and their cause.....	I	I	8	LONGITUDE OF KINGSTON. By Jas. Williamson .....	I	III	82
<b>London Quarterly Review</b> , No. CCV Jan. 1858: reviewed .....	II	III	137	Montreal, determined .....	II	IV	456
<b>London (Ont.)</b>				Ottawa, determined .....	II	IV	460
District in 1813. By an American.....	II	XV	30	ON EMPLOYMENT OF TELEGRAPH TO DETERMINE, OF SOME CANADIAN CITIES. By Lieut. E. D. Ashe, R.N. ....	II	IV	453
Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	215	Quebec, and various others determined by Lieut. Ashe: ref .....	II	IV	277
In 1848.....	II	XV	271	Quebec, determined .....	II	IV	450
LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN IMMEDIATE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By W. Saunders .....	II	VIII	219	Three Rivers, determined ..	II	IV	460
Tests on purity of water from effluent of sewage system at, Asylum.....	IV	I	166	Toronto, determined .....	II	IV	456
<b>London Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	216, 522	Windsor, determined .....	II	IV	459
<b>London, Whitechapel</b> , Latin Inscription on grave stone found in.....	II	v	291	<b>Longlow Cist</b> , crania in. ....	II	VII	423
<b>Londonderry, N.S.</b>				<b>Longmaid, Wm.</b> ON PEAT AND OTHER VEGETABLE CHARCOAL AND SOME OF ITS USES: reprint	I	III	217
ANALYSES OF IRON ORES AND ANKERITES FROM ACADIA MINES OF. By E. J. Chapman .....	II	XV	414	<b>Longshanks (Birds)</b> .....	II	XI	159
<b>Long, J.</b>				<b>Longspur, Lapland</b> , notes on Ontario frequenters ..	IV	III	69, 98
Trading experiences on north of L. Superior, 1777-91 .....	IV	IV	307	<b>Longuett Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
<b>Long-eared Mouse</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	80				
<b>Long Lakes</b> , gazetteer notice, (1813).....	II	XIV	522				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Looming</b> , cause of.....	I	I	7
<b>Looms</b> of Carrier Indians (pl.)	IV	IV	156
<b>Loon</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.	III	v	122
<b>Loon</b> , Red-throated, Green River.....	IV	III	90
<b>Loosestrife</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	554
<b>Lopez, Dr.</b> Aryan origin of Quichua-Aymara: ref.....	III	v	67
<b>Lophius</b> , formation of Nissl granules in, from nucleus.	IV	VI	434
<b>Lophocampa, Harris</b> , generic characters.....	II	VIII	367
<b>Lophyropods</b> .....	II	I	281
<b>Lorraine Epoch</b> , central Ontario.....	IV	VII	161
<b>Lorraine Shales.</b> Difference in time between them and Drift Formation at Toronto.....	I	I	149
Huron region, Ont. ....	I	III	50
Thickness of different kinds on Lake Beach, Garrison Common, Toronto.....	I	I	149
<b>Lord Durham.</b> Lieut.-Col. Coffin's opinions concerning, as administrator in Canada.....	IV	III	294
<b>Lord Elgin, Gov.-Gen. of Canada.</b> Higher education in Canada and Merton tradition....	II	XIII	463
<b>Lorimier.</b> Trader near portage of Miami of Lakes (1765) . .	IV	III	266
<b>Lota vulgaris</b> , Capillaries relation to various portions of stomach.....	III	II	402
<b>Lotz.</b> Structure of haemal arches in Cyprinoids and other fishes.....	III	II	297
<b>Loucheux Indians.</b> Canada.....	III	v	216
Déné.....	III	VII	113
Dress.....	IV	IV	162
Habitat and population....	IV	IV	16
Identical with Kutchin.....	IV	IV	15
Tribes.....	IV	VI	78
<b>Loudon, Jas.</b> EULER'S EQUATIONS OF MOTION.....	III	I	95
GEOMETRICAL METHODS, CHIEFLY IN THEORY OF THICK LENSES....	III	III	7
NOTES ON MECHANICS. ....	II	XIV	354
NOTES ON RELATIVE MOTION.....	III	I	231
NOTES ON STATICS. (GEOMETRICAL PROOFS OF SOME PROPOSITIONS).....	II	XIII	231, 546

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Loudon, Jas.—Con.</b> ON LATIN PRONUNCIATION.	II	XII	460
ON STABILITY OF FLOATING BODIES.....	II	XIII	135
ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES.....	II	XIII	62
PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS (1877) Canadian Institute's Congratulations to, on becoming President of University.....	II	XV	365
<b>Loudon, W. J.</b> DECIMAL SYSTEM OF TIME: abstract.....	III	III	118
<b>Loughborough Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522
<b>Louisburg, C. B.</b> Geography and history....	I	I	126
LOUISBERG CAPE BRETON. By S. J. Stratford.....	I	I	126
<b>Louth Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
<b>Lovage</b> , Canadian localities .	II	XV	556
<b>Lovelace, Countess of.</b> Obituary.....	I	I	119
<b>Loveland and Watson.</b> Milk supply of Middletown Conn. examined for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	469
<b>Lovell's General Geography:</b> reviewed.....	II	VI	485
<b>Lovell, John.</b> The Family Herald: reviewed.....	II	v	57
<b>Lovering, Prof. Joseph.</b> ATMOSPHERICAL ELECTRICITY: reprint. ....	I	II	155, 181
<b>Low Layton volcano</b> , Jamaica.....	IV	v	338
<b>Lowe, E. J.</b> METEOROLOGY OF SECOND QUARTER OF 1854 AT HIGHFIELD HOUSE OBSERVATORY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, ENG.....	I	III	14
SINGULAR MORTALITY AMONGST SWALLOW TRIBE: reprint.....	I	III	388
<b>Lowe, Rob.</b> Autograph with brief comments.....	II	XIV	605
<b>Lowe Inlet</b> , <i>Goniocarpa coccodes</i> sp. n. from.....	IV	IX	132
<b>Lowell.</b> Dominion Directory, 1871-73.....	II	XV	38
<b>Lower Helderberg Group.</b> Canadian.....	II	VIII	439
In Tennessee.....	III	VII	79
<b>Lower Landing</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	522

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Lower Silurian Series.</b>				<b>Ludwigia, L., Canadian localities of—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	186	L. palustri, Ell.....	II	xv	553
Ontario, Potsdam and Quebec groups.....	II	VIII	452	<b>Lukjanow.</b>			
<b>Lowit.</b>				Structures in gastric mucosa of salamander: ref.....	IV	I	247
Fusiform corpuscles: ref....	IV	II	244	<b>Lumbering.</b>			
<b>Lowland Rock-Surface, central Ontario.....</b>	IV	VII	179	LUMBERING ON LINE OF GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY.....	I	III	46
<b>Loxia, Hamilton species.....</b>	II	V	392	<b>Lumbriculus, L. Ontario...</b>	II	XIII	499
<b>L. curvirostra.</b>				<b>Luminosity.</b>			
Habits of Ontario visitors... III	III	III	89	SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY OF PLANET NEPTUNE. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg.....	II	I	424
Natural history, etc., of..... I	I	II	124	<b>Lumbrici, part of spectrum least affecting.....</b>	IV	VIII	102
Observations on Ontario frequenters..... IV	III	69, 92, 100, 103		<b>Luminiferous.</b>			
Winters in Toronto..... I	I	I	170	LUMINIFEROUS ETHER. By J. M. Clark.....	IV	II	93
<b>L. leucoptera.</b>				<b>Lummi Indians, dictionary.</b>	III	V	218
Habits of Ontario frequenters..... III	III	III	89	<b>Lunar.</b>			
Observations on Ontario frequenters..... III	III	VII	184	Atmospheric tide..... I	I	I	85
IV I 51, 57, 58, 59	IV	I	51, 57, 58, 59	Magnetic variations..... II	II	II	460
IV III 69, 102	IV	III	69, 102	SUPPOSED DECENNIAL INEQUALITY IN, DIURNAL MAGNETIC VARIATION: reprint.....	II	II	451
<b>Loxonema cotterana (n. sp.), corniferous, Ont. (pl.).....</b>	II	VI	360	VOLCANIC CRATERS, OF MOON; STRUCTURE OF. By Jas. Nasmyth: reprint.....	I	III	114
<b>Lubbock, Sir John.</b>				<b>Lundy, Jacob, Whitechurch</b>	II	XIII	566
Co-existence of man and megaceros in Ireland: ref. III	III	I	219	<b>Lunenburg, N.S., gold in.....</b>	II	VI	529
Mistaken as to age of archaeological finds..... IV	IV	IV	41	<b>Lunenburg, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	523
Primeval man: ref..... II	II	XV	514	<b>Lupine, Canadian localities</b>	II	XV	355
<b>Lubosch, W.</b>				<b>Lupinus, Tourn, Canadian habitats of</b>			
Biceps in man: ref..... IV	IV	VI	535	L. perennis, L..... II	II	XV	355
<b>Lubricants.</b>				<b>Lupus vulgaris.</b>			
MINERAL OIL AS A LUBRICANT FOR MACHINERY: reprint..... I	I	III	287	Cured by Röntgen rays..... IV	VIII	123	
Necessary properties of..... I	I	III	287	Light cure for..... IV	VIII	114	
Preparation of..... I	I	III	288	<b>Luscinia, derivation of.....</b>	III	I	93
Rosin oil for, for machinery..... I	I	III	94	<b>Lutra, Canadian localities of</b>			
<b>Lucas, Dr. J. C. Gustav.</b>				L. californica, Baird..... III	VI	76	
Brain capacity of J. J. W. Heinse and Dr. C. H. Büniger: ref..... II	II	XV	207	L. canadensis, Turton..... III	VI	76	
<b>Lucan, Pharsal III, v. 536, translated.....</b>	III	I	169	L. destructor, Barnston... III	VI	76	
<b>Lucania, Elea or Velia, in, Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute.....</b>	II	IX	106	<b>Luttrell, Narcissus.</b>			
<b>Lucanidae, Kicking Horse Pass species.....</b>	III	V	213	Autograph in volume now property of Dr. Scadding..... II	XV	535	
<b>Lucanus dama, Thumb, I</b>	III	211, 325		<b>Luther, R.</b>			
<b>Lucaea Bay, Jamaica, fossils. IV</b>	V	341		Discovery of new asteroid planet..... I	III	269	
<b>Lucern, Canadian habitats.. II</b>	XV	356		<b>Luyem or Bear totem, how assumed.....</b>	IV	IV	205
<b>Lucina sine concubitu..... II</b>	II	II	482	<b>Lycæna, Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....</b>	III	II	241
<b>Lucetius</b>				<b>Lycian Alphabet</b>	III	III	168
II., 284-293: translated.... III	IV	22		<b>Lychnis, Tourn, Canadian localities of</b>			
V., 753: translated..... II	XIII	427		L. githago, Lam..... II	XV	170	
<b>Lucule.....</b>	I	II	5	L. vespertina, Smith..... II	XV	170	
<b>Ludwigia, L., Canadian localities of</b>							
L. alternifolia, L..... II	XV	553					

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Lycoperdaceæ</b> , list of Ontario; their habits and habitats.....	IV	IX	79	<b>Lyell, Sir Charles—Con.</b>			
<b>Lycoperdon, Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>				Temple of Serapis at Pozzuloi .....	II	III	338
<i>L. gemmatum</i> , Batsch.....	IV	IX	79	Terraces and level ridges north of L. Ontario .....	IV	VI	29
<i>L. pyriforme</i> (Schaeff).....	IV	IX	79	Terraces of L. Ontario basin	III	VI	3
<b>Lycopodiaceæ.</b>				Transverse section of Mississippi channel and plains (pl.) .....	I	III	77
Barrie species.....	II	XV	50	<b>Lyngbia</b> , cyanophycin in.....	IV	VI	457
Canadian species .....	II	XIV	300	<b>Lynn River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
Generic characters .....	II	XII	364	<b>Lynx.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	156	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	653	Déné mode of capturing....	IV	IV	97
London species .....	II	VIII	237	Déné, snares and traps.....	IV	IV	97, 101
Remains in clays of Scarborough Hts.....	II	XV	399	<b>Lynx and the Woman</b> , Déné myth.....	IV	VI	108
<b>Lycopodiales</b> .....	II	XII	364	<b>Lynx canadensis</b> , Geoff., Canadian localities.....	III	VI	72
<b>Lycopodinesæ</b> , gametophyte.	IV	V	267	<b>L. rufus</b> , Gmel., Canadian localities .....	III	VI	72
<b>Lycopodium annotinum</b> , prothallus and antheridia	IV	V	267	<b>Lyons Creek</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
<b>L. cernuum.</b>				<b>Lyrodesma</b> , Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Antheridia and archegonia.	IV	V	268	<b>L. plana</b> (Conrad), Toronto.	II	IV	452
<b>L. inundatum</b> , sexual phase of.....	IV	V	268	<b>Lysimachia</b> , flower peculiarities of.....	II	V	340
<b>L. phlegmaria</b> .....	IV	V	268	<b>Lys-institute</b> .....	IV	VIII	121
<b>Lydians.</b>				<b>Lysophiuræ</b> , characteristics, families and species.....	IV	VIII	366
Ethnology of.....	I	II	220	<b>Lythraceæ.</b>			
Mythology and legends ...	II	XV	295	Barrie species.....	II	XV	47
<b>Lydia.</b>				Canadian species .....	II	XIV	294
Aschurite traces in.....	II	XIV	246	Hamilton species.....	III	II	148
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	294	Localities Canadian species	II	XV	554
<b>Lydney</b> , notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	V	494	<b>Lythrum. L., Canadian localities of</b>			
<b>Lyell, Sir Charles.</b>				<i>L. alatum</i> , Pursh.....	II	XV	554
COAL MEASURES OF NOVA SCOTIA: reprint.....	I	I	237	<i>L. salicaria</i> , L.....	II	XV	554
Detritus carried down by Mississippi: ref .....	I	III	77	<b>Lytton, Lord.</b>			
Elementary Geology; review of 5th edition. ....	I	III	285	Autograph .....	II	XIV	484
Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man, with remarks on Theory of Species by Variation: reviewed.....	II	VIII	378	<b>Maachathites</b> , region, Palestine.....	II	XIV	419
Mistaken as to age of archaeological finds ..	IV	IV	41	<b>Macadem, Dr. Stephenson.</b>			
ON INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION AT NEW YORK GEOLOGICAL SECTION: reprint ..	I	III	35	ON CAUSE OF PHENOMENA EXHIBITED BY GEYSERS OF ICELAND: reprint.....	I	III	173
ON ORIGIN OF COAL-FIELDS: reprint.....	I	I	279	<b>Macao Island</b> .....	II	II	175
Quantity of mud carried down by Mississippi and Ganges annually; its effect on sea level: ref .....	I	III	59	<b>Macalister, Alex.</b>			
RESULTS OF OBSERVATION IN FRANCE IN REFERENCE TO ANTIQUITY OF HUMAN RACE: reprint.....	II	IV	497	Coronoid head of pronator in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	536
				Gastrocnemius homologue of pronator radii teres: ref .....	IV	VI	567
				Omo-cervicales in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	527
				Opponens hallucis in gorilla: ref.....	IV	VI	573
				Plantaris in chimpanzee: ref.....	IV	VI	567

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Macalister, Alex.—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Macallum, A. B., F.R.S.—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Scansorius in chimpanzee: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	557	Structure of yeast cell: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	481
Scansorius in gorilla: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	558	Surface tensions' action in different processes of living organism: ref. . . . .	IV	ix	396
Soleus of chimpanzee: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	566	Test for phosphorus in nerve cells: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	411
Sucking pad in infant: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	512	<b>Macallum and Menten.</b>			
<b>Macallum, A. B., F.R.S.</b>				Distribution of Chlorides in nerve fibre: ref. . . . .	IV	viii	409
ALIMENTARY CANAL IN GAN- OID FISHES: abstract . . . . .	III	iii	271	<b>MacAulay, Rev. Alex.</b>			
ALIMENTARY CANAL, LIVER, PANCREAS AND AIR- BLADDER OF AMIURUS . . . . .	III	ii	387	Authenticity of Ossian poems . . . . .	IV	iv	325
CELL STRUCTURE AND CELL CONTENT: abstract . . . . .	IV	ii	10	<b>Macaulay, Dr.,</b> Toronto . . . . .	II	xiii	93, 264
CONTRIBUTIONS TO MOR- PHOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF CELL . . . . .	IV	i	247	<b>Macaulay, T. B.</b>			
CYTOLOGY OF NON-NU- CLEATED ORGANISMS . . . . .	IV	vi	439	Autograph . . . . .	II	xiv	481
NASAL REGION IN EUTAE- NIA (pl.) . . . . .	III	i	390	<b>Macaulay, Wm.,</b> Kingston . . . . .	II	xii	249
NERVE ENDINGS IN CUTANE- OUS EPITHELIUM OF TAD- POLE: abstract . . . . .	III	iii	276	<b>Macaulay, Sir Jas.,</b> Chief Justice of U. Canada . . . . .	II	xii	160
ORIGIN OF LIFE ON GLOBE . . . . .	IV	viii	423	<b>Macdonald, Col. Marshall.</b>			
STRUCTURE OF CELL PROTO- PLASM: abstract . . . . .	IV	iii	44	Salmon migration in Colum- bia (map): ref. . . . .	IV	ix	27
STUDIES ON ORIGIN OF BLOOD PIGMENT: ab- stract . . . . .	IV	ii	19	<b>Macdonnell, Hon. Alex.</b>			
STUDIES ON BLOOD OF AM- PHIBIA . . . . .	IV	ii	221	Diary of Gov. Simcoe's Journey from Humber Bay to Matchetache Bay, 1793 . . . . .	IV	i	128
PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF OCEAN IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTO- PLASM . . . . .	IV	vii	535	Election address, 1804 . . . . .	II	xii	517
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	406	Reminiscences of . . . . .	II	xiii	104
Iron constant constituent of all chromatin: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	411	<b>Macdonell, Bishop,</b> Toronto . . . . .	II	xii	154
"Masked" iron in Beggia- toa: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	475	II xiii 90	II	xiii	90
Method of determining iron and phosphorus in wheat . . . . .	IV	vii	506	<b>MacDougall family,</b> Toronto	II	xiii	438
Potassium in fibrils of un- contracted striated mus- cle: ref. . . . .	IV	viii	404	<b>Macdougall.</b>			
Potassium in renal cells of frog: ref. . . . .	IV	ix	390	Absorption of water by leaves: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	245
Potassium in root hairs of Equisetum arvense and Spirogyra: ref. . . . .	IV	ix	393	<b>Macdougall, Alan.</b>			
Proportions of sodium po- tassium and calcium in blood plasma same as in ocean water: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	539	BÆOTHICK INDIANS OF NEWFOUNDLAND . . . . .	IV	ii	98
Reagents to show distribu- tion of potassium in plant and animal tissue: ref. . . . .	IV	viii	412	(abstract) . . . . .	IV	ii	26
Stainable granules in cen- tral body of Cyanophy- cæ: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	449	CANADIAN CATTLE TRADE AND ABATTOIRS . . . . .	III	ii	53
				ELECTRO - HORTICULTURE: abstract . . . . .	IV	iv	240
				INDIAN AS AN ARTIST: ab- stract . . . . .	IV	iii	42
				PRESENT EFFICIENCY IN SEWAGE DISPOSAL: ab- stract . . . . .	IV	i	37
				<b>Macdougall, Peter,</b> Toronto	II	xii	160
				<b>Macedon,</b> silver coins of Phillip II and III of, in Canadian Institute . . . . .	II	ix	108
				<b>Macedonia.</b>			
				Ashchurite traces in . . . . .	II	xiv	262
				Celtic and Gileadite traces in . . . . .	II	xv	79
				Zimri traces in . . . . .	II	xv	297
				<b>Macfarlane, Dr.</b>			
				NOTATION FOR PHYSICAL UNITS . . . . .	III	iii	81
				<b>Macfayden.</b>			
				Bacteria in low tempera- tures: ref. . . . .	IV	viii	425



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>MacGeorge, Rev. J.</b>				<b>Mackenzie, Sir Alexander.</b>			
Wrote under name of "Solomon"; selections from writings. . . . .	II	xv	267	Dénés dress: ref. . . . .	IV	v	188
<b>Macgregor, Chas. John.</b>				Dénés funeral customs: ref. . . . .	IV	v	193
ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861-62 AT STRATFORD, ONT. . . . .	II	viii	294	Déné story of creation: ref. . . . .	IV	v	201
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT STRATFORD. . . . .	II	vii	87	Expedition across Canada and Rocky Mts. to Pacific: ref. . . . .	IV	iv	314
ON CLIMATOLOGY OF STRATFORD. . . . .	II	xii	470	Nathannas same as Nah'ane: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	517
<b>Macbæracanthus sulcatus,</b>				Weapons (war) of Slaves and Dogribs: ref. . . . .	IV	v	191
St. Mary's, Ont. . . . .	III	iii	120	<b>Mackenzie, Wm. Lyon.</b>			
<b>Machine.</b>				Autograph documents. . . . .	II	xiv	114
EARTH BORING. By Colin Mather: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	297	Dr. Strachan and. . . . .	II	xii	530
ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ENGRAVING: reprint. . . . .	I	iii	16	Incidents in his career	II	xii	155, 232, 528
Milking. . . . .	IV	vii	483	Nom-de-Plume "Patrick Swift"; with selections from writings. . . . .	II	xv	436
New dibbling, or seed drill. . . . .	I	ii	103	Sketches of Canada (1833): ref. . . . .	II	xv	35
PERREAUX DIVIDING. . . . .	I	i	102	<b>Mackenzie Dist. (Can.),</b>			
PORTABLE LIFTING: reprint . . . . .	I	i	37	Coal areas. . . . .	IV	ix	101
Invention of reaping. . . . .	I	i	111	<b>MacKenzie Mts.,</b> Home of Na'anne tribe. . . . .	IV	vii	521
Reaping, early models. . . . .	I	i	39	<b>MacKenzie valley,</b> copper in use in, in prehistoric times. . . . .	IV	iv	136
SAMUELSON'S PATENT DIGGING: reprint. . . . .	I	i	244	<b>Mackerel,</b> American mode of catching. . . . .	I	ii	117
<b>Machinery.</b>				<b>Mackinac.</b>			
Description of a portable farming produce mill. . . . .	I	i	13	Fur trade just after conquest. . . . .	IV	iii	262
ECONOMY OF FUEL FOR STEAM. By Alfred Brunel . . . . .	II	i	336	Trade at, at time of revolution. . . . .	IV	iii	271
Rosin oil for lubricating. . . . .	I	iii	94	Trade conditions during revolutionary war. . . . .	IV	iv	305
<b>MacIntyre, Duncan Ban,</b>				<b>Maclean, Rev. John, M.A., Ph.D.</b>			
celtic poet. . . . .	IV	iii	221	Blackfoot Confederacy: abstract. . . . .	III	vii	17
<b>Mackay.</b>				BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE. . . . .	IV	v	128
Origin of Ts'El'sant tribe: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	521	BLACKFOOT SUN-DANCE. . . . .	III	vi	231
<b>Mackay, Dr. Chas.</b>				GESTURE LANGUAGE OF BLACKFEET. . . . .	IV	v	44
JOHN AND JONATHAN (poem) . . . . .	II	iii	166	INDIAN LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE IN MANITOBA, NORTHWEST TERRITORIES AND BRITISH COLUMBIA. . . . .	III	v	215
Reception in United States. . . . .	II	iii	365	LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. . . . .	IV	vi	273
<b>MacKellar, Mrs. Mary,</b>				MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF BLACKFEET INDIANS. . . . .	III	v	20
Celtic poetess. . . . .	IV	iii	223	PICTURE WRITING OF BLACKFEET. . . . .	IV	v	114
<b>Mackenzie, Prof. J. J.</b>				SOCIAL ORGANIZATION OF BLACKFOOT INDIAN. . . . .	IV	iv	249
HUMAN EVOLUTION AND HUMAN DISEASE (PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1908). . . . .	IV	viii	535	Red Crow, chief of Blood Indians: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	298
PRELIMINARY LIST OF ALGÆ COLLECTED IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO. . . . .	III	vii	270	<b>Maclurea,</b> Ottawa R. . . . .	I	i	221
TYPHOID BACILLUS IN RELATION TO DRINKING WATER: abstract. . . . .	IV	ii	11	<b>M. logani.</b>	II	iv	466
ULTRAMICROSCOPIC ORGANISMS. . . . .	IV	viii	53	<b>Macnab, Capt. Alex.,</b> Toronto. . . . .	II	xiii	187, 567
Chemical properties of Nissl granules: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	406				
Nature of nucleolus: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	416				
Nissl granules contain iron: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	411				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>MacNabs</b> , in Toronto of Old.	II	XII	350
<b>MacNeill, Dr.</b>			
Authenticity of Ossian poems: ref.	IV	IV	323
<b>MacNish, Rev. Neil.</b>			
AUTHENTICITY OF POEMS OF OSSIAN	II	XIII	392
AUTHENTICITY OF "SEAN DANA": abstract	III	VII	31
CELTIC PROSODY	IV	III	206
(abstract)	IV	III	40
GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF DAMNONIA	III	III	43
GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF WALES AND ISLE OF MAN	III	II	181
HADES OF HOMER AND OF VIRGIL	II	XV	646
LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE OF BRITANNY	III	V	76
PICTS, THE	IV	V	295
PRESENT ASPECT OF OSSIANIC CONTROVERSY	IV	IV	319
REVIEW OF CARVALYN GAILCKAGH OR MANX CAROLS	IV	V	83
REVIEW OF WORK BY A. W. MOORE ON SURNAMES AND PLACE-NAMES OF ISLE OF MAN: abstract	IV	II	27
ST. COLUMBA OR COLUM CILLE	IV	III	131
SURNAMES AND PLACE-NAMES OF ISLE OF MAN	IV	II	103
TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE GAELIC	III	I	310
UMBRIA CAPTA	III	V	219
WALES AND ITS LITERATURE	IV	V	61
Obituary	IV	VIII	98
Translation of Celtic tablet found at Tell el Amarna Egypt; its date: ref	IV	V	80, 94
<b>Macoun, John.</b>			
NOTES ON MANITOBA. PHYSICAL PHENOMENA OF MANITOBA AND N.W.T.	III	I	151
Petroleum areas in Athabaska: ref	III	I	226
<b>Macoun, John and John Gibson.</b>			
SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF VALLEY OF ST. LAWRENCE AND GREAT LAKES	II	XV	51, 161, 349, 429, 546
<b>Macoun, John, John Gibson and</b>			
BOTANY OF EASTERN COAST OF L. HURON	II	XIV	467, 635

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Macpherson, Chief Factor Hudson Bay.</b>			
Esquimault report of Franklin's crew	I	II	84
<b>MacPherson, Dr. D.</b>			
RESEARCHES IN CRIMEAN BOSPHORUS, AND ON SITE OF ANCIENT GREEK CITY OF PANTICAPÆUM (KERTCH): reprint	II	II	120
<b>MacPherson, Lachlan.</b>			
Authenticity of Ossian poems: ref	IV	IV	325
<b>MacPherson, Jas.</b>			
Author of poems of Ossian. Ossian poems. By: authenticity	II	XIII	392
Ossianic poems, authenticity of	IV	I	216
Translator of Ossian poems; biography	IV	I	217
	IV	IV	319
<b>Macrocephali.</b>			
Artificial distortion in, skulls	II	VIII	146
Characteristics	II	VII	429
Distortion of crania	II	VI	424
<b>Macrocephalic skulls, Kertch, Crimea</b>	II	V	322
<b>Macronema zebratum, Hagen, characters; N. American habitats</b>	II	VII	498
<b>Macrorhamphus griseus, Toronto</b>	III	VII	192
<b>Macrosiphonida, characteristics and families in</b>	II	XI	397
<b>Macroua</b>	II	I	280
<b>Mactridæ, Canadian</b>	II	IV	273
<b>Macula acustica, from fish (pl.)</b>	III	II	264
<b>Madagascar.</b>			
Dress	II	IV	206
Dwellings	II	IV	204
Ouvirandra of	II	IV	206
People of Malay origin	II	IV	210
Snuff-taking	II	IV	205
Three Visits to, 1853-54-56. By Rev. Wm. Ellis: reviewed	II	IV	204
Traveller's Tree of	II	IV	208
Urania speciosa of	II	IV	208
Water yam or lace leaf of	II	IV	206
<b>Madder root, extraction of colouring matter from waste product</b>	I	I	104
<b>Madison, Wis.</b>			
Forest Products Laboratory at	IV	IX	234
Milk supply examined for bacteria	IV	VII	469
<b>Madler, M.</b>			
Alcyoné centre of gravity of solar system	IV	III	192

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Madoc Tp.</b>			
Magnetic Pyrites from, analyzed.....	II	xii	266
Mineral wealth of (1836)...	II	xv	36
<b>Madreporaria</b> , ciliated bands not observed in.....	IV	vi	390
<b>Maduran.</b>			
Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	216
<b>Magazine.</b>			
Anglo-American: reviewed.	I	i	72
	I	ii	19
British Colonial: reviewed...	I	i	72
Mining Magazine; notice of	I	ii	43
<b>Magdalen R. in Gaspe.</b>			
Geological survey of, in (1857).....	II	iv	270
Vitrina pellucida from.....	II	iv	272
<b>Magemut</b> , territory.....	III	vi	265
<b>Magic Songs</b> , of Finns.....	IV	vi	325
<b>Magliano</b> , leaden tablet, inscription deciphered and translated.....	III	iii	237
<b>Magna</b> , Roman name of Carvoran; evidence.....	II	xiii	148
<b>Magnesia or Magnesium.</b>			
Acetate of: preparation of..	II	i	312
Detection of Alkalies in presence of, by blowpipe.	II	x	342
Evidence from existing lakes and rivers of proportion of, in primeval ocean.....	IV	vii	556
History of, in ocean.....	IV	vii	548
In rain.....	I	ii	10
In sea water in pre-Cambrian period.....	IV	vii	540
Lakes and rivers contain, to some extent.....	IV	vii	556
Mortars.....	II	iii	333
Plasma contains relatively less than sea water.....	IV	vii	561
Preparation of.....	II	ii	305
Proportion in living protoplasm unknown.....	IV	vii	561
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas.....	IV	vii	558
Proportions in sea water and blood different.....	IV	vii	539
Relative amount in dog's muscle.....	IV	vii	540
<b>Magnesian limestone.</b>			
Formation of; T. Sterry Hunt's theory.....	II	iv	276
ON FORMATION OF. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	iv	184
Location in Minnesota.....	I	ii	79
<b>Magnesite.</b>			
Canadian.....	II	vi	437
Mode of formation.....	II	ii	356
Tests; Canadian localities..	II	vi	155

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Magnet.</b>			
REMARKS ON TEMPERATURE COEFFICIENTS OF. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	viii	280
<b>Magnetic.</b>			
Absolute values and Secular changes.....	II	ii	461
Aurora Borealis, disturbances.....	I	iii	125
Casual variations.....	II	ii	457
COLONIAL, OBSERVATORIES. By Major Gen. Sabine: reprint.....	II	ii	455
Declination at Toronto, 1856-64.....	II	x	114
DEVIATION OF, NEEDLE AT LIVERPOOL. By Sir J. Ross: reprint.....	I	iii	112
Dr. Kemps Electro-Magnetic Engine.....	I	i	43
Faraday's observations on para and diamagnetic substances.....	I	i	192
Horizontal Force at Toronto (1856-64).....	II	x	115
Inclination at Toronto (1856-64).....	II	x	115
Lunar, variations.....	II	ii	460
Magnetic action and sun spots.....	II	iv	233
Magnetic action of Sun. ..	II	iv	232
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF SUN ON EARTH AND COMETS. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	vi	345
Magnetic Science yet in its infancy.....	I	i	17
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT TORONTO (1841-1868). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	xii	263
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF, ELEMENTS AT TORONTO (1856-64). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	x	114
OBSERVATIONS ON, FORCE. By Prof. Faraday: reprint	I	i	191
ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AND OF AURORA AT PT. BARROW, ON SHORES OF POLAR SEA. By Major-General Sabine: reprint.....	II	iii	55
ON, DISTURBANCES AT TORONTO (1856-62). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	viii	157
ON PHYSICAL LINES OF, FORCE. By Prof. Faraday: reprint.....	I	i	31
PECULIARITIES OF, FIELD. By Prof. Tyndall: reprint	I	iii	111

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Magnetic—Con.</b>			
Peculiarities of, field demonstrated.....	I	III	111
Periodical variations.....	II	II	459
Photographic, apparatus....	II	I	199
Secular variation of, inclination in north-eastern States.....	II	II	66
SECULAR VARIATION IN DECLINATION IN ATLANTIC AND GULF COAST OF U.S. FROM OBSERVATIONS IN 17TH, 18TH AND 19TH CENTURIES. By C. A. Schott: reprint.....	II	II	66
SUPPOSED DECENNIAL INEQUALITY IN LUNAR DIURNAL MAGNETIC VARIATION: reprint.....	II	II	451
Total Force at Toronto (1856-64).....	II	x	115
<b>Magnetic Iron Ore.</b>			
Artificial formation of.....	II	vi	526
Characteristics.....	II	v	518
MAGNETIC IRON ORES OF VICTORIA COUNTY WITH NOTES ON CHARCOAL IRON SMELTING. By W. Hamilton Mcrritt.....	III	I	261
<b>Magnetic Observatory, Toronto.</b>			
Action regarding withdrawal of military attachment at Toronto.....	I	I	138
Government attitude to ..	II	x	86
History of.....	II	III	99
Memorial to Government to retain, at Toronto (1853).....	I	I	145
Meteorological observations at. See Meteorological Register, Toronto			
Observations of Meteors at	I	II	39
Review of (1860).....	II	v	113
<b>Magnetic Pyrites, Madoc: analyzed.....</b>	II	xII	266
<b>Magnetic storms.</b>			
Aurora and.....	IV	vi	353
Comets affected by.....	IV	vi	355
Period of rotation of sun obtained from.....	IV	vi	350
Sun spots and.....	IV	vi	347
Toronto and Pt. Barrow records of, compared ..	II	III	56
<b>Magnetism, electro-magnetism; review of (1858)...</b>	II	IV	69
<b>Magnetism, Terrestrial.</b>			
DISTRIBUTION OF, IN UNITED STATES. By Prof. Bache, and J. D. Hilgard: abstract.....	II	II	66

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Magnetism, Terrestrial—Con.</b>			
Effect of sun and moon on...	I	III	269
GENERAL SURVEY OF, IN 1853: reprint.....	I	II	51
Lieut. MacRae's observations in Southern Hemisphere ..	II	II	198
Review of progress (1852)...	I	I	83
Review of progress (1857)...	II	II	465
Sun spots and.....	I	I	192
Surveys up to 1852. ....	I	I	83
Variations in, and causes, sun being primary.....	I	I	84
VIEWS ON ORIGIN OF.....	I	II	168
<b>Magnetite.</b>			
Artificial formation of.....	II	IV	54
Composition of ..	II	IV	54
Deposits in each province of Canada.....	IV	vIII	186
In dykes of Rainy Lake....	III	v	176
L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	vIII	352
Origin in apatite deposits...	IV	vIII	512
<b>Magno-ferrite.</b>			
Artificial formation of ..	II	vi	526
Composition.....	II	iv	495
<b>Magnolia acuminata, L.,</b>			
Canadian localities ..	II	xv	58
<b>Magnolia Warbler, Toronto</b>	III	vII	193
<b>Magnoliaceæ.</b>			
Canadian species.....	I	III	292
Hamilton species .....	II	xIV	291
Localities Canadian species	III	II	145
London species.....	II	xv	58
Species supporting Platysamia cecropia.....	II	vII	220
III	iv	211	
<b>Magnus, Prof.</b>			
ON CALORIFIC RELATIONS OF HYDROGEN AND OTHER GASES: abstract.....	II	vi	383
<b>Magpie Song, of Navajos ..</b>	IV	vi	324
<b>Mahalah descendants .....</b>	II	xv	278
<b>Mahomet, treatment of horse.....</b>	I	I	181
<b>Mahratta rule, India.....</b>	IV	ix	84
<b>Mahlemut, territory.....</b>	III	vi	264
<b>Mahol, descendants .....</b>	II	xv	278
<b>Maidstone Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	523
<b>Maier, H. N.</b>			
Age of flat fishes determined from otoliths: ref.....	IV	ix	37
<b>Mail, Niagara.</b>			
MAIL, NIAGARA ON LORD ROSSE'S DISCOVERIES: reprint .....	I	II	206
<b>Maine, U.S.</b>			
RAILWAYS OF: reprint.....	I	III	149

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Maine, U.S.—Con.</b>				<b>Malay-Polynesian—Con.</b>			
Observations on Terrestrial Pulmonifera of; including Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit the State. By Ed. S. Morse; reviewed . . .	II	x	42	Comparative vocabulary with Algonquin, Ural-Altaic, Asiatic Hyperborean and Peninsular . . .	III	i	26
On Pre-Carboniferous Flora of. By J. W. Dawson; reviewed . . .	II	vi	486	Grammar, similarity to Algonquin . . . . .	III	i	20
<b>Mair, John.</b>				Languages; resemblances to Maya-Quiche and Mbaya	IV	vi	211
Influence on Scottish Philosophy . . . . .	II	xi	208	Maya, comparative vocabularies . . . . .	IV	vi	232
<b>Maison Carree, Nimes</b> . . . . .	IV	ii	199	Maya-Quiche connected with Physical likenesses to Algonquin . . . . .	IV	vi	206
<b>Maitland, Lady Sarah</b> . . . . .	II	xii	247	<b>Malcolm.</b>	III	i	22
<b>Maitland, Sir Peregrine.</b>				GENEALOGICAL TREE OF ROYAL FAMILY OF GT. BRITAIN: reprint . . . . .	II	vii	152
Autograph letters while Gov. of U.C. . . . .	II	xiv	108	<b>Malden Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice	II	xiv	214, 523
Toronto reminiscences of . . .	II	xii	240	<b>Maligne, Grande Pointe,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . .	II	xiv	523
<b>Maize.</b>				<b>Maligne, la Petite Pointe,</b> Gazetteer notice (1813) . .	II	xiv	523
Introduction into Mexico . .	IV	vi	213	<b>Mallard, Hamilton</b> frequenters . . . . .	II	vi	135
Not grown by Dénés . . . . .	IV	iv	36	<b>Mallet.</b>			
<b>Makadebenessi</b> (Ottawa chief), career . . . . .	IV	vi	299	Catalogue of earthquakes . .	I	ii	54
<b>Makarip Cove,</b> dislocation causing it . . . . .	IV	viii	140	<b>Mallett.</b>			
<b>Malachidæ, Kicking Horse</b> Pass species . . . . .	III	v	214	Method of burning soft coal	III	iv	86
<b>Malachite,</b> tests; Canadian localities . . . . .	II	vi	151	<b>Malleus, Amiurus.</b> . . . . .	III	ii	382
<b>Malacostraca,</b> sub-divisions of . . . . .	II	i	278	<b>Mallow.</b>			
<b>Malahide Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	523	Canadian localities . . . . .	II	xv	175
<b>Malapterurus beninensis.</b>	II	iii	67	Species yielding paper fibre .	II	xi	198
<b>M. electricus</b> . . . . .	II	iii	64	<b>Malocystites (n.s.),</b> Canadian . . . . .	II	ii	303
<b>Malaria.</b>					II	iv	46
Effect on races in infected countries . . . . .	IV	viii	546		II	vi	515
ON APPEARANCE AND DECLINE OF MALARIOUS DISEASE IN VALLEY OF LOWER GRAND RIVER. By Arthur Harvey . . . . .	II	iv	40	<b>Malpas (Cheshire).</b>			
Report on prevalence of, in lower districts of Grand River, Ont . . . . .	III	ii	216	Notes on Latin Inscription on a tabula honestæ missionis found at, in 1812 . .	II	iv	179
SOME FACTORS IN, PROBLEM. By Lr. P. H. Bryce . . . .	III	ii	216	<b>Malpighian Corpuscles,</b> Amiurus . . . . .	III	ii	433
<b>Malay.</b>				<b>Malta.</b>			
Brain weight of . . . . .	II	xv	201	Phœnician skull from, in Dr. Morton's collection . .	II	viii	135
Malay origin of Madagascar inhabitants . . . . .	II	iv	211	<b>Malte-Brun.</b>			
Peculiarities of, feature and character . . . . .	III	i	23	Aborigines of America one race: ref. . . . .	II	ii	407
Peculiarities of crania of . .	II	vii	442	Othomi language: ref. . . . .	IV	v	207
<b>Malay-Polynesian.</b>				<b>Malthusian law</b> . . . . .	III	vi	35
Algonquin tribes connected with . . . . .	III	i	18	<b>Maltose.</b>			
Belief as to origin of man . .	IV	vi	207	DEXTRINE, IN BEER-WORTS: By C. Gordon Richardson (abstract) . . . . .	III	v	133
				<b>Malus, M.</b>			
				Discovery of polarization of light by reflection . . . . .	I	i	220
				<b>Malva.</b>			
				Effect of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles: expts. . . .	IV	vii	292

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Malva, L., Canadian habits of</b>				<b>Mammary glands.</b>			
M. crispa, L.....	II	xv	175	Degenerating cells of, throw out chromatin.....	IV	ii	239
M. moschata, L.....	II	xv	175	<b>Mamouce, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	523
M. rotundifolia, L.....	II	xv	175	<b>Mamyaye.....</b>	IV	iv	256
M. sylvestris, L.....	II	xv	175	<b>Man.</b>			
<b>Malvaceæ.</b>				Age of man, absurdly exaggerated.....	IV	iv	41
Barrie species.....	II	xv	46	Anatomical differences between foot and hand.....	IV	vi	579
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	Antiquity of, as evidenced by remains found in Wookey Hole cave near Wells.....	II	vii	379
Collateral chorisis in.....	II	x	381	Antiquity of, from remains found near Paris.....	II	vi	375
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	638	Art of painting among primitive.....	IV	vi	334
London species.....	II	xv	175	Ascent of, line of development.....	II	xv	239
	II	viii	222	Brain compared with other animals.....	II	xv	178
<b>Mammalia.</b>				<b>DIFFERENCE BETWEEN BRAIN OF, AND OF GORILLA; DISPUTE BETWEEN HUXLEY AND OWEN: reprint.....</b>	II	viii	315
CATALOGUE OF, OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF CETACEA By J. B. Tyrrell.....	III	vi	66	Difference between human fœtus and that of ape (pl.)	IV	vi	589
Classification and Geographical Distribution of. By Richard Owen, F.R.S., reviewed.....	II	v	58	Difference in cranial capacity between brutes and..	II	ix	166
Classification of, by Linnæus and Cuvier.....	II	ix	154	<b>EXISTENCE OF, IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN REINDEER AND OTHER ANIMALS NOW EXTINCT THERE, EXISTED. By M. Milne Edwards and M. de Vibraye: reprint.....</b>	II	ix	262, 270
Coracobrachialis.....	IV	vi	534	Extremities of, and orang compared.....	IV	vi	590
CRITICAL NOTE ON J. B. TYRRELL'S PAPER ENTITLED "MAMMALIA OF CANADA". By E. E. Thompson.....	III	vii	178	Foot and hand of, differ from those of apes.....	IV	vi	588
Evolutionary descent of, traced.....	II	xv	245	Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man, with remarks on Theories of Species by Variation. By Sir Chas. Lyell: reviewed	II	viii	378
Homologies of long flexor muscles in foot.....	IV	vi	570	<b>HAIRY MEN OF YESSO: reprint.....</b>	II	x	134
List with habits of, of Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	112	Hand distinguishes him from Quadrumana.....	II	ix	162
Owen's Classification of....	II	iii	458	Huxley's theory of relation between man and brute, criticized.....	II	ix	165
ON CERTAIN MODERN VIEWS CONCERNING ORDINAL ARRANGEMENT OF HIGHER. By David Tucker.....	II	ix	154	Interossei.....	IV	vi	576
REMARKS ON CLASSIFICATION OF. By Rev. W. Hincks.....	II	v	512	Inventions of primitive....	IV	vi	326
<b>Mammals.</b>				Language chief characteristic of.....	IV	iv	21
Bibliography of Canadian..	III	vi	67	Mother Nature's position to primitive.....	IV	vi	338
Classes represented in fossils; reasons.....	II	xiii	383	Nature's effect on primitive	IV	vi	314
Classification of. By Prof. Owen: ref.....	II	v	120				
Classification of.....	II	v	513				
Cuverian arrangement of....	II	v	513				
<b>MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF PRINCE OF WALES SOUND, HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne.....</b>	III	v	111				
Nissl granules in nerve cells	IV	vi	408				
Skinning and stuffing for natural history specimens; notes on.....	I	i	173				
Structure and microchemistry of nerve cells of	IV	vi	408				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Man—Con.</b>				<b>Mandarin ducks</b> , produced at Zoological Gardens, London.....	I	I	18
ON CO-EXISTENCE OF, WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS, PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARIOUS PLEISTOCENE DEPOSITS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS. By M. E. Lartet: reprint.....	II	VI	368	<b>Mandible</b> , <i>Amurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	285
ON FOOD OF MAN. By Dr. Lyon Playfair: reprint...	I	II	160	<b>Mandrake</b> , Canadian habits.....	II	XV	59
ON SECLUDED TRIBES OF UNCIVILIZED MEN. By David Tucker.....	II	IX	326	<b>Maneros</b> .....	II	XII	53
ON SYNDACTYLOUS CONDITION OF HAND IN, AND ANTHROPOID APES. By C. C. Blake: reprint.....	II	IX	52	<b>Manethonic Dynasty</b> .....	I	II	154
ON NUTRITIVE FOOD OF, UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF AGE AND EMPLOYMENT. By Dr. L. Playfair.....	I	I	247	<b>Manganese</b> . Blowpipe reaction of chromium and, with carbonate of soda.....	II	XV	252
Origin of tendon of short flexor of little toe.....	IV	VI	571	Detection of.....	I	II	313
Pars clavicularis in, corresponds to pars sternalis in orang.....	IV	VI	531	Detection by blowpipe of oxide of, when present in minute quantity in mineral bodies.....	II	X	344
Pectoralis minor attachment in.....	IV	VI	533	Method of obtaining.....	II	II	30
Period of existence on earth.....	II	IV	80	Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Powers at creation.....	IV	VI	278	Ores found in New York ..	I	II	37
Primitive, acquired speech at different places; so different linguistic systems...	IV	VI	276	OXALATE OF. By Henry Croft.....	II	II	30
Prof. Huxley's views on origin of .....	II	IX	160	Oxalate of: formula.....	II	II	304
Relations of, to the lower animals.....	II	IX	156	Preparation of .....	II	II	305
Scansorius muscle in .....	IV	VI	559	Protoxide of.....	II	I	79
Speculations as to original home.....	I	I	154	Reaction of, salts on baryta in blowpipe.....	II	X	342
Stages in evolution of man from lowest animals.....	II	XV	231	Separation from nickel and zinc .....	I	II	126
Structural differences separating, from gorilla and chimpanzee.....	II	IX	157	Sesqui salts of.....	II	I	558
Quadrumania and; differences between.....	II	IX	162	<b>Manganese, bog</b> , in Gaspe Peninsula.....	II	V	466
<b>Manabosho</b> , of Delawares and Ojibwas.....	IV	VI	275	<b>M. Ochre</b> , Thunder Bay; analyzed.....	II	XII	268
<b>Manaboyho legends</b> .....	IV	IV	233	<b>M. ore, earthy</b> , tests; Canadian localities .....	II	VI	150
	IV	VI	309	<b>Mani</b> . Dialect.....	IV	VI	202
<b>Manahath</b> , ruler in Egypt...	II	XIII	526	Map of: ref.....	IV	VI	202
<b>Mandan</b> , vocabulary of, language, 1797: ref .....	III	VI	141	<b>Manicina</b> , ectodermal origin of glandular streaks of ..	IV	VI	403
<b>Mandibular</b> . Apparatus of <i>Amiurus</i> .....	III	II	283	<b>Manido or Mahnido</b> .....	II	III	306
Muscles of <i>Amiurus catus</i> .....	III	II	312	<b>Manitoba</b> . Coal areas .....	IV	IX	101
Tusk.....	I	I	232	Evening Grosbeak in .....	IV	III	118
				Exploration in 1858 .....	II	IV	91
				Geological areas.....	II	XV	16
				Indian languages in, list. ..	III	V	215
				Institute of Rupert's Land founded at Fort Garry in 1862; objects of.....	II	VII	337
				Iron ore deposits .....	IV	VIII	186
				Mound Builders' relics in...	III	IV	133
				NOTES ON MANITOBA. PHYSICAL PHENOMENA OF—AND N.W.T. By John Macoun .....	III	I	151
				<b>Manitoualin</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523
				<b>Manitou Islands</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	523

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Manitoulin.</b>				<b>Maps—Con.</b>			
Geological area.....	II	xv	15	Literature of Canada.....	II	xv	41
Geology of.....	II	xiv	585	Sketch map of Geological			
Origin of name.....	II	iii	306	Formations of Ontario...	II	viii	451
<b>Mankind,</b> causes of some				Toronto Harbour.....	I	i	162
tribes secluding them-				United Counties of Prescott			
selves from rest of.....	II	ix	327	and Russell: ref.....	II	vi	487
<b>Mankato River, Iowa,</b> Lig-				Voyages of Dolier and Gal-			
nite on.....	I	ii	80	line: ref.....	II	ii	399
<b>Manksman,</b> Gaelic origin of.	III	ii	182	<b>Maple.</b>			
<b>Manlius stone</b> .....	II	ix	308	ASSOCIATIONS OF CANADIAN			
<b>Mann, Gustav.</b>				AND ENGLISH. By Daniel			
Nature of stain in fatty				Wilson.....	I	iii	380
materials: ref.....	IV	viii	405	Beech and, areas in Can-			
<b>Manongasida,</b> Chippewa				ada.....	IV	viii	24
chief.....	IV	vi	305	Canadian.....	II	vi	36
<b>Mantchus,</b> of Tungus' origin	IV	v	169	Canadian species with lo-			
<b>Mantell, G. A., LL.D.,</b>				calities.....	II	xv	353
<b>F.R.S.</b>				Effect of concentration of			
Obituary.....	I	i	144	extracts of hard, on fish..	IV	vii	454
<b>Manure.</b>				Legends concerning.....	I	iii	380
CAN SODA REPLACE POTASH				Norway, its individuality			
As A. By M. Geo. Ville:				and beauty.....	IV	viii	265
reprint.....	II	vi	50	Sawdust's effect on fish....	IV	vii	448
Fish manure.....	II	iv	276	Suitability for city planting	IV	viii	268
Effect on Italian rye grass				<b>Maple Knot,</b> Nom-de-plume			
of liquid.....	I	i	111	of Ebenezer Clemo.....	II	xv	270
Irrigating with liquid.....	I	i	12	<b>Maple Leaf,</b> nom-de-plume of			
Salt as a.....	II	iii	523	Rev. Dr. McCaul; selec-			
<b>Manufacture.</b>				tions from writings.....	II	xv	270
AGRICULTURAL MANUFAC-				<b>Maracas Waterfall,</b> disloca-			
TURES. By S. Copeland:				tion producing it.....	IV	viii	140
reprint.....	II	vi	463	<b>Marais, Grande,</b> gazetteer			
Manufacture of Vinegar; its				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	524
theory and practice. By				<b>Marasmus oreades, Fr.,</b>			
Chas. M. Wetherill: re-				habits and Ontario habi-			
viewed.....	II	vi	183	tats.....	IV	ix	72
SUGAR MANUFACTURE NEW				<b>Marattiaceæ</b> Cotyledon,			
SYSTEM: reprint.....	I	i	116	precocious development of	IV	v	280
<b>Manuscripts.</b>				<b>Marattiinæ</b> .....	II	xii	364
DISCOVERY OF IMPORTANT				<b>Maraudier Point,</b> gazetteer			
GREEK: reprint.....	I	iii	336	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	524
<b>Manx.</b>				<b>Marble.</b>			
Gaelic origin of.....	III	ii	183	CANADIAN MARBLES.....	I	iii	227
Prosody.....	IV	iii	220	Canadian.....	II	vii	217
REVIEW OF CARVALYN					II	viii	121
GAILKAGH OR, CAROLS.				Ireland.....	I	i	268
By Neil MacNish.....	IV	v	83	LIMESTONE AND MARBLE			
Surnames.....	IV	ii	108	QUARRIES ON SHORES OF			
<b>Maori.</b>				L. COUCHICHING.....	I	ii	38
Character.....	II	xii	458	New York.....	I	ii	38
Treatment by Colonists....	II	xii	458	Nova Scotia.....	I	i	241
<b>Maps.</b>				<b>Marble Island.</b>			
Champlains Voyages: ref...	II	ii	398	Geology of.....	III	iv	196
Discoveries of Joliet: ref...	II	ii	400	Glacial action.....	III	iv	200
EARLY GAZETTEER AND,				MARBLE ISLAND AND NORTH			
LITERATURE OF WESTERN				WEST COAST OF HUDSON'S			
CANADA. By Rev. Dr.				BAY. By Dr. R. Bell....	III	iv	192
Scadding.....	II	xv	23	Minerals.....	III	iv	198
French, of Canada: ref.....	II	ii	394	Topography.....	III	iv	193
La Salle's expedition: ref...	II	ii	401	Whale fishery.....	III	iv	194
L. Ontario, 1660.....	II	ii	402				



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Marble Island—Con.</b>				<b>Markham, A. H.</b>			
Wreck of first expedition to attempt northwest passage found on.....	III	IV	202	Asiatic origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	VI	274
<b>Marbleized Iron and Stone March.</b>	I	I	283	<b>Markham, C. R.</b>			
Arrival of Birds in Toronto in.....	III	VII	190	ON CULTIVATION OF CINCHONA IN INDIA: reprint..	II	IX	56
	IV	III	63	<b>Markham Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	209, 524
<b>Marchal.</b>				<b>Market square, Toronto....</b>	II	XII	156
Tobacco disease: ref.....	IV	VII	324	<b>Marl, pteropod, Jamaica ..</b>	IV	VIII	384
<b>Marcasite.</b>				<b>Marlatt.</b>			
Occurrence in L. Superior district.....	II	X	408	Pontania hyalina Norton: ref.....	IV	IX	334
<b>Marcus Aurelius.</b>				<b>Marlborough Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	524
His legate in Britain.....	II	X	311	<b>Marling, Alex., LL.B.</b>			
<b>Maresbuh.</b>				Obituary.....	IV	I	33
Family of.....	II	XIV	175	<b>Maris.</b>			
Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	205	Fresh water shell, of Ontario	I	I	114
<b>Mare's Tail, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	XV	551	Mechanical, of Cuba.....	IV	V	342
<b>Marginella.</b>				Naparima, of Trinidad....	IV	VIII	381
In Manitoba mounds.....	III	IV	137	Sanfernando, of Trinidad..	IV	VIII	381
In Otonabee Tp., mounds (pl.).....	IV	IX	4	<b>Marmolite, same as pretinallite.....</b>	I	I	114
<b>Mario.</b>				<b>Marmora Tp., Ont.</b>			
Anatomy of Ranunculaceæ: ref.....	IV	VI	615	Analysis of auriferous mispickel from.....	II	XIII	509
<b>Marie-Davy, M.</b>				Arsenical pyrites from, analyzed.....	II	XII	267
NEW ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ENGINE OF. By M. Becquerel: reprint.....	I	III	33	Geological strata of gold bearing rocks (pl.).....	II	XIII	331
<b>Marigold, Marsh, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	XV	56	Gold associated with arsenical pyrites in.....	II	XIII	331
<b>Marine.</b>				Gold veins worked.....	II	XIII	332
Analogy of Life and Functions in both terrestrial and, vegetable world....	II	XI	192	REMARKABLE BELT OF AURIFEROUS COUNTRY IN. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XIII	330
Beginning of, meteorology..	I	I	86	<b>Marmot.</b>			
Collection of meteorological observations made at Sea	II	II	467	Déné mode of capturing	IV	IV	68, 98
Fecundity of, vegetation in Palæozoic ages.....	II	XI	191	Déné, snares and traps (pl.)	IV	IV	68, 98, 103
Fossils in superficial strata of Western Ontario.....	II	XV	410	Déné treatment of skin...	IV	IV	68
Insurance.....	IV	VIII	77	<b>Marmot, Hoary, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	VI	88
MARINE BOILERS. By J. A. Roebbing: reprint.....	I	III	131	<b>Maroons.</b>			
MARINE LOSSES ON THE LAKES IN 1854.....	I	III	338	Arrival in Nova Scotia....	III	VII	260
Shells, L. Superior.....	IV	VI	41	Life in Nova Scotia.....	III	VII	265
<b>Marinesco, G.</b>				MAROOONS OF JAMAICA AND NOVA SCOTIA. By J. C. Hamilton.....	III	VII	260
Nissl granules essential constituent of all nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	426	On West Coast of Africa ..	III	VII	268
<b>Maritime Group, Canadian flora.....</b>	IV	VIII	25	Origin of.....	III	VII	263
<b>Mariotte.</b>				Wars in Jamaica.....	III	VII	263
Foliage leaves absorb water: ref.....	IV	VII	242	<b>Marquesan.</b>			
				Brain, weight of.....	II	XV	216
				<b>Marquesas, first settlement and changes produced in language of.....</b>	III	VI	108
				<b>Marquette.</b>			
				Ancient copper mines....	II	I	235
				Iron range.....	IV	II	303
				Iron Trade of; L. Superior..	II	VI	87

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Marriage.</b>				<b>Martite.</b>			
Customs of Blackfoot Confederacy.....	IV	IV	251	Composition of.....	II	IV	54
Effects of early, on children	III	IV	185	Discovery of.....	II	III	358
Laws of first Parliament of U. Canada.....	IV	I	84	<b>Maryland Yellow-throat,</b>			
MARRIAGE AND INFANTICIDE IN CHINA IN THEIR RELATIONS TO POPULATION. By W. Henry Cumming.....	II	XI	178	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	193
Statistics of, in England in 1851.....	I	I	23		IV	III	72
<b>Marrow</b> , of bone.....	II	X	201	<b>Maryport, Eng.</b> , notes on Latin inscription on Roman altar at, (Olenacum): interpreted.....	II	III	11
<b>Mars.</b>				<b>Marysburg Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524
REMARKS ON PLANETOIDS BETWEEN, AND JUPITER. By T. Henning.....	I	III	206	<b>Mary's, St. Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524
<b>Marseilles</b> , Greek type at.....	IV	II	202	<b>Mascher, J. F.</b>			
History of its early settlement.....	IV	II	202	ON TAKING DAGUERREOTYPES WITHOUT CAMERA: reprint.....	I	III	300
<b>Marsh Blackbird</b> , Ontario visitors.....	III	III	95	<b>Maskelyne, Prof.</b>			
<b>Marsh Creek</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524	Views on regulation of glass.....	II	VI	68
<b>Marsh, five finger</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	431	<b>Mason, Prof. Otis, T.</b>			
<b>Marsh-hawk</b> , Canadian specimens.....	II	IV	448	Classification of Tinnch tribes criticized.....	III	VII	109
<b>Marsh Marigold</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	56	Invention-origins: ref.....	IV	VI	327
<b>Marsh Shrew</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89	Inventions of primitive man.....	IV	VI	327
<b>Marsh, St. John's-wort</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	169	Medicinal and economical plants used by California Indians: ref.....	IV	VII	15
<b>Marshall.</b>				<b>Massachusetts.</b>			
Certified milk: ref.....	IV	VII	493	Degeneration of people in.....	II	I	245
<b>Marshes.</b>				Foreign and native birth and marriage statistics.....	II	I	245
Description of, in Colchester.....	I	III	322	Fossils from altered rocks in eastern.....	II	II	49
<b>Marsileaceæ</b> .....	II	XII	364	Insanity and idiocy; prevalence of.....	II	I	247
<b>Marsupials.</b>				Massachusetts School of Technology for research.....	IV	IX	233
Generic characters.....	II	V	513	<b>Massassaga Point</b> , contents of ancient mounds found at.....	II	V	411
Intrinsic muscles in hand and foot.....	IV	VI	582	<b>Massissauga</b> , Ontario variety.....	III	V	255
Plantar fascia.....	IV	VI	568	<b>Massey, Gerald.</b>			
<b>Marten</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	74	Autograph sonnet.....	II	XIV	487
<b>Martin.</b>				<b>Mastodon.</b>			
Gluten properties: ref.....	IV	VII	512	Constructing a model of.....	I	III	11
Phytalbumose in gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	498	Description of Dr. Warren's; of place where found and of animal.....	I	I	231
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511	Number of teeth.....	I	I	232
<b>Martin, J. W.</b>				Remains, Morpeth, Ont.....	II	III	356
GEOMETRIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO CURVES HAVING DOUBLE CONTACT.....	II	V	331	Tusks described.....	I	I	232
REMARKS ON SOME GENERAL PROPERTIES OF CURVES.....	II	VIII	278	<b>Mastodon giganteus.</b>			
<b>Martin, Purple</b> , notes on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191	NOTICE OF, OF DR. J. C. WARREN: reprint.....	I	I	230
	IV	III	70, 82, 107	NOTICE OF BONES OF, FOUND IN ONTARIO.....	I	III	405
<b>Martinique, W. Indies</b> , physical features and geology.....	IV	VII	363	<b>Mastopatupi</b> .....	IV	IV	255
				<b>Matanzas of Cuba</b> , comparison of Layton Series with, and Lafayette of N. America and its age.....	IV	V	342

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mataouaschie River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	524
<b>Matchedash</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	I	xiv	524
<b>Matchedash Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	208
<b>Matchetache Bay.</b> DIARY OF GOV. SIMCOE'S JOURNEY FROM HUMBER BAY TO, 1793 .....	IV	i	128
<b>Materia Medica.</b> VOLUMETRIC SYSTEM IN. By W. B. Nesbitt.....	III	v	163
<b>Materials.</b> MODES OF TESTING BUILDING. By Prof. Henry: reprint .....	I	iii	362
<b>Mateucci, M.</b> ON ELECTRICITY OF FLAMES OF HYDROGEN AND ALCOHOL: reprint.....	II	vi	385
<b>Mathematics.</b> Analysis of solvable equations of fifth degree.....	III	ii	118
Auxiliary biquadratic irreducible.....	III	ii	122
Auxiliary biquadratic with a quadratic sub-auxiliary.....	III	ii	121
GEOMETRIC PROBLEMS RELATING TO CURVES HAVING DOUBLE CONTACT. By J. W. Martin.....	II	v	331
Mathematical and Physical Theories of Light .....	I	i	82
MATHEMATICAL NOTES.....	II	viii	290
NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF EQUATIONS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	ix	26
NOTES ON RELATIVE MOTION. By Jas. Loudon..	III	i	231
NOTES ON TRILINEARS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	ix	249
	II	x	334
On a method of approximating to square root of a number .....	II	viii	293
On a reduction of curves of second order. ....	II	viii	291
ON AXES OF CONIC IN TRILINEARS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	xi	388
On linear asymptotes in algebraic curves.....	II	viii	290
ON RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAIC EQUATIONS. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	v	209
ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDINATES. By Jas. Loudon..	II	xiii	62

**Mathematics—Con.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
PRINCIPLES OF SOLUTION OF EQUATIONS OF HIGHER DEGREES WITH APPLICATIONS. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	III	ii	79
Progress of, 1770-1850: reviewed.....	II	ii	366
Recherches sur les principes de la Theorie des Richesses par Augustin Cournot: reviewed.....	II	ii	185
RELATION THAT CAN BE PROVED TO SUBSIST BETWEEN AREA OF PLANE TRIANGLE AND SUM OF ANGLES ON HYPOTHESIS THAT EUCLID'S 12TH AXIOM IS FALSE. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	v	341
REMARKS ON NEGATIVE INDEX OF A FUNCTION. By Rev. E. K. Kendall .....	II	viii	273
REMARKS ON SOME GENERAL PROPERTIES OF CURVES. By J. W. Martin.....	II	viii	278
REMARKS ON PROF. BOOLE'S MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF THOUGHT. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	x	161
RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAICAL EQUATIONS (PROOF OF IMPOSSIBILITY OF REPRESENTING INFINITE ALGEBRAICAL FUNCTIONS, IN MOST GENERAL CASE, ROOTS OF ALGEBRAICAL EQUATIONS OF DEGREES HIGHER THAN FOURTH WITH METHODS OF FINDING ROOTS OF EQUATIONS OF 5TH, 6TH, ETC., DEGREES IN CERTAIN CASES). By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	v	20, 127, 209
RESOLUTION OF SOLVABLE EQUATIONS OF FIFTH DEGREE. By Geo. Paxton Young.....	III	ii	127
Solvable irreducible equation of $m^{\text{th}}$ degree in prime .....	III	ii	97
<b>Mather, Colin.</b> ON AN EARTH-BORING MACHINE: reprint.....	I	iii	297
<b>Mather, Prof.</b> Observations on variations in levels of the Gt. Lakes: ref.....	I	ii	298

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mather, Prof.—Con.</b>				<b>Maxwell, J. Clerk.</b>			
Transitions from fossiliferous limestones to white mineralized limestones: ref. . . . .	I	III	37	Colour theory . . . . .	II	I	158
<b>Mathews, Capt.,</b> Niagara, 1778. . . . .	IV	IV	303	METHOD OF DRAWING THEORETICAL FORMS OF FARADAY'S LINES OF FORCE WITHOUT CALCULATION: reprint. . . . .	II	II	62
<b>Mathews, Percy W. P., LL.D., M.R.C.S.E.</b>				ON AN INSTRUMENT TO ILLUSTRATE POISSON'S THEORY OF ROTATION: reprint . . . . .	II	II	110
NOTES ON EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF ABORIGINAL WOMEN IN ALL LATITUDES . . . . .	III	IV	181	THEORY OF COMPOUND COLOURS WITH REFERENCE TO MIXTURES OF BLUE AND YELLOW LIGHT: reprint. . . . .	II	II	60
<b>Matilda Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	64, 524	Three colour theory of vision . . . . .	IV	vii	372
<b>Mathiot, Geo.</b>				UNEQUAL SENSIBILITY OF FORAMEN CENTRALE TO LIGHT OF DIFFERENT COLOURS: reprint . . . . .	II	II	110
ON ELECTROTYPING OPERATIONS OF U.S. COAST SURVEY: reprint. . . . .	I	I	226	<b>May, arrival of Birds in Toronto in . . . . .</b>	III	vii	191
<b>Mathura,</b> translation of Tsurami inscription found at . . . . .	IV	IV	268		IV	III	107
<b>Matte.</b>				<b>May-apple,</b> Canadian localities. . . . .	II	xv	59
Conversion of nickel, into crude nickel . . . . .	IV	II	88	<b>Maya.</b>			
<b>Matter,</b> metaphysical definition of . . . . .	II	I	105	Chronicles published by Dr. Brinton . . . . .	IV	vi	158
<b>Matthews, Dr. Washintgon.</b>				Dew as holy water . . . . .	IV	vi	336
Navájo Gambling Songs: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	323	Hieroglyphics, attempts to solve . . . . .	IV	vi	121
<b>Matthiola incana,</b> stamen peculiarities in . . . . .	II	v	339	Hieroglyphics are ideographic. . . . .	IV	vi	123
<b>Mats,</b> Tsijkolnitui . . . . .	IV	IV	157	History of. . . . .	IV	vi	158
<b>Maul, Déné.</b> . . . .	IV	IV	101	Language. . . . .	IV	vi	118
<b>Mauna Loa.</b>				Malay-Polynesian comparative vocabularies. . . . .	IV	vi	232
Eruption of . . . . .	I	I	18	Month names . . . . .	IV	vi	332
Mocquoweweo crater . . . . .	I	I	18	Pacumchae of. . . . .	IV	vi	117
Volcano . . . . .	IV	III	17	Tagala vocabulary . . . . .	IV	vi	215
<b>Maurepas Isle,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	524	Time reckoning. . . . .	IV	v	316
<b>Maurer.</b>				<b>Mayapan, ruins . . . . .</b>	IV	vi	106
Position of capillaries of bucco-pharynx for respiration: ref. . . . .	IV	viii	487	<b>Maya-Quiche.</b>			
<b>Mauretania,</b> Zimri traces in . . . . .	II	xv	292	Affiliation of languages and tribes. . . . .	IV	vi	206
<b>Mauritius,</b> Exports and Products of (1859). . . . .	II	vii	143	Aztcas of different origin than . . . . .	IV	vi	156
<b>Mauzy, Lieut., U.S.N.</b>				Belief as to origin of man . . . . .	IV	vi	207
Gales in Atlantic, 1857: reviewed . . . . .	II	II	280	Circumcision rite . . . . .	IV	vi	211
SALT CONDITION OF SEA. . . . .	I	III	227	Connection with Tokari. . . . .	IV	vi	116
<b>Mauvais-Monde,</b> branch of Nah'ane tribe . . . . .	IV	vii	521	Documents and material for their decipherment . . . . .	IV	vi	118
<b>Mauvaises Terres.</b>				Document "Codex Pesianus" . . . . .	IV	vi	119
MAUVAISES TERRES. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint. . . . .	I	III	357	Document "Codex Troano" . . . . .	IV	vi	119
<b>Mazatlan Shells,</b> presented to University of Toronto . . . . .	II	III	263	Document "Dresden Codex" . . . . .	IV	vi	119
<b>Maxilla,</b> Amiurus catus (pl.) . . . . .	III	II	283	Grammatical differences from neighbouring languages . . . . .	IV	vi	210
<b>Maximum thermometer,</b> invented by Negretti . . . . .	I	I	120	Language divisions. . . . .	IV	vi	118
<b>Maximinus.</b>							
His legate in Britain as given by Latin inscriptions. . . . .	II	x	319				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Maya-Quiche—Con.</b>				<b>McCaul, Rev. John—Con.</b>			
Malay-Polynesians connected with.....	IV	VI	206	CHRISTIAN EPITAPHS OF FIRST SIX CENTURIES..	II XI	271, 351	
Malay-Polynesian; facts connected with this affiliation.....	IV	VI	212		II XII	1	
Malay - Polynesian languages; resemblances to..	IV	VI	211	EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS..	IV	VI	18
Origin.....	III	V	65	IDENTIFIED STATIONS ON SOUTHERN ROMAN BARRIER IN BRITAIN .....	II XIII	136	
Polynesian origin shown in language and tradition...	IV	VI	207	Notes on Latin Inscriptions found in Britain.....	II III	7, 220	
Writing.....	III	V	66		II IV	173, 349	
<b>Mayer, Brantz.</b>					II V	283, 483	
Aztecs method of reckoning time: ref.....	IV	V	313		II VI	230, 395	
<b>Mayer.</b>					II VII	28	
Absorption of ammonium carbonate by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	246		II IX	217	
Plant gelatin chemically unlike gelatin: ref.....	IV	VII	500		II X	95, 303	
<b>Mayer, Dr. J. R.</b>					II XII	108	
Orang's use of limbs in resting and moving: ref....	IV	VI	518	ON INSCRIBED SLING-BULLETS.....	II IX	92	
Source of muscular power..	II	XI	250	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, JAN., 1863.....	II VIII	97	
Surface tension of blood plasma lower than that of isotonic salt solution: ref.....	IV	IX	397	SYLVA CRITICA CANADENSISUM.....	III I	76	
<b>Mayerhoffer, Vincent Philip, Thornhill and Vaughan.</b>				TESSERÆ CONSULARES....	II VIII	427	
	II	XIII	445	Nom-de-plume "Graduate"; article on University Question, 1845. . .	II XV	445	
<b>Maynooth battery</b>	I	I	243	Nom-de-plume "Maple Leaf"; selections from writings .....	II XV	270	
<b>Mayow, Dr. John.</b>				Reading of Bath Latin Inscription correct .....	II III	465	
Source of muscular power: ref.....	II	XI	251	<b>McClintock, Sir Leopold.</b>			
<b>Maypen, fossils in yellow limestone of.</b>	IV	VIII	382	Discovery of record of Franklin expedition: ref	IV VIII	395	
<b>Mayser.</b>				Exploration survey for second Atlantic cable: ref..	II VI	105	
Brain of teleosts: ref.....	III	II	353	<b>McClure, Capt.</b>			
<b>Mazade of Valence.</b>				Diary of, during navigation of northwest passage: ref.	I II	83	
Minerals found in waters of Neyrac: ref.....	I	I	152	North-west passage proved to exist: ref.....	I III	335	
<b>Mazer, Legends</b>	I	III	381	Search for Franklin: ref....	I II	111	
<b>Mazieres.</b>				<b>M. Cosh, Rev. Jas. and Geo. Dickie.</b>			
Solutions that kill some plants and not injure others: ref.....	IV	VII	247	Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation: reviewed.....	II I	528	
<b>Mbaya, growth of language..</b>	III	V	168	<b>McCoy, Prof.</b>			
<b>Mbaya-Abipone, grammatical peculiarities.</b>	IV	VI	210	Favosites gothlandica (Lamarck): ref.....	II IV	101	
<b>McAlpine, W. J.</b>				Reclassification of Athyris: ref.....	II VI	138	
Report on Ship Canal from Albany to New Baltimore: reviewed.....	I	I	186	<b>McCoy, Prof.</b>			
<b>McCaul, C. C.</b>				LAW OF MORTALITY: abstract.....	II II	71	
Chinook wind: ref.....	IV	V	49	<b>McCulloch.</b>			
<b>McCaul, Rev. John.</b>				On rise of wages and prices: ref.....	II I	431	
ANCIENT CARVED STONE FOUND AT CHESTERHOLM, NORTHUMBERLAND, ENG. (pl.).....	II	XIV	1				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>McDonald, Col. John.</b>				<b>McLean, S. J., L.L.D.</b>			
Burial notice in St. Mark's register.....	IV	i	111	NOTES REGARDING RAILWAY REGULATION.....	IV	ix	61
<b>McDonnell.</b>				<b>McLean and Wright.</b>			
Milk supply of American cities examined for bacteria: ref.....	IV	vii	469	Sleigh manufacturers; exhibit at 1851 Exhibition.....	I	i	88
<b>McDonnell, Capt.</b>				<b>McLeod, Capt. Martin,</b>			
Part in sacking of Cherry Valley, 1778.....	IV	iv	289	Drynoch.....	II	xiii	450
<b>McFadyen.</b>				<b>McMurrich, Prof. J. Playfair, Ph.D.</b>			
Cause of African horse sickness: ref.....	IV	viii	56	LEGEND OF "RESURRECTION BONE".....	IV	ix	45
<b>McGee, Prof. W. J.</b>				LIFE HISTORY OF PACIFIC SALMON.....	IV	ix	23
Geographical evolution of Cuba: ref.....	IV	v	349	MESENTERIAL FILAMENTS IN ZOANTHUS SOCIATUS (ELLIS).....	IV	vi	387
"Matanzas and Lafayette" Series: ref.....	IV	v	342	MYOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS.....	III	ii	311
<b>McGill, Toronto.</b>	II	xiii	83	OSTEOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS (L.), GILL.....	III	ii	270
<b>McGill, A.</b>				SOME CANADIAN INFUSORIA.....	III	i	300
NOTES ON REICHERT'S DISTILLATION PROCESS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF BUTTER-FAT.....	III	v	39	Arrangement of mesenteries in Zoanthid larvæ: ref.....	IV	vi	398
<b>McGill, Dr., St. Andrews, Niagara.</b>	IV	i	121	General appearance of glandular streak: ref.....	IV	vi	395
<b>McGill, Jas.</b>				Mesenterial filaments in Hexactiniae: ref.....	IV	vi	398
Discovery of new route to North-west in 1785.....	IV	v	79	<b>McNab, David, Toronto.</b>	II	xii	349
<b>McGillivray, Duncan.</b>				<b>McNairn, Wm. Harvey, M.A.</b>			
Explorations in western Canada.....	III	vi	146	ORIGIN OF CANADIAN APATITES.....	IV	viii	495
<b>McIlwraith, Thos.</b>				<b>McRae, John C.</b>			
LIST OF BIRDS OBSERVED IN VICINITY OF HAMILTON, ONT.....	II	v	387	GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT PORT COLBORNE AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR NATURAL GAS.....	III	vi	338
List of Birds observed near Hamilton, Ont.: reviewed	II	xi	245	<b>McTaggart.</b>			
NOTICES OF BIRDS OBSERVED NEAR HAMILTON, ONT.....	II	vi	6, 129	Observations on rise and fall of levels of the Lakes: ref.....	I	ii	296
<b>McIntosh, John.</b>				<b>McWilliams, Dr. J. A.</b>			
Déné and Tungus war customs: ref.....	IV	v	190	Blood pressure and pressure on aorta: ref.....	IV	vii	194
<b>McIntosh homestead, Toronto.</b>	II	xiii	264	Condition of respiration on effects of dose of chloroform: ref.....	IV	vii	203
<b>McKay, J. W.</b>				<b>Meadowlark.</b>			
Calls Nah'ane tribe Kunnana: ref.....	IV	vii	517	Habits in captivity.....	IV	iii	94
<b>McKay Mt., L. Superior,</b>				Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	99
trap rocks of.....	III	vii	245	Toronto specimens.....	IV	i	58
<b>McKenzie, T. B. A.</b>				Wintering near Toronto.....	IV	i	42
BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEM OF AMIURUS CATUS.....	III	ii	418	<b>Meadow Mouse, Canadian localities.</b>	III	vi	80
<b>McKenzie, R.</b>				<b>Meadow-Parsnip, Canadian localities.</b>	II	xv	556
Geology of.....	III	i	229	<b>Meadow Rue, Canadian habitats.</b>	II	xv	53
Petroleum areas.....	III	i	228	<b>Meadow Sweet, Canadian localities.</b>	II	xv	362
<b>McLauchlan, Alex.</b>							
Poems by: reviewed.....	II	iii	17				
<b>McLean, John.</b>							
Discoverer of Gt. Falls of Labrador.....	IV	ii	332				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Measures.</b>				<b>Medical Inspection of</b>			
Tables of; English, Old				<b>Schools—Con.</b>			
French and Metrical. By				Objects and results.....	IV	viii	199
Arthur Wurtele: reviewed	II	vi	487	Zurich, Switz... ..	IV	viii	194
<b>Meats.</b>				<b>Medicinal herbs, Déné....</b>	IV	iv	130
Methods of preserving.....	I	iii	280	<b>Medicine.</b>			
Preservation of. ....	I	ii	109	ON VAGARIES OF. By C. B.			
RESULTS OF EXPERIMENTS				Hall.....	II	xi	225
ON PRESERVATION OF. By				Roman, stamps used in Bri-			
G. Hamilton: abstract...	I	iii	113	tain: notes on.....	II	iii	8
<b>Mechanics.</b>				<b>Medicine-Dance.</b>			
GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS IN				Blackfoot Medicine-Dance.			
MECHANICAL SCIENCE				By Rev. John McLean ...	III	vi	231
DURING 1852. By W.				<b>Medicine men, Déné.....</b>	III	vii	157
Fairbairn: reprint.....	I	ii	72	<b>Medicine Hat, Alta.</b>			
NOTES ON. By Jas. Loudon	II	xiv	354	Fossils.....	III	v	155
ON APPARENTLY MECHANICAL				PLACES OF GEOLOGICAL INTEREST			
ACTION ACCOMPANYING				NEAR. By Prof.			
ELECTRIC TRANSFER.				J. Hoyes Panton.....	III	v	150
By A. Crosse: reprint...	I	iii	113	Section of deposits showing			
Problems on parallel forces.	II	xiv	354	coal seams near .....	III	v	153
<b>Mechanics Institute.</b>				<b>Medick, Canadian species</b>			
First in Toronto.....	II	xii	236	with habitats. ....	II	xv	356
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE				<b>Medicus and Scherer.</b>			
(TORONTO), NEW HALL:				Reichert's distillation process			
reprint.....	I	ii	78	for identification of			
<b>Mecklenburgh, gazetteer notice</b>				butter-fat: ref.....	III	v	39
(1813).....	II	xiv	524	<b>Medici, Latin inscription</b>			
<b>Medals.</b>				bearing title, found in			
Coins, and Seals, Ancient				Britain.....	II	xiv	154
and Modern: reviewed...	II	vi	192	<b>Medina and Clinton Formations.</b>			
Copley, award for 1855....	II	i	199	Economic materials of, in			
Royal, award for 1855....	II	i	199	Canada.....	II	viii	210
Wollaston, conferred on Sir				Fossils of, in Canada (pl.) ..	II	viii	209
W. E. Logan (1856).....	II	i	307	In Canada.....	II	viii	208
<b>Medaowin.....</b>				<b>Medina Sandstone.</b>			
	IV	vi	288	Formation at Niagara.....	II	v	501
<b>Medawahg.....</b>				Huron region, Ont.....	I	iii	51
	II	iii	305	North shore, L. Ontario....	II	xv	391
<b>Median breed of horses,</b>				Sediments in Niagara cuesta	IV	vii	179
countries found in .....	I	i	199	<b>Mediterranean Sea, old</b>			
<b>Medicago, L., Canadian localities</b>				world empires around its			
of				shores. ....	II	i	9
M. lupulina, L.....	II	xv	356	<b>Medonte, Tp., topographical</b>			
M. sativa, L.....	II	xv	356	features of.....	I	i	224
<b>Medical.</b>				<b>Medotheca porella, Niagara</b>			
Canadian, Association.....	II	xii	209	and Clinton formations			
DURATION OF LIFE OF, MEN.				of Canada.....	II	xiv	472
By Dr. Guy: reprint....	I	ii	282	<b>Medulla.....</b>	II	x	201
ON STATE OF, SCIENCE IN				<b>Meek.</b>			
ONTARIO. By J. N.				Electoral representation:			
Agnew, M.D.....	II	xii	207	ref. ....	IV	iii	22
Ontario, Act.....	II	xii	212	<b>Meek, Ed.</b>			
<b>Medical inspection of</b>				LESSONS FROM TIMES AND			
<b>Schools.</b>				TEACHINGS OF CICERO:			
Brussels; first system of....	IV	viii	193	abstract .....	IV	iv	234
Boston.....	IV	viii	198	<b>Meek, F. B.</b>			
Great Britain.....	IV	viii	195	Protaster granuliferus: ref..	IV	viii	364
MEDICAL INSPECTION OF				<b>Meek and Worthen.</b>			
SCHOOL CHILDREN. By				Protaster gregarius: ref....	IV	viii	364
Chas. A. Hodgetts .....	IV	viii	191				
New York. ....	IV	viii	198				
New York regulations.....	IV	viii	205				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Megaceros.</b>			
British specimens and haunts.....	III	i	214
Described.....	III	i	222
Geographical distribution of, in Europe.....	II	vi	374
Isle of Man.....	II	vi	370
<b>M. cervus.</b>			
ANCIENT HAUNTS OF, OR GREAT IRISH DEER. By Daniel Wilson.....	III	i	207
<b>M. hibernicus.</b>			
Bones found in Eyzies Grotto France.....	II	ix	264
From Canal de l'Ourcq ..	II	vi	369
<b>Megalithic</b> , measurements of crania from British, tombs.....	II	vii	435
<b>Megalocephalic</b> , variations among ancient races ..	II	xv	216
<b>Megalomus (Hall)</b> .....	II	vi	353
<b>M. canadensis, Hall.</b>			
Hespeler, Guelph, Galt and Elora.....	II	xiv	143
Near Guelph.....	II	v	473
<b>M. compressus, Nicholson and Hinde.</b>			
Guelph formation, Hespeler (pl.).....	II	xiv	143
<b>Megalithic tombs</b> , contents of.....	II	vii	430
<b>Megambonia (Hall)</b> .....	II	vi	353
<b>Meganteris elongatus, Hall</b>	II	vi	267
<b>Megapus crassipalpis, Koen.</b>			
Full description.....	IV	ix	289
Syn. Atractides ovalis Koenike: M. crassipalpis Koenike.....	IV	ix	289
<b>M. ovalis (Koen)</b> , full description.....	IV	ix	289
<b>Megara</b> , traces of Ashchurites in.....	II	xiv	256
<b>Megascops asio.</b>			
Observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	188, 194, 197
		IV	i 41, 45
		IV	iii 67, 73, 92
<b>Megatherium</b> , Post pliocene, Ashley River, U.S.....	II	iv	417
<b>Meigs, Dr. J. Aitken.</b>			
Cranial admeasurements: ref.....	II	xii	281
Catalogue of Human Crania in Collection of Academy of Natural Science, Philadelphia, 1857: reviewed.	II	ii	364
Description of deformed fragmentary skull found at Jerusalem: reviewed..	II	iv	487
Skull of Huron chief: ref...	II	xiii	129
<b>Melandrya striata, Dej (Say)</b> .....	I	iii	326, 377

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Melandryidae</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species ..	III	v	215
<b>Melanerpes erythrocephalus,</b>			
Observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	191
		IV	i 60
		IV	iii 68, 79, 107
<b>Melania</b> , Toronto species ..	II	vi	328
<b>M. virginica, Say, L. Ontario.</b> ..	II	xiii	502
<b>Melanochoil group</b> , of men	III	ii	9
<b>Melanospermæ</b> , possibly caused supposed fossil tracks known as protichnites ..	II	xv	487
<b>Melanosporæ</b> , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats	IV	ix	74
<b>Melanthaceæ</b> , London species ..	II	viii	235
<b>Melaphyre</b> , relative date of intrusion into Laurentian series in Canada ..	II	iii	110
<b>Melastomaceæ</b> , localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	553
<b>Melbourne.</b>			
PROGRESS OF, 1853: reprint ..	I	iii	266
<b>Meles labradoria (Sabine, Rich.,</b> Canadian localities ..	III	vi	75
<b>Melilot</b> , Canadian species with localities ..	II	xv	356
<b>Melilotus, Tourn, Canadian localities of</b>			
M. alba, Lam ..	II	xv	356
M. officinalis, Willd ..	II	xv	356
<b>Melinophane</b> , composition ..	II	i	553
<b>Melitæa</b> , Rocky Mt. species with habitats ..	III	ii	240
<b>Melnikow.</b>			
Capillaries relation to various portions of stomach of Lota vulgaris: ref. ..	III	ii	402
<b>Melospiza fasciata</b> , observations on Ontario frequenters ..	III	iii	90
		III	vii 189, 195
		IV	i 59
		IV	iii 70, 74, 82, 96, 102, 103, 104, 105
<b>M. georgiana</b> , observations on Ontario visitors ..	III	vii	191, 195, 196
		IV	iii 70, 97, 106, 108
<b>Melville, Andrew.</b>			
Influence on Scottish Philology ..	II	xi	208
<b>Melville, Dr.</b>			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S WORK AND OBJECTS.....	IV	vi	15



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Melville, first Viscount.</b>			
BIOGRAPHY OF MAN AFTER WHOM DUNDAS ST., TORONTO, WAS CALLED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	625
<b>Melville Sound</b> , copper in its vicinity.....	IV	ix	219
<b>Melzer.</b>			
Popliteus and pronator homologues: ref. ....	IV	vi	567
<b>Memnon</b> .....	IV	v	96
<b>Memory.</b>			
Defined.....	III	v	16
Second cognitive faculty of mind.....	II	xi	310
<b>Memorial</b> , to Lieut. Bellot..	II	i	88
<b>Memorial Horn.</b>			
NOTICE OF REMARKABLE, PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH CREEK NATION, 1765. By Daniel Wilson.....	III	i	255
<b>Memythrus tricinetus, Harris.</b>			
Gall producer.....	IV	ix	311
On host <i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.....	IV	ix	309
Time of emergence of moth.....	IV	ix	310
<b>Mencheres</b> .....	II	xiii	53
<b>Meneme</b> , Abyssinia.....	II	x	56
<b>Menispermaceæ,</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	145
Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	636
London species.....	II	xv	58
II viii			220
<b>Menispermum, Canadian localities of</b>			
<i>M. canadense</i> , L.....	II	xv	58
<b>Menno, Simon</b> , York County	II	xiii	567
<b>Mennonites.</b>			
Village community system of.....	III	iv	65
York County.....	II	xiii	567
<b>Meno §§20, 21, 29 (Bekker),</b> text and translation.....	II	vii	484
<b>Menobranthus.</b>			
NEW SPECIES OF. By Dr. Garnier.....	III	v	218
<b>M. latastei</b> , Maitland River	III	v	218
<b>M. lateralis</b> , Canadian specimen.....	II	i	23
<b>M. maculatus</b> , L. Ontario..	II	xiii	506
<b>Menocephalus</b> , Quebec group.....	II	vi	288
<b>Menocerca</b> .....	II	xv	247
<b>Menominee crania</b> .....	II	ii	423
<b>Menominee</b> , iron range ..	IV	ii	304

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mensuration.</b>			
SCALE FOR COMPUTATION OF AREAS OF IRREGULAR FIGURES. By Thos. Hector.....	II	iii	309
<b>Menten, Maud L.</b>			
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM, AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE.....	IV	viii	403
<b>Mentor.</b>			
Nom-de-plume of Rev. Geo. Okill Stuart: with selection from his writings....	II	xv	440
<b>Mephitis, Canadian localities of</b>			
<i>M. americana</i> , var. Hudsonica, Rich.....	III	vi	75
<i>M. mephitis</i> , Shaw.....	III	vi	75
<i>M. occidentalis</i> , Baird.....	III	vi	75
<i>M. putorius</i> , Linn.....	III	vi	75
<b>Mer.</b>			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	243
<b>Mercapatam</b> .....	II	i	81
<b>Mercator.</b>			
Nom-de-plume of Rt. Hon. Ed. Ellice: with note on writings.....	II	xv	441
<b>Mercer.</b>			
Improvements in cotton and calico manufacture by ..	I	i	136
<b>Mercury.</b>			
Copper separated from.....	I	ii	126
PERMEABILITY OF METALS BY MERCURY: reprint....	I	ii	22
Sulphide of, behaviour of alkalic metal.....	II	i	394
<b>Meredith, Dr. E. A.</b>			
COMPULSORY EDUCATION IN CRIME: abstract.....	III	ii	230
INFLUENCE OF RECENT GOLD DISCOVERIES ON PRICES..	II	i	430
SOME NEW EMENDATIONS IN SHAKESPEARE.....	III	i	381
<b>Meredith, Rev. H. C.</b>			
BLEEDING IMPLEMENTS OF CALIFORNIA INDIANS (pl.): ref.....	IV	vii	16
<b>Merganser</b> , Hamilton species	II	v	395
II vi			136
<b>M. americanus</b> , Mimico....	IV	iii	108
<b>Mergulus alle</b> , L., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	123
<b>Mergus</b> , Hamilton species...	II	v	395
<b>Meridian.</b>			
Finding, for Longitude work in field.....	II	iv	455
New, first proposed.....	III	i	147

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Meriones.</b>				<b>Mesenterial filaments—Con.</b>			
SPECIES FOUND IN NOVA SCOTIA. By J. H. Dawson: reprint.....	I	III	388	Ciliated bands ontogenetically distinct from glandular streaks. ....	IV	VI	401
<b>M. labradorius, Rich.</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82	Ciliated bands of <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> (pl.).....	IV	VI	391
<b>Merismopodia</b> , granules in nodal points of protoplasm.....	IV	VI	449	Development of, in buds of <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> .....	IV	VI	400
<b>Merista</b> , generic characters..	II	VI	143	Development of, in egg embryos (pl.).....	IV	VI	398
<b>Meristella</b> .....	II	VI	188	Function in <i>Zoanthus flosmarinus</i> .....	IV	VI	391
<b>Merivale.</b>				MESENTERIAL FILAMENTS IN <i>ZOANTHUS SOCIATUS</i> (ELLIS). By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	IV	VI	387
Opinion as to who built Roman wall.....	II	XIII	138	Older authors views concerning.....	IV	VI	388
<b>Merkel.</b>				<b>Mesenteric arteries</b> , amount of blood flowing through. ....	II	IX	182
Two classes of cutaneous sense organs: ref.....	III	II	259	<b>Mesethmoid</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	276
<b>Merker.</b>				<b>Mesial plan</b> , of cranial measurements.....	II	XII	282
Central cylinder of <i>Gunnera macrophylla</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	611	<b>Mesmerism</b> , influence on patient having finger amputated.....	III	VII	12
<b>Mermaid-weed</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	551	<b>Mesoblasts</b> , haematoblasts derived from.....	IV	II	251
<b>Meropidae</b> , generic characters	II	IX	234	<b>Mesoderm cells</b> , sponges....	II	XV	426
<b>Merovingian, Frank.</b>				<b>Mesogloea</b> , <i>Zoanthus sociatus</i> (pl.).....	IV	VI	392, 402
Cranial capacity (large) of	II	XV	216	<b>Mesopotamia.</b>			
<b>Merritt, W. Hamilton, F.G.S.</b>				Gileadite traces in....	II	XV	77
MAGNETIC IRON ORES OF VICTORIA COUNTY WITH NOTES ON CHARCOAL IRON SMELTING.....	III	I	261	Sumerian family in.....	II	XV	286
NOTES ON POSSIBILITIES OF IRON AND STEEL PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO.....	IV	II	299	<b>Mesothermis, Hagen.</b>			
<b>Mersea Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	524	<i>M. simplicicollis</i> , Hagen, characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	454
<b>Merton College (Oxon.)</b>				<b>Mesozoic.</b>			
Description of.....	II	XIII	454	Glauconite abundantly formed in this period.....	IV	VII	547
Its foundation and state of learning at that time...	II	XIII	457	Period in Central Ontario..	IV	VII	162
Library of.....	II	XIII	454	Secondary Fossiliferous or, Rocks not found in Canada.....	II	VIII	112
Men from, famous in Canada.....	II	XIII	463	<b>Messaba iron range</b> .....	IV	II	307
MERTON COLLEGE AND CANADA. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIII	453	<b>Messana</b> , copper coins (2) from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	228
<b>Merton, Eng.</b> , sewage farm..	IV	II	146	<b>Messenia</b> , Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	253
<b>Merula migratoria</b> , observations on Ontario visitors	III	VII	181, 189	<b>Messerschmidt, D. G.</b>			
	IV	I	42, 53, 58, 59	Siberian explorations.....	IV	II	262
	IV	III	66, 73, 83, 90, 98, 101, 103, 104, 108	<b>Messou</b> .....	IV	VI	310
<b>Merulius aurens, Fr.</b> , habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	77	<b>Mestraeli</b> , Egypt, believed to be sons of Ashchur.....	II	XIV	182
<b>Mesambrianthemum cristallinum</b> , soda replaced by potash in.....	II	VI	51	<b>Metabolism</b> .....	IV	IX	274
<b>Mesenterial filaments.</b>							
Bibliography.....	IV	VI	387				
Bibliography of, in zoanthids.....	IV	VI	403				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Metals.</b>			
DEPOSITION OF NATIVE METALS IN VEIN FISURES, ETC., BY ELECTRO-CHEMICAL AGENCY. By Prof. E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	III	75
ELECTRO-PLATING OF, WITH WHITE METALS, ALUMINIUM AND SILICIUM FROM CLAY, STONE AND SAND. By G. Gore, M.D.: reprint.....	I	III	15
EXTRACTION OF. By Battery: reprint.....	I	III	94
H. Grissell's, patent for coating, methods.....	I	I	43
METALS IN CANADA. By Jas. L. Willson and Chas. Robb: abstract.....	II	VI	486
New art of ornamenting metallic surfaces.....	I	I	165
Non-precipitation of.....	II	I	558
Precious, of England.....	I	III	46, 94
Preparation of.....	II	II	305
PRODUCT OF PRECIOUS METAL THROUGHOUT WORLD IN 1853.....	I	III	41
<b>Metallography process</b> ....	I	III	31
<b>Metallurgy.</b>			
Ancient method of refining lead.....	II	VII	31
ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
Law of, regarding melting point of alloys.....	IV	I	141
Law of spheroidal form given to small portions of alloys or metals.....	IV	I	143
Nickel.....	IV	II	81
Roman, in Britain.....	II	VI	409
<b>Metallurgic relics.</b>			
Latin Inscriptions on, in Britain.....	II	VI	410
<b>Metamorphic.</b>			
ON COMPOSITION AND MICROSCOPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN BASALTIC AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS. By Dr. Andrews: reprint....	I	I	168
Archean rocks of, origin: criticized.....	III	IV	123
Canadian, rocks.....	II	VI	433
Characteristics of, rocks....	II	VI	433
FOLIATION OF, ROCKS IN SCOTLAND. By Prof. E. Forbes: reprint.....	I	III	115
Geology of, Basin of Canada	II	IX	9

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Metamorphic—Con.</b>			
Hills of St. Lawrence region	I	III	97
Mode of formation of silicates in, rocks.....	II	II	357
Nova Scotia, district.....	II	XV	109
Ontario, rocks.....	I	III	29
Rocks of eastern N. America of, nature.....	I	III	255
<b>Metamorphism.</b>			
In rocks.....	II	VI	451
METAMORPHISM IN RHODE ISLAND COAL BASIN. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract.....	III	III	18
ROCK METAMORPHISM. By T. STERRY HUNT: abstract.....	II	II	300
Of sedimentary rocks.....	II	III	206
Theory of, criticized.....	III	IV	116
<b>Metamorphosis.</b>			
ORIGIN AND, OF SOME SEDIMENTARY ROCKS. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	II	355
<b>Metandrocarpa dermatina</b> sp. n., British Columbia Coast.....	IV	IX	128
<b>M. taylori</b> sp. n., British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	129
<b>Metaphysical.</b>			
Problem of space.....	IV	VIII	315
Rational Philosophy in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and, course. By Alex. C. Fraser: reviewed.....	II	III	347
<b>Metapterygoid.</b>			
Amiurus catus (pl.).....	III	II	284
Hyomandibular and, functions and development in Amiurus.....	III	II	290
<b>Metazoa, species in Toronto tap water.</b>	III	I	425
<b>Metazoa and Protozoa,</b> Haeckel's division of animal kingdom.....	II	XV	419
<b>Metcalf, Wm.</b>			
Arrival of Spring birds in Toronto.....	III	VII	189
<b>Metempsychosis,</b> Carriers and Sékanais belief in....	III	VII	161
<b>Meteoric.</b>			
Chassigny, stone.....	II	VIII	89
Composition of, stones.....	II	VII	151
Graphite in, stones.....	II	I	308
METEORIC STONES IN INDIA	II	VII	193
Quartz in, Iron.....	II	VI	526
<b>Meteorites.</b>			
American.....	II	VI	300
Chemical analysis of.....	II	IV	411
Chemical composition of.....	II	V	206
Chronological list of known: ref.....	II	IV	411

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Meteorites—Con.</b>			
Classification of.....	II	IV	495
CLASSIFICATION OF. By Baron von Reichenbach: abstract.....	II	V	206
Composition of some speci- mens.....	IV	II	78
Full account of one that fell near Dhurmsalla, India..	II	VII	194
Meteorites. By Elijah P. Harris: reviewed.....	II	IV	411
Quartz meteorites.....	III	VII	9
Theories of (various).....	II	IV	411
<b>Meteorological.</b>			
ABNORMAL VARIATIONS OF SOME ELEMENTS AT TOR- ONTO AND THEIR RELA- TIONS TO DIRECTION OF WIND. By G. T. Kingston	II	IX	109
ABSTRACT OF, OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861-62 AT STRAT- FORD, ONT. By Chas. JOHN MACGREGGOR. . .	II	VIII	294
COMPARATIVE TABULAR, OBSERVATIONS IN CAN- ADA, ENGLAND AND RUS- SIA. By W. Græme Tom- kins.....	II	IV	389
Lesser Slave Lake, register for 1802: ref. ....	III	VI	147
Mean results of, Observa- tions at Quebec, 1853-54. By Lieut. Noble: re- viewed.....	I	III	327
MEAN RESULTS OF, OBSER- VATIONS AT ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS. By Chas. Smallwood, M.D.			
For 1852.....	I	II	7
For 1853.....	I	II	230
MEAN, RESULTS AT TOR- ONTO, 1854. By J. B. Cherriman .....	I	III	161
MEAN, RESULTS AT TOR- ONTO WITH NOTES. By Prof. G. T. Kingston.			
For 1857.....	II	III	192
1858.....	II	IV	161
1859.....	II	V	238
1860.....	II	VI	210
1861.....	II	VII	97
1862.....	II	VIII	238
1863.....	II	IX	171
1864.....	II	X	108
METEOROLOGICAL CONDI- TIONS DURING PAST WIN- TER, 1889-90. By R. F. Stupart: abstract.....	IV	I	31
NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY MONTREAL; REPORT ON ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS, OBSERVATORY.....	II	I	409

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Meteorological—Con.</b>			
OBSERVATIONS AT HAMIL- TON FROM 1846 TO 1853..	I	II	187
OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARY'S FOR 1859. By W. Græme Tomkins . . .	II	V	397
OBSERVATIONS AT TORONTO FROM 1840 TO 1853: ab- stract. ....	I	I	286
OBSERVATIONS ON L. NIPIS- SING, OCT. AND NOV. 1854. By Alexander Murray...	I	III	146
ON ESTABLISHMENT OF SYS- TEM OF SIMULTANEOUS, OBSERVATIONS, ETC., THROUGHOUT BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN PRO- VINCES. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	II	241
Phenomenon of extraordi- nary pillar of blue light near horizon.....	II	I	198
Proposal for Stations for Canada .....	I	III	154
Records in North Western Canada about 1790: ref .	III	VI	136
Register, Fort Brady, Michi- gan, Feb. 1855 .....	I	III	245
Registers, suggested forms of. ....	I	II	245
Remarks on Canadian, ob- servations .....	II	I	91
RESULTS AT HAMILTON, 1854 .....	I	III	172
St. Mary's, Ont., Toronto, Hamilton, London, Eng., St. Petersburg and Mos- cow, results compared for 1858.....	II	IV	391
Saxby Gale the 4th Oct., 1869, conditions St. John.	IV	IX	255
Snow crystals during cold weather.....	I	III	232
QUEBEC METEOROLOGICAL TABLE.....	I	III	20
<b>Meteorological Observa- tions.</b>			
Atlin, B.C. ....	IV	VIII	291
Dawson .....	IV	VIII	291
Fort Constantine .....	IV	VIII	291
Yukon Territory.....	IV	VIII	291
<b>Meteorological Register, Hamilton.</b>			
1854, Year.....	I	III	172
1855, Year.....	II	I	207
1856, December.....	II	II	80
1856, Year.....	II	II	80
1858, Year.....	II	IV	245
1860, Year.....	II	VI	220
1861, Year.....	II	VII	476

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Meteorological Register, Kingston.</b>			
1854, Year.....	II	I	566
1856, January.....			221
February.....			496
March.....			497
April.....			498
May.....			499
Year.....	II	II	392
1857, Year.....	II	III	532
1858, Year.....	II	IV	427
<b>Meteorological Register, Quebec.</b>			
1853, December.....	I	II	176
1854, January.....			200
February.....			236
March.....			260
April.....			316
October.....	I	III	120
November.....			152
December.....			176
1855, January.....			199
February.....			224
March.....			248
April.....			272
May.....			296
June.....			320
July.....			344
August.....			369
September.....			391
October.....			416
November.....	II	I	95
December.....			215
1856, January.....			216
February.....			325
March.....			326
April.....			504
<b>Meteorological Register, St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Canada East.</b>			
1853, January.....	I	I	167
February.....			190
March.....			214
April.....			238
May.....			263
June.....			284
July.....	I	II	23
August.....			48
September.....			74
October.....			152
November.....			128
December.....			175
1854, January.....			199
February.....			235
March.....			259
April.....			284
May.....			315
June.....	I	III	24
July.....			48
August.....			72
September.....			96
October.....			119

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Meteorological Register, St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Canada East—Con.</b>			
1854, November.....			151
December.....			175
Year.....			214
1855, January.....			198
February.....			223
March.....			247
April.....			271
May.....			295
June.....			319
July.....			343
August.....			368
September.....			390
October.....			415
November.....	II	I	94
December.....			212
Year.....			218
1856, January.....			213
February.....			323
March.....			322
April.....			414
May.....			415
June.....			501
July.....			502
August.....			567
September.....			568
October.....	II	II	77
November.....			78
December.....			158
1857, January.....			159
February.....			230
March.....			231
April.....			318
May.....			319
June.....			389
July.....			390
August.....			490
September.....			491
October.....	II	III	94
November.....			95
December.....			198
1858, January.....			199
February.....			278
March.....			279
April.....			374
May.....			375
June.....			470
July.....			471
August.....			529
September.....			530
October.....	II	IV	170
November.....			171
December.....			250
1859, January.....			251
February.....			343
March.....			344
April.....			346
May.....			347
June.....			424
July.....			425

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Meteorological Register, St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Canada East—Con.</b>				<b>Meteorological Register, Toronto—Con.</b>			
1859, August.....	II	v	103	1854, January.....			198
September.....			104	February.....			234
October.....			106	March.....			258
November.....			107	April.....			283
December.....			246	May.....			314
1860, January.....			247	June.....	I	III	23
February.....			318	July.....			47
March.....			319	August.....			71
April.....			406	September.....			95
May.....			407	October.....			118
June.....			480	November.....			150
July.....			481	December.....			174
August.....	II	VI	95	Year.....			163
September.....			96	1855, January.....			197
October.....			97	February.....			222
November.....			98	March.....			246
December.....			218	April.....			270
1861, January.....			219	May.....			294
February.....			310	June.....			318
March.....			311	July.....			342
April.....			392	August.....			367
May.....			392	September.....			388
June.....			492	October.....			414
July.....			493	November.....	II	I	93
August.....			536	December.....			208
September.....			537	Year.....			220
October.....	II	VII	94	1856, January.....			210
November.....			96	February.....			318
December.....			170	March.....			320
1862, January.....			171	April.....			412
February.....			236	May.....			490
March.....			237	June.....			492
April.....			396	July.....			494
May.....			397	August.....			562
June.....			474	September.....			564
July.....			475	October.....	II	II	73
August.....	II	VIII	94	November.....			75
September.....			95	December.....			154
<b>Meteorological Register, Toronto.</b>				Year.....			312
1852, July.....	I	I	19	1857, January.....			156
August.....			45	February.....			226
September.....			71	March.....			228
October.....			94	April.....			314
November.....			117	May.....			316
December.....			143	June.....			385
1853, January.....			166	July.....			387
February.....			191	August.....			486
March.....			213	September.....			488
April.....	I	I	239	October.....	II	III	90
May.....			262	November.....			92
June.....			285	December.....			194
July.....	I	II	24	Year.....			192
August.....			47	1858, January.....			196
September.....			73	February.....			274
October.....			104	March.....			276
November.....			127	April.....			370
December.....			174	May.....			372
Year.....			185	June.....			466
				July.....			468
				August.....			525

Meteorological Register,				Ser.	Vol.	Page	Meteorological Register,				Ser.	Vol.	Page
Toronto—Con.							Toronto—Con.						
1858,	September					527	1863,	April					325
	October		II	IV		81		May					327
	November					83		June					405
	December					166		July					407
	Year					164		August					477
1859,	January					168		September					479
	February					246		October		II	IX		77
	March					248		November					79
	April					339		December					133
	May					341	1864,	January					135
	June					440		February					213
	July					422		March					215
	August					501		April					285
	September		II	V		97		May					287
	October					99		June					365
	November					101		July					367
	December					242		August					435
	Year					238		September					437
1860,	January					244		October		II	X		77
	February					314		November					79
	March					316		December					157
	April					402		Year					108
	May					404	1865,	January					159
	June					476		February					219
	July					478		March					221
	August					553		April					299
	September					554		May					301
	October		II	VI		91		June					367
	November					93		July					369
	December					214		August					432
	Year					210		September					434
1861,	January					216		October		II	XI		75
	February					306		November					77
	March					308		December					79
	April					388		Year					136
	May					390	1866,	January					141
	June					488		February					143
	July					490		March					145
	August					532		April					201
	September					534		May					203
	October		II	VII		90		June					206
	November					92		July					265
	December					166		August					267
	Year					97		September					269
1862,	January					168		October					345
	February					232		November					347
	March					234		December					349
	April					392		Year					340
	May					394	1867,	January					407
	June					470		February					409
	July					472		March					411
	August					529		April					413
	September					531		May		II	XII	i	
	October		II	VIII		90		June				iii	
	November					92		July				v	
	December					181		August				vii	
	Year					238		September				ix	
1863,	January					183		October				xi	
	February					269		November				xiii	
	March					271		December				xv	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Meteorological Register,</b>			
<b>Toronto—Con.</b>			
1867, Year.....			xviii
1868, January.....			xxiii
February.....			xxv
March.....			xxvii
April.....			xxix
May.....			xxxi
June.....			xxxiii
July.....			xxxv
August.....			xxxvii
September.....			xxxix
October.....			xl
November.....			xliii
December.....			xlvi
Year.....			xlviii
1869, January.....			liii
February.....			lv
March.....			lvii
April.....			lix
May.....			lxi
June.....			lxiii
July.....			lxv
August.....			lxvii
September.....			lxix
October.....			lxxii
November.....			lxxiv
December.....			lxxvi
Year.....			lxxviii
1870, January.....			lxxxiii
February.....			lxxxv
March.....			lxxxvii
April.....			lxxxix
May.....	II	xiii	xc
June.....			xciii
July.....			xcv
August.....			xcvii
September.....			xcix
October.....			ci
November.....			ciii
December.....			cv
Year.....			cvii
1871, January.....			cxiii
February.....			cxv
March.....			cxvii
April.....			cxix
May.....			cxxi
June.....			cxxiii
July.....			cxxv
August.....			cxxvii
September.....			cxxix
October.....			cxxx
November.....			cxxxii
December.....			cxxxv
Year.....			cxxxviii
1872, January.....			cxlv
February.....			cxlvii
March.....			cxlix
April.....			cli
May.....			cliii
June.....			clv
July.....			clvii

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Meteorological Register,</b>			
<b>Toronto—Con.</b>			
1872, August.....			clix
September.....			clxi
October.....			clxi
November.....			clxiii
December.....			clxv
Year.....			clxvii
1873, January.....			clxxiii
February.....			clxxv
March.....			clxxvii
April.....			clxxix
May.....	II	xiv	clxxxi
June.....			clxxxiii
July.....			clxxxv
August.....			clxxxvii
September.....			clxxxix
October.....			cxc
November.....			cxciii
December.....			cxcv
Year.....			cxcvii
1874, January.....			cciii
February.....			ccv
March.....			ccvii
April.....			ccix
May.....			ccxi
June.....			ccxiii
July.....			ccxv
August.....			ccxvii
September.....			ccxix
October.....			ccxxi
November.....			ccxxiii
December.....			ccxxv
Year.....			ccxxvii
1875, January.....			ccxxxiii
February.....			ccxxxv
March.....			ccxxxvii
April.....			ccxxxix
May.....			ccxli
June.....			ccxliii
July.....			ccxlv
August.....			ccxlvii
September.....			ccxlix
October.....			cccli
November.....			cccliii
December.....	II	xv	ccclv
Year.....			ccclvii
1876, January.....			i
February.....			iii
March.....			v
April.....			vii
May.....			ix
June.....			xi
July.....			xiii
August.....			xv
September.....			xvii
October.....			xix
November.....			xxi
December.....			xxiii
Year.....			xxv
1877, January.....			xxxi
February.....			xxxiii



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Meteorological Register, Toronto—Con.</b>			
1877, March.....			xxxv
April.....			xxxvii
May.....			xxxix
June.....			xli
July.....			xlili
August.....			xlvi
September.....			xlvi
October.....			xlvi
November.....			li
December.....			liii
Year.....			lv
<b>Meteorology.</b>			
American system.....	I	III	407
ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT TOR- ONTO, 1859-68. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XII	474
BALAKLAVA TEMPEST, AND MODE OF INTERPRETING BAROMETRICAL FLUCTUA- TION. By T. Dobson: re- print.....	II	II	111
Balloon ascents in 1852....	I	II	52
CAPT. FITZROY'S MEMORAN- DUM ON, TO BRITISH GOVT. (1854): reprint....	I	III	87
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE IN OROOMIAH, PERSIA. By Rev. T. D. Stoddart..	I	III	215
Climatology of United States. By L. Blodget: reviewed.....	II	III	28
COLD DAYS OF FEB. 1855....	I	III	196
Contributions to, from Ob- servations taken at St. Martin, Isle Jesus. By Chas. Smallwood.....	II	IV	262
	II	V	308
	II	II	180
Cost of storm warnings....			
DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARI- ATIONS OF TEMPERATURE AT HALIFAX, N.S. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XIII	26
EDITING COMMITTEE ON MAJOR LACHLAN'S SUP- PLEMENTARY REMARKS (CRITICIZED).....	I	III	409
EFFORTS OF EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT TO ESTAB- LISH OBSERVATORIES. By J. George Hodgins.....	I	III	410
EMPLOYMENT OF ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH FOR PREDICT- ING STORMS. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	II	177
Establishment of chair of, in University College....	I	III	269
Gales in Atlantic, May, 1857. By Lieut. Maury, U.S.N.: reviewed.....	II	II	280

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Meteorology—Con.</b>			
GENERAL, REGISTER OF PROVINCIAL MAGNETICAL OBSERVATORY, TORONTO FOR 1853. By Prof. Cher- riman.....	I	II	185
HURRICANE OF 18TH APRIL, 1855.....	I	III	261
ISOTHERMAL LINES. By Prof. Hennessy: abstract	II	II	127
LATE REMARKABLE WEATH- ER IN ENGLAND (winter, 1853-54): reprint.....	I	II	208
Marine (1854).....	I	III	86
Marine, beginning of.....	I	I	86
	I	II	52
Marine, collection of obser- vations made at sea.....	II	II	467
METEOROLOGY OF 1852 IN BRITAIN: reprint.....	I	I	210
Meteorology in connection with Agriculture. By Prof. Henry: ref.....	II	III	240
METHOD OF DETERMINING INDEX ERRORS OF THER- MOMETER SCALES. By W. D. C. Campbell, Quebec.	II	I	138
Moons' influence on weather	II	XIII	424
Monthly mean of pressure and temperature on In- vestigator in Arctic from 1850 to 1853.....	I	II	111
Nautical logbooks, use in...	I	III	86
ON A LAW OF TEMPERATURE DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE. By J. P. Harrison: reprint.....	II	III	51
OBSERVATORY AT ST. MAR- TIN, ISLE JESUS, QUEBEC. By Chas. Smallwood; full description with drawings	II	III	281
Observations of Hurricane 18th April, 1855.....	I	III	262
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFER- ENT WINDS AT TORONTO. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	10
ON DEDUCING MEAN TEM- PERATURE OF A MONTH. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	III	5
ON CLIMATOLOGY OF STRAT- FORD, ONT. By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	XII	470
ON CHANGES OF BAROME- TRIC PRESSURE AND PRES- SURE OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT WINDS AT TORONTO. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XII	303

**Meteorology—Con.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVATIONS, 1853-59. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	240
ON SYSTEM OF FORECASTING WEATHER PURSUED IN HOLLAND. By Dr. Buys Ballot: reprint.....	II	IX	49
ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF TEMPERATURE IN ARCTIC WINTER. By J. J. Murphy: reprint.....	II	VI	521
ON ORIGIN OF HAIL. By Frederick Mohr: reprint.	II	VIII	35
ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLAN OF EARTH'S ORBIT. By C. Fulbrook reprint.....	II	III	50
ON WINDS OF WESTERN COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint . . . . .	II	III	72
Oroomiah, Persia, weather	I	III	215
Prof. Doves isothermal maps	I	II	52
PROVINCIAL SYSTEM OF OBSERVATIONS. By Major Lachlan . . . . .	I	III	406
Recent advances in, By balloon ascents (1863)	II	VIII	99
REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF INSTITUTE ON PROF. KINGSTON'S PLAN FOR PREDICTING STORMS . . .	II	II	179
REPORT OF COMMITTEE, TO CONFER WITH DR. RYERSON ABOUT METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF ONT. By Prof. Kingston	II	III	361
REMARKS ON LAW OF STORMS AS SET FORTH IN TRACT PUBLISHED BY RICHARD BUDGEN, IN 1730. By Rev. C. Dade..	II	V	294
SCIENTIFIC BALLOON ASCENT BY GLAISHER 5TH SEPT., 1862: reprint . .	II	VII	526
SECOND QUARTER OF 1854 HIGHFIELD HOUSE OBSERVATORY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, ENG. By E. J. Lowe	I	III	14
State of, in 1863 . . . . .	II	IX	36
STRATFORD OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861. By C. J. Macgregor . . . . .	II	VII	87

**Meteorology—Con.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Temperature and weather in Toronto, 1831-34.....	II	VII	21
VALUE OF, FACTOR IN HYGROMETRIC FORMULA. By Capt. Noble.....	I	III	24
Winter at Halifax, 1760....	II	XV	531
<b>Meteors.</b>			
British Association for Advancement of Science, report on.....	I	II	66
METEORS, LUMINOUS, DETAILS OF OBSERVATIONS ON LUMINOUS. By Prof. Powell: reprint.....	I	III	110
Historical account of.....	I	II	188
METEOR (ORGUEIL) OF 14TH MAY, 1864. By M. J. Jamin: reprint . . . . .	II	IX	351
METEORS AND FALLING STARS. By T. Henning..	I	II	188, 209
November, at Toronto, 1867-68.....	II	XII	86
November 1868 . . . . .	II	XII	174
OBSERVATIONS OF, AT THE PROVINCIAL MAGNETIC OBSERVATORY.....	I	II	39
Theories of origin of, (1) in lunar volcanoes. .	I	II	210
(2) Cosmical . . . . .	I	II	211
<b>Methylotetrasulphuric Acid</b> , preparation of . .	II	I	313
<b>Metaphysics.</b>			
EXAMINATION OF PROF. FERRIER'S THEORY OF KNOWING AND BEING. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young	II	I	105
Ferrier's (Prof.) theory . .	II	I	105
<b>Methodists</b> , first Church of, in Toronto. . . . .	II	XII	230
<b>Metis, Que.</b> , geological formations . . . . .	II	XV	382
<b>Metonyms.</b>			
ON, OR TRANSLATED AND QUASI-TRANSLATED PERSONAL NAMES. By Rev. Dr. Scadding . . . . .	II	XII	35
<b>Metopus</b> , generic characters (pl.).....	III	I	302
<b>Metridium dianthus</b> , arrangement of ciliated cells in.....	IV	VI	394
<b>Metschnikoff.</b>			
Function of mesenterial filaments: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	388
Phagocytosis: ref.....	IV	VIII	535
Reproduction in sponges: ref . . . . .	II	XV	419
<b>Mettenius.</b>			
Antherozoids of Ophioglossum pedunculatum: ref.....	IV	V	277

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mettenius—Con.</b>				<b>Mica—Con.</b>			
Dichotomy does not occur in				Micaceous gneiss on north			
Filicineæ: ref. ....	IV	viii	521	shore, L. Superior. ....	I	i	125
Sexual phase of <i>Ophioglossum pedunculatum</i> : ref. .	IV	v	266	Tests. ....	II	vi	152
<b>Mexicans.</b>				<b>Michabo.</b> ....	IV	vi	310
Brain volume of. ....	II	xv	224	<b>Michaelis.</b>			
Brain volume of, comparative. ....	II	xv	229	Scarlet Red micro-chemical			
Brain weight of. ....	II	xv	201	reagent: ref. ....	IV	viii	242
Connection with mound-builders traced. ....	I	i	107	Staining properties of Scarlet Red: ref. ....	IV	viii	404
Crania; measurements. ....	II	ii	418	<b>Michaux, Andre.</b>			
Defeated by <i>Coccyöza</i> . ....	IV	vi	174	Mistassini Country in 1792	II	ix	255
Devastated <i>Zapotecapan</i> . ....	IV	vi	173	<b>Michelinia (De Koninck),</b>			
Evil spirit (Owl). ....	I	i	107	generic characters. ....	II	iv	111
Tradition concerning origin. ....	IV	vi	178	<b>M. convexa (D'Orbigny).</b>			
War with <i>Oaxaca</i> . ....	IV	vi	183	Onondaga and corniferous,			
War with <i>Zapotecs</i> . ....	IV	vi	171	Ontario (pl.). ....	II	iv	112
				Ontario (pl.) . . . . .	II	vi	509
<b>Mexico.</b>				<b>M. favosoides (Billings),</b>			
Aborigines of <i>Khitan</i> origin. ....	III	i	285	corniferous, Ontario . . . . .	II	iv	114
Amalgamation processes used in. ....	IV	iv	359	<b>M. intermittens (Billings),</b>			
Ancient civilization. ....	III	v	65	corniferous, Ontario. ....	II	iv	113
Civilizations of Mexico and Central America; relations of. ....	III	v	65	<b>Michigan.</b>			
Erosion effects on valleys between <i>Esperanza</i> and <i>Atoyac</i> . ....	IV	v	362	Carboniferous rocks in. ....	II	vii	75
History in 11th century. ....	IV	vii	45	Drift deposits in. ....	II	vii	77
Maize and cotton cultivation introduced. ....	IV	vi	213	First Biennial Report of Geological Survey of: reviewed. ....	II	vii	73
Moro rock in. ....	II	ix	311	Geological formations in. . .	II	vii	73
Native histories of. ....	IV	vi	156	Geological history of. ....	II	vii	76
New History of conquest of. By Robert Alex. Wilson: reviewed. ....	II	v	442	Salt wells of. ....	II	viii	267
Othomis most ancient Tungusian colonists of <i>America</i> . ....	IV	v	206	System of education (1855). .	II	i	176
Time reckoning among ancients. ....	IV	v	315	University (1855). ....	II	i	175
Valley, descent from plateau to <i>Atoyac</i> ; section. .	IV	v	365	Upper Silurian formations in. ....	II	vii	74
Valley, descent from plateau to <i>Monterey</i> . ....	IV	v	365	<b>Michigan, Lake.</b>			
<b>Mezereon family,</b> species yielding paper fibre. ....	II	xi	199	Origin of name. ....	II	vii	504
<b>Mezzofanti, Cardinal,</b> autograph. ....	II	xiv	502	Vessels built on, 1760-78. .	IV	iv	311
<b>Miami,</b> cranial measurements of. ....	II	ii	423	<b>Michigan Mouse,</b> Canadian localities. ....	III	vi	79
<b>Mica.</b>				<b>Michilimackinac.</b>			
Canadian. ....	II	viii	120	Gazetteer notice (1813) . . .	II	xiv	524
Canadian localities. ....	II	vi	152	Recapture of, by Americans	IV	iii	1
Characters and Canadian localities of, slate. ....	II	vi	434	Trade routes from, at conquest. ....	IV	iii	259
Diorite dykes cutting, schists in L. Superior district (pl.). ....	III	iv	121	<b>Michipicoten Bay,</b> gazetteer notice (1813). ....	II	xiv	526
Industry in Canada. ....	IV	viii	183	<b>Michipicoten Isle,</b> gazetteer notice (1813). ....	II	xiv	526
				<b>Michipicoten region,</b> <i>Wawa</i> tuffs in. ....	IV	viii	351
				<b>Michipicoten River,</b> gazetteer notice (1813). ....	II	xiv	526
				<b>Michol River,</b> <i>Palenque</i> . ....	IV	vi	103
				<b>Mickle, Geo., B.A.</b>			
				NOTES ON NICKEL. ....	IV	ii	77
				<b>Micmacs.</b>			
				Divinities. ....	IV	vi	275
				Knowledge of Natural History. ....	IV	vi	327
				Population in 1845. ....	I	i	196

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Microbes</b> , conditions governing existence of, in soil...	IV	I	157	<b>Middle Silurian Series.</b>			
<b>Microcephaly</b> .....	II	xv	183	Canadian.....	II	viii	208
<b>Microcoleus</b> , effect on cells of digesting with artificial gastric juice.....	IV	vi	461	Niagara or Anticosti group	II	viii	452
<b>M. terrestris.</b>				<b>Middle Sister</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	525
Central uncoloured zone in cell.....	IV	vi	455	<b>Middleton, Capt. Christopher, F.R.S.</b>			
Cyanophycin in.....	IV	vi	457	Account of Coppermine Country.....	IV	ix	203
Cytoplasm in fixed preparations.....	IV	vi	459	Discussion with Arthur Dobb's concerning Coppermine Co.....	IV	ix	206
Distribution of granules of second type in cell division	IV	vi	471	Richard Norton's journey to Coppermine Country in 1717 by.....	IV	ix	208
Two types of granules in...	IV	vi	465	<b>Middleton Tp., Norfolk Co.,</b> Corniferous limestone in.	II	vi	296
<b>Micro-chemistry.</b>				NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF. By J. De Cew.....	II	vi	295
DIGESTION OF STARCH AND AMYLACEOUS FOODS. By Philip Burnard Ayres: reprint.....	I	iii	310	<b>Middletown, Conn.,</b> Milk supply examined for bacteria.....	IV	vii	469
ON STRUCTURE, AND DEVELOPMENT OF NERVE CELLS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR NUCLEIN COMPOUNDS. By F. H. Scott.....	IV	vi	405	<b>Midgut, Amiurus.</b> .....	III	ii	402
Structure and, of nerve cells of mammals.....	IV	vi	408	<b>Midland</b> , iron plant at.....	IV	viii	154
<b>Microciona</b> , spermatozooids from.....	II	xv	420	<b>Midland District</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	525
<b>Micrococcus No. 10.</b> .....	IV	vii	475	<b>Midwifery, Déné.</b> .....	IV	vii	25
<b>M. varians lactis.</b> .....	IV	vii	479	<b>Migration</b> , of birds in September from Ontario	IV	iii	86
<b>M. varians lactis (Conn. 113 and 104)</b> .....	IV	vii	475	<b>Mikasto</b> (Blood chief) career	IV	vi	298
<b>Micro-organisms.</b>				<b>Milbank Sound Indians</b> , census 1847.....	I	i	197
RIPENING OF CHEESE AND RÔLE OF, IN PROCESS. By F. C. Harrison.....	IV	vii	103	<b>Mildew, remedy for</b> .....	II	iii	520
<b>Micropalama himantopus</b> , Toronto.....	III	vii	195	<b>Miles iron Mine</b> , Ontario	III	i	261
	IV	iii	84	<b>Miliquean Creek</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	525
<b>Microscope.</b>				<b>Militia and Defence</b> , provided by first Parliament of U. Canada.....	IV	i	83
Limit of power in detecting organisms.....	IV	viii	60	<b>Military Budgets.</b>			
Microscopic specimens from Rice Lake, Humber River, Grenadier's Pond and Island.....	I	iii	201	ENGLISH AND FRENCH ARMIES BUDGETS FOR 1863-4. By Col. Sykes: abstract.	II	ix	54
MODERN DISCOVERIES BY. By T. Rymer Jones: reprint.....	I	iii	64	<b>Milk.</b>			
NEW TRAVERSING STAGE FOR. By Patrick Freeland.....	II	ii	277	Adoption of standard for American cities supply contain less bacteria than European.....	IV	vii	494
NOTICE OF BINOCULAR. By J. L. RIDDELL.....	I	i	144	Anaerobes facultative in.....	IV	vii	468
Traversing stage (drawings)	II	ii	279	Analysis of cows milk.....	I	iii	190
Traversing stage for; first forms.....	II	ii	277	B. acidi lactici in.....	IV	vii	474
<b>Middle Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	525	B. annulatum in.....	IV	vii	474
				B. halofaciens in.....	IV	vii	474
				Bacteria in, fore and after milk.....	IV	vii	473
				Bacteria in freshly drawn	IV	vii	470
				Bacteria in gravel filtered and unfiltered milk.....	IV	vii	486
				Bacteria in human milk	IV	vii	472
				Bacteria, number of species in	IV	vii	474
				Bacteria in udder.....	IV	vii	471

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Milk—Con.</b>				<b>Milk—Con.</b>			
Bacteria in udder from blood or through teats. . . . .	IV	VII	479	ON TRANSFUSION OF MILK AS PRACTISED IN CHOLERA, AT CHOLERA SHEDS, TORONTO, JULY, 1854. By Jas. Bovell. . . . .	I	III	188
BACTERIAL CONTAMINATION OF MILK AND ITS CONTROL. By F. C. Harrison. . . . .	IV	VII	467	Preservation of. . . . .	I	III	113
Bacterial contamination of bibliography. . . . .	IV	VII	495	Renk's experimental data on filth in market milk. . . . .	IV	VII	467
Care of cows for safe milk. . . . .	IV	VII	481	Results of transfusion of, into blood in cholera cases. . . . .	I	III	191
Certified milk. . . . .	IV	VII	493	Sterile milk best secured by keeping first part separate	IV	VII	480
Characteristics of bacilli found in. . . . .	IV	VII	476	Storch's test in. . . . .	IV	VII	114
Cleaned by gravel filter. . . . .	IV	VII	485	Supply of many cities examined for number of bacteria. . . . .	IV	VII	468
Cleaning by centrifugal force. . . . .	IV	VII	486	Temperature of, to grow bacteria in. . . . .	IV	VII	476
Connection between bacteria and filth in. . . . .	IV	VII	467	<b>Milker.</b>			
Conn's method of procuring natural starters for cultures in. . . . .	IV	VII	476	Contamination of milk by. . . . .	IV	VII	481
Contamination from dairy utensils. . . . .	IV	VII	491	Description of. . . . .	IV	VII	481
Contamination from stable air. . . . .	IV	VII	490, 491	<b>Milking Machine.</b>			
Difficulties of transfusion into blood. . . . .	I	III	189	Bacteria in milk from. . . . .	IV	VII	483
Effect of temperature on bacteria. . . . .	IV	VII	492	Cause of Bacteria in milk from. . . . .	IV	VII	484
Experiments on bacteria in udder. . . . .	IV	VII	473	Described. . . . .	IV	VII	483
Experiments on effect of centrifugal treatment of milk on bacteria. . . . .	IV	VII	488	Murchland, and Thistle mechanical milker in prize contest. . . . .	IV	VII	484
Effect of transfusion of, into blood. . . . .	I	III	190	<b>Mill Creek, Ont.,</b> geology of. . . . .	IV	VII	147
Effects of vaseline on hands in milking on bacteria. . . . .	IV	VII	482	<b>Milk-Vetch,</b> Canadian localities. . . . .	II	XV	356
Filth amount in supply of, various cities. . . . .	IV	VII	467	<b>Milk-weed.</b>			
Germicidal action of fresh milk on cholera vibrio, the typhoid bacillus and B. Shafferi. . . . .	IV	VII	480	Short treatise on, viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood: reviewed	II	XI	247
Injurious effects of filth and bacteria in. . . . .	IV	VII	467	<b>Milkwort,</b> Canadian localities	II	XV	354
Invasion of udder by bacteria. . . . .	IV	VII	472	<b>Mill.</b>			
Manure (fresh) amount dissolved in milk. . . . .	IV	VII	467	Contradictions in Hamilton's system of philosophy: ref. . . . .	II	XI	368
Method of transfusing, into blood. . . . .	I	III	189	<b>Mill.</b>			
Methods of preventing contamination in milking. . . . .	IV	VII	482	WESTRUP'S PATENT CONICAL FLOUR MILL, WITH PLATE. . . . .	I	I	245
MILK ANALYSIS. By Prof. Ellis: abstract. . . . .	IV	II	35	<b>Mill Brook, Plainfield, Mass.,</b> effect of sawdust on trout in. . . . .	IV	VII	429
MILK ANALYSIS AND, STANDARDS. By Prof. Ellis: abstract. . . . .	III	VII	25	<b>Mill Dam.</b>			
Milk Commission of New York: ref. . . . .	IV	VII	494	MILL-DAM AND BRIDGE FOR A CREEK FIFTY FEET WIDE. DESCRIPTION WITH PLANS. . . . .	I	I	10
Milk Commission of Philadelphia. . . . .	IV	VII	494	<b>Miller, Hugh.</b>			
				Observations on Cheltenham springs: ref. . . . .	I	I	152
				ON LESS KNOWN FOSSIL FLORAS OF SCOTLAND: reprint. . . . .	I	III	365

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Miller, Hugh—Con.</b>			
Popular Geology: reviewed.	II	IV	406
Testimony of Rocks: reviewed.	II	II	201
<b>Miller, Prof.</b>			
Theory of rainbow verified experimentally: ref.	I	I	8
<b>Miller, S. A.</b>			
Tæniaster elegans: ref.	IV	VIII	365
<b>Miller and Dyer.</b>			
Protaster flexuosus: ref.	IV	VIII	364
<b>Mills near Niagara, gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	XIV	212
<b>Milles, Isles les, gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	XIV	525
<b>Milles Roches, Isle au, gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	XIV	525
<b>Millet, M.</b>			
First fish hatchery: ref.	I	I	279
<b>Millon reaction, in nerve cells.</b>	IV	VI	415
<b>Millstones.</b>			
Canadian.	II	VIII	121
Gaspe Peninsula.	II	V	467
<b>Milman, H. H. Dean.</b>			
Autograph note of.	II	XIV	345
<b>Milner.</b>			
Inquiry into decrease of Food Fishes in U.S.: ref.	IV	VII	427
<b>Milton.</b>			
Autograph.	II	XIV	494
Milton and Napoleon; re battle of Austerlitz.	II	I	89
<b>Mimosa pudica, influence of moon's rays on.</b>	II	IV	224
<b>Mimulus jamesii, Torr., Toronto</b>	III	II	156
<b>Mimus carolinensis or M. felivox.</b>			
Habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	99
<b>Minas de Tabanco</b>	II	I	368
<b>Minatte, Isle de, gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	XIV	525
<b>Mincopies, Andaman Islands.</b>			
Size of brain of.	II	XV	186
<b>Mind.</b>			
BRAIN AS ORGAN OF. By Dr. Daniel Clark: abstract.	IV	IV	227
Doctrine of.	II	I	105
Essays on Human. By Sir Wm. Hamilton: reviewed	II	II	285
Functions of.	III	V	15
Mind and Body. By Prof. Alex. Bain: ref.	III	V	14
<b>Mineral Oil.</b>			
LUBRICANT FOR MACHINERY: reprint.	I	III	287

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mineral-springs.</b>			
Ancaster.	I	I	153
Caledonia, Ont.	I	I	154
Charlottetown, Ont.	I	I	153
Hamilton.	I	I	153
<b>MINERAL SPRINGS OF CANADA.</b> By Henry Croft.	I	I	151
Near Brantford.	I	I	153
Near Niagara Falls.	I	I	153
New York.	I	II	38
Plantagenet, Ont.	I	I	153
Result of loss of their material in earth.	I	I	153
Temperature of.	I	I	152
Theory of formation.	I	I	153
Toronto.	I	I	153
<b>Mineral Waters.</b>			
Analyzed by Walchner and Daubree.	I	I	152
Analysis of springs of Ripoldsaw.	I	I	151
Arsenic in.	I	I	151
Canadian.	I	III	99
Characteristics dependent on formation in which arise, laws regarding.	I	I	152
Composition of Cheltenham Springs.	I	I	152
Defined.	I	I	151
<b>Minerals.</b>			
A POPULAR EXPOSITION OF, AND GEOLOGY OF CANADA. By E. J. Chapman.	II	V I, 168, 517	
	II	VI 149, 425, 500	
	II	VII 108	
	II	VIII 17, 111, 185, 437	
	II	IX 1	
ANALYSES OF SOME CANADIAN. By E. J. Chapman.	II	XII	265
ANALYSIS OF CANADIAN. By E. J. Chapman, Ph.D.	II	XIII	507
Artificial formation of crystallized.	II	IV	54
CANADIAN, AT PARIS EXHIBITION.	I	III	241
CANADIAN EXHIBIT AT 1851 EXHIBITION.	I	I	38
Characteristics by which, are distinguished			
Acid actions.	II	V	15
Action of blowpipe.	II	V	16
Aspect or Lustre.	II	V	3
Chemical characters.	II	V	15
Colour.	II	V	4
Dimetric or Square Prismatic System.	II	V	7
Form.	II	V	5
Fusibility.	II	V	17
Fusible, not yielding water in bulb tube.	II	V	523

Minerals—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Fusible, yielding water in bulb tube.	II	v	530
Hardness, Chapmans Scale.....	II	v	12
Hardness, Moh's Scale.....	II	v	11
Hexagonal system...	II	v	7
Infusible, yielding easily to knife....	II	v	522
Irregular mixed forms, globular, or nodular.....	II	v	9
Magnetism.....	II	v	14
Monoclinic or oblique rhombic system.....	II	v	8
Monometric or regular system.....	II	v	7
Non-metallic aspect and will scratch glass, list of.....	II	v	517
Non-metallic aspect, hardness insufficient to scratch glass, list of.....	II	vi	149
Relative malleability.....	II	v	14
Specific gravity.....	II	v	13
Streak.....	II	v	5
Structure.....	II	v	10
Taste.....	II	v	15
Triclinic or doubly oblique system...	II	v	9
Trimetric or rhombic system.....	II	v	8
Water-test.....	II	v	19
Classification of Canadian..	II	v	168
Classified list of Canadian..	II	vi	162
Conductability of, for voltaic electricity.....	I	i	264
CORRESPONDENCE RELATING TO MINERAL WEALTH OF NOVA SCOTIA.....	I	i	241
Descriptive Catalogue of Collection of Economic Minerals of Canada and of its Crystalline Rocks, sent to London International Exhibition of 1862: reviewed.....	II	vii	215
Exhibit of Canada at 1851 Exhibition, report of Jury on.....	I	i	90
Exports from Canada, 1886.	III	v	244
Handbuch der Mineralchemie. By C. F. Rammeisburg: reviewed.....	II	v	540
How distinguished from one another.....	II	v	169
Index to characteristics.....	II	v	170
MINERAL WEALTH OF OTTAWA REGION: reprint	I	iii	147

Minerals—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF AMERICA: reprint.....	I	ii	36
ON POSITION OF LIEVRITE IN, SERIES. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	vii	42
ON SOME, FROM L. SUPERIOR. By E. J. Chapman.	II	x	406
Physical properties of.....	II	v	2
Statistics, collection of, in Canada in 1887.....	III	v	188
TABLE FOR CALCULATING WEIGHT AND YIELD, PER RUNNING FATHOM OF MINERAL VEINS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xii	478
Tabular distribution of Canadian, with methods of determining.....	II	v	170
Tests for distinguishing....	II	vi	149
Theory of metallic veins....	II	i	450
Thunder Bay.....	II	viii	194
Wilsonite, location of.....	I	iii	100
<b>Mineralogy.</b>			
ATOMIC CONSTITUTION AND CRYSTALLINE FORM AS CLASSIFICATION CHARACTERS IN. By Prof. Chapman.....	II	ii	435
CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADIAN. By H. R. Wood: abstract.....	IV	iv	226
Difficulties of classification.	II	ii	435
Dana's, ninth supplement to: reviewed.....	II	vi	301
Dr. Genth's contributions to Eighth supplement to Dana's: reviewed.....	II	vii	152
Dana's: reviewed.....	II	v	308
<b>Miners.</b>			
Ancient miners of Lake Superior identified with Mound Builders.....	I	i	107
ANCIENT MINERS OF LAKE SUPERIOR. By Charles Whittlesey.....	I	i	106, 132
ANCIENT, OF LAKE SUPERIOR. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	i	225
Miners and their privations.	I	iii	266
<b>Mines.</b>			
Accidents in, and formation of Society for prevention.	I	i	23
Ancient, of L. Superior, when and by whom worked.....	II	i	230
Bruce, of Ontario.....	II	vii	216
LIGHTENING OF LABOUR IN, MAN-MACHINE: reprint..	I	iii	266
PRODUCE OF BRITISH, FOR 1860: reprint.....	II	vii	147

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mines—Con.</b>				<b>Mireio, Frederic Mistral and his</b>	IV	II	191
MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF AMERICA: reprint	I	II	36	<b>Miscellaneous Intelligence</b>	I	II	312
Pennsylvania anthracite mines	I	III	102	<b>Miscellaneous Intelligence or Miscellaneous Intelligence</b>	I	I	20, 46, 96, 118, 144
<b>Mining.</b>					I	II	172, 233, 280, 312
Ancient, in Ontonagon	II	I	229		I	III	21, 44, 68, 244, 269, 341
Implements of ancient miners in America and North Wales similar	II	I	228		II	II	306
IMPROVEMENT IN BORING OPERATIONS: reprint	I	I	216		II	III	166, 365, 462
Institute's action for advancement of, Industry of Ontario	IV	II	33	<b>Mishla, drink</b>	IV	VI	212
Report on, Industries of Canada	III	V	240	<b>Mispickel.</b>			
TECHNICAL EDUCATION OF A, ENGINEER. By Wm. Frecheville	IV	IX	65	Analysis of auriferous, from Marmora Tp	II	XIII	509
<b>Mining Insects.</b>	I	II	193	Characteristics and Canadian localities	II	V	172
<b>Mink, Canadian localities.</b>	III	VI	75	True ore of gold in Marmora Tp	II	XIII	334
<b>Minnesota.</b>				<b>Mission.</b>			
GREAT COPPER MINE OF: reprint	I	III	266	SITE OF, OF STE. MARIE ON WYE; ITS POSSESSORS AND PRESENT CONDITIONS. By A. F. Hunter: abstract	IV	IV	230
Location of lower sandstones, lower magnesian limestones, upper magnesian limestones, cedar limestones and drift	I	II	79	<b>Mississauga Island, gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	XIV	525
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from	I	II	79, 101	<b>Mississauga Point, gazetteer notice</b>	II	XIV	211, 526
<b>Minnesotah, mine, ancient.</b>	I	I	132	<b>Mississauga River, gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	XIV	526
<b>Minores</b>	II	VIII	3	<b>Mississauga Indians.</b>			
<b>Mints.</b>				Agreement surrendering Toronto to Crown	IV	VI	288
Milling described	I	III	130	Chiefs (1787-1805)	IV	VI	288
MINTS OF UNITED STATES. By Professor Wilson: reprint	I	III	128	Condition and territory in 1813	II	XIII	188, 268
Process of coining gold, silver and copper	I	III	129	Language almost pure Ojebway	III	VII	213
<b>Miocene.</b>				LANGUAGE OF, OF SCUGOG. By A. F. Chamberlain	III	VII	213
Denudation of, strata in Jamaica	IV	V	334	(abstract)	III	VII	2
Fauna of West Indies	IV	VIII	381	Location of tribe	I	III	206
Jamaica, older, history; white limestones	IV	V	331	Myth of Deluge	III	VII	12
Post, of Montego Bay, Jamaica	IV	V	340	Population in 1838, '44 and '46	I	I	196
Parian Range in, period	IV	VIII	142	Similar Indian languages to	II	III	481
<b>Miocene-Pliocene.</b>				<b>Mississippi.</b>			
W. Indies in, times	IV	VII	369	Climatology of, valley	II	III	31
<b>Mio-Pliocene, Jamaica, history</b>	IV	V	334	Declivity of valleys	IV	V	360
<b>Miramichi Dist., Intercolonial Ry., geology of</b>	II	XV	385	Description of river and valley	I	II	9
<b>Mirage, cause of</b>	I	I	7	Discovery of source	III	VI	141
				In post tertiary times	IV	VI	53
				Lieut. Pike's claims to discovery of source	III	VI	142
				MISSISSIPPI AND OHIO RIVERS. By Chas. Ellet: reprint	I	II	9
				Processes now going on in swamps in valleys of, explain ancient coal formation	I	I	280



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mississippi—Con.</b>				<b>Mohammedan, period in</b>			
Proportional amounts of				India.....	IV	ix	84
salts in water.....	IV	vii	558	<b>Mohawk.</b>			
Quantity of mud carried				Alphabet.....	II	xv	5
down annually; its effect				Chiefs (John Norton) auto-			
on sea level.....	I	iii	59	graph letter to Gen. Sim-			
<b>Missouri.</b>				coe, 1804.....	II	xiv	90
COAL FIELDS OF: reprint...	I	iii	357	Comparative table of num-			
<b>Mistassinni country, in</b>				erals and common words			
1792. By André Michaux	II	ix	255	showing differences be-			
<b>Mistral, Frederic.</b>				tween six nation confed-			
F. Mistral and his Mireio...	IV	ii	191	racy and.....	II	xv	5
<b>Mitchella repens</b> , suitable				Grammar.....	II	xv	8
for flower garden.....	IV	iii	128	History.....	II	x	183
<b>Mitella, Tourn, Canadian</b>				Language.....	II	x	186
localities of				Language characteristics...	IV	vi	283
M. diphylla, L.....	II	xv	549	MOHAWK LANGUAGE. By			
M. nuda, L.....	II	xv	549	Oronhyatekha.....	II	x	182
<b>Mithraic emblems</b> , ancient				Origin of name.....	II	xv	1
carved stone found at					II	vii	507
Chesterholm, Northum-				Outline history.....	IV	vi	262
berland, Eng.....	II	xiv	1	Tribe in 1770.....	II	xv	1
<b>Mithras</b> , genealogy of.....	II	xiv	568		IV	v	244
<b>Mitla</b> , formerly Yopaa.....	IV	vi	170	<b>Mohawk Bay</b> , gazetteer no-			
<b>Mitre-wort</b> , Canadian locali-				tice (1813).....	II	xiv	526
ties.....	II	xv	549	<b>Mohawk Settlement</b> , gazet-			
<b>Mitrophanow.</b>				teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	526
Structure of Beggiatoa: ref.	IV	vi	474	<b>Mohawk Valley.</b>			
<b>Mittens</b> , Déné.....	IV	iv	164	Brant's operations in, in			
<b>Mniotilta</b> , Hamilton species.	II	v	390	Revolutionary war.....	IV	vii	398
<b>M. varia</b> , observations on				British operations against,			
Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	96	in Revolutionary war....	IV	vii	399
	III	vii	192	Major Ross' raid on, in 1781	IV	iv	294
	IV	iii	71, 107	<b>Mohawk Village</b> , gazetteer			
<b>Moab</b> , Judea and, ethnical				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	526
identity of earliest popu-				<b>Mohl.</b>			
lation.....	II	xiv	165	Chemical composition of in-			
<b>Mobile Bay</b> , Gnathodon de-				crustations on certain			
posits of.....	II	iv	318	leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	257
<b>Mocassins</b> , Déné.....	IV	iv	163	<b>Mohr, Frederick.</b>			
<b>Mock Suns.</b>				ON ORIGIN OF HAIL: reprint	II	viii	35
NOTICE OF, AS SEEN NEAR				<b>Möhs' scale of hardness</b> ,			
MUSKOKA R. IN NOV.				minerals.....	II	v	11
1861. By A. Clifford				<b>Moirs River.</b>			
Thomson (pl.).....	II	vii	462	Drift Formation (pl.).....	II	v	42
<b>Mocking Bird</b> , Hamilton				Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	527
species.....	II	v	390	<b>Moeris Lake (Egypt)</b> , dis-			
<b>Mocquoweweo</b> , crater of				covery of ancient site....	I	ii	153
Mauna Loa.....	I	i	18	<b>Moisie River</b> , boulders in,			
<b>Modiolopsis</b> , Toronto speci-				Valley.....	II	ix	254
mens of				<b>Mojos Indians</b> , art of paint-			
M. anodontoides.....	II	iv	452	ing among.....	IV	vi	334
M. curta.....	II	iv	452	<b>Mokalkinuki</b> .....	IV	iv	255
M. faba.....	II	iv	452	<b>Moki Indians, Arizona</b> ,			
M. modiolaris.....	I	i	150	acquaintance with indi-			
	II	i	74	genous plants.....	IV	vi	327
	II	iv	452	<b>Molanna, Curtis, Charac-</b>			
<b>M. orthonota</b> , Conrad,				ters and N. American			
Dundas.....	II	xiv	144	habitats of			
<b>Modulation</b> .....	III	vi	186	M. cinerea, Hagen.....	II	vii	494
<b>Moeller.</b>				M. rufa (Hagen).....	II	vii	495
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	vi	481				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Molasses.</b>				<b>Mollusca—Con.</b>			
SUGAR EXTRACTED FROM:				Post Glacial Deposits, Can-			
reprint.....	I	II	35	ada.....	II	VIII	456
<b>Mole, Canadian localities of</b>				Primordial zone, Quebec... ..	II	VI	43
Common.....	III	VI	88	PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION			
Hairy-tailed.....	III	VI	89	OF GENUS HELIX. By A.			
Oregon.....	III	VI	89	E. Williamson.....	II	VIII	343
Star-nosed.....	III	VI	89	Pteropoda in.....	II	XI	325
Missouri mole-mouse.....	III	VI	79	Shells of, found on Indian			
<b>Molgula complanata (Ald.</b>				sites in America.....	II	III	387
<b>and Hanc.), Canadian</b>				Shells of, in Denmark in			
Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	141	ancient sites.....	II	III	386
<b>M. littoralis Verrill, syn. of</b>				South America and Africa			
<i>Cæsira littoralis</i> Verrill..	IV	IX	142	once joined as evidenced			
<b>M. pannosa Verrill, syn. of</b>				by.....	IV	VIII	375
<i>Cæsira pannosa</i> Verrill... ..	IV	IX	142	Sub Divisions of.....	II	VII	108
<b>M. papillosa Verrill, syn. of</b>				Toronto.....	I	I	149
<i>Cæsira papillosa</i> Verrill... ..	IV	IX	139	Tunicata's position in.....	II	XI	326
<b>M. retortiformis (Verrill),</b>				<b>Molluscoida, position in ani-</b>			
syn. of <i>Cæsira retorti-</i>				mal kingdom.....	II	x	28
<i>formis</i> (Verrill).....	IV	IX	143	<b>Mollusks.</b>			
<b>Molla Shannon, gazetteer</b>				OBSERVATIONS ON EXIST-			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	527	ENCE OF VARIOUS, AND			
<b>Mollugo verticillata, L.,</b>				ZOOPHYTES AT GREAT SEA			
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	174	DEPTHS. By M. Milne			
<b>Mollusca.</b>				Edwards: reprint.....	II	VI	518
Canadian.....	II	IV	272	Ottawa River.....	I	I	222
Cephalization in, plan of... ..	II	XI	188	Pteropod Marl, Jamaica... ..	IV	VIII	335
Cephalopoda position				<b>Molothrus, Hamilton species</b>	II	v	392
among.....	II	XI	325	<b>M. ater.</b>			
Characteristics and true				Habits of Ontario visitors... ..	III	III	94
limits of.....	II	XI	320	Observations on Ontario			
Classes unrepresented in				visitors.....	III	VII	190
fossil condition: reason... ..	II	XIII	381		IV	I	58
Classification of, based on					IV	III	68, 79, 92, 94, 102,
principle of Cephaliza-							103, 104, 106
tion. By Prof. Morse: re-				<b>Molten.</b>			
viewed.....	II	XI	187	ON SOME PHENOMENA IN			
Classification of.....	II	XI	324	CONNEXION WITH, SUB-			
Common plan of, sub king-				STANCES. By J. Nasmyth:			
dom.....	II	XI	187	reprint.....	II	III	53
Conchifera's position in... ..	II	XI	326	Substances heavier than			
Dr. Ogilvie's views on.....	II	IV	283	solid at same temperature	II	III	54
Fresh water, shells found in				<b>Molybdenite.</b>			
Ontario Drift.....	II	VI	224	Characteristics and Cana-			
Generic characters.....	II	x	28	dian localities.....	II	v	178
Hudson River Group, Tor-				Occurrence in L. Superior			
onto.....	II	IV	451	districts.....	II	x	409
L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	502	<b>Molybdenum, in mineral</b>			
Lamellibranchiate, around				waters.....	I	I	152
Montreal.....	II	III	157	<b>Monague, John.</b>			
MOLLUSCOUS ANIMALS. By				Autobiography of.....	IV	III	4
Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	319, 392	<b>Monapostiac, enchanted is-</b>			
	II	XII	26	land of Oaxacans.....	IV	VI	170
	II	II	382	<b>Monas lens, Toronto tap</b>			
Naiades, new species (1856)				water.....	III	I	421
Observations on Terrestrial				<b>Mond Nickel Process.....</b>	IV	VIII	158
Pulmonifera of Maine, in-				<b>Moneague beds, Jamaica...</b>	IV	VIII	382
cluding a Catalogue of all				<b>Monera.....</b>	II	xv	241
species of terrestrial and				<b>Mongol.</b>			
fluvialile, known to in-				American origin of.....	III	v	73
habit state. By Ed. S.				Brain weight of.....	II	xv	201
Morse: reviewed.....	II	x	42				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mongolians.</b>			
Division of human family..	II	v	325
Esquimaux of, descent.....	II	vii	347
Related to Eskimo.....	III	v	59
<b>Mongolidae, Dioscurian.....</b>	II	v	323
<b>Mongoloid group, of men..</b>	III	ii	9
<b>Monkeys, structural differences separating them from lemurs.....</b>	II	ix	160
<b>Monnoir Mt., Que.</b>			
Chemical analysis of felspar from.....	II	v	435
Composition of.....	II	v	434
<b>Monoclinic system of</b>			
Crystals.....	II	vi	3
Minerals.....	II	v	8
<b>Monoclinical Valleys.....</b>	III	vii	65
<b>Monocotyledons.</b>			
Astelic types in.....	IV	vi	623
Origin of number three in circles of parts.....	II	iii	317
Primitive stelar condition..	IV	vi	630
Three prevailing number in.	II	iii	411
<b>Monodon monoceros, Linn., Prince of Wales Sound.....</b>	III	v	119
<b>Monodonta limbata, from great sea depths.....</b>	II	vi	520
<b>Monogenea (Van Ben).....</b>	III	i	61
<b>Monohammus, note on the species.....</b>	II	viii	320
<b>M. dentator, Fabr.....</b>	I	iii	324
<b>M. scutellatus Mels. Cat.....</b>	I	iii	212, 326
<b>M. titillator, Fabr.....</b>	I	iii	212, 326
<b>Monometric system of</b>			
Crystals.....	II	vi	3
Minerals.....	II	v	7
<b>Monomyaria order, characteristics of, and criticism of</b>	II	xi	394
<b>Monorrhina.....</b>	II	xv	243
<b>Monostelic.</b>			
Anemone.....	IV	vi	614
Cylinder in plants.....	IV	vi	600
Equisetaceæ.....	IV	vi	614
Phanerogams.....	IV	vi	614
Ranunculaceæ.....	IV	vi	614
<b>Monostoma.....</b>	II	iv	24
<b>Monotremata.....</b>	II	xv	245
<b>Monsters, double, production of</b>	II	vii	519
<b>Mont Blanc.</b>			
ACCOUNT OF. By a Lady: abstract.....	I	iii	66
<b>Montagnais, Déné, same as.</b>	IV	vi	77
<b>Montagne, Portage de, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	527
<b>Montagu Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	527
<b>Montarville Mt., Que.</b>			
Chemical analysis of olivinitic dolerite from.....	II	v	436
Composition of.....	II	v	436

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Montclair, N.J., number bacteria in milk supply...</b>	IV	vii	469
<b>Monte Negro, King of Saxony's Botanical excursion to.....</b>	I	i	81
<b>Montego Bay, Jamaica.</b>			
Fossils.....	IV	v	341
Post Miocene formations of.	IV	v	340
<b>Montgomery, Toronto.....</b>	II	xiii	84
<b>Montgomery, Gen.</b>			
Passports granted to Montreal merchants in 1775...	IV	iv	299
<b>Montgomery, Henry, M.A., Ph.D., F.E.S.A.</b>			
RECENT ARCHÆOLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS IN ONTARIO.....	IV	ix	1
<b>Montgomery, Robert.</b>			
Obituary.....	II	i	87
<b>Montgomery, T. H.</b>			
Development of limbs in Amblystoma: ref.....	IV	viii	484
Development of posterior limbs in Plethodon cinereus: ref.....	IV	viii	471
Larvæ of Plethodon cinereus: ref.....	IV	viii	469
Plethodon and eggs habitat: ref.....	IV	viii	474
<b>Montgomery's boiler, for Locomotives.....</b>	II	i	341
<b>Montgomery's inn.....</b>	II	xiii	436
<b>Montgomery's Tavern.....</b>	II	xiii	436
<b>Month Names.</b>			
American Indians.....	IV	vi	331
Déné.....	IV	iv	106
<b>Montpelier beds, Jamaica..</b>	IV	viii	382
<b>Montpellier.</b>			
REPORT ON CONGRESS OF ROMANCE PHILOLOGY AT, By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	ii	188
<b>Montreal.</b>			
Aboriginal antiquities discovered at.....	II	vi	415
Captured by Americans, 1775.....	II	xiv	79
Census returns (1861).....	II	x	11
Cytheridea found in.....	II	iii	157
Earthquake at.....	I	i	185
Foraminifera found in.....	II	iii	157
Fossils found in. By Prof. Dawson.....	II	iii	157
Gasteropods found in.....	II	iii	157
Gazetteer notice, 1765.....	II	xv	25
In 1852.....	I	i	33
Lamellibranchiate, molluscs found in.....	II	iii	157
Longitude of, determined..	II	iv	458
Meteorological Register for: see Meteorological Register for St. Martins.			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Montreal—Con.</b>			
Natural History Society . . .	I i	137,	282
	I iii	340, 385,	411
	II i	328,	408
ON INTRUSIVE ROCKS OF, DISTRICT. By T. Sterry			
Hunt: reprint . . . . .	II	v	426
Pliocene, newer and post beds . . . . .	II	iii	157
POST-TERTIARIES, ETC., OF. By Prof. Dawson: reprint	II	iii	157
RAILWAY BRIDGE OVER ST. LAWRENCE AT; ITS LOCA- TION AND CONSTRUCTION .	I	ii	76
Serpula found . . . . .	II	iii	157
Spicula of sponge in . . . .	II	iii	157
Statistics of cholera vic- tims in epidemic of 1832 and 34 in . . . . .	II	vii	20
Testimonial to Sir Wm. E. Logan from . . . . .	II	iv	147
Trachytes of, district (che- mical analysis of) . . . . .	II	v	428
Trachyte rocks of, district; occurrence of . . . . .	II	v	429
<b>Montreal, Isle, gazetteer no- tice (1813) . . . . .</b>	II	xiv	527
<b>Montreal Mt., composition of . . . . .</b>	II	v	439
<b>Montreal, River de, gazet- teer notice (1813) . . . . .</b>	II	xiv	527
<b>Montserrat, W. Indies.</b>			
Exports and Products of (1859) . . . . .	II	vii	142
Physical features and geo- logy . . . . .	IV	vii	356
<b>Monument.</b>			
Brock, construction of, and details . . . . .	II	i	201
Brock's, design (pl.) . . . .	I	i	41
Brock, designs for . . . . .	I	i	22
To Nicoll, Scottish Poet . . .	II	i	87
<b>Moodie, Col., Richmond Hill</b>	II	xiii	448
<b>Moon.</b>			
Appearance of disc during solar eclipse of May 26th, 1854 . . . . .	I	iii	184
CHRONOLOGY OF FORMA- TIONS OF. By Prof. Nichol: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	366
DARK SHADOW IN AIR DUR- ING TOTAL ECLIPSE SEEN. By Prof. Forbes: reprint .	I	iii	44
Effect on tides, separated from that of sun . . . . .	II	ii	465
Influence of moon's light upon plants . . . . .	II	iv	223
LUNAR INFLUENCES. By Rev. C. Dade . . . . .	II	xiii	335, 422
Moon on her back, super- stition . . . . .	II	xiii	337

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Moon—Con.</b>			
OCCULTATION OF SPICA VIR- GINIS 12TH MARCH, 1857. By Baron de Rottenburg .	II	ii	180
ON A LAW OF TEMPERATURE DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE. By J. P. Harrison . . . . .	II	iii	51
ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLANE OF EARTH'S ORBIT. By C. Fulbrook: reprint . . . . .	II	iii	50
Physical conformation and superficial phenomena of RESEARCHES ON. By Prof. Phillips: reprint . . . . .	I	i	82
Rotation . . . . .	II	ix	55
Saturday Moon supersti- tions . . . . .	II	ii	129
Theory regarding origin of meteors in lunar volcanoes	II	xiii	335
Weather influenced by, phases of . . . . .	I	ii	210
	II	xiii	424
<b>Mooney, Jas.</b>			
Sacred formulas of Chero- kees: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	15
<b>Moonseed, Canadian locali- ties . . . . .</b>	II	xv	58
<b>Moore.</b>			
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.	IV	vii	471
<b>Moore and Ward.</b>			
Bacteria in udder: ref. . . .	IV	vii	472
<b>Moore, A. W.</b>			
Carvalyn Gailckagh: ref. . .	IV	v	83
<b>Moore, Elwood S., M.A.</b>			
GEOLOGY OF L. WENDIGO- KAN REGION . . . . .	IV	viii	341
<b>Moore, R. W.</b>			
Reichert's Process for iden- tification of cocoa-nut oil as adulterant in butter- fat: ref. . . . .	III	v	40
<b>Moore, Sir John.</b>			
Death of . . . . .	II	xii	242
<b>Moorhen, Common . . . . .</b>	II	vii	510
<b>Moorundun, Australian</b>			
aborigines chief diety . . .	II	xii	451
<b>Moose, Canadian localities . .</b>	III	vi	68
<b>Moose Factory, mean tem- perature and precipita- tion . . . . .</b>	IV	ix	151
<b>Moose-wood, Canadian habi- tats . . . . .</b>	II	xv	353
<b>Moraines, eastern boundary in Central Ontario . . . .</b>	IV	vii	168
<b>Moravian work, Labrador . .</b>	III	iv	98
<b>Moravian Village, gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .</b>	II	xiv	215, 527
<b>Morchella esculenta Pers.,</b> habits; Ontario habitats .	IV	ix	80

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mordellidae, Kicking Horse</b>			
Pass species.....	III	v	215
<b>Morgan.</b>			
Method of fixing and hardening Urodele eggs: ref.	IV	viii	475
<b>Morgan, Lewis H.</b>			
Estimate of time of arrival of Algonquins in America: ref.....	IV	vi	286
Laws of consanguinity among Iroquois; may be means of tracing their origin: ref.....	II	iv	225
Purposes of buildings at Palenque: ref.....	IV	vi	110
<b>Morgan Point, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	527
<b>Morice, Rev. Father, O.M.I.</b>			
CLASSIFICATION OF DENES.	IV	vii	28
DENE LANGUAGES.....	IV	i	170
DENE ROOTS.....	IV	iii	145
(abstract).....	IV	iii	7
DENE SURGERY.....	IV	vii	15
NAH'ANE AND THEIR LANGUAGE.....	IV	vii	517
NOTES ON THE WESTERN DENE.....	IV	iv	1
ON CLASSIFICATION OF DENE TRIBES.....	IV	vi	75
THREE CARRIER MYTHS....	IV	v	1
USE AND ABUSE OF PHILOLOGY.....	IV	vi	84
WESTERN DENES—THEIR MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.	III	vii	109
On beaver snaring.....	IV	iv	66
On varieties of Déné nouns: ref.....	IV	iv	32
On fern root cooking: ref....	IV	iv	116
On "cut-arrows" of the Dénés: ref.....	IV	iv	56
On head-dress of pubescent girls: ref.....	IV	iv	165
On introduction of copper among Carriers: ref.....	IV	iv	137
<b>Morisco, Canary Islands....</b>	IV	vii	31
<b>Morishima.</b>			
Artolin in gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	500
Glutenin preparation: ref....	IV	vii	505
<b>Morlot, A.</b>			
INTRODUCTORY LECTURE OF A COURSE ON REMOTE ANTIQUITY: reprint.....	II	viii	249
<b>Mormonia togata (Hagen),</b>			
characters; N. American habitats.....	II	vii	494
<b>Morozzo.</b>			
Dew drops remaining on leaves late in morning are acid: ref.....	IV	vii	260
<b>Moro rock, New Mexico, inscriptions on.....</b>	II	ix	311

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Morpeth, Ont., Mastodon</b>			
remains discovered at....	II	iii	356
<b>Morphia, effect of hypodermic injections in dogs on blood pressure.....</b>	IV	vii	199
<b>Morphology.</b>			
CONTRIBUTION TO, AND BIOLOGY OF INSECT GALLS. By A. Cosens.....	IV	ix	297
CONTRIBUTIONS TO, AND PHYSIOLOGY OF CELL. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	i	247
Medullated fibro-vascular axis.....	IV	vi	628
MORPHOLOGY OF CENTRAL CYLINDER IN ANGIOSPERMS. By Ed. C. Jeffrey.....	IV	vi	599
Morphology of insect galls, bibliography.....	IV	ix	375
<b>Morpion Isle, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	527
<b>Morpions, Isle aux, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	527
<b>Morris, Alexander.</b>			
Canada and her Resources, Prize Essay, at Paris Exhibition: reviewed.....	I	iii	351
<b>Morris, Beverley R.</b>			
DESCRIPTION OF INTESTINAL WORM FROM DUODENUM OF WHITE FISH OF CANADIAN LAKES.....	II	iv	442
ON POWER THAT CERTAIN WATER BIRDS POSSESS OF REMAINING PARTIALLY SUBMERGED IN DEEP WATER.....	II	vii	509
<b>Morris, Jas. H., M.A.</b>			
NOTES OF TRAVEL IN CHINA	II	ii	161
<b>Morris, Rev. Dr.</b>			
Rhopalocera of N. America: ref.....	II	viii	2
<b>Morro, Velho lode, Brazil,</b>			
gold increases with depth in.....	I	i	17
<b>Morse.</b>			
On arrow-release: ref.....	IV	iv	57
<b>Morse, Prof. Ed. S.</b>			
Classification of Mollusca, based on Principle of Cephalization: reviewed.	II	xi	187
Observations on terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine, including a Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit State: reviewed	II	x	42
<b>Mortality.</b>			
LAW OF. By Prof. McCoy: abstract.....	II	ii	71

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mortars, magnesian</b> .....	II	III	333
<b>Mortimer, Rev. Geo., Thornhill</b> .....	II	XIII	443
<b>Morton, Dr. S. G.</b>			
American brain capacities: ref.....	II	xv	224
Crania americana: ref.....	II	II	365
Craniological investigations of.....	I	III	345
Homogeneous cranial characteristics of American race: ref.....	II	II	409
<b>Mortuary.</b>			
Déné, columns.....	IV	IV	199
MORTUARY CUSTOMS OF BLACKFEET INDIANS. By Rev. J. McLean.....	III	v	20
<b>Mosaical chronology, its accuracy not weakened by modern discovery</b> ....	IV	IV	40
<b>Mosaic Disease in Tobacco.</b>			
Cause.....	IV	VIII	55
Described.....	IV	VII	323
<b>Moser.</b>			
MOSER'S IMAGES AND A NEW ACTION OF LIGHT: reprint	II	III	163
<b>Mosinos</b> .....	II	x	134
<b>Mosley.</b>			
Auctioneer of Toronto.....	II	XII	338
<b>Moss Campion, Canadian localities</b> .....	II	xv	170
<b>Moss family, species yielding paper fibre</b> .....	II	xI	199
<b>Mosses.</b>			
Boreal type on east coast L. Huron.....	II	xIV	475
In United States.....	II	I	189
On Laurentian strata.....	II	xIV	472
On Niagara and Clinton rocks of Canada.....	II	xIV	471
<b>Mosquito, transmitter of yellow fever</b> .....	IV	VIII	57
<b>Mother Nature, among primitive people</b> .....	IV	VI	338
<b>Moths, Canadian</b> .....	II	VIII	1
<b>Motion.</b>			
RELATIVE MOTION. By Jas. Loudon.....	III	I	231
<b>Motors, electric, M. Marie Davy's new</b> .....	I	III	33
<b>Mouat, J. Gordon.</b>			
FEW CANADIAN CLIMATES..	III	II	195
<b>Mouille Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	xIV	527
<b>Moulenet, Isles au, gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	xIV	528
<b>Mound-Builders.</b>			
Alphabet.....	III	III	168
Antiquity of.....	II	I	232
Aztecs connected with.....	I	I	107
Carp river settlements.....	III	II	171
	II	I	236

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mound-Builders—Con.</b>			
Cause of disappearance....	II	I	231
Copper and wooden tools and utensils found in, mines...	I	I	133
Copper mines on Keweenaw Peninsula.....	II	I	227
Copper of 6 tons weight found in mine, description of mine.....	I	I	132
Descendants.....	III	v	62
Eskimo related to.....	III	VI	277
Estimation of date of disappearance.....	I	I	134
Ethnology of.....	I	I	107
Extent of, mounds.....	III	IV	132
Evidence that they and not Indians mined in L. Superior district.....	I	I	108
	II	I	231
Evidence that they visited mining regions of L. Superior rather than lived there permanently.....	I	I	134
Human skeletons found in mounds in Manitoba....	III	IV	133
Identified with Ancient Miners in L. Superior....	I	I	107
Indians succeeded, evidence	I	I	108
Inscriptions in Ohio and Iowa translated.....	IV	v	57
Inscriptions translated....	IV	v	55
Methods in mining.....	I	I	133
<b>MOUND BUILDERS IN CANADA.</b> By C. N. Bell.....	III	IV	131
<b>MOUND BUILDERS OF AMERICA.</b> By J. C. Hamilton: abstract.....	III	VII	41
Mounds in Manitoba.....	III	IV	132
Mounds at St. Andrew's, Man.....	III	IV	132
Muskokis probably.....	IV	IV	40
Origin of.....	III	III	148
	III	v	63
Pipes.....	II	II	259, 324
Pipes compared with Indian.....	II	II	334
Reason for believing that they mined copper on Shores of L. Superior....	I	I	132
Relics found in Manitoba mounds.....	III	IV	133
Serpent mounds suggestive of Fall of Man.....	IV	v	12
Theory of, disappearance...	I	I	107
Tools used in mining.....	I	I	133
	II	I	228
Tools used, similar to those found in North Wales in ancient copper mines....	II	I	228
Wooden tools found in, mines.....	I	I	133

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mounds.</b>				<b>Mountain district of Rocky Mts., geological area....</b>	II	xv	18
Age of ancient, in Bay of Quinte district.....	II	v	413	<b>Mountain House at Catskill, Spectre of Brocken visible from.....</b>	I	i	7
Canadian Institute's request for information concerning Indian.....	I	i	25	<b>Mountain Lion, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	vi	71
Contents of ancient, around Bay of Quinte.....	II	v	412	<b>Mountain Ranges.</b>			
Locations, Bay of Quinte...	II	v	411	ON FORMATION OF. By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	v	542
New York State contains many Indian.....	I	i	25	<b>Mountain Sheep, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	vi	70
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS UPON SHORES OF BAY OF QUINTE. By Thos. Campbell Wallbridge.....	II	v	409	<b>Mountain tallow, Kamanistiquia region.....</b>	III	vii	251
Skeletons (human) found in ancient, in Bay of Quinte district (pl.).....	II	v	414	<b>Mountain Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	528
<b>Mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.</b>				<b>Mouse, Canadian localities of</b>			
Age of.....	IV	ix	9	Jumping.....	III	vi	82
Builders of.....	IV	ix	8	Mountain Pocket.....	III	vi	84
Copper objects (pl.).....	IV	ix	6	White-footed or Deer.....	III	vi	79
Cowry shell (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	<b>Mouse-ear Chickweed, localities Canadian species.</b>	II	xv	172
Crania and skeletons.....	IV	ix	5	<b>Mouse tail, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	xv	56
Described.....	IV	ix	1	<b>Mouth, Orang.....</b>	IV	vi	509
Excavation results.....	IV	ix	3	<b>Mouth and Pharynx, fine anatomy of, in Amiurus..</b>	III	ii	390
Fulgur perversa (pl.).....	IV	ix	4	<b>Mövers.</b>			
Leadon object.....	IV	ix	8	Phoenicians, Philistines and Greeks intimately connected in earliest times: ref.....	II	xiii	38
Marginella apicina (pl.)....	IV	ix	4	<b>Mowatt, Rev. J. B., St. Andrews, Niagara.....</b>	IV	i	123
Oliva literata (pl.).....	IV	ix	3	<b>Mowat, Hon. Oliver.</b>			
Pottery objects (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	Presidential Address at Canadian Institute, 1865.	II	x	81
Stone objects (pl.).....	IV	ix	7	<b>Mucedin, in gluten.....</b>	IV	vii	498
Unio.....	IV	ix	5	<b>Mucin, constituent of gluten.</b>	IV	vii	497
<b>Mt. Albert, Gaspé, Serpentine in.....</b>	II	v	466	<b>Mucous Canals, Amiurus (pl.).....</b>	III	ii	262
<b>Mt. Eden, Volcano.....</b>	II	ii	359	<b>Mucus Cells, Amiurus.....</b>	III	ii	253
<b>Mt. Greylock.</b>				<b>Muddy Creek, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	528
GEOLOGY OF. By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract... III	III	v	145	<b>Muddy Lake, gazetteer notice.....</b>	II	xiv	528
<b>Mt. Johnson, Que.</b>				<b>Mulder.</b>			
Chemical analysis of felspar from.....	II	v	435	Plant gelatin obtained from gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	498
Composition of.....	II	v	434	<b>Mule Deer, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	vi	69
<b>Mt. Royal, Que.</b>				<b>Mull of Galloway, fauna at 150 fathoms that of coral-line zone.....</b>	I	i	110
Chemical analysis of felspar from.....	II	v	439	<b>Müller, Johannes and Steller.</b>			
Composition of.....	II	v	439	Pancreas of Amiurus: ref... III	III	ii	413
Igneous rocks affect on fossiliferous limestone.....	II	v	441	<b>Müller, Max.</b>			
<b>Mountain, Bishop.</b>				Autograph and brief comment on.....	II	xiv	603
Autograph letter to Dr. Strachan in reply to latter's criticism.....	II	xiv	105				
<b>Mountain.</b>							
Theories of formation. By E. Billings: reviewed....	II	vi	301				
<b>Mountain Ash, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	xv	434				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Müller, Max—Con.</b>				<b>Murexide.</b>			
Basis of classification of Languages: ref.....	II	XIII	283	ON THE COLOURING OF WOOL BY: reprint.....	I	III	17
Language formation and growth: ref.....	III	VI	100	<b>Muricidae</b> , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
North African languages not well defined Semitic: ref...	II	XIII	287	<b>Murphy.</b>			
<b>Müller, Ottfried.</b>				On a method of approximating to square root of a number.....	II	VIII	293
Etruscan letters: ref.....	III	V	85	<b>Murphy, J. J.</b>			
<b>Munich</b> , filth and bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	VII	467	ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF TEMPERATURE IN ARCTIC WINTER: reprint.	II	VI	521
<b>Municipal.</b>				<b>Murray.</b>			
BEGINNING OF, GOVERNMENT IN ONTARIO. By Prof. Adam Shortt.....	IV	VII	409	Calculation of annual discharge of sodium into ocean: ref.....	IV	VII	537
Municipal Act of Ontario, 1793.....	IV	II	292	<b>Murray, Alex.</b>			
Municipal affairs provided for by first Parliament of U. Canada.....	IV	I	81	Age of Huron cupriferous formation: ref.....	I	I	125
<b>Munk, J.</b>				Geological and topographical survey of French River, Echo Lake and Bruce Mines districts: reviewed.....	II	IV	269
Fat absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	VIII	242	Geological examination of Lake Huron Coast, between Thessalon and Mississagui Rivers in 1858: reviewed.....	II	V	462
Organism that furnish glycerine radicle necessary for synthesis of neutral fat: ref.....	IV	VIII	257	Geological survey of country between L. Huron and Upper Ottawa: reviewed	II	III	324
<b>Munsees.</b>				GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA.....	I	III	49
Population in 1838, '44, and '46.....	I	I	196	GEOLOGY OF WESTERN CANADA (WESTERN AND HURON DISTRICTS).....	I	III	73
<b>Munsterus.</b>				Investigations of lake levels of Ontario: ref.....	I	III	98
"Resurrection Bone": ref..	IV	IX	48	METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS OCT. AND NOV. 1854, L. NIPISSING.....	I	III	146
<b>Murchison, Sir R. I.</b>				Murray, Alex., Toronto....	II	XIII	268
Appointed to Museum of Practical Geology.....	I	III	269	<b>Murray, Hon. Amelia M.</b>			
BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICE OF: reprint.....	I	III	52	Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada: reviewed.....	II	I	160
Explorations of.....	I	III	53	<b>Murray, Chas. Stewart,</b>			
GOLD, ITS DISTRIBUTION: reprint.....	I	III	16	Toronto.....	II	XIII	443
Reclassification of ancient rocks of Scotland: ref....	II	VI	112	<b>Murray, Rev. J. Clark.</b>			
<b>Murchisonia bellicincta</b> , Hall, Ottawa R.....	I	I	221	SIR WM. HAMILTON'S PHILOSOPHY; AN EXPOSITION AND CRITICISM....	II	XI	207, 300, 367
<b>M. bicincta</b> , Ottawa R.....	I	I	221		II	XII	57
<b>M. bivittata</b> , Hall, Hespeler.	II	XIV	144	<b>Murray Tribe</b> , Australian Aborigines.....	II	I	254
<b>M. gracilis.</b>				<b>Murray Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	69, 528
Ottawa R.....	I	I	221	<b>Mus</b> , Canadian localities of			
Toronto.....	II	I	74	<b>M. decumanus</b> , Pallas.....	III	VI	81
<b>M. longispira</b> , Hall, Elora..	II	IV	451	<b>M. leucopus</b> , Rich.....	III	VI	79
<b>M. logani</b> , Hall, Hespeler and Elora.....	II	XIV	144	<b>M. musculus</b> , Linn.....	III	VI	81
<b>M. subulata</b> , Conrad, Dundas	II	XIV	145				
<b>M. ventricosa</b> , Ottawa R....	I	I	221				
<b>Murchland.</b>							
Milking Machine in prize contest.....	IV	VII	484				
<b>Murdock.</b>							
Counting and time reckoning among Eskimo: ref...	IV	V	314				



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mus, Canadian localities</b>				<b>Muscles of <i>Amiurus catus</i></b>			
of— <i>Con.</i>				— <i>Con.</i>			
<i>M. rattus</i> , Linn.....	III	VI	81	Of branchial arches.....	III	II	322
<b><i>M. lemmus</i>, migrations.....</b>	IV	III	181	Of caudal fin (pl.).....	III	II	339
<b>Musci.</b>				Of dorsal fin.....	III	II	336
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	655	Of head.....	III	II	350
London species.....	II	VIII	237	Of hyoid arch.....	III	II	320
Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	399	Of palatine arch.....	III	II	316
<b>Muscle.</b>				Of pectoral arch and fin....	III	II	331
Appearance after treating				Of pelvis and pelvic Fin...	III	II	334
with Scarlet Red solution	IV	VIII	405	Of trunk.....	III	II	328
Bibliography of distribution				Opercular.....	III	II	318
of fat, chlorides, phos-				<b>Muscular Power.</b>			
phates, potassium and				ON SOURCE OF. By Ed.			
iron in striated.....	IV	VIII	418	Frankland.....	II	XI	248
Chlorides in octopus muscle	IV	VIII	409	<b>Museum.</b>			
Creatin in.....	IV	VIII	408	Illustrated Catalogue of, of			
<b>DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLO-</b>				Antiquities at Caerleon.			
<b>RIDES, PHOSPHATES, PO-</b>				By John Ed. Lee: re-			
<b>TASSIUM AND IRON IN</b>				viewed.....	II	VII	463
<b>STRIATED. By Maud L.</b>				<b>ON, AND OTHER CLASSIFIED</b>			
<b>Menten.....</b>	IV	VIII	403	<b>COLLECTIONS, TEMPORARY</b>			
Distribution of phosphates				<b>OR PERMANENT AS IN-</b>			
(pl.).....	IV	VIII	414	<b>STRUMENTS OF EDUCA-</b>			
Energy developed by burn-				<b>TION IN NATURAL SCI-</b>			
ing of.....	II	XI	253	<b>ENCE. By Rev. Dr. Scad-</b>			
Energy developed by, when				<b>ding.....</b>	II	XIII	1
consumed in body.....	II	XI	254	Removal of Natural History			
Fat in (pl.).....	IV	VIII	406	Collection from British;			
Fat in proximity to nuclei of	IV	VIII	403	considerations involved..	II	IV	56
Hensen's line (pl.).....	IV	VIII	405, 410	<b>Musical Instruments.</b>			
Hexanitrite as test for potas-				ANALOGY BETWEEN CON-			
sium in.....	IV	VIII	412	SONANTS AND MUSICAL			
Intrinsic, in hand and foot.	IV	VI	581	INSTRUMENTS. By M. L.			
Iron in, fibre (pl.).....	IV	VIII	416	Rouse: abstract.....	III	IV	92
Localization and distribu-				Ireland.....	I	I	270
tion of chlorides in.....	IV	VIII	409	<b>Musicaps, Hamilton species..</b>	II	V	389
Localization and distribu-				<b>Musk Ox.</b>			
tion of potassium in.....	IV	VIII	412	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70
Localization of fat in.....	IV	VIII	404	Fossil, found in Britain....	II	I	307
Produced by various foods.	II	XI	257	<b>Mushkodenj.</b>			
Potassium in.....	IV	VIII	404	Cause of conquest of, by			
Source of, power.....	II	XI	259	Odahwahs.....	II	III	307
<b>Muscles of <i>Amiurus catus</i></b>				<b>Muskoka.</b>			
Cranial.....	III	II	345	Allanite found in.....	II	IX	103
Dorsal.....	III	II	326	Climate.....	III	II	199
Erectors and depressors...	III	II	339	Fungi: list.....	IV	IX	69
Lateral.....	III	II	339	Winter Birds of.....	III	VII	190
Mandibular.....	III	II	312	<b>Muskokis, probably mound</b>			
Musculus hyobranchialis				builders.....	IV	IV	40
(pl.).....	III	II	322	<b>Muskrat.</b>			
<i>M. interarcuales obliqui</i>				Canadian localities.....	III	VI	82
dorsales.....	III	II	327	Déné mode of trapping....	IV	IV	87
<i>M. interarcuales obliqui ven-</i>				<b>Muslin Industry, in Ireland.</b>	I	I	269
trales (pl.).....	III	II	324	<b>Musophagidæ, reasons for</b>			
<i>M. intermandibularis</i> .....	III	II	315	placing in sub-order Serra-			
<i>M. levatores branchiales</i> ...	III	II	326	tirostres.....	II	IX	235
<i>M. mucosae</i> .....	III	II	395	<b>Mustagan, Thomas.</b>			
<i>M. transversi dorsales</i> ....	III	II	328	Story of Anderson and			
<i>M. transversi ventrales</i> (pl.)	III	II	325	Stewart's search for			
Of anal fin.....	III	II	338	Franklin expedition.....	IV	VIII	399

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Mustard</b> , Canadian species and habitats.....	II	xv	161
<b>Mustard</b> , Smooth Tower, Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	65
<b>Mustard</b> , wild, spray that will kill it without injuring grain.....	IV	vii	308
<b>Mustela</b> , Canadian localities of			
<i>M. alba</i> , Rich.....	III	vi	74
<i>M. americana</i> , Turton.....	III	vi	74
<i>M. canadensis</i> , Linn.....	III	vi	74
<i>M. martes</i> , Rich.....	III	vi	74
<i>M. Pennanti</i> , Erxl.....	III	vi	74
<b>Mya arenaria</b> , Gaspé, Que..	II	v	465
<b>Myacidae</b> , Canadian.....	II	iv	273
<b>Mycellum</b> .			
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (pl.).....	IV	v	274
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> .....	IV	viii	516
<b>Mycena galericulata</b> , Scop, habits and Ontario habitats ..	IV	ix	71
<b>Mycetales</b> .....	II	iii	346
<b>Mycoderma cerevisiae</b> , budding.....	IV	vi	499
<b>Mycorhiza</b> , root of <i>Botrychium virginianum</i> an endotrophic.....	IV	v	282
<b>Myiarchus crinitus</b> , observations on Ontario frequenters.....	III	vii	192
	IV	iii	68, 81, 109
<b>Myioidictes canadensis</b> , Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	96
<b>Myiodoctes</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	v	389
<b>Myodes obensis</b> , Brants, Canadian localities.....	III	vi	81
<b>M. torquatus</b> Pallas, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	116
<b>Myiodon harlani</b> , in post pliocene, Ashley River, U.S. ....	II	iv	417
<b>Myology</b> .			
MYOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS (L.), GILL. By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	III	ii	311
Of orang's extremities.....	IV	vi	524
<b>Myopia</b> .			
Characteristics of, and lens that counteract.....	II	xi	16
Chronic myopia.....	II	i	152
<b>Myosurus</b> , L. Canadian localities of			
<i>M. minimus</i> , L.....	II	xv	56
<b>Myricaceae</b> , localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	649

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Myriophyllum</b> , Vaill, Canadian habitats of			
<i>M. ambiguum</i> , Nutt.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. heterophyllum</i> , L.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. spicatum</i> , L.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. tenellum</i> , Bigelow.....	II	xv	550
<i>M. verticillatum</i> , L.....	II	xv	550
<b>Myrtaceae</b> , collateral Choris in.....	II	x	381
<b>Mysia</b> .			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	xiv	244
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	295
<b>Mysia</b> , Assus in, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	227
<b>Mysia</b> , Pergamus in, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	228
<b>Mysia 15 punctata</b> , Oliv.....	I	iii	326
<b>Myth</b> .			
Algonquin, of Deluge.....	IV	v	20
Creation myths.....	IV	vi	336
<b>Mytilidae</b> .			
Canadian.....	II	iv	274
In lowest order of lamellibranchiata.....	II	xi	394
<b>Mytilus edulis</b> .			
British Seas.....	I	i	109
Gaspé, Que.....	II	v	465
<b>Myths</b> .			
Dawn.....	IV	vi	334
Day and night, among Indians (Amer.).....	IV	vi	333
Deluge, among Hare Indians	IV	v	19
Déné.....	III	vii	159
Dew-God.....	IV	vi	336
Origin of Dog-Rib tribe....	IV	v	33
Prometheus, located in Egypt.....	II	xiii	289
THREE CARRIER. By Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	v	1
Yehl or Yayhl.....	II	xii	488
Zufi Creation.....	IV	vi	317
<b>Myth</b> , Serpent, of			
Abenakies.....	IV	v	13
Blackfeet.....	IV	v	14
Ceylon.....	IV	v	15
Tusayans.....	IV	v	14
Zunis.....	IV	v	13
<b>Myths of Carrier Indians</b> .			
Burning down of a country (with comments).....	IV	v	22
Deluge.....	IV	v	17
Made Celestial.....	IV	v	28
Man in the moon.....	III	vii	159
Pursued by their Mother's Head (with comments)....	IV	v	4
Sodom and Gomorrha.....	IV	v	24
Ya-ké-nfntil.....	IV	v	28
<b>Myths of Denes</b> .			
Great Bear and Hunter....	IV	iv	195
Lynx feared by Women....	IV	iv	108

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Myths of Denes—Con.</b>			
Loon and Old Man.....	IV	iv	171
NôyôRhwoolluz and the gambler.....	IV	iv	216
Woman and Lynx.....	IV	iv	108
<b>Mythology.</b>			
American Indian connection with Asiatic.....	III	v	62
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT RELIGIONS AND CIVILIZATION. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	xiii	152
Egyptian, from monumental basis.....	I	ii	266
Ethnical identity of names in, and those in history; line of argument used to tracing connections of different races.....	II	xiv	179
Mystic virtue of number four in American.....	IV	v	14
Mythology of ancients.....	II	xiii	156
Philology aid to.....	IV	vi	85
<b>Myvyrlian Archaeology,</b>			
Wales.....	IV	v	68
<b>Myxospongiae</b> , reproduction.	II	xv	422
<b>Naanal</b> , Carriers word for sunset or west.....	IV	vii	517
<b>Na'anne</b> , Petitot's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	vii	517
<b>Na'annes</b> , branch of Nah'ane tribe in Mackenzie Mts..	IV	vii	521
<b>Naaye</b> , taboo.....	IV	iv	251
<b>Naco</b> , town.....	IV	vi	181
<b>Nadson.</b>			
Cell structure of Cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	vi	448
<b>Naeen</b> , Nah'ane word for sunset or west.....	IV	vii	517
<b>Næggerathia</b> , lower coal measures, Nova Scotia...	II	v	307
<b>Nagasaki in 1858</b> .....	II	v	88
<b>Nägeli.</b>			
Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	vi	431
<b>Naggiuk-tormout</b> , territory	III	vi	266
<b>Nah'ane.</b>			
Calendar.....	IV	vii	531
Call sunset or west "naeen"	IV	vii	517
Characteristic sounds.....	IV	vii	527
Condition of (1902).....	IV	vii	523
Dead, disposal of.....	IV	vii	525
Derived from Nari'an-o'tine	IV	vii	517
Description of, country.....	IV	vii	519
Dialects influencing.....	IV	vii	529
Different spelling of, names	IV	iv	31
Dwellings.....	IV	vii	524
Grammar.....	IV	vii	531
Hunting grounds north of Tse'kehne tribe.....	IV	vii	518
Kaska branch of tribe.....	IV	vii	519
Language.....	IV	vii	525

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Nah'ane—Con.</b>			
Language compared with Carrier and Chilcotin dialects.....	IV	vii	527
Language different from Tse'kehne.....	IV	vii	526
Language similar to Al-tatin.....	IV	vii	526
Marriage customs.....	IV	vii	524
NAH'ANE AND THEIR LANGUAGE. By Rev. Father Morice.....	IV	vii	517
National characteristic as indicated by vocabulary.	IV	vii	530
Origin of tribe.....	IV	vii	523
Other names for.....	IV	vii	517
Peace customs.....	IV	vii	525
Physique of eastern section of tribe.....	IV	vii	522
Population.....	IV	vii	521
Prosperity of.....	IV	vii	525
Religion.....	IV	vii	524
Shamanism practised.....	IV	vii	524
Sociology of.....	IV	vii	520
Sub-tribes with their territory.....	IV	vii	521
Thalhthan principal village of tribe.....	IV	vii	518
Tribes.....	III	vii	110, 112
Territory.....	IV	vii	520
War customs.....	IV	vii	525
<b>Nahanie</b> , Campbell and Dawson's name for Nah'ane..	IV	vii	517
<b>Nahua</b> , origin.....	III	v	65
<b>Nahuas</b> , descendants of mound-builders?.....	III	v	63
<b>Nahaunie</b> , Campbell and Dawson's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	vii	517
<b>Nahawnie</b> , same as Nah'ane.	IV	vii	517
<b>Nahawney</b> , Kenticott's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	vii	517
<b>Nahnido or Nanido</b> .....	II	iii	306
<b>Nahual.</b>			
Diffusion of, stock at Spanish Conquest.....	II	i	377
Language similar to an Indian tribe in San Salvador	II	i	376
Tribe in C. America.....	II	i	375
<b>Nahuatl</b> , peculiarities of....	III	ii	161
<b>Naiadaceæ.</b>			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	298
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	650
London species.....	II	viii	234
<b>Naiades</b> , new species, 1856...	II	ii	382
<b>Nain village</b> , Labrador.....	III	iv	98
<b>Nakhun</b> , region.....	IV	vi	181
<b>Na'kwri's</b> , descendants of....	IV	iv	31
<b>Namollo</b> territory.....	III	vi	264

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Nanah-boozho</b> , Indian demi-god.....	II	III	123	<b>Naren'on</b> , Tsé'kehne's word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517
<b>Nanahbosu</b> .....	IV	VI	310	<b>Nare'in</b> , Tsilkotin word for sunset or west.....	IV	VII	517
<b>Nanabush</b> . Delawares and Ojibwas legends of.....	IV	VI	275	<b>Nares, Robert</b> . Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XV	542
Legends of.....	IV	VI	310	<b>Nari'an-o'tine</b> , Nah'ane derived from.....	IV	VII	517
<b>Nankato R., Iowa</b> , Iron Stone beds on.....	I	II	80	<b>Narraganset Bay</b> , coal measures of.....	III	III	20
<b>Nannophya bella Uhler</b> , characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	452	<b>Narrows, The</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	528
<b>Nantucket</b> . Difficulties of obtaining lighthouse foundation at.....	I	III	122	<b>Narwhal</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	119
Description of lighthouse foundation.....	I	III	123	<b>Nasal</b> . Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	278
<b>Nantucket, U.S.</b> LIGHTHOUSE ON NEW SOUTH SHOAL. By Major Hartman Bache.....	I	III	121	Nasal Gland of Müller in Eutaenia (pl.).....	III	I	393
Method of placing lighthouse foundation.....	I	III	124	NASAL REGION IN EUTAE-NIA. By A. B. Macallum (pl.).....	III	I	390
<b>Natural Realism</b> , in Philosophy.....	II	XII	57	<b>Nashville group</b> . Central basin. Tennessee ..	III	VII	77
<b>Naparima</b> . Marls of Trinidad ..	IV	VIII	381	Tennessee.....	I	II	138
Pulvinulina favus Brady from, beds.....	IV	VIII	387	<b>Nasmyth, Geo. G.</b> CHEMISTRY OF WHEAT GLUTEN.....	IV	VII	497
<b>Naphthalamine</b> , action of Chloride of Cyanogen on.....	II	I	312	<b>Nasmyth, J.</b> ON SOME PHENOMENA IN CONNEXION WITH MOL-TEN SUBSTANCES: reprint SOME REMARKS ON PROB-ABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND SATURN, IN REFERENCE TO TEMPERATURE, ETC... STRUCTURE OF LUNAR VOL-CANIC CRATERS: reprint ..	I	I	270
<b>Naphthaline</b> , purification of Naphtha and preparation of Naphthaline.....	I	I	165	<b>Nass Indians</b> , census, 1847... <b>Nassau</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	I	I	197
<b>Napier</b> . Route from Fort William to Red River (1857) ..	II	V	547	<b>Nasturtium, R. Br., Cana-dian localities of</b> N. armoracia, Fries.....	II	XV	62
<b>Napio</b> , Blackfeet.....	IV	VI	275	N. lacustre, Gray.....	II	XV	62
<b>Napioa</b> , common ancestor of all Indian tribes.....	IV	IV	251	N. officinale R. Br.....	II	XV	62
<b>Napoleon Bonaparte</b> . Autograph.....	II	XIV	497	N. palustre, D.C.....	II	XV	62
Battle of Austerlitz planned from Milton's "Paradise Lost".....	II	I	89	<b>Natatores</b> , generic characters.....	II	VII	333
CAMPAIGN OF 1815. By R. E. Kingsford.....	III	IV	149	<b>Natchez</b> , descendants of Mound-builders.....	III	V	63
<b>Naptha</b> . Deposits.....	II	VI	314	<b>Natervalinet</b> , territory.....	III	VI	266
Purification of, and prepara-tion of naphthaline.....	I	I	165	<b>Nathannas</b> . Branch of Nah'ane tribe in Mackenzie Mts ..	IV	VII	521
<b>Napthaline</b> .....	II	I	82	Mackenzie's name for Nah'-ane.....	IV	VII	517
<b>Napthalizing</b> , coal gas.....	I	I	78	<b>Natica</b> . Mounds of Manitoba con-tain.....	III	IV	137
<b>Narcotics</b> . Hops, properties, etc., of ...	I	II	57				
NARCOTICS WE INDULGE IN: reprint.....	I	II	29, 57				
NARCOTIC USAGES AND SUPERSTITIONS OF OLD AND NEW WORLD. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	II	233, 324				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>N. clausa</b> , Gaspé, Que. ....	II	v	465
<b>N. groenlandica</b> , Beck and Heron, Say, St. Lawrence Valley. ....	II	III	86
<b>Naticidae</b> , Canadian. ....	II	IV	273
<b>Nationality.</b>			
PHYSIQUE OF DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES. By Dr. Wm. H. Thompson: reprint. ....	II	IX	129
<b>Natos</b> , Blackfeet. ....	III	VI	231
<b>Natural Colours.</b>			
PHOTOGRAPHY IN. By J. S. Plaskett. ....	IV	VII	371
<b>Natural Gas</b> , industry in Canada. ....	IV	VIII	179
<b>Natural History.</b>			
Canadian. ....	II	III	461
Chair of, in Edinburgh University. ....	I	III	244
Contributions to, of United States. By Louis Agassiz: reviewed. ....	II	III	243
	II	VI	169
Definite numbers in nature; Wallace's objection to. ....	II	IX	236
DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING, PRESERVING, AND TRANSPORTING SPECIMENS OF: reprint. ....	I	I	172
NATURAL HISTORY IN ITS RELATION TO AGRICULTURE. By Prof. Hincks. ....	I	II	207
NATURAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH SEAS. By Prof. E. Forbes. ....	I	I	109
Natural History of the Hebrew Scriptures. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed. ....	II	v	59
NATURAL HISTORY OF NEW ZEALAND. By S. P. Stratford, M.D. ....	II	II	357
Removal of, Collection from British Museum; principles involved. ....	II	IV	56
Sketches of, of Ceylon. By Sir Jas. E. Tennant: reviewed. ....	II	VII	347
Toronto. ....	II	III	502
Value of, to Archaeologist. ....	II	I	191
<b>Natural History Society of Montreal.</b>			
Correspondence with Canadian Institute. ....	I	I	137
Meetings. ....	I	I	282
	I	III	340, 385, 411
	II	I	328, 408
Report on C. Smallwood's Observatory at St. Martin, Isle Jesus. ....	II	I	409
<b>Natural Realism</b> , doctrine of	II	II	296

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Natural selection</b> , Darwin's view. ....	II	v	374
<b>Natural Theology.</b>			
Outlines of, By Prof. James Bovell, M.D.: reviewed. ....	II	v	201
<b>Naturalist.</b>			
Canadian, and Geologist. By E. Billings: reviewed. ....	II	I	164
	II	VI	529
Naturalist's Calendar for Toronto, 1853. By Wm. Couper. ....	I	II	20, 76, 124
On investigators of plants. ....	I	I	80
<b>Nature</b> , affect on primitive man. ....	IV	VI	314
<b>Nature-Printing.</b>			
NATURE PRINTING DIRECT FROM WOOD. By Felix Abate: reprint. ....	I	III	332
Process of, from wood. ....	I	III	332
<b>Nature Study.</b>			
PRIMITIVE NATURE STUDY. By Alex. F. Chamberlain. ....	IV	VI	313
<b>Naucoria semiorbicularis</b> , Bull, habits, Ontario habitats. ....	IV	IX	73
<b>Nauhtlan</b> , region. ....	IV	VI	181
<b>Nautical Almanac</b> , American, Davis's report on. ....	I	I	129
<b>Nauticoke Creek</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). ....	II	XIV	528
<b>Nautilidae</b> . ....	II	VIII	19
	II	II	265
<b>Nautilus</b> , Canadian. ....	II	VIII	23
<b>Naval.</b>			
Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849, '50, '51, '52. By Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.: reviewed. ....	II	II	195
Progress of, architecture. By Scott Russell. ....	I	III	144
<b>Navajo.</b>			
Badger Song. ....	IV	VI	324
Construction of first house. ....	IV	VI	328
Early Navajos. ....	IV	IV	12
Gambling songs. ....	IV	VI	323
Habitat. ....	IV	IV	13
Housesong of, sung after sunset. ....	IV	VI	321
Identity with Northern Dénés. ....	IV	VI	97
Long established in south of United States. ....	IV	IV	12
Magpie song. ....	IV	VI	324
Moro rock in, country. ....	II	IX	311
Mountain chant. ....	IV	VI	337
Philologically congenous with Northern Dénés. ....	IV	IV	22
Shaman's prayer "Journey of a soul after a body". ....	IV	VI	322
Still old fashioned. ....	IV	IV	20

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Navigation.</b>				<b>Nebraska.</b>			
Annual loss by shipwreck; many wrecks could be prevented by storm warnings.....	II	II	177	Cretaceous formation of ..	II	IV	318
Attempt to discover water communication through Arctic regions.....	I	III	335	REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA, BY D. D. OWEN, U.S. GEOLOGIST; EXTRACTS FROM: reprint.....	I	II	79, 101
Chinese boats.....	II	II	166	<b>Nebulae.</b>			
EXPLORATIONS THROUGH VALLEY OF ARATO TO PACIFIC IN SEARCH OF SHIP CANAL ROUTE. By F. M. Kelley: reprint...	II	II	126	Rossean Configuration, Great Spiral or Whirlpool, and Gt. Nebula in Orion described.....	I	II	140
First Steamboat crossed Atlantic from Quebec....	IV	III	167	Spiral .....	I	II	206
History of first attempts to cross Atlantic under steam	IV	III	167	Theories of, in 1852.....	I	I	82
Inland, from Montreal, 1784	IV	V	78	What are .....	IV	VIII	453
Interesting experiments in steam.....	II	II	109	<b>Nebular Theory.</b>			
Lake's system of canal steam navigation: reviewed.....	I	I	209	NEBULAR THEORY OF CREATION. By G. G. Pursey.	IV	VIII	451
Navigation of Great Lakes, 1760-1782.....	IV	IV	309	Shows conditions once existed favourable to formation of living cell....	IV	VIII	436
Navigation of Spitzbergen Sea.....	I	I	118	<b>Neck, orang</b> .....	IV	VI	511
NOTE ON OCEAN STEAM. By Sandford Fleming.....	IV	III	165	<b>Necker, Prof.</b>			
ST. CLAIR FLATS AND LAKE NAVIGATION.....	I	III	213	Notes on Anthélie phenomenon observed by.....	I	I	8
<b>Navigator Group,</b> migrations from, and changes produced in language ..	III	VI	108	<b>Necklaces, Déné</b> .....	IV	IV	179
<b>Navy.</b>				<b>Necrobeia violaceus, F</b> .....	I	III	326
EXPERIMENTAL CRUISE OF FRENCH IRON CLAD SQUADRON: reprint ..	II	IX	186	<b>Necrodes surinamensis, Fabr, Mels. Cat</b> .....	I	III	256, 325
Introduction of iron clad vessels.....	II	VI	74	<b>Necrophila affinis</b> .....	II	I	35
<b>Navy Hall,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	528	<b>N. terminata, Kirby</b> .....	I	III	325
<b>Navy Island, Niagara R.</b>				..	II	I	35
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	528	<b>Necrophorus hallii, Kirby</b> ..	I	III	325
History.....	III	II	223, 226	<b>N. melsheimeri, Kirby</b> ..	II	I	34
<b>Nayades,</b> characteristics of, and families in .....	II	XI	396	<b>N. obscurus, Kirby</b> ..	II	I	34
<b>Neanderthal skull</b> .....	II	IX	386	<b>N. vetutinus, Fabr</b> ..	I	III	325
<b>Neapolis in Campania,</b> silver coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	107	<b>Necturus.</b>			
<b>Nebenkerne.</b>				Nerve cells of .....	IV	VI	426
Pancreatic, in salamander..	IV	I	272	Observations on formation of yolk in ovarian ova of.	IV	I	270
Parasitic nature of .....	IV	I	273	Structure of blood corpuscles of.....	IV	II	228
<b>Nebo,</b> ethnology of.....	II	XIV	171	<b>N. lateralis.</b>			
				Chromatophagous and other intracellular parasites in intestine of.....	IV	I	252
				Different effects produced by staining blood of ..	IV	II	222
				Studies on blood of. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	II	221
				<b>Needle.</b>			
				Déné, pouches.....	IV	IV	149
				Process of whitening, made of iron and steel. ....	I	III	84
				<b>Negousie.</b>			
				Revolt against Theodore II of Abyssinia ..	II	X	111
				<b>Negretti.</b>			
				Maximum thermometer invented by.....	I	I	120

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Negro.</b>			
AFRICAN AND AMERICAN; CONTACT OF, AND INDIAN. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract.....	IV	II	21
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216
Brain volume of, compara- tive.....	II	XV	228
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	197, 201
Examination of brain of, of Guinea.....	II	XV	180
Indian and, miscegenation effects.....	IV	II	21
Introduction of slavery into America.....	III	VII	261
Iron in use among, of Africa Negro question in United States by Hon. Amelia M. Murray.....	IV	IV	137
ON PHYSICAL AND MENTAL CHARACTER OF. By Dr. J. Hunt: reprint.....	II	I	162
Slavery abolition in Nova Scotia.....	II	IX	53
Slaves on Ogden Islands...	III	VII	260
Slaves on Ogden Islands...	IV	I	106
<b>Negundo, Mönch Canadian localities of</b>			
N. aceroides, Mönch.....	II	XV	354
<b>Negus kings</b> , Abyssinia.....	II	X	49
<b>Nehannees</b> , tribes.....	III	VII	110
<b>Nehawni.</b> Pilling's name for Nah'ane.	IV	VII	517
<b>Nehawney</b> , Ross' name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
<b>Nellson, Hugh.</b> RECENT ADVANCES IN TELE- GRAPHY AND TELEPHONY: abstract.....	III	VI	20
<b>Nelhgen, Dénés</b> .....	III	VII	157
<b>Nelson Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	529
<b>Nelson's Atlas of World:</b> reviewed.....	II	VIII	54
<b>Nelumbium luteum</b> , de- velopment of young stem (pl.).....	IV	VI	623
<b>Nematinae</b> , species described	IV	IX	327
<b>Nematocysts</b> , in glandular streak of <i>Zoanthus socia-</i> <i>tus</i> .....	IV	VII	397
<b>Nematodes</b> .....	III	I	72
<b>Nematoides.</b> Embryology of.....	II	IV	38
Generic characters.....	II	IV	25
<b>Nen River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	70, 529
<b>Neolasiptera perfoliata</b> <b>Felt.</b> Glands in galls and not in normal tissue.....	IV	IX	368
Host and anatomy plate...	IV	IX	323

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Neomida (Oplocephala)</b>			
<i>bicornis</i> Oliv., Canada..	II	I	38
<b>Neosorex palustris</b> , Rich., Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89
<b>Neotoma, Canadian locali- ties of</b>			
N. cinerea (Ord), Baird....	III	VI	79
N. drummondii, Rich.....	III	VI	79
<b>Nepean Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	529
<b>Nephelis in L. Ontario.</b> N. lateralis, Say.....	II	XIII	497
N. vermiformis, Nich (pl.).	II	XIII	497
<b>Neptune.</b> Discovery of.....	II	VI	102
SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY OF PLANET NEPTUNE. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg	II	I	424
<b>Neratius marcellus.</b> Trajan's legate in Britain..	II	X	310
<b>Nerita littoralis</b> , ornaments used by Britons.....	II	III	381
<b>Nerva.</b> Nom-de-plume of Justice Gale; selections from his writings.....	II	XV	339
<b>Nerve.</b> Distribution of Chlorides in, fibre.....	IV	VIII	409
NERVE ENDINGS IN CUTANE- OUS EPITHELIUM OF TAD- POLE. By A. B. Macal- lum: abstract.....	III	III	276
RATE OF TRANSMISSION OF IMPRESSIONS MADE UPON. By M. Helmholtz: ab- stract.....	I	II	281
<b>Nerve Cells.</b> Alkalies action on.....	IV	VI	413
Alkalies' action on, of lower orders of animals.....	IV	VI	427
Amblystoma.....	IV	VI	426
Amblystomata, larva and adult.....	IV	VI	428
Bibliography on structure of nerve cell.....	IV	VI	424
Development of, with spe- cial reference to develop- ment of Chromatic Sub- stance of cell body.....	IV	VI	418
<i>Diemyctylus</i> .....	IV	VI	426
Digestion of material.....	IV	VI	423
Fixing agent.....	IV	VI	407
Fresh and after death.....	IV	VI	430
Gasteropods, development..	IV	VI	428
General considerations on structure of.....	IV	VI	429
Iron in.....	IV	VI	426
Limax, development.....	IV	VI	428
Limnaea, development....	IV	VI	428
Millon reaction.....	IV	VI	415
<i>Necturus</i> .....	IV	VI	426

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Nerve Cells—Con.</b>				<b>Netsepoye</b> .....	IV	IV	249
Nuclein compounds in.....	IV	VI	417	<b>Nettle, Richard.</b>			
ON STRUCTURE, MICRO- CHEMISTRY AND DEVELOP- MENT OF, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR NUCLEIN COMPOUNDS. By F. H. Scott.....	IV	VI	405	ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF SALMON AND TROUT IN CANADA: abstract.....	IV	III	43
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VI	426	<b>Nettle.</b>			
Plethodon.....	IV	VI	426	Short treatise on, Canadian viewed as industrial re- sources. By Alex. Kirk- wood: reviewed.....	II	XI	247
Salamandra larva.....	IV	VI	426	Species giving fibre for paper	II	XI	198
Structure and micro-chem- istry of, of mammals....	IV	VI	408	<b>Neumann, Dr. Carl.</b>			
Structure of, in other classes of animals than mammals and birds.....	IV	VI	424	Eskimo migration: ref.....	III	VI	275
Yellowish pigment in; its nature.....	IV	VI	416	<b>Neumann.</b>			
<b>Nerves of Amiurus.</b>				Method of estimating phos- phorus in gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	501
Branches of trigeminus group (pl.).....	III	II	366	<b>Neuroblast.</b>			
Sixth (abducens).....	III	II	356	Chromatin's condition in, stage (pl.).....	IV	VI	423
Spinal (pl.).....	III	II	370	Chromatins fate in.....	IV	VI	419
Sympathetic.....	III	II	372	Development.....	IV	VI	421
Vagus group (pl.).....	III	II	359	Origin of.....	IV	VI	418
<b>Nervous System of Amiurus.</b>				<b>Neuro-epithelia, Amiurus</b> (pl.).....	III	II	264
Central.....	III	II	353	<b>Neuroglia cells, iron in them</b> after treatment with alka- lies.....	IV	VI	414
NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS OF AMI- URUS. By Prof. Ramsay				<b>Neuronia, Characters and</b> <b>N. American habitats</b> of			
Wright.....	III	II	352	N. irrorata, Gmelin.....	II	VII	486
Peripheral.....	III	II	365	N. ocellifera, Walker.....	II	VII	488
<b>Nessee Jurs, Canadian lo-</b> <b>calities of</b>				N. ocelligera, Walker.....	II	VII	487
N. verticillata, K.B.K. ....	II	XV	554	N. pardalis, Walker.....	II	VII	487
<b>Nesbitt, Dr. W. B.</b>				N. postica, Walker.....	II	VII	487
VOLUMETRIC SYSTEM IN MATERIA MEDICA.....	III	V	163	N. semifasciata, Say.....	II	VII	487
<b>Nessler.</b>				<b>Neuroptera.</b>			
Burning quality of tobacco leaves affected by impreg- nating with certain sub- stances: ref. ....	IV	VII	321	Families of Canadian.....	II	VII	450
<b>Nestler.</b>				Generic characters.....	II	VII	484
Potassium carbonate in drops produced on certain leaves: ref. ....	IV	VII	261	New species of Libellula... ..	II	II	382
<b>Nests.</b>				<b>Neuroterus.</b>			
Collecting for natural his- tory purposes, notes on... ..	I	I	175	Beginning of gall develop- ment in.....	IV	IX	360
Birds, specimens secured of Bird.....	IV	III	77	Ontogenetic work on.....	IV	IX	298
<b>Netaliskala.</b>				<b>N. majalis, Bassett, host;</b> anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	354
Netherby, notes on Latin In- scription on stone at.....	II	XII	131	<b>Nevis, W. Indies.</b>			
<b>Netherhall, Cumberland,</b> notes on imperfect Latin Inscription on stone at... ..	II	VI	397	Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	VII	142
<b>Nethinims.</b>				Physical features and geo- logy.....	IV	VII	356
<b>Nets.</b>				<b>New Baltimore.</b>			
Beaver.....	IV	IV	67	Ship Canal from Albany to; report on reviewed.....	I	I	186
Déné.....	IV	IV	159	<b>Newall.</b>			
				SECOND TRIAL OF HIS RAIL- WAY BREAK: reprint.....	I	II	151
				<b>Newark (Niagara town).</b>			
				Gazetteer notice (1813)... ..	II	XIV	210,529
				Isaac Welds description of, in 1797.....	IV	I	73



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Newark (Niagara Town)—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Newfoundland.</b>			
Meeting of first session of first Parliament of U. Canada at.....	IV	I	75	American rights in, fisheries	I	II	116
NEWARK IN 1792. By D. B. Read, Q.C.....	IV	I	72	BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ARCHÆOLOGY OF CANADA AND, FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO. By A. F. Chamberlain...	III	VII	13
Newark and its surroundings, 1791.....	IV	I	98	BEOOTHICK INDIANS OF. By Alan Macdougall.....	IV	II	98
<b>Newark Tp., gazetteer notice 1813).....</b>	II	XIV	529	abstract.....	IV	II	26
<b>Newberry, Dr.</b>				Coal fields.....	IV	II	14
Glacial deposits of Ohio: ref.	II	XV	411	Condition in 1883.....	III	II	50
Ice wall of retreating glacier as forming northern shore of L. Ontario: ref.....	IV	VI	30	Copper Mines.....	IV	II	15
Connection between Europe and America in geological times: ref.....	IV	VIII	374	ENGLAND'S OLDEST COLONY. By T. B. Browning: abstract.....	III	II	50
<b>New Brunswick.</b>				French fisheries in.....	I	II	116
Carboniferous formation...	II	XV	109,385	French Shore Question....	III	VII	34
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101	NEWFOUNDLAND OR TERRA PRIMUM VISTA. By Rev. Philip Tocque: abstract..	IV	II	14
Devonian formation.....	II	XV	106	Paradoxides novo-repertus from.....	II	IV	316
Elevation and depression of land along coast of Bay of Fundy.....	II	VII	82	PHOCAS OF TERRE NEUVE. By Rev. Philip Tocque..	IV	III	303
Geological divisions.....	II	XV	103	Seal fishery of.....	IV	III	305
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186	<b>New Era and Argus, Honolulu, 1857: reviewed.....</b>	II	III	451
On Pre-Carboniferous Flora of. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed.....	II	VI	486	<b>New Jersey.</b>			
Permian formation in.....	II	I	42	Iron ore deposits.....	IV	II	299
RAILWAYS IN (1854): reprint	I	III	19	NEW JERSEY ZINC AND FRANKLINITE: reprint...	I	I	211
SAXBY GALE; 4TH OCTOBER, 1869. By D. L. Hutchinson.....	IV	IX	253	Submergence of land on coast.....	II	VII	81
Silurian formation.....	II	XV	104, 105	SUBSIDENCE OF LAND ON, COAST. By Prof. G. H. Cook: reprint.....	II	II	480
Triassic formation.....	II	I	43	Subsidence of, Coast.....	II	I	387
	II	XV	106	<b>New Jersey Tea, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	XV	352
<b>Newcastle, Ont., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	529	<b>New Oswegatchie, memorial</b>	IV	VII	417
<b>Newcastle, Roman name Pons Ælii; evidence....</b>	II	XIII	141	<b>New River, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	530
<b>Newcastle Harbour, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	69	<b>Newman, Prof.</b>			
<b>Newcomb, Prof. S.</b>				Ethnology of Lydians: ref..	I	II	220
Reckoning of Astronomical Day: ref.....	IV	III	314	<b>Newmarket.</b>			
<b>Newcomen's steam engine.</b>	I	I	220	In 1800.....	II	XIII	568
<b>New England.</b>				Quaker settlement.....	II	XIII	570
Causes of degeneracy of people in.....	II	I	251	<b>Newport, R. I.</b>			
Insanity and idiocy; prevalence of (1855).....	II	I	247	Round Tower of, erected by Norsemen in tenth Century: its history.....	II	IX	296
Local government in.....	IV	VII	412	Geology of.....	III	III	19
NOTES ON POPULATION OF. By Rev. A. Constable Geikie.....	II	I	245	<b>Newport and Truro, geological area of Nova Scotia...</b>	II	XV	112
People degenerating (1856).	II	I	245	<b>Newt, structure found in cells of intestinal epithelium (pl.).....</b>	IV	I	248
				<b>Newton, Alfred.</b>			
				ON A HYBRID DUCK: reprint.	II	VII	226
				<b>Newton, Sir Isaac.</b>			
				Ideas on use of comets.....	II	VIII	73

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Newton, Sir Isaac—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>New Zealand—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Memoirs of Life, Writings and Discoveries of. By Sir David Brewster: reviewed.....	II	I	452	NOTES ON NATURAL HISTORY OF. By S. P. Stratford, M.D. ....	II	II	357
Theory of Colour of Water. ....	II	VIII	44	Sphœria robertia.....	II	II	364
Theory of rainbow.....	I	I	8	Sulphur springs, boiling springs, etc.....	II	II	358
Three coronæ discovered at once.....	I	I	7	Vegetable caterpillar.....	II	II	364
<b>Newton, Wm. A.</b>				<b>Ney, Marshal, Campaign of 1815.....</b>	III	IV	156
ON S. S. ERICSSON'S HOT AIR OR CALORIC ENGINE; DESCRIPTION, THEORY AND PERFORMANCE.....	I	I	248, 271	<b>Neyrac springs, analysis of waters.....</b>	I	I	152
<b>Newtown, battle of, when Americans defeated Indians in 1779.....</b>	IV	VII	395	<b>NôγδRhwoilluz and the Gambler.....</b>	IV	IV	79
<b>New York.</b>				<b>Nôzaz, Déné game.....</b>	IV	IV	112
Associated Charities.....	III	III	103	<b>Nez Perce Indians.</b>			
Crystal Palace, Reservoir Square.....	I	I	69	Alberta.....	III	V	216
Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	198	Language and grammar....	III	VI	114
Milk supply, number bacteria in.....	IV	VII	469	Retreat and march towards Canada.....	III	VI	121
<b>NEW YORK INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION: reprint.....</b>	I	III	44	<b>Ngens, or Troglodytes gorilla discovered.....</b>	I	I	94
<b>ON PARALLELISM OF LOWER SILURIAN GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF. By Prof. J. M. Safford: reprint.....</b>	I	II	138	<b>Niagara. Niagara Falls.</b>			
Palæontology of.....	II	I	386	ANCIENT DRAINAGE AT. By P. W. Currie.....	IV	VII	7
Regulations for Medical inspection of schools.....	IV	VIII	205	Col. Butler and his Rangers' settlement in.....	IV	I	98
School system and Truancy act.....	II	III	429	Climate.....	III	II	202
Water supply.....	I	III	260	Earthquake at.....	I	I	185
<b>New York State.</b>				<b>FORT GEORGE'S LONELY SYCAMORE. A REMINISCENCE OF. A poem by Janet Carnochan.....</b>	IV	I	124
Indian mounds and intrenchments in.....	I	I	25	Glacial action in, district; proofs.....	II	V	507
Iron, Lead, Zinc, Sulphate of Barytes, Manganese, Phosphate of Lime, Gypsum, Coal, Precious Stones, Marbles, and Mineral and Salt Springs in.....	I	II	37	Fur trade during revolutionary war.....	IV	III	274
<b>New Zealand.</b>				Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	211, 530
Aborigines.....	II	II	364	Geological features of, District.....	II	V	498
Ampullacera shells found on deserted sites.....	II	III	387	Gov. Simcoe's residence at, 1794.....	II	XIV	94
Climate of.....	II	II	363	Hypothesis of mode of gorge formation and character of floor of gorge.....	IV	VII	11
Coal and Botany of: ref....	II	XI	196	In 1685.....	II	XIII	311
Coal deposits in.....	II	VI	483	Indians of, district in 16th and 17th centuries.....	IV	I	69
Dammara australis in.....	II	II	363	Interglacial clay filling V shaped sinus in, escarpment.....	II	XV	409
Geological age.....	II	II	363	Isaac Welds description of, 1797.....	IV	I	73
Lignite.....	II	II	362	Medina sandstone formation at.....	II	V	501
Mountain regions.....	II	II	358	Mineral Springs near.....	I	I	153
<b>NEW ZEALAND FLAX: reprint</b>	I	III	55	Niagara limestone formation at.....	II	V	502
New Zealand flax at edge of lava streams in.....	II	II	360	<b>NIAGARA MAIL ON LORD ROSSE'S DISCOVERIES: reprint.....</b>	I	II	206

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Niagara. Niagara Falls—Con.</b>			
Proof of retrocession of falls from Queenston Hts. to present position.....	II	v	502
Railway Suspension Bridge at.....	I	III	149
Rock formations at.....	II	v	500
Rock strata shown by borings for bridge.....	IV	VII	11
Route in early days.....	IV	I	100
Superficial deposits in, district.....	II	v	507
SUSPENSION BRIDGE AT: reprint.....	I	III	19
Trade conditions during revolutionary war.....	IV	IV	302
TWO FRONTIER CHURCHES. By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	I	109
Whirlpool: origin.....	IV	VII	13
Quartzose sandstone formation at.....	II	v	501
<b>Niagara cuesta.</b>			
Depth of excavation below crest of.....	IV	VII	179
Described.....	IV	VII	163
Gorges and valleys of.....	IV	VII	173
<b>Niagara East, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	530
<b>Niagara Formation.</b>			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	210
	II	IX	5
Conditions under which formed in Tennessee....	III	VII	83
Diagram of.....	II	VIII	213
Fossils in (pl.).....	II	VIII	210
	II	XIV	145
In middle Tennessee.....	III	VII	78
Limestones of.....	II	VIII	214
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF, OF ONTARIO. By H. A. Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde.....	II	XIV	137
Traced westward.....	II	v	505
<b>Niagara Library, 1800-1820.</b>			
Account of meetings.....	IV	IV	340
Account of monies spent....	IV	IV	345
Catalogue of Books.....	IV	IV	351
Formation of, and objects..	IV	IV	337
NIAGARA LIBRARY, 1800-1820. By Janet Carnochan.....	IV	IV	336
Rules and regulations.....	IV	IV	338
<b>Niagara Limestone.</b>			
Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51
Mosses growing on.....	II	XIV	471
Niagara.....	II	v	502
North shore of L. Ontario..	II	xv	391
Ontario.....	I	III	1
<b>Niagara, Little, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	530

**Niagara River.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Erosion and fracture theory of.....	IV	III	6
EXTRAORDINARY SUDDEN FALL IN WATERS OF. By Major R. Lachlan.....	I	III	204
Factor in formation of Toronto Island.....	IV	I	239
FORMATION OF. By W. J. Smith: abstract.....	IV	III	5
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	211
History of.....	III	II	223
Ice obstruction to waters (March, 1848).....	I	III	204
Low water of March, 1848 explained.....	I	III	204
Particulars of obstruction in March, 1848.....	I	III	205
Suspension bridge over....	I	I	46
Topography of.....	III	II	222
UPPER NIAGARA R. By Henry Brock.....	III	II	222
<b>Niagara (town).</b>			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	210
Meeting of first session of first Parliament of U. Canada at.....	IV	I	75
NIAGARA, TOWN IN 1792. By D. B. Read.....	IV	I	72
<b>Niagara Tp.</b>			
SETTLEMENT AND ORIGINAL SURVEY OF. By Wm. Canniff.....	IV	I	96
<b>Niblack.</b>			
On maize growing Indians: ref.....	IV	IV	35
<b>Nichol, Mrs.</b>			
Obituary.....	I	III	269
<b>Nichol, Prof.</b>			
REMARKS ON CHRONOLOGY OF FORMATIONS OF MOON: reprint.....	I	III	366
<b>Nicholas Island, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	530
<b>Nicholson, A.</b>			
Theriodemus phylarchus from S. Africa: ref.....	IV	VI	546
<b>Nicholson, H. Alleyne, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.</b>			
CONTEMPORANEITY OF STRATA AND DOCTRINE OF GEOLOGICAL CONTINUITY	II	XIII	269
CONTRIBUTIONS TO FAUNA CANADENSIS, BEING AN ACCOUNT OF ANIMALS DREDGED IN L. ONTARIO, 1872.....	II	XIII	490
FAVOSITES OF THE DEVONIAN ROCKS OF WESTERN ONTARIO.....	II	XIV	38
IMPERFECTION OF PALAEONTOLOGICAL RECORD.....	II	XIII	379

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Nicholson, H. Alleyne, D.Sc., F.R.S.E.—Con.</b>				<b>Niebuhr.</b>			
PALEONTOLOGY OF ONTARIO	II	XIV	125	Gael and Cymri components of Celtic stock: ref. ....	II	xv	277
<b>Nicholson, H. Alleyne, and W. H. Ellis.</b>				<b>Niederstadt.</b>			
ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF SILICIFIED WOOD FROM ROCKY MTS. ....	II	XIV	348	Centrifugal separation of milk and bacteria: ref. ....	IV	vii	487
<b>Nicholson, H. A. and Geo. J. Hinde.</b>				<b>Nighthawk</b> , observations on Ontario visitors... III VII	186, 192, 195		
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF CLINTON, NIAGARA AND GUELPH FORMATIONS OF ONTARIO. ....	II	XIV	137	<b>Nikôdiu ai.</b> .....	IV	iv	168
<b>Nicholson, Otho.</b>				<b>Nile River.</b>			
Folio of "Italia Illustrata" 1602, once owned by, now by Dr. Scadding. ....	II	XIV	598	Ancylostoma duodenale in. ....	II	iv	27
<b>Nickel.</b>				Electric fish of. ....	II	iii	64
Alloys. ....	IV	ii	83	Proportional amounts of, salts in water. ....	IV	vii	558
Arsenides, reduction of. ....	IV	ii	84	<b>Nilo-Hamitic</b> , languages. ....	II	xiii	287
Arsenical, characteristics and Canadian localities. ....	II	v	172	<b>Nilotic</b> , languages. ....	II	xiii	287
Cobalt separation from. ....	I	ii	172	<b>Nimes, France.</b>			
Deposits and production in Canada. ....	IV	viii	157	History. ....	IV	ii	199
Ferro, production. ....	IV	ii	90	Roman remains and survivals around. ....	IV	ii	198
History of. ....	IV	ii	81	<b>Nine Bark</b> , Canadian localities	II	xv	362
Manganese and Cobalt separation from. ....	I	ii	126	<b>Nineveh.</b>			
Matte, conversion into crude. ....	IV	ii	88	French archæological researches at. ....	I	i	48
Metallurgy of. ....	IV	ii	81	<b>Ni-ottshintani</b> , legend. ....	IV	vi	95
Mineral associations. ....	IV	ii	80	<b>Nipigon Lake</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). ....	II	xiv	530
Mineral waters contain. ....	I	i	152	<b>Niphoæ</b> , Hamilton species. ....	II	v	391
NOTES ON. By Geo. Mickle. ....	IV	ii	77	<b>Nipigon.</b>			
Ores. ....	IV	ii	77	Geological and physical features of, region. ....	IV	viii	342
Processes for refining. ....	IV	viii	158	Origin of diorite cappings around. ....	IV	vi	49
Production in 1880 and 1888	IV	ii	84	<b>Nipigon formation</b> , L. Superior. ....	IV	vi	49
Properties, physical and chemical. ....	IV	ii	82	<b>Nipissing, Great Lake.</b> ....	IV	vi	57
Sulphate of, water of crystallization. ....	II	i	557	<b>Nipissing Lake.</b>			
Sulphides of, reduction. ....	IV	ii	86	Origin of name. ....	II	iii	485
Speisses conversion into crude. ....	IV	ii	88	<b>Nipissings</b> , population, 1845. ....	I	i	196
<b>Nickles.</b>				<b>Niscean breed of horse</b> , countries found in. ....	I	i	199
REPEOPLED OF STREAMS WITH FISHES OR PISCICULTURE: reprint. ....	I	i	278	<b>Nisqually</b> , vocabulary. ....	III	v	218
<b>Nickles.</b>				<b>Nissen.</b>			
Nickles' tests for Fluorine. ....	II	ii	448	Degenerating cells of mammary gland throw out chromatin: ref. ....	IV	ii	239
<b>Nicoll, Scottish Poet.</b>				<b>Nissl, Fr.</b>			
Monument to. ....	II	i	87	Certain masses in nerve cell stain differently from others: ref. ....	IV	vi	405
<b>Nicotiana.</b>				Nissl granules in mammals: ref. ....	IV	vi	409
Effect of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles: expts. ....	IV	vii	292	<b>Nissl granules.</b>			
Potassium nitrate and carbonate's effect on leaf tissue. ....	IV	vii	327	Acids action on. ....	IV	vi	413
<b>N. rustica.</b> .....	II	ii	238	Affinity for methyl green in Ehrlich-Biondi combination. ....	IV	vi	410
				Alkalies effect on. ....	IV	vi	413, 422
				Animals below mammals that contain. ....	IV	vi	424

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Nissl granules—Con.</b>				<b>Noah.</b>			
Animal's own blood alters them after fixation in same way as alkalies.....	IV	VI	415	Primary subdivisions of human family in his family.....	II	I	5
Anura that contain.....	IV	VI	425	<b>Nobel, A.</b>			
Aves that contain.....	IV	VI	424	Discovery of dynamite.....	II	XIV	362
Cells of cord of Gadus.....	IV	VI	409	Discovery of exploding nitro-glycerine by detonation.....	II	XIV	359
Chemical properties.....	IV	VI	406	<b>Noble, Capt. A., F.R.S.</b>			
Cytoplasmic origin.....	IV	VI	407	Meteorological Observations at Quebec, 1853-54.	I	III	327
Derived from chromatin....	IV	VI	421	ON VALUE OF FACTOR IN HYGROMETRIC FORMULA.	II	I	24
Ganoidei that contain.....	IV	VI	425	<b>Nocard and Roux.</b>			
In nerve cells of mammals.	IV	VI	408	Cause of pleuro-pneumonia in cattle: ref.....	IV	VIII	55
In spinal ganglion cells.....	IV	VI	409	<b>Nocturna Staini</b> , characters; Canadian genera.....	II	VIII	2
Iron-alum stain improved with rubin stain.....	IV	VI	410	<b>Nocturnal Lepidoptera</b> , species found in North America.....	II	VIII	16
Iron in.....	IV	VI	411	<b>Nodal pockets</b> , Osmundaceæ	IV	VIII	528
Invertebrates that contain.	IV	VI	425	<b>Nodens or Nodons, god.</b>			
Lacerta agilis frequently does not contain.....	IV	VI	426	Evidence of, in Britain....	II	VI	405
Millon reaction.....	IV	VI	415	Latin Inscriptions concerning.....	II	V	492
Mode of occurrence in embryonic and foetal cells..	IV	VI	407	<b>Nodosaria abyssorum</b> , Trinidad and Pacific.....	IV	VIII	387
Nature of.....	IV	VI	429, 435	<b>Nodular system</b> , in minerals	II	V	9
Origin of.....	IV	VI	418	<b>Nosta</b> , Dénés.....	III	VII	154
Pepsin and hydrochloric acid do not digest them..	IV	VI	412	<b>Noezaz</b> , Dénés.....	III	VII	154
Phosphorus reaction in.....	IV	VI	411	<b>Nogwunmut</b> , territory.....	III	VI	264
Pisces that contain.....	IV	VI	425	<b>Noh'hanne</b> , Richardson's name for Nah'ane.....	IV	VII	517
Reptilia that contain.....	IV	VI	425	<b>Nohpat</b> , king of Uxmal.....	IV	VI	176
Salt solutions action on....	IV	VI	415	<b>Nolan, Capt.</b> , proprietor of German Mills.....	II	XIII	442
Staining, of mammals.....	IV	VI	408	<b>Nomological Psychology</b> , second division of Philosophy.....	II	XI	317
Substance in.....	IV	VI	431	<b>Nomology of.</b>			
Teleostei that contain.....	IV	VI	426	Cognitions; first part of Nomological Psychology.	II	XI	317
Urodela do not generally contain.....	IV	VI	426	Conations.....	II	XI	318
<b>Nithialdine</b> .....	II	I	312	Feelings.....	II	XI	318
<b>Nitrate.</b>				<b>Noncon Island</b> , Indian graves.....	III	VII	14
Fertilizing value of, of soda	II	VI	50	<b>Nom-de-Plume of some Canadians.</b>			
Iodo, of silver.....	II	I	79	"Alan Fairford" John Kent.....	II	XV	264
<b>Nitric Acid.</b>				"Backwoodsman" Dr. Wm. Dunlop.....	II	XV	441
In rain.....	I	II	9	"British Canadian" Ed. Ermatinger.....	II	XV	447
Preparation of.....	II	I	309	"Canadian" Jas. Lynne Alexander.....	II	XV	450
<b>N. oxide</b> , action on anhydrous sulphuric acid.....	II	I	557	"Claud Halcro" John Breakenridge.....	II	XV	453
<b>Nitrite of Amyl</b> , result in chloroform poisoning in cases when respiration has ceased.....	IV	VII	219	"Erie-us" Adam, Hood Burwell.....	II	XV	450
<b>Nitrogen.</b>							
Annual yield of, per acre in different crops.....	II	III	522				
RAIN A SOURCE OF NITROGEN IN VEGETATION: reprint.....	I	II	9				
<b>Nitro-Glycerine.</b>							
ITS HISTORY, MANUFACTURE AND INDUSTRIAL APPLICATION. By W. H. Ellis..	II	XIV	356				
Preparation.....	II	I	82				
<b>Nitrosalicylic Acid</b> , preparation of.....	II	I	489				
<b>Nitrous Acid</b> , formation of..	II	II	306				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Nom-de-Plume of some</b>				<b>Non-Ego—Con.</b>			
<b>Canadians—Con.</b>				Ego and, doctrine of.....	II	I	383
"Guy Pollock" Rob. Doug-				Metaphysical theory of....	II	I	120
las Hamilton.....	II	xv	263	<b>Non-Nucleated organisms.</b>			
"Graduate" Rev. Dr. Mc-				CYTOLOGY OF. By A. B.			
Caul.....	II	xv	445	Macallum.....	IV	vi	439
"He who sang the Song of				<b>Nootka Indians</b> , plant sym-			
Charity" Prof. E. J.				bolism in folk lore.....	IV	vi	331
Chapman.....	II	xv	455	<b>Nordenskiold, Baron.</b>			
"Isidore" Ascher.....	II	xv	454	Origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	vi	283
"Junioslus Canadensis"				<b>Norfolk County.</b>			
Cary of Quebec Mercury.				DISCOVERY OF INDIAN RE-			
"Le Bon Vieux Temps" not				MAINS IN. By Daniel Wil-			
identified.....	II	xv	341	son.....	II	I	511
"Legion" Robert Baldwin				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	530
Sullivan.....	II	xv	342	<b>Norman Marais</b> , gazetteer			
"Libertas" Peter Brown... "Maple Leaf" Rev. Dr.	II	xv	274	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	530
McCaul.....	II	xv	270	<b>Normans</b> , cranial type of....	II	ix	400
"Maple Knot" Ebenezer				<b>Norris.</b>			
Clemo.....	II	xv	270	NORRIS'S RAILWAY JOINT			
"Mentor" Rev. Geo. Okill				CHAIR: reprint.....	I	ii	177
Stuart.....	II	xv	440	<b>Norse.</b>			
"Mercator" Rt. Hon. Ed.				Discoveries in America....	III	vi	271
Ellice.....	II	xv	441	Discovery of America in 985	II	iv	51
"Nerva" Justice Gale.....	II	xv	339		II	ix	291
"Patrick Swift" Wm. Lyon.				Relics of, settlement in			
Mackenzie.....	II	xv	436	Greenland.....	II	ix	294
"Pioneer of Wilderness"				Round Tower of Newport			
Rev. Mr. Rose.....	II	xv	443	erected by, in tenth cen-			
"Plinius Secundus" John				tury?.....	II	ix	296
Rumsey.....	II	xv	452	Runic inscriptions of, found			
"Presbyter of Diocese of				in Davis Strait.....	II	ix	294
Toronto" Rev. W. Stew-				Written Rock near West			
art Darling.....	II	xv	444	Newbury, Mass., inscrip-			
"Reckoner" Rev. Dr.				tion translated.....	IV	v	55
Strachan.....	II	xv	440	<b>North American and West</b>			
"Roseharp" Jas. M. Caw-				<b>Indian Gazetteer, 1759.</b>	II	xv	24
dell.....	II	xv	449	<b>North British Review</b> , No.			
"Scotus" David Burn.....	II	xv	446	LIV, Nov. 1857: re-			
"Sir Minimus Pigmy" John				viewed.....	II	iii	137
Kent.....	II	xv	266	<b>North Channel</b> , gazetteer			
"Solomon" Rev. J. Mac-				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	530
George.....	II	xv	267	<b>North Wales.</b>			
SOME CANADIAN, IDENTI-				Old Glaciers of. By A. C.			
FIED: WITH SAMPLES OF				Ramsay: reviewed.....	II	v	61
WRITINGS TO WHICH THEY				<b>Northern Calla</b> , Toronto....	I	i	252
ARE APPENDED. By Rev.				<b>Northern Railway of Can-</b>			
Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	259, 332, 436	<b>ada.</b>			
"Whistler" Mr. Somerville.				Construction work.....	I	i	20
"Wil D'Leina" Daniel Wil-				Opening of.....	I	i	281
son.....	II	xv	456	<b>North Foreland, Ont.</b> , ga-			
"Veritas" Hon. John Rich-				zetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	213
ardson (criticism of war of				<b>Northmen.</b>			
1812).....	II	xv	333	Discovery of America....	II	iv	51
"Zadig" Hon. Chief Justice				Written Rock, near West			
Hagarty.....	II	xv	453	Newbury, Mass., inscrip-			
<b>Non-Contradictory</b> , theory				tion translated.....	IV	v	55
of.....	II	i	114	<b>Northumberland, Eng.</b>			
<b>Non-Ego.</b>				ANCIENT CARVED STONE			
Doctrine.....	II	ii	290	FOUND AT CHESTERHOLM.			
Doctrine of, in Philosophy..	II	xii	71	By Rev. John McCaul			
				(pl.).....	II	xiv	1

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Northumberland County,</b> gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	531	<b>Notidobia, Stephens, Char-</b> <b>acters and N. American</b> <b>habitats of</b>			
<b>Northumberland, Eng.,</b> notes on Latin Inscription found in.....	II	v	283	N. borealis, Hagen.....	II	VII	493
<b>North-West Passage.</b>				<b>Notman, John.</b>			
Attempted 1719.....	III	IV	201	MANUFACTURE OF PAPER..	III	v	197
Capt. McClure navigation of; diary of.....	I	II	83	<b>Notonecta unifasciata</b> , eggs	II	IV	324
Dobbs and Capt. Middle- ton's discussion concern- ing (1741-42).....	IV	IX	206	<b>Noturus monodon</b> , Mels.	I	III	259
Discovered 1592?.....	IV	IV	315	<b>N. monodon</b> , Hentz, Mels.	I	III	259, 326
<b>North-West Company.</b>				<b>Notself.</b>			
Exploration for route to Northwest through Brit- ish territory.....	IV	v	77	Doctrine of Philosophy....	II	XII	71
Extent of trade in 1780-90..	IV	v	78	Methaphysical view of.....	II	I	120
Small decked vessels neces- sary on the Lakes (1785).	IV	v	80	<b>Nott, Dr.</b>			
<b>Northwest Fur Co.</b>				Skull of Kanaka of Sand- wich Islands: ref.....	II	VII	442
Formation in 1783 .....	IV	IV	309	Types of American Crania: ref.....	II	II	417
Original.....	IV	v	75	<b>Nott, J. C. M. and Gliddon,</b> <b>Geo. R.</b>			
<b>North-West Territories.</b>				Indigenous Races of earth: reviewed.....	II	II	208
David Thompson's explora- tions from 1790 to 1820..	II	VI	73	<b>Nottawasaga.</b>			
Discovery of new route to, in 1785.....	IV	v	79	Alleged discovery of Gold around, Bay.....	II	III	262
Geological areas.....	II	XV	16	MILITARY AND NAVAL EX- PLOITS ON, DURING WAR OF 1812. By A. F. Hun- ter: abstract.....	IV	III	1
Lepidoptera (Diurnal) col- lected in (list).....	III	II	239	Origin of name.....	II	III	308
<b>Norton, John (Mohawk).</b>				<i>Pyrula perversa</i> from.....	I	III	156
Autograph letter to Gen. Simcoe.....	II	XIV	90	VALLEY OF, (WITH MAP). By Sandford Fleming.....	I	I	223
Brief biography of.....	II	XIV	91	<b>Nottawasaga Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	209
<b>Norton, Moses.</b>				<b>Nottawasaga River.</b>			
Project for exploring Cop- permine Country, 1768..	IV	IX	212	Fresh water shells in, dis- trict.....	II	VI	497
<b>Norton, Richard.</b>				Gazetteer notice (1813) ...	II	XIV	208
Journey to Coppermine Country, 1717.....	IV	IX	207	<b>Nottawasaga Tp.</b> , topogra- phical features of.....	I	I	224
Search for Coppermine Country.....	IV	IX	203	<b>Nottawasaga Valley</b> , geologi- cal formation of.....	I	I	226
<b>Norway</b> , beaver haunts.....	II	IV	379	<b>Nouns.</b>			
<b>Norwegian</b> , amalgamation process in extracting gold or silver.....	IV	IV	358	Blackfoot.....	IV	v	134
<b>Norwich</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	531	Déné; their varieties and in- flections.....	IV	I	181
<b>Norwich Tp.</b> , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	531	Four categories of Déné....	IV	IV	32
<b>Nose.</b>				<b>Nova Scotia.</b>			
Déné, ornaments.....	IV	IV	167	Abolition of slavery in.....	III	VII	280
Orang.....	IV	VI	510	Butterflies appearance very early in Spring.....	I	I	241
<b>Nosoderma obcordatum</b> , <b>Kirby</b> , Canadian.....	II	I	37	COAL MEASURES OF. By Sir Charles Lyell: reprint...	I	I	237
<b>Nostoc</b> .....	III	I	301	Coal areas.....	II	XV	114, 386
<b>Nostoc commune</b> , type of granule in.....	IV	VI	469	Copper in trap rocks; causes of.....	IV	IX	101
<b>Nostocaceae</b> , Toronto species	III	VII	274	Carboniferous formations..	II	I	43
					II	XV	110,
							112, 113, 116, 386

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Nova Scotia—Con.</b>				<b>Nubian, brain volume of,</b>			
CORRESPONDENCE RELATING				comparative.....	II	xv	228
TO MINERAL WEALTH OF.	I	I	241	<b>Nuclear body, in yeast cell..</b>	IV	vi	493
Dendroperpeton acadianum				<b>Nuclear zone, distribution of</b>			
specimen in.....	II	vii	145	fat above and below it....	IV	viii	247
Dendroperpeton of coal mea-				<b>Nuclei, iron present only in,</b>			
sures of.....	II	viii	267	of wheat grain.....	IV	vii	508
Devonian formation.....	II	xv	111	<b>Nucleic Acid, properties of..</b>	IV	vii	508
Elevation and depression of				<b>Nuclein.</b>			
coast line.....	II	vii	84	Analyzed for phosphorus...	IV	vii	504
Fossil reptile and land shell				Chemical composition of			
in tree in coal measures..	I	I	237	gliadin.....	IV	vii	502
Fossil reptiles from coal				Compounds in nerve cells..	IV	vi	417
measures of.....	II	viii	267	Containing iron firmly			
Geological divisions.....	II	xv	109	bound in nuclein molecule			
Gold districts.....	II	xv	110	derived from milk and			
Gold of.....	II	vi	529	yolk of hen's egg.....	IV	ii	237
History of Maroons in.....	III	vii	265	From gluten.....	IV	vii	502
Hylonomus of coal measures				In gliadin or glutenin.....	IV	vii	502
of.....	II	viii	267	Iron firmly combined in,			
Insect indications in coal				obtained from livers.....	IV	ii	238
measures of.....	II	vii	145	<b>ON STRUCTURE MICRO-</b>			
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	viii	186	<b>CHEMISTRY AND DEVELOP-</b>			
Laurentian formation.....	II	xv	109	<b>MENT OF NERVE CELLS,</b>			
Marine alluvial soils in....	II	i	39	<b>WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE</b>			
Maroons arrival in.....	III	vii	260	<b>TO THEIR COMPOUNDS. By</b>			
MAROONS OF JAMAICA AND.				F. H. Scott.....	IV	vi	405
By J. C. Hamilton.....	III	vii	260	Osborne and Campbell's			
Metamorphic formation....	II	xv	109	method of preparing.....	IV	vii	508
New Fossils from coal mea-				Species of Oscillaria cells			
sures.....	II	v	205	contains.....	IV	vi	443
ON SOME ADDITIONAL RE-				<b>Nucleobranchiata.</b>			
MAINS OF LAND ANIMALS				Families.....	II	xii	33
IN COAL MEASURES OF.				Generic characters.....	II	xii	27
By J. W. Dawson: reprint	II	vii	144	<b>Nucleolus.</b>			
Permian formation in.....	II	i	42	Another green staining sub-			
Pupa vetusta in coal mea-				stance besides, in nucleus.	IV	vi	410
sures of.....	II	vii	146	Derived from chromatin...	IV	vi	421
RAILWAYS OF: abstract....	I	iii	19	Disappears in digestion...	IV	vi	412
Saxby Gale of the 4th Oct.,				Division in Euglena viridis.	IV	vi	501
1869.....	IV	ix	255	In yeast cell.....	IV	vi	482, 493
Silurian formation.....	II	xv	111, 113	Iron in.....	IV	vi	411
Solid matter in carbonifer-				Iron in, after treatment			
ous formation; estimate of	I	i	280	with alkalis.....	IV	vi	414
SPECIES OF MERIONES AND				Material given out by, to			
ARVICOLÆ FOUND IN. By				cytoplasm.....	IV	vi	433
J. H. Dawson: reprint...	I	iii	388	Nature of.....	IV	vi	416, 435
Stigmalaria and sigillaria in				Oscillaria contain.....	IV	vi	443
coal measures.....	I	i	237	Phosphorus reaction in....	IV	vi	411
Synopsis of carboniferous				Position if retains haema-			
rocks of.....	II	i	46	toxylin stain.....	IV	vi	434
Triassic formation in.....	II	i	43	Vacuoles in.....	IV	vi	417
	II	xv	111	<b>Nuclens.</b>			
<b>Nova Zembla, bottles.....</b>	I	ii	172	In Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	vi	442
<b>Novelty locomotive.....</b>	I	ii	64	In yeast cell.....	IV	vi	482
<b>November.</b>				<b>Nucula, in pteropod marl,</b>			
Birds observed in, in Tor-				Jamaica.....	IV	viii	385
onto.....	IV	iii	89	<b>N. postriata (Conrad),</b>			
Meteors, 1868.....	II	xii	174	Toronto.....	II	iv	452
Meteors at Toronto, 1867,				<b>Nudens, notes on Latin In-</b>			
'68.....	II	xii	86	scriptions concerning god.	II	v	493



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Nudibranchiata (Cuvier),</b> generic characters.....	II	xii	26
<b>Nugumiut, territory.....</b>	III	vi	265
<b>Nullipore, in British Seas. . .</b>	I	i	109
<b>Numbers, two, three, five and</b> <b>seven typical numbers in</b> <b>vegetable kingdom.....</b>	II	iii	409
<b>Numerals, Errata Recepta in</b>	II	ix	144
<b>Numenius, Hamilton species</b>	II	v	394
<b>Numismatics.</b> Coins, Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern: re- viewed.....	II	vi	192
<b>Nunatagmeut, territory . . .</b>	III	vi	266
<b>Nunatanmiun, territory....</b>	III	vi	264
<b>Nunatogmut, territory.....</b>	III	vi	264
<b>Nuphar, Smith, localities</b> Canadian species.....	II	xv	60
<b>N. advena, Aiton.</b> Canadian localities.....	II	xv	60
Stelar system and phlœoterm- a (pl.).....	IV	vi	621
<b>N. luteum, Smith.</b> Canadian species.....	II	xv	60
Stelar system and phlœo- terma (pl.).....	IV	vi	621
<b>Nurhautsuaks, territory. . .</b>	IV	iii	196
<b>Nushagagmut, territory....</b>	III	vi	265
<b>Nussbaum.</b> Pancreas of Amiurus: ref... Peptic cells in pike: ref.... Structures in pancreatic cells of Amphibia: ref....	III III IV	ii ii i	414 401 253
<b>Nuthatches.</b> Hamilton species..... Observations on Ontario species.....	II III	v vii	393 185, 198, 200, 201
		IV	i 41, 53 iii 72, 80
Toronto winterbirds.....	i	i	171
White breasted and red breasted of Hamilton....	II	vi	133
<b>Nuvungmeut, territory.....</b>	III	vi	266
<b>Nuwungmun, territory.....</b>	III	vi	264
<b>Nuwukmut, territory.....</b>	III	vi	264
<b>Nyctaea, observations on On-</b> <b>tario species.....</b>	III	iii	88
	III	vii	185, 188, 198, 199, 200
	IV	i	44, 45
	IV	iii	67, 89, 90, 100, 106
<b>N. nives, Canadian specimens</b>	II	ii	220
	II	vii	522
<b>N. scandiaca, Prince of</b> <b>Wales Sound.....</b>	III	v	120
<b>Nycticorax nycticorax nae-</b> <b>vius, observations on</b> <b>Ontario visitors.....</b>	IV	iii	66, 85
<b>Nymphæa, Tourn, Cana-</b> <b>dian localities of</b> N. odorata, Aiton..... N. tuberosa, Paine.....	II II	xv xv	59 59

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>N. dentata, tubular stelar</b> <b>system.....</b>	IV	vi	622
<b>N. tuberosa, development of</b> <b>young stem (pl.).....</b>	IV	vi	622
<b>N. zanzibarensis, young</b> <b>stelar system.....</b>	IV	vi	622
<b>Nymphæacæ.</b> Astelic type of central cylinder..... Barrie species..... Canadian species..... Canadian species with habi- tats..... Hamilton species..... Localities Canadian species. London species.....	IV II II II III II	vi xv xiv xv ii xiv viii	620 46 291 59 146 636 221
<b>Oak, Canadian, red, swamp</b> <b>and white.....</b>	II	vi	36, 37
Effect of concentration of, extracts on fish..... Effect of, sawdust on fish.. Most suitable tree for large spaces near public institu- tions..... Suitability for city planting. Species yielding paper fibre.	IV IV IV IV II	vii vii viii viii xi	455 449 264 269 199
<b>Oak Island.</b> Dyke cutting schists in (pl.)	III	iv	122
<b>Oak Point, gazetteer notice</b> (1813).....	II	xiv	531
<b>Oates, Capt., Toronto.....</b>	II	xii	343
<b>Oaxaca.</b> Cocoyoza of..... History..... Monapostiac, enchanted island..... Oxlahuh - Tzy contempo- raries in..... Palenque's relations with Uxmal and, in time of Oxlahun-Pek..... Traditions..... Yopaa priesthood..... Zapotec kings of.....	IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV IV	vi vi vi vi vi vi vi vi vi	126 158, 170 170 179 181 170 170 170 170
<b>Oberia 3-punctata, Fabr..</b>	I	iii	326
<b>Obersteiner.</b> Nature of nucleolus: ref...	IV	vi	416
<b>Obituary Notice of</b> Bain, Jas. D. C. L..... Baird, Spencer Fullerton... Ballingall, Sir Geo..... Beche, Sir Henry de la.... Betram, John..... Boole, Prof..... Braconnet, M..... British, of 1855..... Brown, Robert..... Buchan, John Milne..... Butler, Col. John of Butler's Rangers..... Campbell, Rev. John..... Count Valerian Krasinski...	IV III II I IV II I II II III IV IV II	viii vi i iii viii x iii i iii iii iv i viii i	549 1 86 262 98 44 269 88 365 7 116 98 86

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Obituary Notice of—Con.</b>			
Countess of Lovelace.....	I	I	119
Cuming, Hugh.....	II	x	363
Dade, Rev. Chas.....	II	xiii	352
Forbes, Prof. Ed.....	I	iii	141
Greenough.....	I	iii	262
Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan.....	II	x	364
Hamilton, Sir Wm.....	II	I	396
Harvey, Arthur.....	IV	viii	98
Hincks, Rev. Ed.....	II	xi	262
Hincks, Rev. Wm.....	II	xiii	253
Hooker, Sir Wm. Jackson.....	II	x	364
Howland, Oliver A.....	IV	viii	98
Hunt, Dr. T. Sterry.....	IV	iii	21
Irving, Rev. Geo. Clark.....	II	xi	200
Kane, Paul.....	II	xiii	66
Lefroy, Gen. Sir J. Henry.....	IV	I	35
Lindley, Dr. John (I, 11, 1866).....	II	x	428
Lockhart, John.....	I	iii	167
MacNish, Rev. Neil.....	IV	viii	98
Mantell, G. A., LL.D., F.R.S.....	I	I	144
Marling, Alex., LL.B.....	IV	I	33
Montgomery, Robert.....	II	I	87
Nichol, Mrs. (nee Bronte).....	I	iii	269
Peacock, Dr. Geo.....	II	iv	60
Plattner, Carl Friedrich.....	II	iii	358
Provancher, Abbé.....	IV	iii	41
Reeve, Lowell.....	II	x	429
Remy Joseph.....	I	iii	269
Rogers, Samuel.....	II	I	83
Hugh Scobie.....	I	ii	151
Scadding, Rev. Henry, D.D.....	II	vii	235
Sharpe, Daniel.....	II	I	398
Tully, Kivas.....	IV	viii	98
Walker, Scars C.....	I	I	168
Wilson, Prof. Geo. M.D., F.R.S.E.....	II	v	62
Wilson, Jas., F.R.S.E.....	II	I	398
Wilson, Sir Daniel.....	IV	iv	223
Von Buch.....	I	I	240
Young, Geo. Paxton.....	III	vii	27
<b>Obolella</b> , Potsdam Sandstone, Canada.....	II	vii	72
<b>Obolus canadensis</b> , Billings, Trenton Limestone, Canada.....	II	iv	275
<b>O'Brien.</b>			
Compounds in aleuron cell: ref.....	IV	vii	514
Constituents of gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	499
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	511
<b>Observatories.</b>			
Proposal to establish in Canada.....	I	iii	133
<b>Observatory.</b>			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S MEMORIAL TO GOVERNOR-GENERAL FOR ASTRONOMICAL, AT QUEBEC.....	II	ii	309

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Observatory—Con.</b>			
Greenwich, equipment of... ST. MARTIN'S, ISLE JESUS. By Chas. Smallwood, Supdt. (full description with drawings).....	I	ii	311
<b>Observatory, Toronto.</b>			
Government's reply to Institutes memorial.....	I	I	254
History of.....	II	iii	99
Hourly corrections to reduce to true mean temp. of day	I	I	77
Memorial to Government to retain, at Toronto (1853). Meteorological observations at, see under meteorological Register.....	I	I	145
Meteors observed at.....	I	ii	39
Provincial Government assumed control.....	I	I	282
<b>Obsidian.</b>			
Behaviour with water at high temperatures.....	II	iii	205
Characters; Canadian localities.....	II	vi	427
<b>Obturator externus and O. internus</b> , orang.....	IV	vi	560
<b>Occultation.</b>			
OCCULTATION OF SPICA VIRGINIS BY MOON, 12TH MARCH, 1857. By Baron de Rottenburg.....	II	ii	180
<b>Occupation.</b>			
INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO, By T. K. Chambers: reprint Nah'ane tribe's.....	I	iii	29
	IV	vii	525
<b>Ocean.</b>			
Age of earth, determined from sodium in.....	IV	vii	536
Biological history of.....	IV	vii	536
Calcium salts in, effect on life.....	IV	vii	536
Cause of amount potassium and calcium in sea water being stationary.....	IV	vii	561
Composition of primeval... Composition of, result of various agencies.....	IV	vii	542
	II	vii	560
Dolomite formation in.....	IV	vii	549
Evidence from Lakes and rivers that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas.....	IV	vii	555
First forms of life and development.....	IV	vii	553
Geological history of.....	IV	vii	535
History of calcium in.....	IV	vii	548
History of magnesium in... History of composition of ocean water.....	IV	vii	548
	IV	vii	535
History of sodium in.....	IV	vii	547

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ocean—Con.</b>				<b>Odahwah Indian—Con.</b>			
Magnesium in, in pre-Cambrian period.....	IV	VII	540	Customs at birth of child...	II	III	297
<b>ON OCEANIC CURRENTS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON CENTRAL AMERICAN CANAL.</b> By Alex. G. Findlay; reprint.....	I	I	248	Customs on war expeditions	II	III	301
<b>PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF, IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTOPLASM.</b> By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	VII	535	Errors in paper published in Canadian Journal, Nov. 1858 on, Language.....	II	V	183
Plasma contains relatively same amount of Na, K and Ca as sea water and less Mg.....	IV	VII	561	Fasting customs.....	II	III	298
Processes involved in forming first basin.....	IV	VII	543	Grammar.....	II	III	482
Relation of salts in ocean to protoplasm.....	IV	VII	552	Language; parts of speech in LANGUAGE OF. By F. Assikinack.....	II	V	185
Relative proportions of elements in solution not parallel to those in river discharge, reason.....	IV	VII	560	Legends and traditions OF. By F. Assikinack....	II	III	482
Salts in water, relative amounts of.....	IV	VII	559	Legends concerning beaver.	II	IV	371
Sodium deposited annually in, amounts of.....	IV	VII	537	Marriage customs.....	II	III	300
<b>Ocean Steamers, on St. Lawrence route.....</b>	I	I	92	Manido, the great spirit...	II	III	306
<b>Oceanic Race.</b>				<b>ODAHWAH INDIAN LANGUAGE.</b> By F. Assikinack	II	III	481
Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	XV	229	Parts of speech in language.	II	III	482
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	201	Secret societies in.....	II	III	304
<b>Ochre.</b>				Similar Indian Languages to SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUSTOMS OF. By F. Assikinack.....	II	III	481
Canadian.....	II	VIII	461	Treatment of prisoner's of war.....	II	III	297
Déné uses of, for ornamentation.....	IV	IV	170	War expedition's customs..	II	III	303
Deposits at Thorold.....	II	V	507	<b>Odahwah-minis, Island....</b>	II	III	301
Manganese, Thunder Bay; analyzed.....	II	XII	268	<b>Odahwas.</b>			307
Red and yellow, tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	150	ALGONQUINS OF GEORGIAN BAY; ASSIKINACK WARRIOR OF. By J. C. Hamilton: abstract.....	IV	VI	232
<b>Ochrospore.</b>				<b>Odashkwahguhmees, similar Indian languages to..</b>	II	III	481
List of Ontario, their habits and Ontario habitats....	IV	IX	73	<b>Odatshehte, in Iroquois Book of Rites; origin of..</b>	IV	VI	264
<b>Ochthedromus americanus Dej.</b> .....	I	III	325	<b>Odobaenus rosmarus, Malmgren, Canadian localities.....</b>	III	VI	77
<b>O. transversalis Dej.</b> .....	I	III	325, 376	<b>Ododams.</b>			
<b>October, migration of Birds in.....</b>	IV	III	87	Indian custom of.....	II	III	119
<b>Octobothrium sagittatum, Leuck (pl.).....</b>	III	I	61	<b>O'Donovan.</b>			
<b>Octopus, chlorides in muscle of.....</b>	IV	VIII	409	Requisites of Celtic prosody: ref.....	IV	III	212
<b>Oculomotorius, Amiurus...</b>	III	II	355	<b>Odontophore in Mollusks; generic characters.....</b>	II	XII	31
<b>Odahwah Indian.</b>				<b>Odysey XII, 82, correct translation.....</b>	II	XIII	426
Alphabet of.....	II	III	481	<b>Œdematin, Reinke.....</b>	IV	VI	410
Causes of their conquest of Mushkodenj.....	II	III	307	<b>Œdemeridæ, Kicking Horse Pass species.....</b>	III	V	215
				<b>Oedicerminæ, generic characters.....</b>	II	XI	157
				<b>Oedogoniaceæ, Toronto species.....</b>	III	VII	270
				<b>Oegialites semipalmatus, Bon, Prince of Wales Sound.....</b>	III	V	121

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Enothera, L. Canadian localities of</b>			
O. abnormal development in	II	III	318
O. biennis, L. ....	II	xv	553
O. chrysantha, Michx. ....	II	xv	553
O. fruticosa, L. ....	II	xv	553
O. pumila, L. ....	II	xv	553
<b>Esophagus.</b>			
Amiurus. ....	III	II	395
Description of, in bear. ....	I	III	203
<b>Ethusa cynapium, Toronto</b>	I	I	206
<b>Official Hedge Mustard, Canadian localities. ....</b>	II	xv	161
<b>Ogam.</b>			
Alphabet. ....	IV	v	295
Ogam inscriptions. ....	IV	v 65,	295
<b>Ogata.</b>			
Structure in pancreatic cells of Amphibia: ref. ....	IV	I	254
<b>Ogden Island.</b>			
Negro slaves on. ....	IV	I	106
<b>Ogilvie, Geo.</b>			
Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature: reviewed. ....	II	VII	515
Master-builders Plan or principles of organic architecture as indicated in typical forms of animals: reviewed. ....	II	IV	278
Mollusca: ref. ....	II	IV	283
<b>Oglemut, territory. ....</b>	III	VI	265
<b>Ogygia, Canadian (pl.).</b>	II	VIII	29
<b>O'Hara, Col. Walter, Toronto</b>	II	XIII	187
<b>O'Hara, Jas., Toronto</b>	II	XII	334
<b>Ohio.</b>			
Description of river and valley. ....	I	II	9
Fossil Batrachians from coal strata of. ....	II	III	261
Glacial deposits. ....	II	xv	410
Ohio Holy Stone. ....	II	XII	136
<b>Ohio River.</b>			
MISSISSIPPI AND. By Chas. Ellet. ....	I	II	9
Operations along, during Revolutionary War. ....	IV	VII	404
<b>Ohno, Tozo.</b>			
JAPANESE LITERATURE: abstract. ....	IV	II	38
<b>Oiceoptoma marginata, Fabr.</b>	I	III	325
<b>Oidemias deglandi, Ontario.</b>	IV	III	108
<b>Oidium lactis, in cheese. ....</b>	IV	VII	111
<b>Oidium tuckeri.</b>			
ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS A MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKERI OR GRAPE DISEASE. By Dr. Astley P. Price: reprint. ....	I	II	70

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Oils.</b>			
Adulteration of. ....	I	III	341
NOTES ON PRESENT CONDITION OF OIL WELLS OF ENNISKILLEN. By Sandford Fleming. ....	II	VIII	246
Produced from acorns. ....	I	III	341
Wells of Enniskillen. ....	II	VIII	446
<b>Oille, Lucius, M.D. ON PARASITES. ....</b>	II	IV	4
<b>Ojebways.</b>			
Myth of Deluge. ....	III	VII	12
Pictography. ....	IV	v	116
Plant symbolism in folklore. ....	IV	VI	331
Similar Indian languages to. ....	II	III	481
<b>Ojibway.</b>			
Blackfoot and Cree branches of Algonkin; list of words showing connection	IV	v	131
Divinities. ....	IV	VI	275
Grammar and dictionary. ....	III	v	216
Happy Hunting Grounds, their idea of. ....	II	IV	258
L. Superior district. ....	III	v	215
Legend of origin of man. ....	IV	VI	208
Mississagua language almost pure. ....	III	VII	213
Month names. ....	IV	VI	332
<b>Okomut, territory. ....</b>	III	VI	265
<b>Old Penrith.</b>			
Latin inscription found at, giving Emperor Gordian's legate in Britain. ....	II	x	320
<b>Old man and the Loon, myth. ....</b>	IV	IV	171
<b>Old Age Pension System, principles. ....</b>	IV	VIII	87
<b>Oleaceæ.</b>			
Barrie species. ....	II	xv	49
Canadian species. ....	II	xiv	297
Hamilton species. ....	III	II	151
Localities Canadian species. ....	II	xiv	647
London species. ....	II	VIII	231
Species supporting Platysamia cecropia. ....	III	IV	212
<b>Olenacum.</b>			
Latin inscription on Roman altar at, interpreted. ....	II	III	11
<b>Oleni.</b>			
Fossils from Quebec group. ....	II	VI	287
<b>Olenidæ. ....</b>	II	I	286
<b>Olenus (Peltura), holopyga.</b>	II	IV	492
<b>O. thompsoni. ....</b>	II	IV	491
<b>O. vermontana. ....</b>	II	IV	491
<b>Oliphant, Laurence, F.R.G.S.</b>			
NOTES ON JAPAN. ....	II	v	86
<b>Oliva literata, in mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.).</b>	IV	IX	3

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Olives, Chinook.</b>				<b>Onam—Con.</b>			
Preparation of.....	I	III	275	Italian connection.....	II	XIV	559
	II	II	19	Means of tracing family....	II	XIV	575
<b>Oliver.</b>				Persian connection.....	II	XIV	568
Absorption of acid vapours				Ruler in Egypt.....	II	XIII	527
by leaves and effects: ref.	IV	VII	246	Same as Dagon.....	II	XIII	527
<b>Olivine.</b>				Scandinavian connection...	II	XIV	566
Characters.....	II	V	521	Scottish connection.....	II	XIV	565
In Montarville, Que.....	II	V	436	Table of Celtic and Ger-			
In terrestrial rocks: ref....	III	V	176	manic equivalents of,			
Polysmatic structure in: ref.	III	V	176	family.....	II	XIV	567
<b>Olivinitic dolerite.</b>				Welsh connection.....	II	XIV	564
Chemical analysis of, from				<b>Oncorhynchus species.</b>			
Boucherville Mt., Que...	II	V	436	O. gorbuscha.....	IV	IX	25
<b>Olmeccs.</b>				O. keta.....	IV	IX	25
Celts from Canary Islands..	IV	VII	53	O. kisutch.....	IV	IX	25
Mexico, traced.....	IV	VII	51	O. tschawyscha.....	IV	IX	24
<b>Omaha Indians.</b>				<b>O. nerka.</b>			
Love songs among.....	IV	VI	340	Changes which undergo as			
Original home of.....	III	V	61	they ascend river.....	IV	IX	28
<b>Omaloopia sericea, Ilg.,</b>				Description of.....	IV	IX	24
Mels. Cat.....	I	III	211, 325	Life history.....	IV	IX	25
<b>Omissahgees, similar Indian</b>				Spawning.....	IV	IX	31
languages to.....	II	III	481	Spawning grounds and as-			
<b>Omo-cervicalis in</b>				cent to them.....	IV	IX	26
Apes.....	IV	VI	527	<b>One-seeded Cucumber,</b>			
Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	528	Canadian localities.....	II	XV	554
Man.....	IV	VI	528	<b>Oneida.</b>			
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	527	Operations in, country dur-			
<b>Omo hyoid muscle, orang..</b>	IV	VI	528	ing Revolutionary War..	IV	VII	398
<b>O'Molloy.</b>				Origin of name.....	IV	VI	248
Requisites of Celtic prosody:				<b>Oniscidae.....</b>	III	III	293
ref.....	IV	III	213	<b>Onite connection with.</b>			
<b>Omophron americanum,</b>				Asia Minor.....	II	XIV	422
Mels. Cat., Ontario.....	I	III	211, 325	Assyria.....	II	XIV	417
<b>Omphalia, Habits and On-</b>				Babylonia.....	II	XIV	417
<b>taria habitats of</b>				Greece.....	II	XIV	422
O. campanella, Batsch.....	IV	IX	71	Palestine.....	II	XIV	418
O. epichysia, Pers.....	IV	IX	71	Syria.....	II	XIV	418
O. umbellifera, Linn.....	IV	IX	71	Thrace.....	II	XIV	422
<b>On, traces of, in ancient his-</b>				<b>Onondaga, N.Y.</b>			
<b>tory.....</b>	II	XIV	402	Manlius stone found in....	II	IX	308
<b>Onagraces.</b>				<b>Onneyote.....</b>	IV	VI	248
Barrie species.....	II	XV	47	<b>Onondaga Formation.</b>			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	293	Distribution of, in Canada..	II	VIII	438
Hamilton species.....	III	II	148	Economic Materials of, in			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	641	Canada.....	II	VIII	439
London species.....	II	VIII	225	Fossils of, in Canada.....	II	VIII	438
<b>Onam.</b>				In Canada.....	II	VIII	437
Celtic connection.....	II	XIV	562	<b>Onandaga Limestone.</b>			
Families in Palestine; table.	II	XIV	421	Fossil corals of, of ON-			
Genealogy and descendants.	II	XIV	397	TARIO. By E. Billings....	II	IV	97
Genealogical tree.....	II	XIV	411	<b>Onondaga Salt or Gypsi-</b>			
Germanic connection.....	II	XIV	562	<b>ferous Group, Canada..</b>	II	VIII	437
Gods and heroes with whom				<b>Onondaga village, Surprise</b>			
identified and places				and Capture of, by Ameri-			
named after them; table..	II	XIV	430	cans in Revolutionary war	IV	VII	393
Hindu connection.....	II	XIV	569	<b>Onondaga Indians, month</b>			
Indian connection.....	II	XIV	569	names.....	IV	VI	332
Indra connected with.....	II	XIV	570	<b>Onomine.....</b>	II	I	82
Irish connection of, in							
Tuatha-de-Danams.....	II	XIV	562				

**Ontario.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESH WATER SHELLS IN UPPER DRIFT DEPOSITS OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VI	497
Administration of law before 1791.....	IV	VII	416
Administration of Justice as provided by first Parliament (1791).....	IV	I	80
Alleged discovery of a fossil Conus in drift of.....	II	III	516
Annelida of, list.....	II	XIV	136
Arkose in Central.....	IV	VII	159
Arsenic deposits and productions up to 1905.....	IV	VIII	160
Asaphus megistos of Trenton limestone of.....	II	IV	140
BEGINNING OF MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT IN. By Prof. Adam Shortt.....	IV	VII	409
Bibliography of, archæology.....	IV	IX	11
Birds, dates of arrival in.....	IV	III	62
BIRDS, SOME OF OUR MIGRATORY. By Hon. G. W. Allan.....	III	III	87
Black River and later Geological formations in Central.....	IV	VII	160
Boundaries of, as defined by Constitutional Act, 1791.....	II	XIV	58
Boundary between, and Quebec started from Pt. au Bodét; reason.....	II	XIV	61
Brachiopoda of; list.....	II	XIV	130
BRITISH IMMIGRATION INTO, 1825-37. By A. F. Hunter: abstract.....	IV	IV	229
Cainozoic epoch in central.....	IV	VII	162
CAPTURE OF TWO BIRDS OF UNUSUAL OCCURRENCE IN. By T. J. Cottle.....	II	IV	388
CAVES AND POTHOLES AT ROCKWOOD. By Prof. J. Hoyes Pantton.....	III	VI	244
Causes of decline in rural population.....	IV	IX	264
Central, Lowland (Map).....	IV	VII	163
Clearing the land by first settlers.....	II	XII	326
Climate.....	III	II	195
Coal areas.....	IV	IX	101
Coal seams in.....	I	III	2
COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN. By Wm. Couper.....	I	III	210, 256, 324, 376
Columnaria alveolata in Trenton limestone of.....	II	IV	493
Compulsory attendance at School; Act.....	IV	VIII	192

**Ontario—Con.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
CONCHOLOGICAL RELICS OF RED INDIAN TRIBES. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	III	155
Condition in 1849 and fifty years after.....	IV	VI	25
Constitutional Act, 1791, changes introduced in government of.....	IV	VII	420
Copper areas and production.....	IV	VIII	157
Copper deposits in metamorphic region of Eastern.....	II	V	453
Corals of: list.....	II	XIV	128
Corundum industry.....	IV	VIII	171
Court of Quarter Session established.....	IV	VII	418
Crustacea of; list.....	II	XIV	136
Decline of Agricultural employment due to machinery.....	IV	IX	266
Decline in population in rural districts during period 1861-1911, as given by census.....	IV	IX	263
Decline in rural population due to transfer of other employments to cities.....	IV	IX	266
Density in rural population of, 1911.....	IV	IX	263
Devonian Fossils of.....	II	XIV	125
Devonian Rocks of.....	II	V	249
Division of province in 1813.....	II	XIV	61
Drift deposits.....	I	I	114
Drift Deposits of; origin of.....	IV	VII	163
DRIFT, SOME NOTES ON DRIFT DEPOSITS OF, AND AN EXTENSION OF LAKE AREA OF THAT REGION. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	VI	221
EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE ROUTES IN, AND THE WEST, 1760-1783. By Capt. Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	III	253
Earthquake Shock of 13th March, 1853.....	I	I	185
Educational System of (1856).....	II	III	424
Elections in 1804.....	II	XII	518
Elevation of lakes in.....	I	III	98
Events which led to establishment of Province in 1791.....	IV	I	77
FAVOSITES OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF WESTERN. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	XIV	38
FIRST GAZETTEER OF U. CANADA, WITH ANNOTATIONS. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	XIV	55, 208, 305, 367, 513, 658

Ontario—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
FORESTRY AND NECESSITY FOR ITS PRACTICE IN. By R. W. Phipps.....	III	III	109
Foresters, needed for .....	IV	VIII	298
Fossiliferous strata of.....	I	III	27
Fossils obtained from Trenton Limestone of Peterboro.....	II	v	204
Fresh water lake covered; theory concerning.....	II	VI	227
Fresh water shell marls in.....	I	I	114
FUNGI; PARTIAL LIST. By Thos. Langton.....	IV	IX	69
GAME LAWS OF. By G. S. Wilgress: abstract.....	IV	III	29
Gasteropoda of; list.....	II	XIV	135
Geographical view of. By M. Smith (America) (1813): ref.....	II	XV	29
Geological features of Western.....	I	III	1
Geological formations of iron mines.....	III	v	187
GEOLOGICAL MAP OF A PORTION OF: reprint.....	I	III	21
Geological structure determines geographical features of.....	I	III	
Geological sub-divisions (6).....	II	XV	
GEOLOGY, OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF. By Chas. Robb.....	II	v	497
GEOLOGY OF. By W. E. Logan.....	I	III	27
GEOLOGY OF WESTERN. By Alex. Murray.....	I	III	49, 73
Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	371
Glacial action in.....	II	XV	405, 409
Glacial periods.....	II	XV	406
Gov. Haldimand's method of settling refugees from U.S. after War of Independence.....	IV	VII	415
Government of, make grant to Canadian Institute and allowed it, use of Hall of Assembly.....	I	I	73
Gov. Simcoe's proclamation dividing, into 19 counties.....	II	XIV	60
Grosbeaks (Evening), appearances in.....	IV	III	182
Gypsiferous deposits.....	I	I	114
Health requirements regarding school attendance, 1904.....	IV	VIII	192
Helix species in.....	II	VIII	343
History of Settlement of Upper Canada, especially Bay Quinté. By Wm. Canniff: reviewed.....	II	XII	323

Ontario—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Hudson River Formation in	II	VIII	206
Hurricane in April, 1855...	I	III	244
Immigrations, effect, 1861...	II	x	14
Immigration into, from 1840 to 1851.....	I	II	285
INDIAN RELICS DISCOVERED IN NORFOLK CO. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	I	511
INDIAN RELICS NEAR ORILLIA: reprint.....	II	I	554
IRON AND OTHER ORES OF: By Jas. T. B. Ives.....	III	v	185
IRON AND STEEL PRODUCTION IN, POSSIBILITIES OF. By Wm. Hamilton Merritt.....	IV	II	209
Iron mines, 1887.....	III	v	186
Iron ore deposits.....	IV	VIII	186
Journal of Education for; notice of.....	I	II	43
LANDS AND POPULATION IN UNITED STATES AND, 1798: reprint.....	I	II	286
Land in, and immigrants arriving 1838.....	I	II	289
LAURENTIAN REGION OF. By Wm. Houston.....	IV	IV	241
Legislation and Administration of first Parliament (1791).....	IV	I	84
LEGISLATIVE WORK OF FIRST PARLIAMENT OF UPPER CANADA. By Wm. Houston.....	IV	I	77
Limestone in.....	I	I	113
Loyalists demands for local government before 1791...	IV	VII	416
Marriage laws of, enacted by first Parliament (1791)...	IV	I	84
Marriage Laws in Simcoe's time.....	IV	II	290
Medical Act.....	II	XII	212
Mesozoic epoch in Central..	IV	VII	162
Militia and Defence provided by first Parliament, 1791.....	IV	I	83
Mineral statistics 1887.....	III	v	186
Mineral statistics; difficulties in obtaining.....	III	v	186
Mississauga tribe in.....	I	III	209
Municipal act, 1793.....	IV	II	292
Municipal affairs arranged by first Parliament in 1791.....	IV	I	81
Natural divisions of province.....	IV	VIII	461
Negotiations with United States over boundary....	IV	II	287
New species of Bitterus in..	IV	III	76
Nickel deposits and production, 1905.....	IV	VIII	157

**Ontario—Con.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
NOTES ON FOSSILS OF CLINTON, NIAGARA AND GUELPH FORMATIONS OF, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. By H. Alleyne Nicholson and Geo. J. Hinde.....	II	xiv	137
NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM UTICA SLATE OF WHITBY. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	vi	275
Number of species found in Devonian rocks of.....	II	vi	363
NOTE ON ETYMON OF. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	vii	502
OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF. By Chas. Robb.....	II	v	497
ON DEVONIAN FOSSILS OF. By E. Billings.....	II	v	249
	II	vi	138, 253, 329
ON FOSSIL CORALS OF DEVONIAN ROCKS OF. By E. Billings.....	II	iv	97
ON OCCURRENCE OF VANESSA CÆNIA IN. By W. Saunders.....	II	vi	498
On Petroleum Springs of. By Chas. Robb.....	II	vi	313
On State of Medical Science in. By J. N. Agnew, M.D.....	II	xii	207
ON TWO SPECIES OF ASTACUS FOUND IN. By T. J. Cottle.....	II	viii	216
ONTARIO, SIMCOE AND HURON RAILROAD (LENGTH OF LINE): reprint ...	I	iii	17
Ortygometra jamaicensis captured in.....	II	iv	389
OUTLINE OF GEOLOGY OF. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	xiv	580
PALAEONTOLOGY OF, WITH BRIEF DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. By H. Alleyne Nicholson.....	II	xiv	125
Parliament (first) in Toronto; history and personages.....	II	xii	150
Parliaments (first) meeting of first session at Newark.....	IV	i	75
Petroleum industry.....	IV	viii	179
Petroleum springs in.....	I	i	114
PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF CENTRAL. By A. W. G. Wilson.....	IV	vii	139
PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICT. By W. E. Logan.....	I	iii	1
Picus meridionalis captured in.....	II	iv	388
Poisonous snakes in.....	III	v	255
Polyzoa of; list.....	II	xiv	134

**Ontario—Con.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Population movements in typical municipalities....	IV	ix	262
Population of, from 1838 to 1885, assisted or unassisted by immigration forecast of.....	I	ii	290
Pre-glacial Tonawanda River's course in.....	IV	vii	7
Primary and metamorphic rocks.....	I	iii	29
Prison Reform in.....	III	vii	210
Railway construction up to 1852.....	I	i	22
RECENT ARCHÆOLOGICAL INVESTIGATIONS IN. By H. Montgomery.....	IV	ix	1
Religious census, 1842, '48, '52.....	I	i	96
Remarks on surveys (Huron and Ottawa territory): reviewed.....	II	vi	487
Reminiscences of 1837 rebellion in Toronto.....	II	xii	232
REPORT OF EVENING GROSBEEK IN, IN WINTER 1889-90.....	IV	iii	111
Rock valleys in Eastern (map).....	IV	vii	168
RURAL DEPOPULATION IN SOUTHERN. By S. A. Cudmore.....	IV	ix	261
Schools (1865).....	II	x	85
Settlers (first).....	II	xii	324
Signs of Progress in.....	II	v	111
Silurian Series in.....	II	viii	186
Simcoe and Huron Union Ry. condition of.....	I	i	144
SIMCOE'S (LIEUT.-GOV.) ADMINISTRATION VIEWED IN HIS OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By Ernest Cruikshank.....	IV	ii	284
Sketch map of Geological Formation of.....	II	viii	451
Skeletons of mammals found in drift deposits.....	II	vi	225
Slavery abolition act.....	IV	ii	291
Slavery laws of first Parliament (1793).....	IV	i	83
Slavery in.....	II	xiii	86
	IV	i	104
	IV	ii	309
Smelting in.....	II	xv	32
Statistical account of, 1822.....	II	xv	35
Statistical account of, (1836) By Dr. Thos. Rolph: ref.....	I	ii	285
Statistics of, up to 1851....	II	xv	34
Statistical sketches of By Dr. Dunlop, 1832: ref.....	II	iv	493
Stromatocerium rugosum in Trenton limestone of....	II	iv	493



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ontario—Con.</b>				<b>Ontonogon River.</b>			
Table shewing distances and bearings of principal places from Toronto before (1813).....	II	xiv	217	Ancient mine with mass of copper of 6 tons in it....	I	I	132
Topographical Description and Provincial Gazetteer of, 1799.....	II	xv	28	Ancient mines on.....	I	I	107
Utica Formation in.....	II	viii	204	<b>Oolitic limestones.</b>			
Various rock formations described.....	I	iii	1	Formation of, by organic agencies.....	II	iv	324
Vermillion range continued into.....	IV	ii	308	<b>Oon, Arthur's.</b> .....	II	xiv	23
Xanthium spinosum distribution in.....	II	xv	642	<b>Oonktayhe, Dakotas.</b> .....	IV	vi	275
<b>Ontario, Central.</b>				<b>Oösphere, Botrychium virginianum (pl.)</b> .....	IV	v	278
Cretaceous planation in ...	IV	vii	162	<b>Oot-loo-lik</b> .....	IV	viii	396
Glacial till sheets.....	IV	vii	167	<b>Opal.</b> .....	II	v	521
Ice sheet's work.....	IV	vii	180	<b>Opalescent paper, manufacture.</b> .....	I	i	105
Literature on Physical Geology of.....	IV	vii	185	<b>Opas, Indian mummy, distortion in crania of</b> .....	II	vi	421
Lorraine epoch.....	IV	vii	161	<b>Opate, Indian girl</b> .....	II	i	77
Palæozoic series.....	IV	vii	157	<b>Opercular bones.</b>			
Pleistocene deposits.....	IV	vii	165	Amiurus.....	III	ii	291
Pleistocene epoch in.....	IV	vii	162	Relations and origin; history	III	ii	290
Pleistocene history of.....	IV	vii	182	<b>O. muscles, Amiurus Catus.</b>	III	ii	318
Post Carboniferous period..	IV	vii	162	<b>Operculum, Amiurus catus (pl.)</b> .....	III	ii	289
Recent geological history of Sandstones in.....	IV	vii	183	<b>Ophidia.</b> .....	II	v	85
Streams which produced pre-glacial valleys in...	IV	vii	181	<b>Ophidomonas jenensis, central body of cell.</b> .....	IV	vi	475
<b>Ontario County, gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	xiv	531	<b>Ophileta compacta; Salter, Calciferous formation near Toronto</b> .....	II	xv	644
<b>Ontario Fort, gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	xiv	531	<b>Ophio-encrinasteria, characteristics and species.</b> ...	IV	viii	365
<b>Ontario Group, Canadian flora</b> .....	IV	viii	26	<b>Ophioglossaceæ.</b>			
<b>Ontario, Lake, see Lake Ontario.</b>				Botrychium virginianum's position in.....	IV	v	287
<b>Ontario, Northern.</b>				Central cylinder in.....	IV	vi	602
CLIMATE OF. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	ix	149	Generic characters.....	II	xii	364
Roads and road building...	IV	viii	465	Relationships to other groups of Pteridophyta..	IV	v	288
SETTLEMENT OF. By Thos. Southworth.....	IV	viii	461	Secondary wood in, doubtful.....	IV	v	284
<b>Ontario vein, in Kamanistiquia.</b> .....	III	vii	258	<b>Ophioglossum pedunculolum.</b>			
<b>Onthophagus hecate, Mels. Cat.</b> .....	I	iii	257, 325	Antherozoids.....	IV	v	277
<b>Ontogenesis</b> .....	II	xv	232	Sexual phase of.....	IV	v	266
<b>Ontogeny.</b>				<b>Ophiogomphus colubrina, Selys, characters; N. American habitats.</b> .....	II	vii	458
Neuroterus.....	IV	ix	298	<b>Ophites, serpent worship.</b> ...	IV	v	12
Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	viii	526	<b>Ophiura</b> .....	IV	viii	365
Osmundaceæ.....	IV	viii	526	<b>Ophiurian.</b>			
<b>Ontology.</b>				Classification of, fossil. By Dr. B. Stürtz: ref.....	IV	viii	365
Berkeley's theory.....	II	i	117	NOTES ON, GENUS PROTASTER WITH DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES. By Wm. A. Parks.....	IV	viii	363
Ontology of Prof. Ferrier...	II	i	106	<b>Ophiurida, Ontario</b> .....	II	vi	517
<b>Ontonagon.</b>				<b>Ophiuridæ.</b> .....	II	iii	158
Ancient mining in.....	II	i	229	<b>Ophiuroides, modern classification. By Dr. J. W. Gregory: ref</b> .....	IV	viii	366
Ancient mining and implements in.....	II		233				
Visited in 1765 and '66.....	II		234				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ophthalmoscope.</b>				<b>Orang Outang—Con.</b>			
NEW, FOR PHOTOGRAPHING				Brachialis anticus . . . . .	IV	VI	535
POSTERIOR INTERNAL				Classification of muscles of			
SURFACE OF LIVING EYE;				hand and foot . . . . .	IV	VI	585
WITH AN OUTLINE OF				Cheek, development of fat			
THEORY OF ORDINARY.				in . . . . .	IV	VI	512
By A. M. Rosebrugh . . . . .	II	IX	81	Chin . . . . .	IV	VI	511
Optics of . . . . .	II	IX	90	Clavicular portion in . . . . .	IV	VI	530
Photographic (pl.) . . . . .	II	IX	85	Coraco-acromial ligament			
<b>Ophthalmobrachitis</b> . . . . .	II	XII	28	derivation . . . . .	IV	VI	532
<b>Ophthalmocella</b> , sub. order . . . . .	II	V	84	Coraco brachialis . . . . .	IV	VI	534
<b>Ophthalmocomus cristatus</b> ,				Coraco-clavicular ligament			
notes on . . . . .	III	VII	189	derivation . . . . .	IV	VI	532
<b>Ophiocephala-Neomida-bi-</b>				Cranium . . . . .	IV	VI	508
<b>cornis</b> , Oliv, Canadian . . . . .	II	I	38	Crureus . . . . .	IV	VI	555
<b>Opponens hallucis.</b>				Deltoid . . . . .	IV	VI	533
Anthropoids and lower apes . . . . .	IV	VI	573	Dental formula . . . . .	IV	VI	509
Gorilla . . . . .	IV	VI	573	Development of thumb			
Man . . . . .	IV	VI	574	muscles . . . . .	IV	VI	549
Orang . . . . .	IV	VI	573	Dorso-epitrochlearis . . . . .	IV	VI	525
<b>O. minimi digiti.</b>				Ears . . . . .	IV	VI	510
Gorilla . . . . .	IV	VI	575	Eyes . . . . .	IV	VI	510
Orang (pl.) . . . . .	IV	VI	549, 575	Extremities of, and of man			
<b>O. pollicis</b> , orang . . . . .	IV	VI	547	compared . . . . .	IV	VI	590
<b>Oppert, Dr. Gustav.</b>				Extensor brevis digitorum . . . . .	IV	VI	563
Chinese origin: ref . . . . .	III	V	75	E. brevis pollicis . . . . .	IV	VI	543
<b>Optics.</b>				E. carpi radialis brevior . . . . .	IV	VI	541
Of eye . . . . .	II	IX	81	E. carpi radialis longior . . . . .	IV	VI	541
Of normal human eye . . . . .	II	XI	13	E. carpi ulnaris . . . . .	IV	VI	542
Of ophthalmoscope . . . . .	II	IX	90	E. communis digitorum . . . . .	IV	VI	541
ON OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF				E. indicis . . . . .	IV	VI	542
RECENTLY DISCOVERED				E. longus digitorum . . . . .	IV	VI	563
SALT OF QUININE. By Sir				E. longus hallucis . . . . .	IV	VI	563
Geo. Stokes: reprint . . . . .	I	I	115	E. longus pollicis . . . . .	IV	VI	542
Optical considerations of eye . . . . .	II	XI	2	E. minimi digiti . . . . .	IV	VI	541
OPTICAL DEFECTS OF EYE				E. ossis metacarpi pollicis . . . . .	IV	VI	543
AND THEIR TREATMENT BY				Facial muscles . . . . .	IV	VI	510
SCIENTIFIC USE OF SPEC-				Flexor accessorius . . . . .	IV	VI	571
TACLES. By A. M. Rose-				F. brevis digitorum . . . . .	IV	VI	569
brugh . . . . .	II	XI	1	F. brevis hallucis . . . . .	IV	VI	573
<b>Oracle</b> , paper in York . . . . .	II	XII	525	F. brevis minimi digiti (pl.) . . . . .	IV	VI	549, 575
<b>Orang Outang.</b>				F. brevis pollicis (pl.) . . . . .	IV	VI	539, 548
Abduction of digits of foot . . . . .	IV	VI	576	F. carpi radialis . . . . .	IV	VI	536
Abductor hallucis . . . . .	IV	VI	572	F. carpi ulnaris . . . . .	IV	VI	537
A. minimi digiti (pl.) . . . . .	IV	VI	549, 575	F. digitorum fibularis . . . . .	IV	VI	568
A. ossis metacarpi quinti . . . . .	IV	VI	575	F. digitorum tibialis . . . . .	IV	VI	568
A. pollicis (pl.) . . . . .	IV	VI	547	F. longus pollicis . . . . .	IV	VI	539
Adductor group of muscles . . . . .	IV	VI	585	F. profundus digitorum vel			
Adductor brevis . . . . .	IV	VI	553	perforans . . . . .	IV	VI	538
A. femoris . . . . .	IV	VI	554	F. sublimis digitorum vel			
A. longus . . . . .	IV	VI	553	perforatus . . . . .	IV	VI	537
A. magnus . . . . .	IV	VI	553	Fingers disproportionate to			
A. obliquus hallucis . . . . .	IV	VI	574	palm . . . . .	IV	VI	521
A. obliquus pollicis (pl.) . . . . .	IV	VI	548	Floor of Scarpa's triangle . . . . .	IV	VI	554
A. transversus hallucis . . . . .	IV	VI	574	Foot resembles human hand			
A. transversus pollicis . . . . .	IV	VI	548	rather than foot . . . . .	IV	VI	577
ANATOMY OF. By A. Prim-				Gastrocnemius . . . . .	IV	VI	566
rose . . . . .	IV	VI	507	Gluteus maximus (pl.) . . . . .	IV	VI	555
Anatomy of, bibliography . . . . .	IV	VI	595	G. medius (pl.) . . . . .	IV	VI	556
Anconeus . . . . .	IV	VI	541	G. minimus (pl.) . . . . .	IV	VI	555
Arteria genus suprema . . . . .	IV	VI	552	Gracilis . . . . .	IV	VI	552
Biceps . . . . .	IV	VI	535, 560				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Orang Outang—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Hand.....	IV	vi	518
Hind limbs.....	IV	vi	518
Infra spinatus.....	IV	vi	533
Interossei (pl.).....	IV vi	550, 575,	582
Ischio-femoral.....	IV	vi	561
Latissimo-condyloideus....	IV	vi	525
Latissimus dorsi.....	IV	vi	525
Laryngeal pouches.....	IV	vi	513
Length of arms.....	IV	vi	517
Levator anguli scapulæ (pl.)	IV	vi	526
Lips and mouth.....	IV	vi	509
Literature on anatomy of..	IV	vi	507
Marking on hands (photo-graph).....	IV	vi	518
Markings on sole of foot (photographed).....	IV	vi	523
Muscle homologies for hand and foot.....	IV	vi	586
Muscles in foot compared with those in human hand	IV	vi	587
Muscles in leg and arm compared.....	IV	vi	578
Myology of extremities....	IV	vi	524
Neck.....	IV	vi	511
New species of.....	I	i	94
Nose.....	IV	vi	510
Obturator externus.....	IV	vi	560
O. internus.....	IV	vi	560
Omo-cervicalis (pl.).....	IV	vi	527
Omo hyoid muscle.....	IV	vi	528
Opponens hallucis.....	IV	vi	573
O. minimi digiti (pl.).....	IV vi	549, 575	
O. pollicis.....	IV	vi	547
Os centrale.....	IV	vi	545
Palmaris longus.....	IV	vi	536
Pars sternalis (pl.).....	IV	vi	530
Pars costo-abdominalis (pl.)	IV	vi	529
Pars sternalis corresponds with pars clavicularis in man (pl.).....	IV	vi	531
Pars sterno-costalis (pl.)...	IV	vi	530
Pectineus.....	IV	vi	553
Pectoralis major.....	IV vi	529, 530	
P. minor (pl.).....	IV	vi	532
Peroneus brevis.....	IV	vi	564
P. longus.....	IV	vi	564
P. parvus.....	IV	vi	565
P. tertius.....	IV	vi	563
Plantar fascia.....	IV	vi	572
Plantaris.....	IV	vi	567
Power of wrinkling forehead	IV	vi	510
Popliteus.....	IV	vi	566
Pronator quadratus.....	IV	vi	540
P. radii teres.....	IV	vi	535
Psoas.....	IV	vi	554
Pyriformis.....	IV	vi	556
Quadratus femoris.....	IV	vi	560
Rectus femoris (pl.).....	IV	vi	554
Relation of palmar portion of dorsal interossei to intermediate layer (pl.).....	IV	---	504

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Orang Outang—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Rhomboideus muscle.....	IV	vi	525
Sartorius.....	IV	vi	552
Scansorius (pl.).....	IV	vi	556
Semimembranosus.....	IV	vi	561
Semitendinosus.....	IV	vi	560
Serratus magnus.....	IV vi	526, 533	
Sesamoid bone.....	IV	vi	543
Size and features.....	IV	vi	508
Soleus.....	IV	vi	566
Sternomastoid.....	IV	vi	529
Subclavius.....	IV	vi	533
Subscapularis.....	IV	vi	533
Sucking pad.....	IV	vi	512
Supinator brevis.....	IV	vi	541
S. longus.....	IV	vi	541
Supraspinatus.....	IV	vi	533
Trapezius.....	IV	vi	524
Trapezium.....	IV	vi	587
Tensor fasciæ femoris.....	IV	vi	559
Teres major.....	IV	vi	533
T. minor.....	IV	vi	533
Tibialis anticus.....	IV	vi	562
T. posticus.....	IV	vi	572
Triceps muscle, origin.....	IV	vi	534
Vastus externus (pl.).....	IV	vi	555
V. internus.....	IV	vi	555
<b>Orange Root, Canadian habitats.....</b>	II	xv	57
<b>Orbicula.</b>			
Contains phosphate of lime	I	ii	265
Shell contains phosphate of lime.....	I	ii	195
<b>O. lamellosa, phosphate of lime in.....</b>	I	ii	265
<b>Orbitoides echinolampas, Trinidad strata containing.....</b>	IV	viii	142
<b>Orbitosphenoid, Amiurus catus (pl.).....</b>	III	ii	276
<b>Orbulina rock, Jamaica...</b>	IV	viii	383
<b>Orchidaceæ.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	298
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	153
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	651
London species.....	II	viii	234
<b>Orchis, suitable for flower gardens.....</b>	IV	iii	129
<b>O. mascula, abnormal development in.....</b>	II	iii	315
<b>Ordinance Survey of Britain, work on Figure of Earth and Tides: reviewed.....</b>	II	ii	465
<b>Ordonez</b>			
History of Mayas and Tzeudals: ref.....	IV	vi	158
<b>Oregon.</b>			
INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL IN (CHINOOK INDIANS). By Paul Kane, Esq.....	I	iii	273

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Oregon grape</b> , how eaten . . .	IV	IV	129	<b>Orleole, Baltimore—Con.</b>			
<b>Oregon Meadow Mouse</b> ,				Hamilton frequenters . . . . .	II	VI	129
Canadian localities . . . . .	III	VI	81	Observations on Ontario			
<b>Ores.</b>				frequenters . . . . .	III	VII	191, 194
LOSS OF SULPHUR IN SMELT-					IV	I	26
ING ORES: reprint . . . . .	I	II	22		IV	III	69, 75, 79, 108
<b>Orford Nickel process</b> . . . . .	IV	VIII	158	<b>Orleole.</b>			
<b>Orford Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice				Hamilton species . . . . .	II	V	392
(1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	531	Nesting of . . . . .	IV	III	81
<b>Organ of Jacobson</b> , in Euta-				<b>Orleole, Orchard</b> , observed at			
enia (pl.) . . . . .	III	I	390	Toronto . . . . .	III	VII	184
<b>Organic life.</b>				<b>Orion</b> , discovery of Great			
Process of development in . .	I	III	69	Nebula in . . . . .	I	II	140
<b>Organic Radicals.</b>				<b>Oriskany Formation.</b>			
Chlorides and Bromides of .	II	I	488	Fossils found in, in Canada .	II	VIII	441
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES				Of Devonian Strata in			
OF. By Dr. Jas. Turnbull:				Canada . . . . .	II	VIII	440
abstract . . . . .	I	III	113	<b>Oriskany Sandstone.</b>			
<b>Organic Remains</b> , preserva-				AGE OF ORISKANY SAND-			
tion in fossil state, causes				STONE. By John DeCew .	II	VII	190
of . . . . .	II	I	186	Direction of currents of de-			
<b>Organism.</b>				position . . . . .	II	III	88
Acids in animal . . . . .	II	I	489	Favosites turbinata in . .	II	V	259
ON PRESERVING BALANCE				Fossils in . . . . .	II	VII	192
BETWEEN ANIMAL AND				In Windham Tp., Norfolk			
VEGETABLE, IN SEA				Co. . . . .	II	VI	295
WATER. By R. Waring-				<b>Orkneys.</b>			
ton: reprint . . . . .	I	II	308	Ancient stone dwellings in .	II	III	384
ULTRAMICROSCOPIC ORGAN-				Oysters used by aborigines			
ISMS. By J. J. Mackenzie	IV	VIII	53	of . . . . .	II	III	385
<b>Orgueil.</b>				<b>Ormoceras.</b>			
ORGUEIL METEOR OF 14TH				Canadian (pl.) . . . . .	II	VIII	20
MAY, 1864. By M. J.				Included in Orthoceras . .	II	IV	451
Jamin: reprint . . . . .	II	IX	351	<b>Ormoceras from Ottawa R.</b>			
<b>Origin of Life.</b>				O. stokes . . . . .	I	I	222
Nebular theory shows that				O. tenuifilum, Hall . . .	I	I	222
conditions once existed				<b>Ormsby, Capt.</b>			
favorable to, for forma-				ON NAME GIVEN BY PHA-			
tion of living cell . . . . .	IV	VIII	436	RAOH TO PATRIARCH JO-			
ORIGIN OF LIFE ON GLOBE.				SEPH: abstract . . . . .	I	II	282
By A. B. Macallum . . . .	IV	VIII	423	<b>Ornamental Feldspars,</b>			
Panspermia theory . . . .	IV	VIII	425	Canadian . . . . .	II	VIII	121
Primordial element . . . .	IV	VIII	436	<b>Ornamentation</b> , new art of			
Spontaneous generation				ornamenting metallic			
theory . . . . .	IV	VIII	428	surfaces . . . . .	I	I	165
<b>Origin of Species.</b>				<b>Ornaments</b> , of Australian			
On, or Causes of Pheno-				aborigines . . . . .	II	I	262
mena of Organic Na-				<b>Ornithological.</b>			
ture. By Thos. H. Hux-				Canadian, bibliography . .	IV	I	60
ley: reviewed . . . . .	II	VII	390	Proceedings of, Section of			
Origin of Species. By Chas.				Canadian Institute . . . .	III	VII	181
Darwin: reviewed . . . .	II	V	367		IV	I	40
<b>Orillia.</b>					IV	III	62
List of Birds frequenting . .	IV	III	98	Titles of papers. . . . .	IV	I	64
Observations and collec-				<b>Ornithology.</b>			
tions of birds at . . . . .	IV	III	75	COCCOTHAUSTES VESPER-			
<b>Orinoco</b> , in cretaceous and				TINA. By Thomas Cottle,			
tertiary times . . . . .	IV	VIII	379	Esq. . . . .	I	III	287
<b>Orleole, Baltimore.</b>				MODERN ORNITHOLOGY. By			
Habits of Ontario visitors .	III	III	97	Wm. Brodie: abstract . .	IV	II	37

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Orobanchaceæ.</b>				<b>Orthite.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	XV	48	NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN CANADIAN ROCKS. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	IX	103
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296	<b>Orthosides</b> .....	II	III	160
Hamilton species.....	III	II	150	<b>Orthoceras.</b>			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	645	All straight forms of Ortho- ceratidæ placed in this	II	III	331
London species.....	II	VIII	229	genus.....	II	VIII	20
<b>Oro Tp., topographical fea- tures of.....</b>	I	I	224	Canadian, proper (pl.)....	II	VIII	20
<b>Oronhyatekha.</b>				Characters; Canadian spec- ies (pl.).....	II	VIII	20
MOHAWK LANGUAGE.....	II	X	182	Endoceras and Ormoceras included in.....	II	IV	451
	II	XV	1	Ottawa district contains O. arcuo-liratum, O. bili- neatum and O. laquea- tum, Hall.....	I	I	222
<b>Orontes, Apames on, copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....</b>	II	IX	226	Toronto localities of O. coralliferum and O. la- mellosum.....	II	I	74
<b>Orontium aquaticum, Bay- field R.....</b>	II	XIV	478		II	IV	451
<b>Orooniah Persia.</b>				<b>O. canadense</b> .....	II	III	331
Advantages of.....	I	III	216	<b>Orthoceratidæ.</b>			
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE IN. By Rev. T. D. Stod- dard.....	I	III	215	All straight forms placed in single genus of Orthoceras	II	III	331
Meteorology of.....	I	III	215	Generic characters.....	II	IV	451
<b>Orphan Island, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	532	Nautilidæ or.....	II	VIII	19
<b>Orpheus, Hamilton species..</b>	II	V	390	<b>Orthoceratite, found at Tor- onto</b> .....	I	I	150
<b>Orthaulax inornatus, Gabb, Haiti.....</b>	IV	VIII	389	<b>Orthoclase.</b>			
<b>Orthidæ and Productidæ, same family?.....</b>	II	XI	393	Characters.....	II	V	528
<b>Orthis.</b>				Same as Perthite.....	I	I	114
Characters; Canadian lo- calities (pl.).....	II	VII	111	<b>Orthography.</b>			
Primordial Zone, Quebec...	II	VI	42	Blackfoot.....	IV	V	129
<b>O. biforata, Schlotheim, Niagara Limestone, Thor- old.....</b>	II	XIV	142	Folly of changing, of his- torical name.....	II	XIV	319
<b>O. calligramma, Dundas...</b>	II	XIV	144	Of Indian words.....	IV	IV	34
<b>O. elegantula, Dalman, Dundas and Owen Sound..</b>	II	XIV	144	Of names of Indian tribes..	IV	IV	30
<b>O. elegantula, Dalman, Niagara Limestone, Rock- wood.....</b>	II	XIV	141	OLD ENGLISH SPELLING AND PRONUNCIATION. By Wm. Houston: abstract.....	III	II	219
<b>O. erratica.</b>				Philology aided by.....	IV	VI	86
Chemical composition com- pared with allied fossils.	I	II	265	Roman, of Amoy colloquial dialect.....	II	XI	94
Toronto.....	II	IV	451	<b>Orthosoma cylindricum, Mels. Cat., Ontario.....</b>	I	III	212
<b>O. flabellulum, Sowerby, Dundas.....</b>	II	XIV	144	<b>O. unicolor, Drury.....</b>	I	III	326
<b>O. livia, Corniferous Lime- stone, Walpole Tp. (pl.)..</b>	II	V	267	<b>Ortygometa, Hamilton species.....</b>	II	V	393
<b>O. lynx (Eichwald), Toronto</b>	II	IV	452	<b>O. jamaicensis, specimen captured in Ontario.....</b>	II	IV	389
<b>O. occidentalis (Hall), Tor- onto.....</b>	II	IV	452	<b>Ortyx, Hamilton species.....</b>	II	V	393
<b>O. pectenella, chemical com- position compared with allied fossils.....</b>	I	II	264	<b>O. virginiana, Toronto win- ter bird.....</b>	I	I	171
<b>O. testudinaria (Dalman), Toronto.....</b>	II	IV	451	<b>Orwell River, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	532
<b>O. tricenaria, Conrad, Otta- wa R.....</b>	I	I	222	<b>Os centrale, in man and orang.....</b>	IV	VI	545
<b>O. vanuxemi, Hall, Hamil- ton Shales, Bosanquet(pl.)</b>	II	V	269	<b>Osages, original home of.....</b>	III	V	61

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Osborne.</b>				<b>Osier-willow</b> , its medical properties.....	IV	IV	131
Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511	<b>Osmic acid</b> , fat particles demonstrated with.....	IV	VIII	256
<b>Osborne and Campbell.</b>				<b>Osmoderma</b> .....	I	III	327
Method of preparing nuclein: ref.....	IV	VII	508	<b>O. eremicola</b> Knock, Mels. Cat. and <b>O. scaber</b> , Beauv.....	I	III	211, 325
Constituents of gluten: ref..	IV	VII	499	<b>Osmose.</b>			
Method of preparing gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	504	Experiments.....	I	III	12
<b>Oscans.</b> , ethnology of.....	I	II	221	Explanation of.....	I	III	12
<b>Oscar and other Poems.</b> By Carroll Ryan: reviewed.	II	III	17	One per cent. solutions in membrane.....	I	III	13
<b>Oscillaria.</b>				<b>Osmotic.</b>			
Chromatophore and nucleus in.....	IV	VI	446	BAKERIAN LECTURE ON, FORCE. By Professor Graham: reprint.....	I	III	12
Effect on cells when digested with artificial gastric juice	IV	VI	461	Osmotic action of certain salts kills leaves.....	IV	VII	302
Nuclein in cells of.....	IV	VI	443	<b>Osmunda cinnamomea.</b>			
Nucleolus.....	IV	VI	443	Accessory strands.....	IV	VIII	525
Trabeculae in; cells.....	IV	VI	456	Branching.....	IV	VIII	521
Vacuoles in.....	IV	VI	443	Cladosiphony.....	IV	VIII	524
<b>O. Froehlichii</b> , "Masked" iron in.....	IV	VI	459	Comparative anatomy.....	IV	VIII	527
<b>O. major</b> , nucleus.....	IV	VI	442	First formed leaf traces....	IV	VIII	518
<b>O. princeps.</b>				First leaf traces.....	IV	VIII	516
Cell substances in.....	IV	VI	441	Fungus in cortical cells and first formed secondary roots (pl.).....	IV	VIII	515
Central body in cell.....	IV	VI	455	General account of development of stem.....	IV	VIII	516
<b>O. tenerrima.</b>				Internal endodermis.....	IV	VIII	528
Central uncoloured zone in cell.....	IV	VI	455	Internal endodermis first appearance.....	IV	VIII	517
Types of granules in.....	IV	VI	469	Internal phloem.....	IV	VIII	528
<b>Oscillariae.</b>				Leaf arrangement.....	IV	VIII	518
Cell structure.....	IV	VI	458	Leaf-gaps.....	IV	VIII	521
Cyanophycin in.....	IV	VI	457	Leaf traces may originate cladosiphonically ..	IV	VIII	517
Cytoplasm in fixed preparations.....	IV	VI	457	Literature of stele.....	IV	VIII	533
Granules, two types in.....	IV	VI	465	Mycelium.....	IV	VIII	516
<b>Osgoode, first Chief Justice of Upper Canada.</b>				Nodal pockets.....	IV	VIII	523
Autograph letter concerning judicial affairs at that time 1794.....	II	XIV	93	Ontogeny.....	IV	VIII	526
Reminiscences of.....	II	XIII	96	Permanent stelar pith.....	IV	VIII	517
<b>Osgoode Hall</b> , in Toronto of Old.....	II	XIII	95	Phyllotaxy.....	IV	VIII	519
<b>Osgoode Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	532	Pith extrastelar.....	IV	VIII	527
<b>O'Shaughnessy, Dr. W. B.</b>				Protostele.....	IV	VIII	516
Telegraphs established in India by.....	I	I	120	Siphonostele derivation.....	IV	VIII	526
<b>Oshawa, Ont</b>				STELE OF. By J. H. Faull.	IV	VIII	515
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF "SALA BASSANA" (SOLAN GOOSE OR GAUNETT) LATELY OBTAINED AT, AND BELONGING TO UNIV. OF TOR. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	329	Tracheids.....	IV	VIII	519
<b>O'Shea, M.</b>				Xylem.....	IV	VIII	516
Hierro inscriptions: ref....	IV	VII	35	<b>O. regalis</b> , development of stem.....	IV	VIII	515
				<b>Osmundaceae.</b>			
				Amphiphloic siphonostelic stage.....	IV	VIII	526
				Ancestral, possessed filicenean amphiphloic siphonostele.....	IV	VIII	531
				Generic characters.....	II	XII	364
				Nodal pockets.....	IV	VIII	528
				Ontogeny.....	IV	VIII	526

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Osmundaceae—Con.</b>			
Palaeobotany of.....	IV	VIII	529
Phylogeny.....	IV	VIII	525, 526
<b>Osmundaceous</b> , siphonostele	IV	VIII	525
<b>Osmundinae</b>	II	XII	364
<b>Osmundites chemnitzien-</b> <b>sis</b> , from Tertiary quartz of Hungary.....	IV	VIII	529
<b>O. dunlopi.</b>			
Jurassic of N. Zealand.....	IV	VIII	529
Stele of.....	IV	VIII	530
<b>O. gibbeana.</b>			
Jurassic.....	IV	VIII	529
Stele of.....	IV	VIII	530
<b>O. skidegatensis.</b>			
Accessory strands.....	IV	VIII	525
Cretaceous.....	IV	VIII	529
Derivation of dictyostele...	IV	VIII	526
Internal phloem.....	IV	VIII	528
<b>Osnabruck Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	64, 532
<b>Osprey.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Toronto specimens.....	IV	III	90
<b>Osprey Tp.</b> , topographical features of.....	I	I	224
<b>Ossian.</b>			
Authenticity of his poems, and how they could be handed down orally for many centuries.....	IV	IV	321
Poetry, measure of.....	IV	III	214
Scottish and Irish, contro- versy.....	IV	III	215
Scottish nationality of.....	IV	III	216
Venerated in Highlands.....	IV	IV	322
AUTHENTICITY OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	II	XIII	392
<b>Ossian poems.</b>			
Authenticity of, evidence of	IV	IV	328, 332
Belong to Irish Gaels.....	IV	III	214
Ebrard (August) opinion on genuineness.....	IV	I	222
Effects of publication of, on literary Europe.....	IV	IV	320
John F. Campbell and Hec- tor McLean's collection of	IV	I	220
Metre, etc.....	IV	III	217
Publication of, after Mac- pherson's death.....	IV	IV	330
Subject matter.....	IV	I	222
<b>Ossianic.</b>			
MSS. possessed by Dean of Lismore.....	IV	I	217
OSSIANIC POETRY. By David Spence.....	IV	I	216
(abstract).....	IV	I	29
Poems by Jas. Macpherson; authenticity.....	IV	I	217
PRESENT ASPECT OF, CON- TROVERSY. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	IV	319

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ossianic—Con.</b>			
Seann Dana. By Rev. J. Smith.....	IV	I	217
<b>Ossuaries.</b>			
Huron.....	II	XIII	120
Indian, Beverly Tp.....	IV	III	225, 227
Indian, discovered near Dundas, Ont.....	I	III	156
Iroquois.....	II	III	401
NOTICE OF AN INDIAN BURY- ING GROUND. By Ed. Van Courtlandt, Bytown.....	IV	III	227
<b>Osteological</b> , evidence as to ancient races in Britain.....	I	I	160
<b>Osteology.</b>			
OSTEOLOGY OF AMIURUS CATUS. By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	II	IX	378
<b>Ostrea cochlear</b> , from great depths in sea.....	III	II	270
<b>Ostreidae</b> , Canadian.....	II	VI	519
<b>Ostrich.</b>			
Extent and division of, family.....	II	IV	274
Of Grallatorial order or not? ON A SECOND INSTANCE OF REPRODUCTION OF, IN EUROPE: reprint.....	II	VIII	463
<b>Ostrya virginica</b> , Canadian.....	II	XI	150
<b>O'Sullivan, D. A., D.C.L.</b>			
Experiments in governing Canada.....	II	VI	46
(abstract).....	II	VI	35
JURISPRUDENCE OF INSANITY OUR FEDERAL UNION: ab- stract.....	III	VI	254
SYSTEMATIC CHARITY.....	III	VI	6
<b>Oswegatchie, Fort.</b>	III	v	44
Abandoned 1778.....	III	II	29
Gazetteer notice (1813).....	III	III	101
Memorial.....	IV	IV	301
<b>Oswegatchie new</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	65
<b>Oswego.</b>			
Abandoned as fur trading post, 1778.....	IV	VII	417
Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	532
<b>Oswego Creek, Great</b> , gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	532
<b>Oswego Creek, Little</b> , gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	533
<b>Otekuksin</b> .....	IV	IV	255
<b>Othniel.</b>			
Descendants.....	II	XIV	168
Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	194
<b>Othomi.</b>			
Characteristics.....	IV	v	207
Entomology of.....	IV	v	209
History from earliest times.....	IV	v	211
Identity with Dénés criti- cized.....	IV	VI	97

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Othomi—Con.</b>				<b>Ottawa River District.</b>			
Mexican, most ancient Tun-				Bog iron ore.....	I	II	113
gusian colonists of Ame-				Cedar (red and white)....	I	II	115
rica.....	IV	v	206	Copper.....	I	II	114
Temples and religion.....	IV	v	208	Exploration of crystalline			
Vocabulary, comparative,				limestone bands in, in 1858	II	v	452
of, Déné and Tungus....	IV	v	206	Fossils of.....	I	I	221
<b>Otiiorhynchidae</b> , Kicking				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	386, 533
Horse Pass species.....	III	v	215	Geology of Lower, district..	II	xiv	580
<b>Otocoris alpestris praticola</b> ,				Glyptocystites discovered..	I	II	215
observations on Ontario				Glyptocrinns ramulosus....	II	I	165
visitors.....	III	vii	189	Hemlock.....	I	II	115
	IV	I	52, 54, 59, 60	Lead Ore or Galena.....	I	II	114
	IV	III	62, 64, 79, 93, 98, 101, 105	Logan's (Sir Wm.) report			
				on, district, 1845.....	II	II	440
<b>Otoliths.</b>				Lower, District Geological			
Age of fish determined from	IV	IX	37	area.....	II	xv	13
Age of sockeye salmon de-				Lower Silurian fossils.....	I	I	221
termined from.....	IV	IX	37	Magnetic oxide of iron....	I	II	112
<b>Otomono-Sino</b> , Siberia....	IV	II	273	MINERAL WEALTH OF, RE-			
<b>Otonabee Tp., Ont.,</b>				gion: reprint.....	I	III	147
mounds.				NOTE ON FOSSILS FROM			
Age.....	IV	IX	9	OTTAWA RIVER. By J. W.			
Artificial earthworks ex-				Salter, F. G. S.....	I	I	221
amined.....	IV	IX	1	Pine (pitch, red and white)	I	II	115
Builders of, in.....	IV	IX	8	Plumbago.....	I	II	114
Copper objects (pl.).....	IV	IX	6	Pottery Clay.....	I	II	114
Cowry shell in (pl.).....	IV	IX	7	Salts in water, proportional			
Crania and skeletons in....	IV	IX	5	amounts in.....	IV	vii	558
Excavations of, and results.	IV	IX	3	Spruce (balsam and black).	I	II	115
Fulgur perversa in (pl.)...	IV	IX	4	Territory; description of soil			
Leadon object in.....	IV	IX	8	and timber in: ref.....	II	vi	487
Marginella apicina in (pl.)..	IV	IX	4	Water analysed.....	II	II	300
Oliva literata in (pl.).....	IV	IX	3	Woods.....	I	II	114
Pottery objects in (pl.).....	IV	IX	7	<b>Otter</b> , Canadian localities	III	vi	76
Stone objects in (pl.).....	IV	IX	7	<b>Otter, Sea</b> , Canadian localities	III	vi	76
Unio in.....	IV	IX	5	<b>Otter's Head</b> , gazetteer no-			
<b>Ottawa.</b>				tice (1813).....	II	xiv	533
Climate.....	III	II	199	<b>Otto, Dr. F. J.</b>			
Longitude determined.....	II	IV	460	Manual of Detection of			
Ottawa and Prescott Ry.,				Poisons: reviewed.....	II	III	134
progress of.....	I	I	46	Handbuch der Anorganische			
OTTAWA PRODUCTIONS. By				Chemie: reviewed.....	II	III	489
Ed. Van Cortlandt: re-				<b>Ottrelite of Hally.</b>	II	vi	485
print.....	I	II	112	<b>Otus.</b>			
Temperature.....	III	II	199	Canadian specimens of O.			
<b>Ottawa Country.</b>				brachyotus and O. wilsoni	II	II	220
Apatite beds in.....	III	III	295	Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
<b>Ottawa Indians.</b>				<b>Oualastegouliaks</b> , territory..	IV	III	197
Assikinack's (F.), career....	IV	vi	302	<b>Oubessoutegongs Point</b> ,			
Blackbird, Andrew J.....	IV	vi	299	gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	533
Chiefs.....	IV	vi	299	<b>Ouble of Abyssinia.</b>			
<b>Ottawas.</b>				Career.....	II	x	51
INDIAN LANGUAGE. By F.				Struggle with Theodore for			
Assikinack.....	II	III	481	supremacy in Abyssinia...	II	x	62
LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS				<b>Ouentaronk Lake</b> , gazetteer			
OF. By F. Assikinack....	II	III	115	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	533
Makadebenessi's Career....	IV	vi	299	<b>Ou-ka-la</b> , Canadian localities	III	vi	84
Population in 1838, '44, and				<b>Ouse</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)	II	xiv	533
'46.....	I	I	196	<b>Outlier</b> , capped by Niagara			
SOCIAL AND WARLIKE CUS-				limestone in Halton Co.,			
TOMS OF. By F. Assikinack	II	III	297	Ont.....	IV	vii	176



	Ser.	Vol	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ouvirandra</b> , of Madagascar.	II	IV	206	<b>Owen Sound—Con.</b>			
<b>Owen, David Dale, U.S. Geologist.</b>				Valley of.....	IV	vii	174
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA; EXTRACTS FROM.....	I	II	79, 101	<b>Owl.</b>			
Description of new mode of drawing fossils.....	I	II	22	Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Extract from his report on Geology of Wisconsin...	I	II	22	Observations on Ontario species..	III	vii	184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200
HUMAN FOOTPRINTS IN SOLID LIMESTONE: reprint	I	I	95	IV	I	41, 44, 45, 52, 56, 58	
<b>Owen, Prof. Richard, F.R.S.</b>				IV	III	88, 89, 92, 93, 106	
Anatomy of anthropoid apes: ref.....	IV	VI	507	Wintering near Toronto. . .	I	I	169
Classification and Geographical Distribution of Mammalia: reviewed...	II	V	58	<b>Owl, Snowy.</b>			
Classification of Mammalia	II	III	458	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	88
Classification of Mammals: ref.....	II	V	120	Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	14
Dispute with Prof. Huxley on difference between brains of man and of gorilla.....	II	VIII	315	On Lake Ontario shores....	II	VII	522
Function of scansorius muscle: ref.....	IV	VI	558	<b>Ova</b> , of Salmon.....	IV	IX	32
Gorilla's and man's skulls: ref.....	IV	VI	509	<b>Ovenbird</b> , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191
Myology of fish: ref.....	III	II	311	IV	III	71, 83	
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref.	IV	VI	527	<b>Ovibos moschatus, Zimm</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70
ON ANTHROPOID APES: reprint.....	I	III	109	<b>Ovipositing.</b>			
ON DICYNODON TIGRICEPS: abstract.....	I	III	317	By Sawfly gall producers...	IV	IX	338
On production of gelatines.	I	I		Two methods of.....	IV	IX	358
ORDERS OF FOSSIL AND RECENT REPTILIA, AND THEIR DISTRIBUTION IN TIME: reprint.....	II	V	73	<b>Ovis montana Cuv</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70
Palaeontology: reviewed...	II	V	538	<b>Ox.</b>			
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS BEFORE BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, 1858: reprint	II	IV	61	Fossil musk, found in Britain.....	II	I	307
Relations and origins of opercular bones: ref.....	III	II	291	<b>Ox Winik Yub's</b> , rebellion...	IV	VI	182
Scansorius in chimpanzee and orang.....	IV	VI	557	<b>Oxalate.</b>			
SOCIAL POSITION AND REWARDS OF SCIENTIFIC MERIT IN ENGLAND: reprint.....	I	III	339	NOTE ON, OF IRON. By H. Croft.....	II	VI	18
Views on fossil fishes.....	II	V	539	NOTE ON, OF MANGANESE. By Henry Croft.....	II	II	30
<b>Owen Sound.</b>				Oxalate of Manganese: formula.....	II	II	304
Fossils of Niagara formation.....	II	XIV	145	<b>Oxalidaceae</b> , London species.	II	VIII	222
				<b>Oxalis, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
				O. acetosella, L.....	II	XV	350
				O. corniculata, L.....	II	XV	350
				O. stricta, L.....	II	XV	350
				<b>Oxbuc of Chichen-Itza</b> ...	IV	VI	203, 205
				<b>Oxford.</b>			
				Farmers Association formed in Tp. of E. Oxford.....	I	I	22
				Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	216
				<b>Oxford Tp., Grenville Co.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	533
				<b>Oxford Tp., Oxford Co.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	534
				<b>Oxford University</b> , Autographs of, celebrities with notes.....	II	XIV	597
				<b>Oxidation</b> , protection of Iron from.....	I	III	341
				<b>Oxide.</b>			
				Basicity of.....	II	I	193
				Cobalt.....	II	I	393
				Silicum.....	II	II	305
				Zinc, use as a pigment.....	I	I	16

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Oxkuzcab</b> .....	IV	VI	202	<b>Paalstaves</b> .....	II	I	234
<b>Oxlahuh-Tzy.</b>				<b>Pabahmesad</b> .....	II	II	333
Career.....	IV	VI	160	<b>Pachnan or Pachnas</b> , traces			
King of Cachiquel.....	IV	VI	125	of in Egypt.....	II	XIV	194
Manner of accession.....	IV	VI	180	<b>Pachypsylla celtidis-mamma</b> , Riley, on host <i>Celtis</i>			
Period of reigning as given				occidentalis, L. (pl.)... ..	IV	IX	308
in Palenque tablet.....	IV	VI	179	<b>Pacific Coast.</b>			
<b>Oxlahun-Pek.</b>				INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL ON.			
King of Cachiquel.....	IV	VI	125	By Paul Kane, Esq.,			
Palenque's relations with				Chinook Indians.....	I	III	273
Oaxaca and Uxmal in, time	IV	VI	181	<b>Pacific Ocean.</b>			
<b>Oxpet's works</b> .....	IV	VI	184	<i>Arca grandis</i> in.....	IV	VIII	389
<b>Oxygen.</b>				Currents.....	I	I	248
Manufacture on large scale..	I	II	10	EXPLORATIONS THROUGH			
ON OXYGEN. By Prof.				VALLEY OF ATRATO TO, IN			
Faraday: reprint.....	I	II	10	SEARCH OF SHIP CANAL			
OXYGEN IN NASCENT STATE				ROUTE. By F. M. Kelley:			
OZONE: reprint.....	I	III	312	reprint.....	II	II	126
Ozone produced from, by				<i>Nodosaria abyssorum</i> in ..	IV	VIII	387
electric spark.....	I		10	First overland expedition			
Production of, gas.....	I		257	from Montreal to dis-			
<b>Oxygenation</b> .....	II		79	cover, 1738.....	II	VIII	412
<b>Oxyib.</b>				<b>Pacific Salmon.</b>			
People.....	IV	VI	202	LIFE HISTORY OF. By Prof.			
Rebellion in.....	IV	VI	201	J. Playfair McMurrich	IV	IX	23
Revolt.....	IV	VI	203	<b>Pachard.</b>			
<b>Oxyphite</b> , of nerve cells	IV	VI	410	Feeding habits of <i>Cecido-</i>			
<b>Oxyphile nuclear substance</b>				<i>myia</i> larvæ: ref.....	IV	IX	362
Derived from Chromatin	IV	VI	421	<b>Pacumchac</b> , Mayas	IV	VI	117
Development in cell (pl.)	IV	VI	420	<b>Padus serotina</b> , Canadian	II	VI	33
Digests.....	IV	VI	412	<b>Pæderus riparius</b> , Mels.			
Iron in it.....	IV	VI	411	<i>Cat</i> .....	I	III	257
Iron in it after treatment				<b>Paget.</b>			
with alkalis... ..	IV	VI	414	Sectional area of Aorta: ref.	II	IX	181
Nature.....	IV	VI	435	<b>Painted Bunting</b> , Hamilton			
Phosphorus reaction in.....	IV	VI	411	species.....	II	V	391
<b>Oxytropis</b> , DC, Canadian				<b>Paine's process</b> , for preparing			
localities of				illuminating gas from			
<i>O. campestris</i> , DC.....	II	XV	357	water.....	I	I	78
<i>O. podocarpa</i> , Gray.....	II	XV	357	<b>Paints</b> , byproducts of batter-			
<b>Oxyuris</b> .....	II	IV	26	ies used in giving electric			
<b>Oyster.</b>				light.....	I	I	243
Shells in Medicine Hat Clays	III	V	155	<b>Pais Plat</b> , gazetteer notice			
Used by aborigines in Ork-				(1813).....	II	XIV	534
ney.....	II	III	385	<b>Paix, Dr.</b>			
<b>Ozomatli</b> , king of Oaxaca ..	IV	VI	171	La Crux at Palenque.....	IV	VI	108
<b>Ozone.</b>				<b>Paiyatuma.</b>			
ANOMALOUS PRODUCTION				Zuñi song.....	IV	VI	339
OF. By Henry H. Croft..	II	XIII	239	<b>Pakington, Sir John.</b>			
At St. Martin Isle Jesus,				Proposal for Canadian Cur-			
Que. (1858).....	II	IV	266	rency.....	I	I	179
Formed over crystallizing				<b>Palace.</b>			
iodic acid.....	II	XIII	239	CRYSTAL PALACE AT SYDEN-			
Methods of producing.....	II	I	79	HAM: reprint.....	I	II	102
	II	IV	328	Crystal palace at Sydenham			
Observations on. By Prof.				opened.....	I	I	47
Rogers.....	II	II	72	New York Crystal Palace,			
Properties of.....	I	I	17	Reservoir Square.....	I	I	69
Produced from Oxygen by				<b>Palache.</b>			
electric spark.....			10	Goniometer for measuring			
Relation to disease.....	I	III	312	crystals: ref.....	IV	VIII	445

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Palaearca Hall</b> .....	II	VI	353
<b>Palaeaster, J. Hall</b> .....	II	III	158
<b>Palaeobotany, Osmundaceæ</b> .....	IV	VIII	529
<b>Palaeochemistry.</b>			
PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF THE			
OCEAN IN RELATION TO			
ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE			
PROTOPLASM. By A. B.			
Macallum.....	IV	VII	535
<b>Palaeocystites, Canadian</b> .....	II	IV	46
<b>Palaeoliths</b> .....	IV	IV	63
<b>Palaeolithic Man.</b>			
Evidence of, in America....	II	XV	559
In America.....	II	XV	558
<b>Palaeoliths.</b>			
Age of, exaggerated.....	IV	IV	40
Found along with neoliths			
in America.....	IV	IV	63
<b>Palaeontological.</b>			
Disappearance of fossils			
causes break in, records:			
reasons.....	II	XIII	391
Evidence concerning fossils			
in Quebec shales and Pri-			
mordial zone.....	II	VI	286
IMPERFECTION OF, RECORD.			
By H. Alleyne Nicholson....	II	XIII	379
Sudden extinction of Ani-			
mals Causes breaks in,			
record.....	II	XIII	390
Thinning out of Beds causes			
discontinuity of, record			
(pl.).....	II	XIII	388
Unrepresented time in geo-			
logical record causes vast			
gaps in, record.....	II	XIII	384
<b>Palaeontology.</b>			
Anticosti rocks.....	II	III	330
At Crystal Palace.....	I	III	10
Bibliography of, of West			
Indies.....	IV	VIII	373
Causes of absence of certain			
animals in fossiliferous			
deposits.....	II	XIII	379
Contributions to, 1858, 1859			
and 1860. By Jas. Hall:			
reviewed.....	II	VI	187
Contributions to, of Iowa.			
By Jas. Hall.....	II	V	551
Contributions to. By Jas.			
Hall: reviewed.....	II	VI	529
Figures and Descriptions of			
Canadian Organic Re-			
mains; Decade III: re-			
viewed.....	II	IV	42
Iowa.....	II	V	200
New York.....	II	I	386
Observations on, of Burling-			
ton, Iowa. By Chas.			
White: reviewed.....	II	VI	301
Palæontology. By Richard			
Owen: reviewed.....	II	V	538

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Palaeontology—Con.</b>			
PALÆONTOLOGY OF PRO-			
VINCE OF ONTARIO. By			
H. Alleyne Nicholson....	II	XIV	125
Position of, in 1858.....	II	IV	77
Recent advances in (1863)...	II	VIII	103
<b>Palaeophiuridae, characteris-</b>			
<b>tics and species.....</b>	IV	VIII	367
<b>Palæozoic.</b>			
Descriptions of new, fossils			
from Illinois and Iowa....	II	VI	528
Descriptions of new species			
of, Fossils. By Jas. Hall:			
reviewed.....	II	III	153
Fecundity of marine vege-			
tation at, Ages.....	II	XI	191
Formation in Tennessee....	III	VII	80
Glauconite deposits.....	IV	VII	547
NOTE ON A NEW GENUS OF,			
BRACHIOPODA. By E.			
Billings.....	II	VI	148
PROBABLE FORMER EXIST-			
ENCE OF, GLACIERS. By			
Prof. Ramsay: reprint....	I	III	114
Sediments how laid down in			
Canada?.....	IV	VII	153
<b>Palæozoic Rocks.</b>			
Fossils found in.....	II	II	265
Canada.....	II	VIII	112, 185
Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	157
DIRECTION OF CURRENTS OF			
DEPOSITION AND SOURCE			
OF MATERIALS OF OLDER.			
By Prof. Jas. Hall: reprint			
ON STRUCTURE AND			
SUCCESSION OF LOWER,			
OF NORTH WALES AND			
PART OF SHROPSHIRE. By			
Prof. Ramsay: reprint ..	I	I	248
Scarboro' Cliff and vicinity.	II	XV	391
<b>Palamedeinae, generic char-</b>			
<b>acters.....</b>	II	XI	158
<b>Palasterina.</b>			
.....	II	VI	517
<b>Palatine, Amiurus catus (pl.)</b>			
<b>Palatine Arch, Amiurus</b>			
<b>Catus.....</b>	III	II	316
<b>Palato-Quadrate, apparatus</b>			
<b>of Amiurus.....</b>	III	II	283
<b>Palenque.</b>			
Ancient bridge.....	IV	VI	106
Ancient Canal.....	IV	VI	106
Architecture.....	IV	VI	110
Architecture in ancient city.	IV	VI	105
Controversy over missing			
slab of Tablet of cross....	IV	VI	114
La Cruz.....	IV	VI	108
Palaces of kings.....	IV	VI	104
Palenque and its ruins....	IV	VI	101
Relations with Oaxaca and			
Uxmal in time of Oxlahun-			
Pek.....	IV	VI	181
Roofs of temples in ancient.	IV	VI	109

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Palenque—Con.</b>				<b>Palliobranchiata.</b>			
Room containing Tablet of Cross.....	IV	VI	114	Canadian.....	II	IV	274
Tzendals of, and their art of painting.....	IV	VI	107	Families of.....	II	XI	393
Uses of ancient buildings at	IV	VI	110	<b>Palmar</b> , relation of, portion of dorsal interosseal to intermediate layer in orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	584
<b>Palenque Tablet.</b>				<b>P. fascia</b> .....	IV	VI	537
Analysis of history of Inscriptions in light of written documents....	IV	VI	179	<b>Palmaris longus</b> , orang....	IV	VI	536
Attempts to decipher hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	121	<b>Palmellaceæ</b> , Toronto species	III	VII	272
Decipherment of hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	121	<b>Palmerston</b> , Lord.			
Has no reference to Mexicans.....	IV	VI	180	Autograph and anecdotes of	II	XV	146
Hieroglyphics.....	IV	VI	117	<b>Palms.</b>			
Inscriptions in light of other historical documents....	IV	VI	156	PALMS OF WESTERN TROPICAL AFRICA: reprint ..	II	X	285
Of the Cross.....	IV	VI	113	<b>Palpodium aureum</b> , development of stem....	IV	VIII	515
Prof. Campbells method of reading its hieroglyphics	IV	VI	123	<b>Paludina</b> , Toronto species ..	II	VI	328
Translation of.....	IV	VI	143	<b>P. decisa</b> , Say, Lake Ontario.	II	XIII	504
Inscriptions in light of historical documents .....	IV	VI	170	<b>Paludinidæ</b> , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
<b>Palestine.</b>				<b>Pamphila</b> , Rocky mountain species with habitats ..	III	II	241
Ashchurites in.....	II	XIV	269	<b>Pamphyllia</b> , traces of Ashchurite in.....	II	XIV	247
Caphtorim came from Shobal in line of Ra and invaded, before close of Israel's wanderings ..	II	XIII	529	<b>Pan</b> (Greek), traces of in ancient Greece ..	II	XIV	425
Civilization began in southern?.....	II	XIII	174	<b>Pan process</b> , of extracting metals.....	IV	IV	364
Horite traces in.....	II	XIII	515	<b>Panax</b> , Characters and Canadian habitats of			
Horse, use of, in.....	I	I	181	P. quinquefolium, L.....	II	VI	281
Jerachmeelite region in ..	II	XIV	419	P. trifolium, L.....	II	VI	282
Maachathites' region in ..	II	XIV	419	<b>Pancreas.</b>			
Onam families in; table ..	II	XIV	421	Acipenser.....	III	III	274
Onite connection .....	II	XIV	418	Amia.....	III	III	274
Shur or Geshurite areas in ..	II	XIV	418	Amiurus.....	III	II	412
Southern, great centre of later dispersion than that of Babel .....	II	XIII	521	Amiurus: bibliography ..	III	II	413
<b>Palla.</b>				Karyolytic and cytolytic products in, Amblystomata and Diemyctyli ..	IV	I	265
Colourless central body in cells of Cyanophyceæ: ref.	IV	VI	447	Lepidosteus .....	III	III	274
<b>Palladammonium.</b>				Nebenkerne in, of dog ..	IV	I	257
Cyanide of.....	II	III	359	PANCREAS OF AMIURUS. By A. B. Macallum.....	III	II	387
Sulphide of.....	II	III	359	Parasites in, of Diemyctyli (pl.).....	IV	I	261
<b>Palladium.</b>				Phenomena of secretion in ..	IV	I	271
Deposits at Sudbury .....	IV	VIII	158	Potassium richer than sodium in .....	IV	IX	402
Double Sulphocyanides of ..	II	II'	359	Staining power of, nucleus of.....	IV	I	269
On some compounds of .....	II	III	359	<b>Pancreatic.</b>			
Palladio-bichloride of potassium.....	II	III	359	Certain structures in, cells of Amphibia.....	IV	I	253
<b>Pallas</b> , genealogy.....	II	XIV	560	Eberth on, nebenkerne in salamander.....	IV	I	272
<b>Palleske.</b>				Elaboration of, ferment.....	IV	I	274
Bacteria in human milk: ref.	IV	VII	472	<b>Pander's Conodonts</b> ; objections to. By R. Owen ..	II	V	539
<b>Palliser</b> , Capt.				<b>Pandion</b> , Hamilton species ..	II	V	388
Exploration of North West of Canada, 1857.....	III	I	151	<b>P. haliaetus carolinensis</b> , Toronto.....	IV	III	90

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Pandocia fibrosa</b> (Stimpson), Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	146	<b>Paper—Con.</b>			
<b>Paniconography</b> .....	I	II	181	Materials for its manufacture.....	III	v	200
<b>Paniscus cataphractus</b> , Koen.				<b>MATERIALS FOR PAPER MAKING. PAPER FROM COW-DUNG.</b> By Alfred Coleman: reprint.....	I	III	32, 39
Fifth unpaired eye absent..	IV	IX	289	Materials for making.....	I	III	44
Syn. Thyas cataphracta, Koenike.....	IV	IX	289	<b>PAPER FROM WOOD:</b> reprint.	I	III	19
<b>Pancolus retirugis</b> , Fr., habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	75	<b>PAPER FROM WOOD FIBRE:</b> reprint.....	I	II	194
<b>Panormus</b> , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute....	II	IX	229	Plants from which, pulp can be made.....	III	v	200
<b>Panspermia</b> , theory of Origin of Life on Globe.....	IV	VIII	425	Plants that yield fibre suitable for, materials.....	II	XI	198
<b>Pansy</b> , Canadian habitats....	II	XV	166	Substitutes for, materials..	II	XI	197
<b>Panther</b> , Canadian localities.	III	VI	71	<b>Papermills</b> , equipment.....	III	v	200
<b>Panticapœum</b> (Kertch). RESEARCHES IN. By Dr. D. Macpherson: reprint....	II	II	120	<b>Paphlagonia</b> , Zimri traces in	II	XV	294
<b>Panton, Prof. J. Hoyes.</b> CAVES AND POTHoles OF ROCKWOOD, ONT.....	III	VI	244	<b>Papier glace</b> , manufacture from, by product of slaughter houses.....	I	I	104
PLACES OF GEOLOGICAL INTEREST NEAR MEDICINE HAT.....	III	v	150	<b>Papier Maché</b> , improved material as substitute for	I	II	171
<b>Panus</b> , Habits and Ontario habitats of				<b>Papilio</b> , Rocky Mt. species with habitats.....	III	II	239
P. strigosus B. and C.....	IV	IX	73	<b>Papilionaceous Plants</b> , accidental fertilization of...	II	IV	222
P. stypticus, Fr.....	IV	IX	72	<b>Papineau, L.</b>			
<b>Papanakie, Paulet.</b> Story of Anderson and Stewart's search for Franklin expedition....	IV	VIII	400	Leader of, Rebellion of 1837	IV	III	285
<b>Papaver, L., Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Papineau Creek, Tp., Carlow</b> , Corundum crystals.	IV	IV	227
P. nudicaule, L.....	II	XV	60	<b>Pappus.</b>			
P. somniferum, L.....	II	XV	60	Guldin's Properties of Centre of Gravity.....	II	VIII	33
<b>Papaveraces.</b>				NOTE ON PROPOSITION OF. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	III	15
Barrie species.....	II	XV	46	<b>Pappoose-root</b> , Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	59
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	219	<b>Paps, The</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146	<b>Papuan.</b>			
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	636	Brain volume of, comparative.....	II	XV	228
London species.....	II	XV	60	<b>Papyrus</b> , method of manufacture.....	III	v	198
II VIII 221				<b>"Paradise Lost"</b> , Battle of Austerlitz planned from passage in it.....	II	I	89
<b>Papaw, North American</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	58	<b>Paradoxides</b> .....	II	I	286
<b>Papcastle</b> , notes on Latin Inscriptions found at.....	II	XII	130	<b>Paradoxides.</b>			
	II	XIV	552	Canadian.....	II	VIII	32
<b>Paper.</b>				Oleni or, at Anse au Loup..	II	VII	72
APPLICATION OF THISTLE TO MANUFACTURE OF, LORD BERRIEDALE'S PATENT: reprint.....	I	III	298	<b>P. novo-repertus</b> , Newfoundland.....	II	IV	316
History of manufacture of..	III	v	197	<b>Paraffine.</b>			
Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	182	MANUFACTURE OF FROM BITUMINOUS SHALE: reprint.....	I	III	17
Iridescent and opalescent; manufacture.....	I	I	105	<b>PARAFFINE PRODUCTS OF COAL:</b> reprint.....	I	III	66
MANUFACTURE OF. By John Notman.....	III	v	197				
MANUFACTURE OF: reprint.	I	III	338				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Parallel Lines.</b>				<b>Paris.</b>			
EXAMINATION OF LEGEN-				CANADIAN MINERALS AT			
DIES PROOF OF PROPER-				THE EXHIBITION.....	I	III	241
TIES OF. By Rev. Geo.				Exhibition, 1867.....	II	XIII	1
Paxton Young.....	II	I	519	<b>Parian range.</b>			
<b>Parallel Rotations.</b>				Dislocations in (pl.).....	IV	VIII	140
COMPOSITION OF. By J. B.				In Miocene period.....	IV	VIII	142
Cherriman.....	II	II	92	Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	137
<b>Parallelogram of Forces.</b>				<b>Parisian Crania,</b> measure-			
NEW PROOF OF. By Rev.				ments of.....	II	XII	285
Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	I	357	<b>Park.</b>			
Poisson's proof.....	II	I	299	Examined milk supply of			
<b>Paramagnetic.</b>				New York for bacteria:			
Prof. Faraday's on, sub-				ref.....	IV	VII	469
stances.....	I	I	192	<b>Parkes, Vincent.</b>			
<b>Paramecia,</b> negative to strong				PENDULUM STEAM ENGINE.	I	I	106
acids and positive to weak	IV	VII	328	<b>Parks, Wm. A., Ph.D.</b>			
<b>Paramoecia,</b> effect of cedar				NOTES ON OPHIURIAN			
and pine extracts on.....	IV	VII	441	GENUS, PROTASTER, WITH			
<b>Parandra brunnea, Fabr.</b>	I	III	326	DESCRIPTION OF NEW			
<b>Parasites.</b>				SPECIES.....	IV	VIII	363
AMERICAN PARASITIC COPE-				Iron ranges in L. Wendi-			
PODA. By R. Ramsay				gokan region: ref.....	IV	VIII	341
Wright.....	III	I	243	<b>Parker and Jones.</b>			
Cellular, from intestinal				Planorbulina larvata: ref...	IV	VIII	387
epithelium of Diemyctylus				<b>Parkeriaceæ</b> .....	II	XII	366
viridescens.....	IV	I	248	<b>Parlatore, Prof.</b>			
In Pancreas of Diemyctylus				Species of Spruce: ref. ....	III	VI	173
(pl.).....	IV	I	261	<b>Parliament.</b>			
Intracellular, in intestine of				First, Buildings in Toronto.	II	XII	150
Necturus lateralis.....	IV	I	252	Ladies Parliament.....	II	VII	388
OCCURRENCE IN CANADA OF				<b>Parlow, L.</b>			
TWO SPECIES OF PARASITIC				Journey to Oswego to bring			
MITES. By J. B. Tyrrell.	III	I	332	away family, etc., during			
ON PARASITES. By Lucius				revolutionary war.....	IV	IV	301
Oille.....	II	IV	4	<b>Parnassia.</b>			
PARASITES IN BAT. By H.				Collateral choris in.....	II	x	381
Goadby.....	I	III	355	Transverse choris in.....	II	x	384
Types of parasitic diseases...	IV	VIII	544	<b>Parnassia, Tourn., Cana-</b>			
<b>Parasphenoid,</b> Amiurus				dian localities of			
catus (pl.).....	III	II	274	P. caroliniana, Michx.....	II	xv	547
<b>Paraxtunya.</b>				P. parviflora, OC.....	II	xv	547
Capture of, by Oxlahu-				P. palustris, L.....	II	xv	547
Tzy.....	IV	VI	162	<b>P. parviflora,</b> central cylinder			
Fort.....	IV	VI	181	astelic.....	IV	VI	612
<b>Parchment.</b>				<b>P. palustris,</b> stele in inter-			
Method of manufacture.....	III	v	199	nodal region (pl.).....	IV	VI	612
Vegetable.....	II	IV	327	<b>Parnassiaceæ.</b>			
<b>Parcimony,</b> laws of.....	II	XI	305	London species.....	II	VIII	222
<b>Parenchyma.</b>				<b>Parnassius,</b> Rocky Mt. spe-			
Fat in.....	IV	VIII	248	cies with habitats.....	III	II	239
Of villus of guinea pig.....	IV	VIII	246	<b>Paroquet, young grass,</b> of			
Transfer of fat through.....	IV	VIII	249	Australian species produ-			
<b>Parenchymatous endos-</b>				cued at London Zoo.....	I	I	18
<b>perm cell,</b> examined for				<b>Parr, Dr. Samuel.</b>			
iron.....	IV	VII	506	Brief account of, and history			
<b>Parenchymatous fat,</b> leu-				of three of his classical			
cocytes part in transfer of	IV	VIII	250	tracts which Dr. Scadding			
<b>Paresseux, Portage des,</b>				possesses.....	II	XIV	331
gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	534	<b>Parrinae</b> .....	II	XI	158

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Parry, Rev. E. St. John.</b>			
ON SOME POINTS CONNECTED WITH EARLY HISTORY OF ROME.....	I	II	218, 274
<b>Parry Sound.</b>			
Climate.....	III	II	199
Fungi; list.....	IV	IX	69
<b>Pars clavicularis</b> , in man corresponds to pars sternalis in orang.....	IV	VI	531
<b>P. costo-abdominalis</b> , orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	529
<b>P. sternalis</b> . In orang corresponds to pars clavicularis in man (pl.).....	IV	VI	531
Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	530
<b>P. sterno-costalis</b> , orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	530
<b>Paranip</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	555
<b>Parthenogenesis</b> . Among Lepidoptera.....	II	VII	128
ON, AS OCCURRING AMONG SILKWORMS: reviewed.....	II	VII	127
PARTHENOGENESIS OF ANIMALS AND PLANTS. By B. Seemann: reprint.....	II	II	481
<b>Parthici</b> , Latin inscription bearing title, found in Britain.....	II	XIV	154
<b>Partridges</b> . Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
Poisonous.....	II	VII	523
<b>Partridge Dance</b> .....	III	I	407
<b>Partridge, spruce</b> . Possibly Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171
Seen at Haliburton.....	III	VII	197
<b>Parus</b> . Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	96
	IV	III	72, 74, 80, 83
<b>P. atricapillus</b> . Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	170
<b>Passalus cornutus</b> , Fabr.....	I	III	257, 325
<b>Passamaquoddies</b> , poetry.....	IV	VI	342
<b>Passenger Pigeon</b> , Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
<b>Passer domesticus</b> . Food.....	IV	III	75
Habits in Captivity.....	IV	III	97
<b>Passerella iliaca</b> , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	197
	IV	I	57
	IV	III	64, 65, 66, 70, 73, 88, 89, 97, 102, 103, 106
<b>Passerina cyanea</b> , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	192
	IV	III	70, 76, 82, 109

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Pasteur, M. L.</b>			
ON OCCURRENCE OF FERMENTATION PRODUCING INFUSORIA CAPABLE OF LIVING WITHOUT FREE OXYGEN: reprint.....	II	VI	456
<b>Pasteurised milk</b> , Cheese from.....	IV	VII	116
<b>Pastinaca</b> , Tourn, Canadian localities of P. sativa, L.....	II	XV	555
<b>Pastor roseus</b> , migrations.....	IV	III	182
<b>Pastor, rose colored</b> , migrations.....	IV	III	182
<b>Patella vulgata</b> . Inhabits Littoral Zone in British Seas.....	I	I	109
Ornaments used by Britons.....	II	III	381
<b>Patellidae</b> , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
<b>Patent</b> . Croll's for purifying coal gas GAS PATENTS. By Henry Croft, D.C.L.....	I	I	29
	I	I	28, 29, 77
Greenstreet's (F.H.), for coating and ornamenting zinc.....	I	I	44
Grissell's, for coating metals.....	I	I	43
Laming's, for purifying coal gas.....	I	I	29
Pettenhofer's, for gas from wood.....	I	I	78
Report of Commissioner of, for 1856, U.S.: reviewed.....	II	III	239
SAMUELSON'S PATENT DIGGING MACHINE: reprint.....	I	I	244
WESTRUP'S CONICAL FLOUR MILL, WITH PLATE.....	I	I	245
Winiwarter and Gersheims, "Gunprimers" and Composition for fire arms.....	I	I	189
<b>Paterson's Creek</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534
<b>Pathology, Industrial</b> . INDUSTRIAL; OR ACCIDENTS AND DISEASES INCIDENT TO INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATIONS. By T. K. Chambers: reprint.....	I	III	29
Defined.....	I	III	29
Field of usefulness.....	I	III	30
Means of preventing accidents.....	I	III	31
<b>Patle Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534
<b>Patio process</b> .....	IV	IV	359
<b>Patria Potestas</b> .....	IV	II	161
<b>Patrick Swift's almanac</b> .... Nom-de-plume of Wm. Lyon Mackenzie; with selections from writings.....	II	XV	436
<b>Patsulkets</b> , territory.....	IV	III	196

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Patterson, J., M. A.</b>				<b>Pearman, W. D.—Con.</b>			
BRITISH RULE IN INDIA....	IV	IX	83	SOME OBSERVATIONS ON			
<b>Paul.</b>				PHILEBUS OF PLATO;			
Grammatical gender: ref...	III	VII	216	POSITION OF ROWERS IN			
<b>Paulina structure</b> .....	II	V	334	WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS...	III	I	160
<b>Pawnee - Loups,</b> original				<b>SYLVA CRITICA CANADEN-</b>			
home.....	III	V	61	<b>SIMUM</b> .....	III	I	88
<b>Parillus, Habits and On-</b>				<b>Peat.</b>			
tario habitats of				Canadian.....	II	VIII	462
P. alto-tomentosus (Bat-				Destructive distillation of..	I	I	256
sch), Fr.....	IV	IX	74	Formation of.....	I	III	218
P. involutus (Batsch), Fr...	IV	IX	74	Gaspe Peninsula.....	II	V	468
<b>Payen.</b>				Irish.....	I	I	265
Distilled water placed on				IRISH PEAT COMPANY. By			
leaf becomes alkaline: ref.	IV	VII	263	Mr. Powell: ref.....	I	III	40
<b>Payne, F. F.</b>				ON, AND OTHER VEGETABLE			
ESKIMO OF HUDSON'S STRAIT	III	VI	213	CHARCOAL AND SOME OF			
MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF				ITS USES. By Wm. Long-			
PRINCE OF WALES SOUND				maid.....	I	III	217
HUDSON'S STRAIT.....	III	V	111	<b>Peccary.</b>			
SEASONS HUDSON'S STRAIT.	IV	V	104	Fossil and living, in America	II	IV	418
<b>Pavy, Dr.</b>				<b>Peches, Riviere aux,</b> gazet-			
ON REASON WHY STOMACH				teer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534
IS NOT DIGESTED BY ITS				<b>Pecten jacobæus,</b> ancient			
OWN SECRETION DURING				badge of pilgrimage.....	II	III	388
LIFE: reprint.....	II	IX	57	<b>Pecten opercularis,</b> from			
<b>Pea family,</b> species yielding				great depths in sea.....	II	VI	519
paper fibre.....	II	XI	198	<b>P. testæ,</b> from great sea			
<b>Peacock, Dr. Geo.</b>				depths.....	II	VI	519
Obituary.....	II	IV	60	<b>Pectineus, Orang</b> .....	IV	VI	553
Time reckoning among an-				<b>Pectinibranchiata,</b> generic			
cient Mexicans... ..	IV	V	315	characters.....	II	XII	27
<b>Peacock Tavern</b> .....	II	XIII	191	<b>Pectoral arch and fin.</b>			
<b>Peach Island,</b> gazetteer no-				Amiurus catus.....	III	II	301
tice (1813).....	II	XIV	534	Muscles of, of Amiurus			
<b>Peach yellows.</b>				catus.....	III	II	331
Institutes action to prevent				<b>Pectoralis major.</b>			
spread of.....	IV	III	18, 24, 26	Orang.....	IV	VI	529
<b>PEACH YELLOWS.</b> By W. R.				Orang's, muscle.....	IV	VI	530
SHAW.....	IV	II	209	<b>P. minor.</b>			
(abstract).....	IV	III	8	Attachment of, in chimpan-			
<b>Pessta, Déné</b> .....	III	VII	140	zee.....	IV	VI	532
<b>Pealty-cephalic,</b> crania.....	II	II	222	Attachment of, in man....	IV	VI	533
<b>Pear, Canadian localities</b> ...	II	XV	434	Cynocephalus.....	IV	VI	532
<b>Pearce.</b>				Insertion in Chimpanzee...	IV	VI	532
Canadian Institute prob-				Orang (pl.).....	IV	VI	532
lems and difficulties.....	IV	II	5	<b>Pedetes capensis,</b> præpollex			
<b>Pearlwort.</b>				in.....	IV	VI	546
Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	173	<b>Pediastrum Boryanum,</b>			
<b>Pearl River,</b> description of				Toronto tap water.....	III	I	418
surrounding country.....	II	I	167	<b>Pediceps,</b> Hamilton species..	II	V	396
<b>Pearls.</b>				<b>Pedioecetes phasianellus</b>			
Artificial.....	I	II	103, 282	(Baird).			
Uses of.....	II	III	393	PEDIOECETES PHASIANELLUS			
<b>Pearly Nautilus</b> .....	II	VII	514	BAIRD. By Ernest E. T.			
<b>Pearman, W. D.</b>				Seton.....	III	I	405
CLASSICAL NOTES.....	II	XIII	426	<b>Pee Wee.</b>			
	II	XIV	51	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	92
CRITICAL NOTES; CHIEFLY				<b>Peerless vein,</b> Kamanistiquia	III	VII	257
ON DE LEGIBUS OF CI-				<b>Peet, Rev. Stephen D.</b>			
CERO.....	II	XIV	503	Building containing Tablet			
				of the Cross at Palenque.	IV	VI	113



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Peet, Rev. Stephen D.—<i>Con</i></b>				<b>Pendulum—<i>Con.</i></b>			
Mountain Chant of Navajos	IV	VI	337	RESULT OF ASTRONOMER			
Navájo shaman's prayer				ROYALS RECENT EXPERI-			
"Journey of a soul after a	IV	VI	322	MENTS IN HARTON PIT,	I	III	166
body".....	IV	VI	292	SOUTH SHIELDS: reprint..			
<b>Pegwis, career.....</b>	IV	VI	292	<b>Penetanguishene.</b>			
<b>Pelxoto, M.</b>				EARLY HISTORY OF MISSION			
Ancient tribes of Brazil: ref.	III	V	68	OF ST. ANNE'S. By Rev.			
<b>Pekan, Canadian localities .</b>	III	VI	74	Father Laboureau: ab-	IV	III	2
<b>Pelaea atropurpurea, es-</b>				stract.....	II	XIV	71
carpment from Niagara				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIII	577
Falls to Owen Sound and				History.....			
Colpoy's Bay . . . . .	II	XIV	471	<b>P. Bay, geological and topo-</b>			
<b>Pelargonium.</b>				graphical features of....	I	I	225
Abnormal development in .	II	III	315	<b>P. Harbour, gazetteer notice</b>			
Experiments with solutions				(1813).....	II	XIV	209
of $\text{CaH}_2$ ( $\text{CO}_2$ ) <sub>2</sub> and				<b>Penhallow, D. P.</b>			
$\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ placed on leaves	IV	VII	312	Ainos of Aryan origin: ref .	III	V	75
in drops.....	I	II	219	<b>Pennsylvania.</b>			
<b>Pelasgians, ethnology of .</b>				DEVELOPMENT OF COAL			
<b>Pele Pt., gazetteer notice</b>				FIELDS OF.....	I	III	102
(1813).....	II	XIV	534	FLEXURE OF STRATA IN			
<b>Pelees Island, climate.....</b>	III	II	211	BROAD TOP COAL FIELD.			
<b>Pelecanidæ, generic charac-</b>				By J. P. Leslie .....	II	II	479
ters.....	II	VII	333	<b>Penn, Wm.</b>			
<b>Pelethites, in ancient history</b>	II	XIV	419	Autograph of. ....	II	XIV	120
<b>Pelham Tp., gazetteer notice</b>				<b>Penny, Capt.</b>			
(1813).....	II	XIV	534	Arctic explorations.....	I	II	85
<b>Pelicans, Ceylon</b>	II	VII	354	<b>Penny, Rev. W. E.</b>			
<b>Pelidnota punctata Linn</b>	I	III	211, 325	ON CERTAIN PLANETARY			
<b>Pelonaisa corrugata, F. and</b>				PERTURBATIONS, AND ON			
G., British Columbia				A NEW PERTURBATION ON			
coast.....	IV	IX	132	ENKE'S COMET: reprint..	II	III	57
<b>Peloria, peculiarities of.....</b>	II	III	315	<b>Penny Cress, localities Cana-</b>			
<b>Pelotechthen balanoides.</b>				dian species.....	II	XV	163
PELOTECHTHEN BALANOI-				<b>Penny Wisdom.</b>			
DES. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	I	213	PENNY WISDOM .....	I	I	103
<b>Peltura holopyga (N. S.).</b>	II	IV	492	<b>Penobscot River, effect of</b>			
<b>Pelvic arch and fin, Amiurus</b>				sawdust in, on fish.....	IV	VII	427
catus.....	III	II	306	<b>Penobscots (Indians), di-</b>			
<b>Pelvis, muscles of, Amiurus</b>				vinities.....	IV	VI	275
catus.....	III	II	334	<b>Penrith, Old, notes on Latin</b>			
<b>Pembina Riding and Duck</b>				Inscriptions found at....	II	X	97
Mts.; geology .....	III	V	151	<b>Penrose.</b>			
<b>Pemetescoutiang, gazetteer</b>				Apatite deposits in Canada			
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	534	in irregular masses: ref..	IV	VIII	500
<b>Pemphigus rhois, Fitch, on</b>				Colour phosphorescence of			
host <i>Rhus typhina</i> , L.				phosphorites: ref.....	IV	VIII	508
(pl.).....	IV	IX	306	<b>Pens.</b>			
<b>P. vagabundus, Walsh, on</b>				MANUFACTURE OF GOLD			
host <i>Populus deltoides</i> ,				PENS: reprint.....	I	II	197
Marsh.....	IV	IX	306	<b>Pension, principles of old age,</b>			
<b>Pendants, Déné.....</b>	IV	IV	166	system. ....	IV	VIII	87
<b>Pendulum.</b>				<b>Pentagoets, territory.....</b>	IV	III	196
Discovery of Foucault's .			208	<b>Pentamerus (Sowerby).</b>			
EXPERIMENTS AT QUEBEC				Characters; Canadian locali-			
ON FOUCAULTS PENDULUM			64	ties.....	II	VII	115
SECOND REPORT OF LITER-				Generic characters.....	II	VI	269
ARY AND HISTORICAL SOC-				<b>P. aratus, Conrad, Cornifer-</b>			
ETY OF QUEBEC ON				ous Limestone and Oris-			
FOUCAULT'S PENDULUM..	I	II	64	kany Sandstone, Ont. (pl.)	II	VI	270

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>P. elongatus</b> .....	II	vi	267	<b>Pergamus in Mysia</b> , copper			
<b>P. hemiplicatus</b> , allied forms	II	iv	316	coin from, in Canadian			
<b>P. oblongus</b> , Linn, Niagara				Institute.....	II	ix	228
Limestone, Thorold. . .	II	xiv	141	<b>Pergande</b> .			
<b>P. occidentalis</b> , Hall, Hes-				Hormaphis hamamelidis			
peler, Guelph, Elora. . .	II	xiv	143	Fitch and Hamamelistes			
<b>Pennycuik, Laird of</b> , and				spinosus Shimer inhabit			
Alexander Gordon the				alternately Betula nigra			
Antiquary.....	II	xiv	16	L. and Hamamelis vir-			
<b>Penthorum, Gronow Cana-</b>				giniana L.: ref. . . .	IV	ix	305
dian habitats of				<b>Perichlamyidium Ehren-</b>			
P. sedoides, L. ....	II	xv	549	berg, Jamaica. . . .	IV	viii	386
<b>Peppergrass</b> , Canadian spe-				<b>Periclase</b> , artificial formation			
cies and habitats. . . .	II	xv	164	of . . . . .	II	vi	526
<b>Pepper-root</b> , Canadian lo-				Pericycle, in plants . . . .	IV	vi	599
calities.....	II	xv	62	<b>Periderm-tissue</b> , Botry-			
<b>Pepperwort</b> , Canadian spe-				chium virginianum . . . .	IV	v	284
cies and habitats. . . .	II	xv	164	<b>Perigynose Exogens</b> , tabular			
<b>Peptic glands</b> .				view of . . . . .	II	vi	282
Amiurus. . . . .	III		399	<b>Periosteum</b> , generates bone	II	x	197
Gasteropodus trispinatus .	III		401	<b>Perisoreus canadensis</b> , ob-			
Perca fluviatilis . . . .	III		400	servations on Ontario			
Silurus glanis . . . . .	III		400	visitors . . . . .	III	vii	184
<b>Peptides</b> , syntheses of	IV	viii	433		IV	iii	100, 191
<b>Peptones</b> .				<b>Peristerite</b> , same as Albite .	I	i	114
Artificial production of	IV	viii	434	<b>Perithemis, Hagen</b>	II	vii	452
In cheese. . . . .	IV	vii	111	<b>Periwinkles</b> .			
<b>Peranemina</b> .....	II	xii	365	In ancient and modern Bri-			
<b>Perca flavescens</b> , Cuvier, L.				tain . . . . .	II	iii	383
Ontario . . . . .	II	xiii	506	In British Seas . . . .	I	i	109
<b>P. fluviatilis</b> , peptic glands.	III	ii	400	<b>Permeability</b> .			
<b>Perception</b> .				ON, OF HIGHLY HEATED IRON			
External sensitive . . . .	II	xi	307	BY GASES. By M. L.			
Metaphysical view of . . .	II	i	120	Cailletet: reprint . . . .	II	ix	277
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doc-				<b>Permian</b> .			
trine of External, criti-				Chelepteris zaleskii in, of			
cized . . . . .	II	xii		Russia. . . . .	IV	viii	529
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doc-				Chelepteris gracilis in upper,			
trine of Sensitive: re-				of Russia . . . . .	IV	viii	529
viewed. . . . .	II	ii		Formation Maritime Pro-			
<b>Perch</b> .				vinces, Can. . . . .	II	i	42
Effect of cedar extract on	IV	vii	441	Grammatopteris in, of Au-			
Effect of pine extracts on	IV	vii	446	tun. . . . .	IV	viii	529
Effect of maple sawdust on	IV	vii	448	Rock in United States . . .	II	iii	261
Effect of sawdust in experi-				Strata in America (New			
mental tank on . . . .	IV	vii	433	Orleans) . . . . .	II	iii	357
Effect of sawdust on eggs .	IV	vii	436	<b>Perognathus monticola</b> ,			
<b>Perch Cove</b> , gazetteer notice				Baird, Canadian localities	III	vi	84
(1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	534	<b>Peronei muscles</b>	IV	vi	579
<b>Perches et Cave, Rapids de</b> ,				<b>Peroneus brevis</b> , orang. . .	IV	vi	564
gazetteer notice (1813). .	II	xiv	535	<b>P. longus</b> .			
<b>Perching birds</b> .....	II	xi	148	In man and apes . . . .	IV	vi	564
<b>Percy Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice				Orang . . . . .	IV	vi	564
(1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	535	<b>P. parvus</b> .			
<b>Pere, Pointe au</b> , gazetteer				Apes . . . . .	IV	vi	564
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	535	Chimpanzee . . . . .	IV	vi	565
<b>Peregrine Falcon</b> , Hamilton				Gorilla . . . . .	IV	vi	565
frequenter.....	II	vi	13	Orang . . . . .	IV	vi	565
<b>Peresh</b> , family connections..	II	xv	287	<b>P. quinti digiti</b> , in lower apes	IV	vi	565
<b>Perfumes</b> , from fusel-oil.....	I	i	105	<b>P. tertius</b> .			
				Function in man.....	IV	vi	563
				Orang . . . . .	IV	vi	563

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Perophora annectens</b> , Ritter, Ucluelet, B.C. ....	IV	IX	118	<b>Peruvian</b> — <i>Con.</i>			
<b>Perophoridae</b> , British Columbia coast. ....	IV	IX	118	Distortion in, crania natural or artificial. ....	II	VI	419
<b>Perreault.</b>				Golden Shroud. ....	II	I	391
DIVIDING MACHINE. ....	I	I	102	Peruvian words in Guanche	IV	VII	40
<b>Perrot.</b>				Pottery. ....	II	III	258
Negotiation with Indian tribes round Lake Michigan. ....	II	II	400	Time reckoning. ....	IV	V	314
<b>Perry, A. Bowen.</b>				Toltecs same as ancient. ....	III	II	170
Letter concerning Indians in North West Canada. ....	III	VII	175	<b>Peschel.</b>			
<b>Perry, Sir E.</b>				Asiatic origin of Eskimo: ref.	III	VI	278
Voyage in Arctic regions: ref. ....	I	I	118	<b>Pestles, Déné.</b> ....	IV	IV	48
<b>Perry-making.</b>				<b>Peters, Bishop.</b> ....	II	XIII	82
ON CIDER AND, By T. W. Booker: reprint. ....	I	II	163	<b>Peters, Dr.</b>			
<b>Persia.</b>				Periodical Comet of thirteen years. ....	II	II	65
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE IN OROOMIAH. By Rev. T. D. Stoddard. ....	I	III	215	<b>Peter's, St., Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). ....	II	XIV	535
Cymri in. ....	II	XV	282	<b>Peterborough.</b>			
Horse introduced into, and use made of horse. ....	I	I	180	Fossils obtained in Trenton Limestone. ....	II	V	204
Horite traces in. ....	II	XIII	536	In 1836. ....	II	XV	36
Kaiomers or Gayomers in. ....	II	XV	283	St. Lawrence and Lake Huron and Peterborough Junction Ry. Lines. ....	I	I	22
Traces of Ashchur in. ....	II	XIV	234	<b>Peterfield, Toronto.</b> ....	II	XIII	107
<b>Persian.</b>				<b>Peterman, Augustus.</b>			
Celtic connection with. ....	II	XV	75	EXPEDITION TO CENTRAL AFRICA: reprint. ....	I	III	83
Coptic article in: examples. ....	II	XIII	413	MEETING OF DR. BARTH AND DR. VOGEL: reprint. ....	I	III	265
Mythology. ....	II	XIII	157	NEW EXPEDITION INTO CENTRAL AFRICA: reprint. ....	I	III	307
Onam family connection with. ....	II	XIV	568	<b>Peterman, Capt.</b>			
<b>Persoon's Synopsis Plantarum, 1807</b> , spruces described in: ref. ....	III	VI	171	ON SIR JOHN FRANKLIN (SEARCH FOR). ....	I	I	118
<b>Perthite</b> , same as orthoclase. ....	I	I	114	Theory regarding sea or land at north pole. ....	I	II	125
<b>Perturbations.</b>				<b>Petiole of leaves</b> , absorbs water through its surface. ....	IV	VII	252
ON CERTAIN PLANETARY, AND ON A NEW, ON ENCKE'S COMET. By Rev. W. E. Penny: reprint. ....	II	III	57	<b>Petite Isle aux d'Indes</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). ....	II	XIV	535
<b>Peru.</b>				<b>Petite Nation River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). ....	II	XIV	66
Amalgamation processes used in. ....	IV	IV	359	<b>Petitot, Father</b> , ceremonies of Déné. ....	IV	V	200
Cymric Celts; how they reached. ....	IV	VII	44	Cree name for Eskimo: ref. ....	III	VI	267
Early history. ....	IV	VII	45	Déné language. ....	IV	VI	90
INDIAN GRAVES OF: reprint	II	X	284	Eskimo vocabulary: ref. ....	III	VI	264
<b>Peruvian.</b>				Indian myth regarding dog men: ref. ....	IV	V	34
Brain capacity of. ....	II	XV	219	Na'anne tribe same as Nah'ane: ref. ....	IV	VII	517
Brain volume of, comparative. ....	II	XV	229	On dress of Eastern Dénés: ref. ....	IV	IV	162
Brain weight of. ....	II	XV	201	On prehistoric weapons: ref. ....	IV	IV	149
Crania. ....	II	VII	402	On copper and iron among Eastern Dénés: ref. ....	IV	IV	136
	II	XV	221	On name "Déné-Diudjié": ref. ....	IV	IV	9
Crania; measurements. ....	II	II	418	<b>Petrals cornicula</b> , Ontario (pl.). ....	II	VI	510
Cranial distortion. ....	II	VIII	154	<b>P. profunda.</b> ....	II	IV	120
Described. ....	II	XV	222				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>P. pygmaea</b> , Billings, Niagara Limestone, Thorold.	II	xiv	139
<b>Petraster</b> .			
Canadian.....	II	iv	46
Characters.....	II	vi	517
<b>Pettenhofer</b> .			
Patent for gas from wood...	I	i	78
<b>Petrified forest</b> , Colorado...	II	xiv	348
<b>Petrified wood</b> , fragment from petrified forest of Colorado believed to be produced by axe.....	II	xiv	350
<b>Petrochelidon lunifrons</b> , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	191
	IV	iii	70, 82
<b>Petroglyphs</b> , Déné.....	IV	iv	206
<b>Petroleum</b> .			
Athabaska-McKenzie Valley localities.....	III	i	225
Big Island Fishery area.....	III	i	228
Canadian, Springs and Wells	II	viii	445
Composition of, oils.....	II	vi	322
Development of, springs in Ontario.....	II	vi	316
Does, originate from decomposition of marine plants?	II	xi	191
Geographical and geological distribution of, deposits and fucoidal remains.....	II	xi	194
Geological formations in which found in Ontario..	II	vi	319
Industry in Canada.....	IV	viii	179
James' Bay areas.....	III	i	230
Liard and McKenzie River areas.....	III	i	228
OCCURRENCE OF, IN N.W.T. OF CANADA WITH NOTES ON NEW LOCALITIES. By Robert Bell.....	III	i	225
ON, SPRINGS OF ONTARIO. By Chas. Robb.....	II	vi	313
Origin of, Springs in Ontario: theory.....	II	vi	321
Springs in Ontario.....	I	i	114
	II	vi	314
What chemistry indicates as to subject whether, originates from decomposition of marine plants.....	II	xi	191
<b>Peulha</b> , antiquity of.....	III	v	74
<b>Pewee</b> , Wood, observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	vii	190
	IV	iii	81
<b>Peizaceae</b> , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	80
<b>Peziza scutellata</b> , Linn., habits; Ontario habitats	IV	ix	80
<b>Pexron</b> , M.			
Antiquities of Nations; connection between Celts and Persians: ref.....	II	xv	75

**Pfeffer**

Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	vii	244
Gluten not derived from aleuron layer: ref.....	IV	vii	513
<b>Pfitzer</b> .			
Medulated monostelic plants: ref.....	IV	vi	601
<b>Pfitzner</b> .			
Supernumerary carpals in human hand: ref.....	IV	vi	545
<b>Phacops</b> , Canadian (pl.)....	II	viii	30
<b>P. caudatus</b> , Brongniart, Niagara Limestone, Hamilton.....	II	xiv	142
<b>Phacopsidae</b> .....	II	i	286
<b>Phacopsians</b> .....	II	i	284
<b>Phagocytosis</b> .....	IV	viii	535
<b>Phair's Hotel</b> , Toronto.....	II	xii	236
<b>Phaedrus</b> .			
Text of, §§51, 52, 53 (Bekker) with notes.....	II	vii	480
<b>Phæderus littorarius</b> , Givmon.....	I	iii	327
<b>Phaenicopterinae</b> , true connection of.....	II	xi	151
<b>Phaenicopterus</b> , order to which belongs.....	II	xi	151
<b>Phaenogams</b> , morphology of vascular apparatus.....	IV	vi	599
<b>Phaenopora ensiformis</b> , Hall, Clinton Group, Dundas.....	II	xiv	142
<b>Phaeocyma</b> , Hübner, generic characters.....	II	x	249
<b>P. lunifera</b> (Hübner), characters; N. American habitats.....	II	x	249
<b>Phalacrocorax dilophus</b> , Toronto.....	III	vii	198
<b>Phalarope</b> , observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	184
	IV	i	54
	IV	iii	76, 84
<b>Phalaropus</b> , observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	184
	IV	i	54
	IV	iii	76, 84
<b>P. fulicarius</b> , L., Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
<b>Phalanx of reindeer</b> , used as call whistle by aborigines of France.....	II	ix	265
<b>Phaleropidae</b> , order to which belong.....	II	xi	152
<b>Phalloidea</b> , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats	IV	ix	80
<b>Phallus Ravenelii</b> (B. and C.), habits and Ontario habitats.....	IV	ix	80
<b>Phallusia ceratodes</b> , sp. n., British Columbia coast....	IV	ix	121

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>P. Savigny</b> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	121	<b>Philistines—Con.</b>			
<b>Phallusiidae.</b>				Ethnically connected with Ashchur.....	II	XIV	163
British Columbia coast....	IV	IX	119	<b>Phillips, John.</b>			
Species found around Vancouver Island.....	IV	IX	113	CENTRIFUGAL FORCES OF PLANETS: abstract.....	III	III	122
<b>Phallusids</b> , specimens near Grand Mannan.....	IV	IX	112	<b>Phillips, Prof.</b>			
<b>Phallusioides nov.</b> , Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	138	RESEARCHES ON MOON: reprint.....	II	IX	55
<b>P. obliqua (Alder)</b> , Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	139	Ex Argent on Roman pigs of lead: ref.....	II	VII	32
<b>Phanerogams.</b>				<b>Phillips, Dr. Thos.</b>			
Monostelic and astelic examples.....	IV	VI	614	Of Toronto Grammar School Of U. Canada.....	II	XII	260
New Arrangement of Phanerogamous plants with especial reference to relative position, including their relations with Cryptogamous. By Ben. Claske: reviewed.....	II	XI	233	<b>Phillipsastrea (Edwards and Halme)</b> , generic characters.....	II	IV	127
Scarboro' Hts.....	II	XV	399	<b>P. gigas (Dale Owen, sp.)</b> , Corniferous, Ont.....	II	IV	128
<b>Pharaoh of Exodus.</b>				<b>P. verneuili (Edwards and Halme)</b> , corniferous, Ont. (pl.).....	II	IV	127
History.....	II	XIII	39	<b>Phintas of Agrigentum</b> , copper coin of, in Canadian Institute....	II	IX	230
Is Adonis of Phoenicia and Greece.....	II	XIII	50	<b>Philadelphia</b> , water supply.	I	III	260
ON NAME GIVEN BY, TO JOSEPH. By Capt. Ormsby: reprint.....	I	II	282	<b>Philebus of Plato.</b>			
PHARAOH OF EXODUS IDENTIFIED IN MYTH OF ADONIS. By Rev. J. Campbell.....	II	XIII	33	SOME OBSERVATIONS ON; POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS. By W. D. Pearman.....	III	I	160
<b>Pharsal of Lucan</b> , notes on III v 536.....	III	I	169	Notes on §7 (Bekker).....	II	VII	489
<b>Pharyngo-clavicularis, externus</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	325	Notes on 30 B.....	III	I	88
<b>P. clavicularis internus</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	326	Notes on 42 C.....	III	I	89
<b>Pharynx</b> , fine anatomy of, of <i>Amiurus</i> .....	III	II	390	Notes on §149 (Bekker)....	II	VII	491
<b>Phaseolus, L., Canadian localities of</b>				Notes on 17 B, 18 B, 19 C, 20 D, 30 E, 40 E, 44 D, 46 E, 47 C.....	III	I	162
<i>P. diversifolius</i> , Pers.....	II	XV	360	<b>Philohela minor</b> , observations on Ontario visitors	IV	III	66
<i>P. helvolus</i> , L.....	II	XV	360				104, 107
<b>Phenomenology.</b>				<b>Philology.</b>			
Of Cognitions.....	II	XI	306	Classification of root words.	IV	VI	92
Of Conations; third part of Phenomenal Psychology.	II	XI	316	Comparative, and its results	IV	III	145
Of feelings; second part of Phenomenal Psychology.	II	XI	315	Great importance of Coptic article in comparative; illustrations.....	II	XIII	410
<b>Phenocrysts of plagioclase</b> , L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	356	Consonants and vowels; importance of.....	IV	VI	87
<b>Philanthropic.</b>				Déné languages.....	IV	I	211
INTERNATIONAL, CONGRESS: reprint.....	II	VII	390	Egyptian, improved by Dr. Lepsius' explorations....	I	II	266
<b>Phillipeaux Isle</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	535	Indian (American).....	II	III	437
<b>Philistines.</b>				Its bearing on archæology..	IV	IV	32
Earliest history of.....	II	XIII	176	Importance as an ethnographical criterion.....	IV	IV	21
				Italian languages.....	I	II	274
				Lexical and grammatical...	IV	VI	85
				Mythology aided by.....	IV	VI	85
				Nah'ane language.....	IV	VII	527
				Only safe criterion of ethnological certitude.....	IV	VI	84

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Philology—Con.</b>			
Orthography's importance in.....	IV	VI	86
Philological evidence of domesticating the horse..	I	I	157
REPORT ON CONGRESS OF ROMANCE, AT MONTPELIER. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	II	188
USE AND ABUSE OF. By Rev. Father A. G. Morice.....	IV	VI	84
<b>Phipps, R. W.</b>			
FORESTRY AND NECESSITY FOR ITS PRACTICE IN ONTARIO.....	III	III	109
<b>Philonix erinacei, Beut,</b> host and anatomy (pl.)..	IV	IX	341
<b>P. hirta, Bassett,</b> host and anatomy.....	IV	IX	342
<b>P. nigra, Gillete,</b> host and anatomy.....	IV	IX	342
<b>Philosophical Society.</b>			
Fiftieth Anniversary of Liverpool Literary and,	II	VII	227
<b>Philosophy.</b>			
ATTEMPT AT NEW THEORY OF HUMAN EMOTIONS. By Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	103
Catholic.....	II	III	349
Common Sense.....	II	I	380
Common Sense; Sir W. Hamilton's views.....	II	XII	68
Conditioned; Sir Wm. Hamilton's view stated.....	II	XI	374
Contradictions in Hamiltons, pointed out by Mill..	II	XI	368
Difficulties of reporting progress of.....	II	II	366
Definition of.....	II	XI	301
Division of.....	II	XI	302
Ego doctrine.....	II	XII	73
Exposition of Hamilton's System.....	II	XI	300
Francis Hutcheson originator of Scottish School of Hamilton's System criticized.....	II	XI	367
Hypothetical Realism; views of Sir Wm. Hamilton criticized.....	II	XII	57
Inferential Psychology; third division of.....	II	XI	318
Locke's, and Sensationalist doctrine.....	II	IV	399
Miscellaneous philosophical processes or products ..	I	III	61
Natural Realism in.....	II	XII	57
Nomological Psychology; second division of.....	II	XI	317
Nonego or Notself doctrine..	II	XII	71
Phenomenal Psychology; first division of.....	II	XI	302

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Philosophy—Con.</b>			
Principle of Substance and Phenomenon, stated by Hamilton.....	II	XI	375
Rational, in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and Metaphysical Course. By Alex. C. Fraser: reviewed.....	II	III	347
Scottish.....	II	XI	207
Sensationalist.....	II	VII	103
SENSATIONALIST. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	IV	396
SIR WM. HAMILTON'S; AN EXPOSITION AND CRITICISM. By Rev. J. Clark Murray.....	II	XI	207, 300, 367
	II	XII	57
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of External Perception criticized.....	II	XII	57
Sir Wm. Hamilton's, reviewed by G. Paxton Young.....	II	I	379
<b>Philopotamus distinctus, Walker,</b> characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	500
<b>Phlebia radiata, Fr.,</b> habits; Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	78
<b>Phlebotomy, Déné</b> bleeding practices for.....	IV	VII	18
<b>Phloem, Internal.</b>			
Osmunda cinnamomea.....	IV	VIII	528
Osmundites Skidegatensis	IV	VIII	528
<b>Phloeotermæ.</b>			
Anemone.....	IV	VI	619
Brasenia purpurea.....	IV	VI	621
Heptica.....	IV	VI	619
Internal and external ..	IV	VI	628
Layer of cortex.....	IV	VI	614
Nuphar luteum (pl.).....	IV	VI	621
Ranunculus.....	IV	VI	616
Ranunculus acris.....	IV	VI	616
Sarracenia purpurea.....	IV	VI	619
Symplocarpus foetidus (pl.)	IV	VI	624
<b>Phlox subulata, L.,</b> Norfolk County.....	III	II	156
<b>Phoca.</b>			
PHOCAS OF TERRE NEUVE. By Rev. Philip Tocque ..	IV	III	303
<b>P. barbata (O. Fab.),</b> Newfoundland.....	IV	III	304
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	117
<b>P. cristata,</b> Fabr.....	IV	III	304
<b>P. foetida, Fabr.</b>			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	118
<b>P. (Pagophilus) groenlandica, Fabr.</b>			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	78
Newfoundland.....	IV	III	303
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	117

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>P. vitulina, Linn.</b>				<b>P. of Lime.</b>			
Canadian localities.....	III	VI	77	Characters.....	II	V	522
Newfoundland.....	IV	III	304	Found in New York.....	I	II	37
<b>Phocis, traces of Ashchurites</b>				In Lingulae and Orbiculae...	I	II	264
in.....	II	XIV	260	Shells of Lingula and Orbi-			
<b>Phoebe, Toronto.....</b>	III	VII	191	cula contain.....	I	II	195
<b>Phoenicia.</b>				<b>Phosphoric Acid.</b>			
Connections with Egypt...	II	XIII	38	Determination of.....	II	I	559
Egypt, Greece and, inti-				No, in rocks below Cretace-			
mately connected from	II	XIII	36	ous and above Devonian.	IV	VIII	498
very ancient times.....				Origin in deposits.....	IV	VIII	502
Horite traces in, evidence of				<b>Phosphorites.</b>			
their nobility.....	II	XIII	533	Colour phosphorescence in.	IV	VIII	508
Names of families common				Occurrence and origin.....	IV	VIII	501
to both, and Greece.....	II	XIII	37	<b>Phosphor-Salt.</b>			
Traces of Ashchur in.....	II	XIV	230	Opalescence produced in			
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	292	Silicates in, in blowpipe..	II	XV	250
<b>Phoenician.</b>				<b>Phosphuretted bases.....</b>	II	I	194
Cranial evidence of, settle-				<b>Phosphorus.</b>			
ment in Britain.....	II	VIII	137	Aleuron cell analyzed for...	IV	VII	507
Skull of, from Malta in Dr.				Amorphous; preparation of.	II	I	393
Morton's Collection.....	II	VIII	135	Cytoplasm of radicle and			
<b>Phoenix spinosa, uses of...</b>	II	X	286	plumule cells gave, reac-			
<b>Pholerite.</b>				tion.....	IV	VII	507
Chemical composition of...	II	VII	151	Detection of, in case of			
Tests; Canadian localities...	II	VI	161	poisoning.....	II	I	309
<b>Philiota, Habits and On-</b>				Form in which, exists in			
<b>tario Habitats of</b>				gliadin and glutenin.....	IV	VII	506
P. adiposa, Fr.....	IV	IX	73	Gliadin nuclein analyzed			
P. praecox, Pers.....	IV	IX	73	for.....	IV	VII	504
<b>Phonetic.</b>				In central body of Cyano-			
ANOMALIES OBSERVED IN				phyceae.....	IV	VI	460
SOME MODERN FORMS OF				In gliadin.....	IV	VII	501
ANCIENT PROPER NAMES.				In gluten.....	IV	VII	501
By Rev. Dr. Scadding...	II	VIII	329	In nerve cells.....	IV	VI	426
Aztec characters, values of.	III	III	157	In yeast cell.....	IV	VI	496
Déné.....	IV	I	172	Lead reduced by.....	I	I	115
Déné language.....	IV	VI	98	Method of detecting in Cy-			
Etruscan characters, values				nophyceae.....	IV	VI	454
of.....	III	III	156	Nissl granules give, reaction	IV	VI	411
Phonetic value of Canary				NOTE ON PRESENCE OF, IN			
Island Characters.....	IV	VII	102	IRON WIRE. By E. J.			
SOME LAWS OF, CHANGE IN				Chapman.....	II	IX	170
KHITAN LANGUAGES. By				Nucleolus gives, reaction...	IV	VI	411
John Campbell.....	III	I	282	On Forming Vessels of Gold			
<b>Phonolite.....</b>	II	V	427	by Aid of.....	I	II	313
<b>Phoretine.....</b>	II	I	312	Oxide of Copper reduced by	I	I	115
<b>Phosphate.</b>				Oxyphite nuclear substance			
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLO-				gives, reaction.....	IV	VI	411
RIDES, POTASSIUM, AND				Reaction in Beggiatoa.....	IV	VI	478
IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE.				Reaction in Yeast Cell.....	IV	VI	489
By Maud L. Menten....	IV	VIII	403	Silver deposited by aid of...	I	I	115
Distribution of, in muscle				Source in wheat grain.....	IV	VII	501
(pl.).....	IV	VIII	414	Spongioplasm, intergranu-			
Diverse forms of mineral..	IV	VIII	501	lar, gives, reaction.....	IV	VI	411
Manufacture for fertilizers				Test for, in nerve cells.....	IV	VI	411
in Canada.....	IV	VIII	167	<b>Photographic.</b>			
Phosphate bearing rocks in				Light.....	I	II	233
Canada.....	III	V	32	Magnetic apparatus.....	II	I	199
<b>P. of Iron.</b>				NEW PROCESS OF, ENGRAV-			
Tests; Canadian localities..	II	VI	151	ING ON STEEL. By Fox			
				Talbot: reprint.....	I	II	20

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Photographic—Con.</b>				<b>Phragmatobia (Stephens),</b>			
PHOTOGRAPHIC LANDSCAPES				generic characters; species	II	VIII	371
ON PAPER: reprint.....	I	i	141	<b>P. assimilians, Walker.....</b>	II	VIII	371
Processes.....	I	i	141	<b>P. rubricosa—Harris, char-</b>			
<b>Photography.</b>				acters; Canadian habitats	II	VIII	372
DRY COLLODION PROCESSES				<b>Phrenology, Sir Wm. Hamil-</b>			
IN: reprint.....	II	VIII	323	ton's investigations on...	II	XI	379
EMPLOYMENT OF CYANID OF				<b>Phryganea, Linn, N. Ameri-</b>			
IODINE: reprint.....	I	III	310	can species.....	II	VII	488
Method of taking positives				<b>P. cinerea, Walker, charac-</b>			
in complementary col-				ters; N. American habi-	II	VII	488
ours to negative and com-				tats.....	II	VII	488
bining in colour.....	IV	VII	385	<b>Phryganea nigra, Linn,</b>			
PHOTOGRAPHY AND CHEMI-				characters; habitats....	II	VII	495
CAL ACTION OF LIGHT. By				<b>Phryganeina, N. American</b>			
T. P. Hall: abstract.....	III	II	220	species.....	II	VII	486
PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURAL				<b>Phryganeida (Caddis flies),</b>			
COLOURS. By J. S. Plas-				Table of Sub families...	II	VII	485
kett.....	IV	VII	371	<b>Phrygia.</b>			
Methods of colour mixture				Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	247
in colour.....	IV	VII	374	Phrygian alphabet.....	III	III	168
OBTAINING LITHOGRAPHS BY				Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	294
MEANS OF. By Prof. Ram-				<b>Phyciodes, Rocky Mountain</b>			
say: reprint.....	I	III	412	species with habitats....	III	II	241
ON FIXING PHOTOGRAPHIC				<b>Phycochromaceæ, species in</b>			
DRAWINGS: reprint.....	I	I	246	Toronto tap water.....	III	I	418
ON CHROMATIC PHOTO-				<b>Phyllite, Notre Dame Mts.,</b>			
PRINTING, BEING A MODE				Que.....	II	VI	484
OF PRINTING TEXTILE FAB-				<b>Phyllograptus, primordial</b>			
RICS BY CHEMICAL ACTION				zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43
OF LIGHT. By R. Smith:				<b>Phyllophaga hirticula,</b>			
reprint.....	I	I	216	Mels. Cat. ....	I	III	257
PATENT BY JAS. A. CUTTING				<b>Phyllopoda.....</b>	II	I	281
FOR PHOTOGRAPHING ON				<b>Phyllosiphonic type.....</b>	IV	VI	632
GLASS: reprint.....	I	III	339	<b>Phyllosticta palustris, E.</b>			
Perfecting of dry process ..	II	II	453	and D.....	IV	VI	637
Photographing eye of murd-				<b>Phyllotaxy, Osmunda cinna-</b>			
ered person for evidence;				momea.....	IV	VIII	519
first successful attempts..	II	X	136	<b>Phylogenesis.....</b>	II	XV	232
Photography of Textile				<b>Phylogeny.</b>			
Fabrics.....	I	II	172	Of vascular plants .....	IV	VI	631
REMARKABLE PHOTOGRA-				Osmundaceæ.....	IV	VIII	525, 526
PHIC EXPERIMENTS: re-				<b>Physa.</b>			
print.....	II	X	136	Lake Ontario species...	II	XIII	505
Stereoscope's use in.....	II	I	314	Nottawasaga R. district			
TAKING DAGUERREOTYPES				species.....	II	VI	497
WITHOUT A CAMERA. By				Toronto species.....	II	VI	328
J. F. Mascher: reprint...	I	III	300	<b>P. heterostrophæ, Say, Lake</b>			
Taupenot's Process.....	II	I	195	Ontario.....	II	XIII	505
WAX-PAPER PROCESS: re-				<b>Physalacria inflata, habits;</b>			
print.....	I	II	139	Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	79
	I	III	34	<b>Physianthus albens.</b>			
<b>Photoheliograph.....</b>	II	VIII	99	P. ALBENS. By Arthur Har-	III	VII	226
<b>Photosphere.</b>				vey.....	IV	I	11
Arago's theory of.....	I	II	4	(abstract)			
Sun's.....	I	II	5	<b>P. ALBENS. By Chas. Arm-</b>			
Theory of (1852).....	II	VIII	305	strong.....	III	VII	230
<b>Photosynthesis, on leaves...</b>	IV	VII	262	<b>Physical Geography.</b>			
<b>Phragmoceras, Canadian</b>				Iowa.....	II	V	198
(pl.).....	II	VIII	22	Physical Geography. By			
				Mary Somerville: re-	I	II	312
				viewed.....			



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Physical Geology.</b>				<b>Physiology—Con.</b>			
Literature on, of Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	185	Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature. By Geo. Ogilvie: reviewed.....	II	VII	515
ON PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF U. CANADA. By W. E. Logan.....	I	III	1	Human, Statistical and Dynamical. By J. W. Draper: reviewed.....	II	III	247
PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF CENTRAL ONTARIO. By A. W. G. Wilson.....	IV	VII	139	ON SOURCE OF MUSCULAR POWER. By Ed. Frankland.....	II	XI	248
<b>Physical History</b> , relation of History of Life to, of Globe.....	II	VIII	51	Origin of physiological relation of chemical element in blood plasma.....	IV	VII	539
<b>Physico-theology</b> .....	II	I	528	PHYSIOLOGY OF LIPS IN SPEECH. By A. Hamilton: abstract.....	IV	IV	225
<b>Physics.</b>				RELATIONS BETWEEN, AND PSYCHOLOGY. By W. F. W. Creelman: abstract....	III	V	14
Heat, electricity, etc., different manifestations of energy and connection between them.....	II	II	471	Review of (1858).....	II	IV	72
Mathematical and Physical Theories of light.....	I	I	82	Six-hooked embryo.....	II	IV	35
NOTATION FOR PHYSICAL UNITS. By Dr. Macfarlane.....	III	III	81	<b>Physique of.</b>			
NOTICE OF EARTHQUAKE WAVES. By Prof. A. D. Bache: reprint.....	I	III	355	American, Irish and German DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES. By Dr. Wm. H. Thompson: reprint.....	II	IX	131
ON MOTION OF FLUIDS FROM POSITIVE TO NEGATIVE POLE OF A CLOSED GALVANIC CIRCUIT: reprint..	I	I	142	<b>Physocnemum brevili-neum, Say.</b> .....	I	III	324
ON THE PHYSICAL CONSTITUTION OF SUN. By M. Arago: reprint.....	I	II	4	<b>Phyalbumose</b> , in gluten... ..	IV	VII	499
ON PHYSICAL LINES OF MAGNETIC FORCE. By Prof. Faraday.....	I	I	31	<b>Phytoglyphy</b> .....	I	III	31
Progress of, 1770-1850: reviewed.....	II	II	366	<b>Phytolacca decandria</b> , Toronto.....	I	I	207
Review of science of (1857)..	II	II	471	<b>Phytolaccaceæ.</b>			
Theory of Heat.....	I	I	83	Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
<b>Physiography</b> , history of ocean.....	IV	VII	535	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297
<b>Physiological.</b>				Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Action of light.....	IV	VIII	102	Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	647
Chemistry, beginnings.....	II	III	248	London species.....	II	VIII	231
Problem of Space.....	IV	VIII	315	<b>Phytozoa</b> .....	II	VII	369
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF CARBAZOTIC ACID. By Prof. C. Calvert: reprint..	I	III	113	<b>Pic, Riviere au</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	535
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF SOME COMPOUNDS OF ORGANIC RADICALS. By Dr. Jas. Turnbull: reprint	I	III	113	<b>Pica pica hudsonica</b> , Toronto.....	IV	III	103
<b>Physiology.</b>				<b>Picea.</b>			
Chemical interpretations of vital phenomena; principles underlying..	IV	IX	270	DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS OF CANADIAN SPECIES. By Geo. Lawson.....	III	VI	169
CONTRIBUTIONS TO MORPHOLOGY AND, OF CELL. By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	I	247	P. nigra, Canadian.....	III	VI	177
				P. rubra, Canadian.....	III	VI	178
				P. alba, Canadian.....	III	VI	174
				<b>P. abies (L.)</b> , Karst, host for Chermes abietis Chol....	IV	IX	307
				<b>P. mariana (Mill)</b> , B.S.P., host for Chermes abietis Chol.....	IV	IX	307
				<b>P. mariana (Mill)</b> , B.S.P., host for Chermes floccus, Patch.....	IV	IX	307
				<b>Picken, Andrew.</b>			
				Canadas (1832): ref.....	II	XV	34

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Pickering, Dr.</b>				<b>Piercebridge, notes on Latin</b>			
Introduction of maize and				Inscription beginning with			
cotton into Mexico: ref.	IV	vi	213	D. M. found near . . . .	II	x	96
<b>Pickering, Bald Eagle at.</b>	IV	iii	84		II	xiv	147
<b>Pickering Tp., gazetteer notice</b>	II	xiv	69, 535	<b>Pieris, Rocky Mt. species</b>			
(1813) . . . . .				with habitats. . . . .	III	ii	239
<b>Pickles, impurities of.</b>	I	iii	283	<b>Pierre, M. J.</b>			
<b>Picoides arcticus, observations</b>	III	vii	191	Amount of potassium in			
on Ontario visitors	IV	iii	68, 100	rain water: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	546
<b>Picrocarminate, in staining</b>				<b>Piersol, H., B.A., M.B.</b>			
Trematodes . . . . .	III	i	59	HABITS AND LARVAL STATE			
<b>Pictish Alphabet.</b>	III	iii	168	OF PLETHODON CINEREUS			
<b>Pictographs.</b>				ERYTHRONOTUS. . . . .	IV	viii	469
Autobiography of Blackfeet				<b>Pigeon Bay, gazetteer notice</b>			
Chief in (pl.) . . . . .	IV	v	119	(1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	535
Birch bark rolls used by				<b>Pigeon, Passenger, Toronto</b>	IV	iii	74, 89
Crees in . . . . .	IV	v	117	<b>Pigment.</b>			
Blood Indians . . . . .	IV	v	118	Oxide of Zinc, use as a . . . .	I	i	16
Déné. . . . .	IV	iv	206	Part of light that affects,			
Ojibway . . . . .	IV	v	116	cells . . . . .	IV	viii	103
PICTURE WRITING OF				STUDIES ON ORIGIN OF BLOOD			
BLACKFEET. By Rev.				PIGMENT. By A. B.			
John Maclean. . . . .	IV	v	114	Macallum: abstract . . . . .	IV	ii	19
<b>Picton Geological area,</b>				<b>Pigmentation, natures way</b>			
Nova Scotia. . . . .	II	xv	114	of protecting parts from			
<b>Picture Galleries.</b>				injurious action of light	IV	viii	194
NOVEL ARRANGEMENT OF:				<b>Pigmy, Sir Minimus.</b>			
reprint. . . . .	I	iii	265	Nom-de-plume of John			
<b>Pictured Rocks, L. Superior</b>	II	i	347	Kent; selections from	II	xv	266
<b>Pictures, Historical Pictures</b>				writings. . . . .			
retouched. By Mrs. Dall:				<b>Pika, N. American and Cana-</b>			
reviewed . . . . .	II	v	532	dian localities. . . . .	III	vi	83
<b>Picts.</b>				<b>Pike, Lieut.</b>			
As distinguished from Scots	IV	v	297	Source of Mississippi dis-			
Picts. By Rev. Neil Mac-				covered by. . . . .	III	vi	142
Nish . . . . .	IV	v	295	<b>Piksistaia.</b> . . . .	IV	iv	256
<b>Picus, Hamilton species</b>	II	v	393	<b>Piktorment, territory</b>	III	vi	266
<b>P. meridionalis, specimen</b>				<b>Pile.</b>			
captured in Ontario	II	iv	388	Screw and Pneumatic, use in			
<b>P. pubescens, Toronto winter</b>				constructing lighthouses. . .	I	iii	121
bird . . . . .	I	i	171	<b>Pileorhiza, Botrychium vir-</b>			
<b>P. villosus, Toronto winter</b>				ginianum . . . . .	IV	v	282
bird . . . . .	I	i	171	<b>Pilgrimage and other</b>			
<b>Piegan Indians.</b>				Poems. By Earl of Elles-			
Blackfoot gestures for . .	IV	v	44	mere: reviewed. . . . .	II	i	302
Gesture Language of . .	IV	v	44	<b>Pilkington Island, gazetteer</b>			
Mortuary customs . . . .	III	v	21	notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	535
Names . . . . .	IV	iv	260	<b>Pilling.</b>			
Origin of name . . . . .	IV	iv	249	Bibliography by, gives Ne-			
Taboo . . . . .	IV	iv	251	hawni for Nah'ane: ref . .	IV	vii	517
Treatment of strangers . .	IV	iv	260	On word "Athapaskau":			
War chiefs . . . . .	IV	iv	254	ref. . . . .	IV	iv	9
<b>Pierce, Prof. Benjamin.</b>				<b>Pillory, in Market Square,</b>			
MOTION OF SATURN'S RINGS:				Toronto . . . . .	II	xii	157
reprint . . . . .	I	iii	356	<b>Pimelodus atrarius, L. Onta-</b>			
ON FORMATION OF CONTI-				rio. . . . .	II	xiii	506
NENTS: reprint . . . . .	II	iii	69	<b>P. catus, L. Ontario</b> . . . .	II	xiii	506
<b>Pierre Shales, Irvine Ravine.</b>	III	v	161	<b>Piminiscotyan Landing,</b>			
				trading house at, 1770-80	IV	iv	301
				<b>Pimmikan, manufacture of</b>	II	i	129
				<b>Pin, Portage du, gazetteer</b>			
				notice (1813) . . . . .	II	xiv	535

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Pine.</b>				<b>Pipes.</b>			
Canadian species described.	II	vi	37	Antiquity of.....	II	ii	343
Effect of extracts from pine				Celtic.....	II	ii	246
on fish.....IV vii 444,	449,	452,	457	Characteristics of Ancient..	II	ii	258
Embryology of a pine tree..	I	i	79	Damaras of Africa.....	II	ii	340
Species in Ottawa valley de-				Déné.....	IV	iv	36
scribed.....	I	ii	115	Discovery of Ancient.....	II	ii	234
<b>Pine Apple Oil</b> , manufacture				Elfin, Fairy, Danes.....	II	ii	246
of.....	I	ii	11	History and uses of.....	II	ii	237
<b>Pine Tree</b> , ode to.....	II	xii	433	Importance of ancient.....	II	ii	259
<b>Pine Finch.</b>				Indian examples from ossu-			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	iii	89	aries.....	II	ii	326
<b>Pine Grosbeak.</b>				Significance of medicine			
Habits of Ontario visitors.	III	iii	89	pipe stem in warfare.....	II	ii	237
Hamilton species.....	II	v	392	Mound Builders.....	II	ii	259
Toronto species.....	IV	i	40	Mound builders and Indian			
<b>Pine-Marten</b> , Canadian lo-				compared.....	II	ii	334
calities.....	III	vi	74	Of various Indian tribes....	II	ii	331
<b>Pine Siskins</b> , wintering at				Peculiarities of Mound Bul-			
Toronto.....	III	vii	182	ders.....	II	ii	324
<b>Pinewood Creek.</b>				<b>Pipestone Lake</b> , diabase dyke			
In 1779.....	IV	iv	281	(pl.).....	III	v	180
Trading house at, 1770-80..	IV	iv	301	<b>Pipilo</b> , Hamilton species....	II	v	391
<b>Pinguin</b> , textile fabrics				<b>P. erythrophthalmus.</b>			
made of.....	II	i	90	Habits of Ontario visitors .	III	iii	93
<b>Pinicola enucleator.</b>				Observations on Ontario			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	iii	89	visitors.....	III	vii	191, 199
Observations on Ontario				IV iii 70, 77, 80, 82, 97, 102			
visitors.....III vii 184,				<b>Pipit.</b>			
IV i 40, 41, 42, 43, 51, 52,				Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
53, 54, 57, 58				Port Sydney.....	IV	iii	86
IV iii 69, 95				<b>Pipitzaholic Acid</b> .....	II	i	194
<b>Pinnipedia</b> , localities Cana-				<b>Pipsissewa</b> , suitable for flower			
dian species.....	III	vi	77	gardens.....	IV	iii	128
<b>Pinnularia nobilis</b> , move-				<b>Piranga erythromelas</b> , ob-			
ments of.....	II	vi	325	servations on Ont. visitors	III	vii	191
<b>Pins, Pointe aux</b> , gazetteer				IV iii 70, 74, 109, 110			
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	536	<b>Pisces.</b>			
<b>Pins and Needles.</b>				Species of fossil, in Ontario.	II	vi	363
PROCESS OF WHITENING				Species that contain Nissl			
THOSE MADE OF IRON AND				granules.....	IV	vi	425
STEEL: reprint.....	I	iii	84	<b>Pisciculture.</b>			
<b>Pinus.</b>				REPEOPING OF STREAMS			
Canadian species described	II	vi	37	WITH FISHES OR PISCI-			
Species in Ottawa Valley				CULTURE: reprint.....	I	i	278
described.....	I	ii	115	Temperature of water for			
<b>P. silvestris.</b>				fecundation.....	I	ii	46
Leaf made into wood-wool				<b>Pisidium abditum</b> , Halde-			
and uses of it.....	I	ii	34	mand, L. Ontario.....	II	xiii	505
NEW USES OF LEAF OF: re-				<b>Pistareen</b> , Canada.....	IV	ix	239
print.....	I	ii	34	<b>Pistia stratiotes</b> , Astelic type			
Oil from leaf used for bath..	I	ii	34	in.....	IV	vi	623
<b>Pinweed</b> , Canadian localities.	II	xv	167	<b>Pitcher-plant</b> , Canadian lo-			
<b>Pioneer of Wilderness.</b>				calities.....	II	xv	60
Nom-de-plume of Rev. Mr.				<b>Pith.</b>			
Rose; selections from				Botrychium virginianum...	IV	v	284
writings.....	II	xv	443	Extrastelar, of Osmunda			
<b>Piozzi, Mrs.</b>				cinnamomea.....	IV	viii	527
Reminiscences of Johnson..	II	xv	148	Stellar, of Osmunda cinna-			
				momea.....	IV	viii	517
				<b>Pithecanthropi</b> .....	II	xv	247
				<b>Pithecia</b> , Extensor indicis...	IV	vi	542

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Pitt, Wm.</b>			
Autograph note.....	II	xiv	630
<b>Pittsburgh.</b>			
Cincinnati and, Universities			
Co-operative Plan of Re-	IV	ix	233
search.....			
Water supply of.....	I	iii	259
<b>Pittsburgh Tp.,</b> gazetteer			
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	65, 536
<b>Placentalia</b> .....	II	xv	246
<b>Placodus.</b>			
PLACODUS OF AGASSIZ. By			
Prof. Owen: reprint.....	II	iii	157
<b>Placoptectanum sagitta-</b>			
<b>tum, Diesing (pl.)</b> .....	III	i	61
<b>Plagioclase,</b> Rainy Lake.....	III	v	176
<b>Planæa</b> .....	II	xv	241
<b>Planet.</b>			
Amphitrite, discovery of...	I	ii	313
ASTEROID. By Prof. S.			
Alexander: reprint.....	I	iii	356
Bellona, discovery of.....	I	ii	313
CENTRIFUGAL FORCES OF.			
By John Phillips: abstract	III	iii	122
Discovery of Leukothea.....	I	iii	269
Eight primary, of Solar			
System; observations on	II	i	427
Eunomia discovered by M.			
de Gasparis.....	I	i	48
Fortuna.....	I	i	96
Irene discovered by Hind	I	i	48
New planet.....	II	i	314
New planet discovered	I	i	287
New planet discovered by J.			
R. Hind.....	I	i	24
ON CERTAIN PLANETARY			
PERTURBATIONS, AND ON			
A NEW PERTURBATION ON			
ENCKE'S COMET. By Rev.			
W. E. Penny: reprint.....	II	iii	57
Planet discovered by Marth			
close to Spica in Virgo...	I	ii	281
Planetary discoveries up to			
1857.....	II	ii	463
SOME REMARKS ON PROB-			
ABLE PRESENT CONDITION			
OF PLANET'S JUPITER AND			
SATURN, IN REFERENCE TO			
TEMPERATURE, ETC. By			
Jas. Nasmyth: reprint.....	I	i	270
SUPPOSED SELF-LUMINOSITY			
OF PLANET NEPTUNE. By			
Col. Baron de Rottenburg	II	i	424
The new. By M. Le Venier	II	v	213
UNITY OF GEOLOGICAL PHE-			
NOMENA IN, PLANETARY			
SYSTEM OF SUN. By L.			
Saemann: reprint.....	II	vi	525
<b>Planetesimal Theory,</b> shows			
conditions once existed			
favourable to formation			
of living cell.....	IV	viii	438

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Planetoids.</b>			
Discovered up to 1854.....	I	iii	207
History of.....	I	iii	206
REMARKS ON, BETWEEN			
MARS AND JUPITER. By			
T. Henning.....	I	iii	206
<b>Planimeter.</b>			
Description of Sang's, with			
plate.....	I	ii	305
NEW PLANIMETER. By C.			
Fessenden and Butler.....	III	v	26
SANG'S, OR SELF ACTING			
CALCULATOR OF SURFACE:			
reprint.....	I	ii	310
<b>Planolites (Nicholson)</b> .....	II	xiv	138
<b>P. vulgaris (Nicholson),</b>			
Clinton Group, Dundas...	II	xiv	139
<b>Planorbis.</b>			
L. Ontario species.....	II	xiii	502
Species of, in Nottawasaga			
R. district.....	II	vi	497
Toronto species.....	II	vi	328
<b>P. parvus, Say, L. Ontario</b>			
<b>P. trivolvus.</b>			
Drift deposits, Ont.....	II	vi	225
L. Ontario.....	II	xiii	502
<b>Planorbulina larvata,</b> Trini-			
dad and Pacific.....	IV	viii	387
<b>Plantain family,</b> species			
yielding paper fibre.....	II	xi	198
Textile fabric made of.....	II	i	90
<b>Plantain, Garden river,</b>			
Channel of.....	IV	v	327
<b>Plantagenet, Ont.,</b> mineral			
springs.....	I	i	153
<b>Plantagenet Tp.,</b> gazetteer			
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	536
<b>Plantaginaceæ.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	48
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	295
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	150
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	644
London species.....	II	viii	229
<b>Plantanaceæ,</b> Canadian spe-			
cies.....	I	iii	292
<b>Plantin, Christopher.</b>			
Early printing house foun-			
ded by.....	II	xv	586
<b>Plantar fascia.</b>			
Derivation.....	IV	vi	567
Marsupials.....	IV	vi	568
Orang.....	IV	vi	572
Thylacinus.....	IV	vi	568
<b>P. interosseæ</b> .....	IV	vi	583
<b>P. nerve,</b> external.....	IV	vi	584
<b>Plantaris.</b>			
Anthropoids, chimpanzee,			
lower apes, orang.....	IV	vi	567
<b>Plants.</b>			
Accidental fertilization of			
Papilionaceous.....	II	iv	222
Astelic type.....	IV	vi	613

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Plants—Con.</b>				<b>Plants—Con.</b>			
Carbon dioxide taken from air by.....	II	IX	419	PARTHENOGENESIS OF. By B. Seemann: reprint....	II	II	481
Chemical action in.....	II	IX	423	PLANTS AND THE ATMOSPHERE. By M. J. Jamin: reprint.....	II	IX	418
Devonian, from Gaspé.....	II	IV	316	Pericycle.....	IV	VI	599
Does distilled water become alkaline when placed on leaves of.....	IV	VII	263	Phylogeny of vascular.....	IV	VI	631
Flower development from buds in.....	II	X	372	PLANTS AND BOTANISTS: reprint.....	I	I	79
FOOD OF PLATYSAMIA CEROPHA. By Wm. Brodie.....	III	IV	211	RELATIONS OF COLOUR AND FORM IN. By Dr. G. Dickie: reprint.....	I	III	144
Growth, etc.....	II	IX	430	Potash can replace Soda in. Respiration of.....	II	VI	51
How, Grow. By Asa Gray: reviewed.....	II	IV	145	Time when various plants flower around Toronto....	I	I	202
HOW, LIFE IS DISTRIBUTED IN CANADA AND WHY. By A. T. Drummond.....	IV	VIII	23	Yielding fibres suitable for paper material.....	II	XI	198
Indistinct fucoids fossils from Belleville.....	II	V	45	<b>Plasma.</b>			
Influence of Moon's light upon.....	II	IV	223	Origin of physiological relation of chemical element in blood plasma....	IV	VII	539
INFLUENCE OF SOLAR RADIATION ON VITAL POWERS OF. By J. H. Gladstone: reprint.....	I	III	112	Proportions of magnesium in sea water and, different	IV	VII	539
Instructions for collecting for natural history.....	I	I	176	Proportions of sodium, potassium and calcium in sea water and, different...	IV	VII	539
Investigators of.....	I	I	80	Sodium, potassium, and calcium in, in relative proportion to that now in sea water; magnesium in less proportion.....	IV	VII	561
Judge Logie's collection of Canadian.....	II	XIV	281	Surface tension of blood, lower than that of isotonic salt solution.....	IV	IX	397
List of Canadian, collected by Judge Logie of Hamilton.....	II	XIV	291	<b>Plaskett, J. S.</b>			
LIST OF INDIGENOUS, FOUND IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF HAMILTON WITH DATES OF FINDING AND FLOWERING. By Dr. and W. Craigie....	I	II	222	PHOTOGRAPHY IN NATURAL COLOURS.....	IV	VII	371
LIST OF, COLLECTED CHIEFLY IN IMMEDIATE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF LONDON. By W. Saunders.....	II	VIII	219	<b>Plasmosomata</b> , migrated or extruded in Amblystoma and Diemyctylus.....	IV	I	267
List of, eaten by Western Dénés.....	IV	IV	128	<b>Plaster Industry</b> , Canada....	IV	VIII	172
LIST OF PLANTS NOT FOUND AT BELLEVILLE.....	II	XIV	302	<b>Plaster of Paris</b> , production in Canada, 1902.....	IV	VIII	189
Marine plants in blue schales at Toronto.....	I	I	150	<b>Plastic</b> , material for forming various objects.....	I	I	288
OBSERVATIONS ON THE LEAFING AND FLOWERING OF.....	I	I	182	<b>Plataleins</b> , generic characters.....	II	XI	156
ON POISONOUS PLANTS WHICH ARE INDIGENOUS TO, OR WHICH HAVE BECOME NATURALIZED, IN NEIGHBORHOOD OF TORONTO. By Ed. M. Hodder	I	I	204, 218	<b>Platanaceae.</b>			
ON FRUITING AND FLOWERING OF PLANTS.....	I	I	201	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	298
Oxygen given out by.....	II	IX	419	Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
				Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	649
				London species.....	II	VIII	233
				<b>Platanus occidentalis</b> , Canadian.....	II	VI	38
				<b>Platner.</b>			
				Manner of derivation of enzymes in gland cells: ref.	IV	II	241
				Structure in pancreatic cells of Amphibia: ref.....	IV	I	255

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Plathemis, Hagen</b> .....	II	VII	455	<b>Playter, Geo., Toronto</b> .....	II	XIII	83
<b>P. trimaculata, Hagen</b> , characters; N. American habitats.....	II	VII	455	<b>Platysamia cecropia</b> .			
<b>Platinum</b> .				FOOD PLANTS OF. By Wm. Brodie.....	III	IV	211
Permeability of highly heat- ed, by gases.....	II	IX	279	<b>P. niagarensis, Hall, Dun- das</b> .....	II	XIV	145
<b>Platinum alloys in blowpipe with</b>				<b>Platyrrhinæ</b> .....	II	XV	246
Bismuth.....	II	XV	257	<b>Plaxonema oscillans</b> , chro- matophore in.....	IV	VI	441
Copper.....	II	XV	257	<b>Pleasant Pointe, gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	XIV	536
Gold.....	II	XV	257	<b>Plectrophanes</b> .			
Lead.....	II	XV	257	Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
Not with Zinc.....	II	XV	257	<b>Plectrophanes laponicus</b> , L., Prince of Wales Sound	III	V	120
Silver.....	II	XV	257	<b>P. nivalis</b> .			
Thallium.....	II	XV	257	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	87
Tin.....	II	XV	257	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	186, 196
<b>Platometer</b> .					IV	I	52
DESCRIPTION OF, AN INSTRU- MENT FOR CALCULATING AREA OF FIGURES DRAWN ON MAPS; INVENTED. By J. Sang; with plate: re- print.....	I	II	305	Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
<b>Plato</b> .				<b>Pleiades</b> .....	IV	III	189
NOTES ON PASSAGES IN PLATONIC DIALOGUES. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.	II	VII	478	<b>Pleistocene</b> .			
SOME OBSERVATIONS ON PHILEBUS OF; POSITION OF ROWERS IN WARSHIPS OF ANCIENTS. By W. D. Pearman.....	III	I	160	Bones of, period Angvilla, W. Indies.....	IV	VII	355
<b>Plato, Translation of and Notes on</b>				Deposits, central Ontario... Epoch, central Ontario.... Epoch of elevation in Ja- maica.....	IV	VII	165
Gorgias of (505 E.) ....	II	XIII	426		IV	V	344
Philebus 30 B.....	III	I	88	FORTY MILE SECTION OF, DEPOSITS NORTH OF L. ONTARIO. By Alfred W. G. Wilson.....	IV	VIII	11
Philebus 42 C.....	III	I	89	History, central Ontario.... Jamaica, history.....	IV	VII	182
Philebus 17 B, 18 B, 19 C, 20 D, 30 E, 40 E, 44 D, 46 E, 47 C.....	III	I	162	Marks in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	V	344
Republic IX, chap. 9, 583 B	III	IV	18	ON CO-EXISTENCE OF MAN WITH CERTAIN EXTINCT QUADRUPEDS, PROVED BY FOSSIL BONES (FROM VARI- OUS, DEPOSITS) BEARING INCISIONS MADE BY SHARP INSTRUMENTS. By M. E. Lartet: reprint.....	IV	VIII	347
Republic B X, 615 D.....	III	I	162	Period, L. Wendigokan.... Rocks in L. Wendigokan re- gion.....	II	VI	368
<b>Platorius Nepos</b> , Hadrian's legate in Britain.....	II	X	310	Volcanic upheaval in St. Kitts, W. Indies in, time.. W. Indies in, times.....	IV	VIII	360
<b>Plattner, Carl Friedrich</b> . Obituary.....	II	III	358		IV	VII	358
<b>Playfair</b> .				<b>Plessis, Bishop</b> .	II	XIV	90
Valleys, principal and tribu- tary: ref.....	IV	VII	171	Autograph letter to Ensign Cheniquy (1803).....			
<b>Playfair, Dr. Lyon</b> .				<b>Plethodon</b> .			
ON FOOD OF MAN: reprint .	I	I	160	Adaptation to terrestrial life.....	IV	VIII	485
ON NUTRITIVE VALUE OF THE FOOD OF MAN UNDER DIFFERENT CONDITIONS OF AGE AND EMPLOYMENT... On National Importance of Studying Abstract Sci- ence with a view to Heal- thy Progress of Industry: ref.....	I	I	247	Bucco-pharyngeal respira- tion in..... Development of embryo of. Development of gills in....	IV	VIII	489
	I	I	159		IV	VIII	476
					IV	VIII	484

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Plethodon—Con.</b>				<b>Pleurocystites (Billings),</b>			
Larva, body of terrestrial animal.....	IV	VIII	484	Canadian.....	II	II	303
Nerve cells.....	IV	VI	426	Characters.....	II	IV	45
Points arising out of lungless condition.....	IV	VIII	487		II	VI	515
Respiration.....	IV	VIII	488	<b>Pleurocystites, Discovery and full description with drawings of</b>			
Rotation of embryo in eggs.....	IV	VIII	477	Pleurocystites nov. gen....	I	II	250
<b>P. cinereus.</b>				P. filitextus of.....	I	II	252
Date at which egg-laying occurs.....	IV	VIII	473	P. robustus.....	I	II	252
Food.....	IV	VIII	470	P. squamosus.....	I	II	251
Habitation and habits.....	IV	VIII	470	<b>Pleuro-pneumonia, of</b>			
Habits when escaping from enemies contrasted with those of <i>P. oregonensis</i> ...	IV	VIII	471	cattle: nature.....	IV	VIII	55
Manner of fertilization of eggs.....	IV	VIII	473	<b>Pleurotomaria bilix (Conrad),</b> Toronto.....	II	IV	451
Means of distinguishing sexes.....	IV	VIII	473	<b>P. deiopela, Billings, Hesper.</b> .....	II	XIV	144
Thickness of epidermis.....	IV	VIII	489	<b>P. subconica (Hall),</b> around Toronto.....	II	IV	451
<b>P. cin. erythronotus.</b>				<b>P. subconica, Toronto localities.</b> .....	II	I	74
Bibliography.....	IV	VIII	491		II	IV	451
Coloration compared with <i>P. cin. cin.</i> .....	IV	VIII	469	<b>Pleurotus, Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
Development of digits.....	IV	VIII	483	<i>P. dryinus, Pers.</i> .....	IV	IX	71
Effects of terrestrial development.....	IV	VIII	483	<i>P. ostreatus, Jacq.</i> .....	IV	IX	71
Escape of larvæ from egg..	IV	VIII	478	<i>P. petaloides, Ball.</i> .....	IV	IX	71
External appearance during development of egg.....	IV	VIII	478	<i>P. sapidus, Kalchb.</i> .....	IV	IX	71
<b>HABITS AND LARVAL STATE OF.</b> By W. H. Piersol....	IV	VIII	469	<i>P. serotinus, Fr.</i> .....	IV	IX	71
Larva 5, 5.5, 6, 9, 9.5, 10.5, 11, 12, 16, 17.5, 20 to 25 mm. described with plates	IV	VIII	479, 480, 481, 482	<i>P. sulphureoides, Ph.</i> .....	IV	IX	71
Larvæ manner of living after escaping from egg.....	IV	VIII	478	<i>P. ulmarius, Bull.</i> .....	IV	IX	71
Number of eggs laid during one season.....	IV	VIII	474	<b>Plinius Secundus.</b>			
Part mother plays in incubation: expts.....	IV	VIII	485	Nom-de-plume of John Rumsey; selections from poems.....	II	XV	452
<b>P. glutinosus, methods of studying structure in pancreas.</b> .....	IV	I	257	<b>Pliocene.</b>			
<b>P. oregonensis.</b>				Formation of West Indies..	IV	VIII	381
Behaviour in captivity.....	IV	VIII	469	Jamaica, beds.....	IV	V	335
Habits when escaping enemies contrasted with <i>P. cinereus</i> .....	IV	VIII	472	Newer and post, beds of Montreal.....	II	III	157
Incubation of eggs.....	IV	VIII	474	NEWER FOSSILS OF ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY. By Prof. Dawson: reprint.....	II	III	86
<b>Pleurascanthus, Diplodus, and Xenacanthus, unity of.</b> .....	II	III	158	<b>Plotus anhinga.</b> .....	II	VII	509
<b>Pleurobrachia.</b> .....	II	VI	174	<b>Plough.</b>			
<b>Pleurococcus, methods of prolonging life of.</b> .....	IV	VIII	426	At Paris Exhibition.....	II	I	142
<b>Pleuroconcha, characters: Canadian localities (pl.)</b> ..	II	VII	116	Usher's Steam Plough.....	I	I	40
				<b>Plovers.</b>			
				Generic characters.....	II	XI	156
				Hamilton species.....	II	V	394
					II	VI	134
				Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191, 199
					IV	III	66, 108
				<b>Plovers, Ring-necked,</b>			
				Prince of Wales Sound....	III	V	121
				<b>Plucker, Prof.</b>			
				Spectral Analysis: ref.....	II	IX	46
				<b>Pluie, Lac la, gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	XIV	536
				<b>Pluie, Riviere la, gazetteer notice (1813)</b> .....	II	XIV	536

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Plum</b> , Canadian species with localities.....	II	xv	361	<b>Poems—Con.</b>			
<b>Plumbaginaceæ</b> , cause and function of incrustations upon leaves.....	IV	vii	257	Song of Charity: reviewed..	II	iii	17
<b>Plumbago</b> , Ottawa Valley...	I	ii	114	St. Lawrence, Saguenay and other Poems. By Charles Sangster: reviewed.....	II	iii	17
<b>Plumpton Wall</b> , notes on Latin Inscription found at	II	xiv	153	Tales of Mystery and Poems. By Edgar Allan Poe: reviewed..	II	ii	103
<b>Pluteus cervinus</b> , Schaeff, habits and Ont. habitats.	IV	ix	73	<b>Poetry.</b>			
<b>Pneumatic Pile</b> , for light-houses.....	I	iii	121	Canadian: reviewed.....	II	iii	17
<b>Pneumo-thorax</b> , double, blood pressure in animal with (tracing).....	IV	vii	213	CELTIC POETRY. By Neil MacNish.....	IV	iii	206
<b>Podabrus tricolorata</b> , Mels. Cat.....	I	iii	258	CELTIC PROSODY. By Rev. N. MacNish.....	IV	iii	40
<b>Podilymbus podiceps</b> , Listowel, Ont.....	IV	iii	66	JAPANESE POETRY. By Tozo Ohno.....	IV	ii	38
<b>Podocytis princeps</b> .....	IV	viii	385	Of primitive peoples.....	IV	vi	339
<b>Podophyllum</b> , L., Canadian localities of				OSSIANIC POETRY. By David Spence:.....	IV	i	216
<b>P. peltatum</b> , L.....	II	xv	59	abstract.....	IV	i	29
<b>Poe, Edgar Allan.</b>				<b>Poets.</b>			
Lenore: reviewed.....	II	ii	105	COLOUR COMPARISONS IN LOW GERMAN POETS. By A. F. Chamberlain.....	IV	iii	43
Tales of mystery and poems: reviewed.....	II	ii	103	<b>Poinset.</b>			
The Bells: reviewed.....	II	ii	106	NOTE ON POINSET'S, MEMOIR ON ROTATION. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	viii	283
<b>Poems.</b>				Poinset's Theory of Rotation; on an instrument to illustrate. By J. Clerk Maxwell.....	II	ii	110
AUTHENTICITY OF, OF OSSIAN. By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	II	xiii	392	<b>Point au Bodet</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	62
Britain and America. By Oliver Wendell Holmes..	II	iii	365	<b>Point Barrow.</b>			
Canadian Summer's Night.	II	xv	455	ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AND OF AURORA AT, ON SHORES OF POLAR SEA. By Major-General Sabine: reprint..	II	iii	55
Crusaders Hymn before Jerusalem.....	II	xv	453	<b>Point Kewena</b> , ancient mines on.....	I	i	107
Flowers of the Forrest: early edition: reviewed.....	II	iv	312	<b>Pt. Levi.</b>			
<b>FORT GEORGE'S LONELY SYCAMORE.</b> By Janet Carnochan: A reminiscence of Niagara.....	IV	i	124	ON PRIMORDIAL FAUNA AND FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint.....	II	vi	284
Helen of Kirkconnell: reviewed.....	II	iv	307	<b>Pt. Lewis</b> , Lauzon rocks around.....	II	xv	382
John and Jonathan. By Dr. Chas. Mackay.....	II	iii	164	<b>Pt. Pele</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	213
Last, of Elizabeth B. Browning: reviewed.....	II	vii	210	<b>Poirault.</b>			
Lays of Scottish Cavaliers: reviewed.....	II	iv	295	Internal endodermis in Botrychium and Ophioglossum: ref.....	IV	vi	602
Martial Music of England..	II	xv	454	Pith in Botrychium virginianum: ref.....	IV	v	284
Oscar and other Poems. By Carroll Ryan: reviewed.	II	iii	17	<b>Poison.</b>			
Pilgrimage and other Poems. By Earl of Ellesmere: reviewed.....	II	i	302	Manual of detection of, By Dr. F. J. Otto: reviewed.	II	iii	134
Poems. By Alex. McLaughlan: reviewed.....	II	iii	17	Remedy for snake poison ..	III	v	255
Prophecy of Merlin and other Poems. By John Reade: reviewed.....	II	xii	490				



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Poison—Con.</b>			
<b>SNAKE POISONS.</b> By Dr. J. H. Garnier: abstract....	III	v	255
Taylor's Treatise on: reviewed.....	II	IV	286, 412
<b>Poison Ivy.</b>			
Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	351
Description of Toronto specimens.....	I	i	205
<b>Poison Oak,</b> Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	351
<b>Poison Sumach,</b> Toronto....	I	i	206
<b>Poisonous Partridges</b> .....	II	vii	523
<b>Poisson.</b>			
His definition of matter, discussed.....	I	III	64
His proof of Parallelogram of Forces.....	II	i	299
<b>Poke (Plant),</b> Toronto.....	I	i	207
<b>Pokoman people</b> .....	IV	vi	202
<b>Polanisia, Canadian localities of</b>			
P. graveolens, Raf.....	II	xv	164
<b>Polar Bear.</b>			
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	112
<b>Polar Hare.</b>			
Canadian localities.....	III	vi	82
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	116
<b>Polar Regions.</b>			
Theories regarding sea or land at pole.....	I	II	125
<b>Polarization.</b>			
Circular, in Cinnabar.....	II	III	158
Discovery of, of light by reflection. By M. Malus.....	I	i	220
<b>Polarized light,</b> discovery of.....	I	II	203
<b>Polemoniaceæ.</b>			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	296
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151
Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	646
London species.....	II	viii	231
<b>Polioptila cærules,</b> observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	III	72, 108
<b>Political Economy.</b>			
Free trade versus protection in Canada (1866).....	II	xi	102
Imports exceeding exports of country, as they affect wealth of country.....	II	xi	97
NOTES ON SOME PRACTICALLY INTERESTING QUESTIONS IN ECONOMICAL SCIENCE BEARING ON PROSPERITY OF COUNTRIES SITUATED AS OURS IS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	xi	96
ON TRUE AIMS, FOUNDATIONS AND CLAIMS TO ATTENTION OF SCIENCE OF. By Rev. W. Hincks..	II	vi	20

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Political Science.</b>			
RELATION BETWEEN, AND PRACTICAL POLITICS. By W. Houston: abstract....	III	vi	40
<b>Politics.</b>			
VILLAGE COMMUNITY IN MODERN. By Wm. Houston.....	III	iv	61
RELATION BETWEEN POLITICAL SCIENCE AND PRACTICAL. By W. Houston: abstract.....	III	vi	40
<b>Pollard,</b> Niagara merchant, 1778.....	IV	iv	303
<b>Poll, lesser Red,</b> Toronto winter bird.....	I	i	170
<b>Pollock, Guy.</b>			
Nom-de-plume of Robert Douglas Hamilton, M.D.; specimens of his writings.....	II	xv	263
<b>Polonium.</b>			
Apparatus used to get secondary rays excited by alpha rays of.....	IV	ix	153
Experiments on "Fatigue" of Secondary Rays.....	IV	ix	162
Experiments on secondary rays excited by alpha rays from, with carbon electrodes at different temperatures in air, oxygen and hydrogen.....	IV	ix	182
Experiments on secondary radiation excited by alpha rays from, with brass electrodes at ordinary and liquid air temperatures.....	IV	ix	191
Experiments shewing influence of occluded gas on secondary radiation.....	IV	ix	167
Influence of occluded gas on secondary radiation excited by alpha rays of.....	IV	ix	181
Ionization experiments on, at very low pressures.....	IV	ix	157
Logeman's experiment repeated on secondary rays excited by alpha rays from.....	IV	ix	154
ON SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED BY ALPHA RAYS FROM. By V. E. Pound, pt. I. . . pt. II.....	IV	ix	153
IV	ix	181	
<b>Polyandry,</b> Sekanais.....	III	vii	123
<b>Polycentropus, Characters and N. American habitats of</b>			
P. cinereus, Hagen.....	II	vii	500
P. crepuscularis, Walker....	II	vii	500
P. invariatus, Walker.....	II	vii	500
<b>Polycistenen, Mergel</b> .....	IV	viii	386

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Polycystina</b> , Thalassicollina leads from, to Spongiodæ: ref. ....	II	xv	418
<b>Polyembryony</b>			
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> ..	IV	v	282
<b>Polygala</b> , Tourn, Canadian habitats of .....	II	xv	354
<i>P. fastigiata</i> , Nutt. ....	II	xv	354
<i>P. nicarua</i> , L. ....	II	xv	354
<i>P. nuttallii</i> , Torrey and Gray ..	II	xv	354
<i>P. paucifolia</i> , Willd. ....	II	xv	355
<i>P. polygama</i> , Walt. ....	II	xv	355
<i>P. sanguinea</i> , L. ....	II	xv	354
<i>P. senega</i> , L. ....	II	xv	354
<i>P. verticillata</i> , L. ....	II	xv	354
<b>Polygalaceæ</b> .			
Barrie species. ....	II	xv	47
Canadian species. ....	II	xiv	293
Hamilton species. ....	III	ii	147
Localities Candaian species. ....	II	xiv	639
London species. ....	II	xv	354
London species. ....	II	viii	223
<b>Polygamy</b> , Dénés. ....	III	vii	123
<b>Polygonaceæ</b> .			
Barrie species. ....	II	xv	49
Canadian species. ....	II	xiv	297
Hamilton species. ....	III	ii	152
Localities Canadian species. ....	II	xiv	647
London species. ....	II	viii	232
<b>Polygonatum multiflorum</b> , abnormal development in .....	II	iii	317
<b>Polynesia</b> .			
Changes produced in languages of, Islands by colonizing. ....	III	vi	107
Day and night myths in ..	IV	vi	334
NATIVE TRIBES OF. By R. Lee. ....	II	xii	443
Plant-symbolism in proverb and folk speech of. ....	IV	vi	328
Term for God. ....	IV	vi	329
<b>Polynesian</b> .			
Cannibalism ..	II	xii	454
Coptic element in. ....	II	xiii	405
Future of, race ..	II	xii	455
God Tagalao or Tangalao ..	IV	vi	116
Languages, connections with Indo. European. ....	II	xiii	404
Maya-Quicke connected with .....	IV	vi	206
Maya-Quicke of, origin shown in language and tradition. ....	IV	vi	207
<b>Polype form</b> . ....	II	vi	169
<b>Polypidom</b> , from Rice Lake (pl.). ....	I	iii	201
<b>Polypodiaceæ</b> . ....	II	xii	365
<b>Polypodiinæ</b> . ....	II	xii	365
<b>Polypodium</b> , species found in Canada. ....	II	ix	349

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Polyporaceæ</b> , list of Ontario, their habits and habitats. ....	IV	ix	75
<b>Polyporus</b> , Indian Soap a fruit of. ....	IV	vii	5
<b>P. leucophaeus</b> , habits; Ontario habitats. ....	IV	ix	77
<b>Polyporus</b> . Habits and Ontario habitats of			
<i>P. adustus</i> , Fr. ....	IV	ix	76
<i>P. albellus</i> , Ph. ....	IV	ix	76
<i>P. applanatus</i> (Pers.), Fr. ....	IV	ix	76
<i>P. benzoinus</i> ..	IV	ix	76
<i>P. betulinus</i> , Fr. ....	IV	ix	76
<i>P. brumalis</i> (Pers.), Fr. ....	IV	ix	76
<i>P. distortus</i> . ....	IV	ix	76
<i>P. elegans</i> , Fr. ....	IV	ix	75
<i>P. fumosus</i> , Fr. ....	IV	ix	76
<i>P. gilvus</i> ..	IV	ix	76
<i>P. lucidus</i> (Leys), Fr. ....	IV	ix	76
<i>P. nidulans</i> ..	IV	ix	76
<i>P. picipes</i> , Fr. ....	IV	ix	75
<i>P. pubescens</i> ..	IV	ix	75
<i>P. radicatius</i> , Schw. ....	IV	ix	76
<i>P. rutilans</i> ..	IV	ix	76
<i>P. schweinitzii</i> . ....	IV	ix	76
<i>P. squamosus</i> , Fr. ....	IV	ix	76
<i>P. sulphureus</i> , Fr. ....	IV	ix	76
<i>P. umbellatus</i> , Fr. ....	IV	ix	76
<i>P. volvatus</i> , Pk. ....	IV	ix	76
<b>Polysomatic</b> , structure in Augite. ....	III	v	175
<b>Polystelic</b> .			
Cylinder in plants. ....	IV	vi	601
Type. ....	IV	vi	604
Type of central cylinder; criticism of Van Tieghem's theory. ....	IV	vi	626
<b>Polystely</b> .			
Angiosperms ..	IV	vi	613
Equisetaceæ. ....	IV	vi	601
Gwynne-Vaughan's theory. ....	IV	vi	608
Saxifragaceæ. ....	IV	vi	611
Vascular cryptogams. ....	IV	vi	613
<b>Polystictus</b> , Habits and Ontario habitats of			
<i>P. cinnabarinus</i> , Schw. ....	IV	ix	77
<i>P. cinnamomeus</i> , Fr. ....	IV	ix	77
<i>P. circinnatus</i> , Fr. ....	IV	ix	77
<i>P. hirsutus</i> , Fr. ....	IV	ix	77
<i>P. perennis</i> , Fr. ....	IV	ix	77
<i>P. pergamenus</i> , Fr. ....	IV	ix	77
<i>P. versicolor</i> (L.), Fr. ....	IV	ix	77
<b>Polystomela craticulata</b> , Jamaica ..	IV	viii	383
<b>Polystomum oblongum</b> n. sp., (pl.). ....	III	i	63
<b>Polyzoa</b> .			
Characters. ....	II	xi	321
Devonian of Ontario; list. ....	II	xiv	134
Generic characters. ....	II	xi	188
Ontario. ....	II	xiv	131
Position in animal kingdom. ....	II	x	28

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Polyzoinae</b> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	128
<b>Pomacæ</b> , Canadian species.....	I	III	292
<b>Pomolis vulgaris</b> , L. Ontario	II	XIII	506
<b>Pompeian</b> . POMPEIAN COURT AT SYDEN- HAM PALACE: reprint....	I	II	196
<b>Pompell</b> , description of.....	I	II	240
<b>Pond Lilly</b> , Canadian species.....	II	xv	60
<b>Pond, Peter</b> . Russian and American trad- ing stations on Pacific, 1778: ref.....	IV	v	79
<b>Ponkas</b> , original home.....	III	v	61
<b>Pons Ælii</b> Roman name of Newcastle, evidence.....	II	XIII	141
<b>*Pontania</b> . Gall on <i>salix humilis</i> , Marsh; tannin cells in.....	IV	IX	337
Species.....	IV	IX	327
<b>Pontania</b> , N. S., on <i>Salix hu-</i> <i>milis</i> Marsh anatomy (pl.)	IV	IX	333
<b>P. desmodioides</b> , Walsh. Host.....	IV	IX	328
Host and anatomy (pl.)....	IV	IX	332
Ovipositing.....	IV	IX	339
Tannin cells in.....	IV	IX	338
<b>P. hyalina</b> , Norton. Anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	333
Host.....	IV	IX	328
Ovipositing.....	IV	IX	338
Tannin cells in.....	IV	x	338
<b>P. lucidæ</b> , Rohwer. Host and Anatomy.....	IV	IX	334
Tannin cells in.....	IV	IX	338
<b>P. pisum</b> , Walsh Host and anatomy (pl.)....	IV	IX	330
<b>P pomum</b> Walsh. Anatomy (pl.).....	IV	IX	331
Excrement of larvae pro- duces cell division.....	IV	IX	367
Galls on <i>Salix cordata</i> Muhl shows red, a dormant colour in host.....	IV	IX	372
Gall shows aeriferous tissue which is also present in cortex of stem of host....	IV	IX	369
Host.....	IV	IX	328
Ovipositing.....	IV	IX	339
Tannin containing cells....	IV	IX	337
<b>P. salicis</b> . Excrement of larvæ produ- ces cell division.....	IV	IX	367
<b>Pontania</b> (undescribed), on host <i>Salix humilis</i> Marsh.	IV	IX	328
<b>Pontederiacæ</b> . Barrie species.....	II	xv	50
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299
Hamilton species.....	III	II	154
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	652

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Pontiac War</b> . RUTHERFORD'S NARRATIVE AN EPISODE IN THE, 1763; AN UNPUBLISHED MSS. BY LIEUT. RUTHERFORD OF BLACK WATCH. By Thos. Hodgins.....	IV	III	229
<b>Pontoporeia affinis</b> , Lind- ström, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	499, 501
<b>Pontus</b> , Ashchurite traces in.	II	XIV	247
<b>Poocetes gramineus</b> . Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	95
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	190, 195
	IV	III	69, 82, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109
<b>Poplar</b> . Canadian.....	II	VI	38
Suitability for city planting	IV	VIII	270
<b>Poplins</b> , Irish.....	I	I	269
<b>Popliteus</b> , orang.....	IV	VI	566
<b>Popul Vuh</b> , Quiches.....	IV	VI	116
<b>Popp and Becker</b> . Bacteria in three different parts of milk put through separator: ref.....	IV	VII	487
<b>Poppy</b> , Canadian localities...	II	xv	60
<b>Population</b> . Causes of decline in rural, of Ontario.....	IV	IX	264
Decline of rural, in Chin- guacousy Tp., Ont., 1861- 1911.....	IV	IX	262
Decline in rural districts Ontario, period 1861- 1911, as given by census.	IV	IX	263
Decline in rural Ontario due to transfer of other em- ployments to Cities.....	IV	IX	266
Decline in rural Ontario due to machinery.....	IV	IX	266
Movement of, in typical municipalities in Ontario.	IV	IX	262
Movement in Toronto Tp., Ont., 1861-1911.....	IV	IX	262
Movement of, in market gardening and fruit grow- ing townships, Ont., 1861- 1911.....	IV	IX	262
Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	522
Present density of rural, in Ontario, 1911.....	IV	IX	263
<b>Populus</b> , aeriferous tissue distribution in.....	IV	IX	369
<b>P. balsamifera</b> , L., host for Aphid Gall (unclassified).	IV	IX	303
<b>P. canadensis</b> , Canadian....	II	VI	38
<b>P. deltoides</b> , Marsh, host for <i>Pemphigus vagabundus</i> , Walsh.....	IV	IX	306
<b>P. grandidentata</b> , Michx, host for <i>Eriophyes</i> Sp....	IV	IX	300

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>P. tremuloides, Michx.</b>				<b>Portage, N.Y.</b>			
Host for Eriophyes Sp. ....	IV	ix	301	High Bridge at, described with illustrations. ....	I	i	68
Host for Memythus tricinctus, Harris. ....	IV	ix	309, 311	<b>Portage and Chemung Group, Canadian.</b> ....	II	viii	449
<b>P. tremuloides.</b>				<b>Portage de plein Champ, Gazetteer notice (1813).</b> ....	II	xiv	536
Medicinal properties among Indians. ....	IV	vii	22	<b>Portage group, Western Ontario.</b> ....	I	iii	1
<b>Porcelain.</b>				<b>Portage Lake, Ancient mines on.</b> ....	I	i	107
Silvered Reflectors of. ....	I	iii	413	<b>Portage, le Grand, gazetteer notice (1813).</b> ....	II	xiv	536
<b>Porcupine, Canadian species and their localities.</b> ....	III	vi	83	<b>Portland Cement.</b>			
<b>Porcupine Mts., Egerton, Arisaig and, geological areas of Nova Scotia.</b> ....	II	xv	116	Method of Manufacturing..	II	iii	334
<b>Porcupine Vein, Kamanistiquia.</b> ....	III	vii	257	Production in Canada, 1902	IV	vi.i	189
<b>Porla, Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>				<b>Portland Inlet, Home of Ts' Ets'aut tribe.</b> ....	IV	vii	521
P. ferruginosa. ....	IV	ix	77	<b>Portland Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).</b> ....	II	xiv	536
P. odora. ....	IV	ix	77	<b>Portsmouth, Eng., sewage disposal.</b> ....	IV	ii	148
<b>Porphyrite, L. Wendigokan region.</b> ....	IV	viii	349	<b>Portulacaceæ.</b>			
<b>Porphyritic.</b>				Barrie species. ....	II	xv	46
Diorite dyke cutting mica schist in L. Superior district (pl.) ....	III	iv	121	Canadian species. ....	II	xiv	292
Relative date of, Rock cutting Laurentian Series in Canada. ....	II	iii	108	Hamilton species. ....	III	ii	146
<b>Porphyrospore, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.</b> ....	IV	ix	74	Localities Canadian species	II	xv	174
<b>Porphyry, Hudson's Bay.</b> ....	III	iv	198	London species. ....	II	viii	222
<b>Port Credit, Bonaparte's Gulls at.</b> ....	IV	iii	85	<b>P. oleracea, L., Canadian localities.</b> ....	II	xv	174
<b>Port Colborne.</b>				<b>Portuguese, Coptic article in; examples.</b> ....	II	xiii	413
Athyris clara (n. sp.) found at. ....	II	v	275	<b>Porzana carolina, Listowel frequenter.</b> ....	IV	iii	66
GEOLOGICAL FORMATION AT, AS SHOWN BY DRILLING FOR NATURAL GAS. By John C. McRae. ....	III	vi	338	<b>Posilipo, hill of.</b> ....	I	ii	261
Heliophyllum exiguum at	II	v	262	<b>Possible Co-Suggestion, Law of.</b> ....	II	xi	312
Streptorhynchus pandora at	II	v	266	<b>Post Office, British, 1839-52.</b>	I	i	96
Table of levels of Lake Erie from 1850 to 1852. ....	I	ii	26	<b>Postal service, early Canadian.</b> ....	II	xii	158
<b>Port Dalhousie, table of levels of L. Ontario from 1851 to 1852.</b> ....	I	ii	26	<b>Postage.</b>			
<b>Port of La Caleta, Inscriptions.</b> ....	IV	vii	59	Canadian, stamps; history.	IV	iii	178
<b>Port Simpson, Ascidiopsis columbiana sp. n. of.</b> ....	IV	ix	120	Information regarding Colonial. ....	I	iii	173
<b>Port Stuart Indians, census, 1847.</b> ....	I	i	197	NOTE ON, STAMPS. By Sandford Fleming. ....	IV	iii	177
<b>Port Sydney.</b>				Postage stamps (Canadian), defects. ....	IV	iii	178
Rare birds and others observed at. ....	IV	iii	65, 78, 79, 86	<b>Post-Cainozoic.</b>			
<b>Portable.</b>				Deposits Quebec. ....	II	xv	101
PORTABLE LIFTING MACHINE: reprint. ....	I	i	37	Formation Anticosti. ....	II	xv	103
				<b>Post-Carboniferous, period central Ontario.</b> ....	IV	vii	162
				<b>Post Glacial Deposits.</b>			
				Canadian. ....	II	viii	454
				Mollusca of, Canada. ....	II	viii	456
				Stratified Sand and Gravel, Scarboro' Hts. ....	II	xv	403
				<b>Post-pliocene, fossil remains of Horse in, of America?.</b>	II	iv	414

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Post Tertiary Deposits.</b>			
Canadian.....	II	VIII	113, 453
Economic materials of.....	II	VIII	461
St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	IV	317
<b>Post Tertiary formations,</b>			
Canada.....	II	IX	209
<b>Potash.</b>			
CAN SODA REPLACE, AS A MANURE. By M. Geo.			
Ville: reprint.....	II	VI	50
Replacing soda in plants by	II	VI	51
<b>Potash Feldspar</b> .....	II	V	528
<b>Potash, Iodide of, Snake</b> bite cure.....	III	V	257
<b>Potassium.</b>			
Action of surface tension on, in kidneys.....	IV	IX	398
Amount in kidney.....	IV	IX	401
Cadmio-iodide of; prepara- tion.....	II	I	13
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, AND IRON IN STRIATED MUSCLE. By Maud L. Menten.....	IV	VIII	403
DISTRIBUTION OF, IN RENAL CELLS. By C. P. Brown..	IV	IX	389
Evidence from lakes and rivers now existing of proportion in primeval ocean.....	IV	VII	556
Evidence from lake and rivers that potassium and calcium predomin- ated in pre-Cambrian seas	IV	VII	555
Glomeruli action and, in kidneys.....	IV	IX	399
Hexanitrite as test for, in muscle.....	IV	VIII	412
History of, in sea water....	IV	VII	545
In cytoplasm of kidney of frog (pl.).....	IV	IX	392
In fibrils of uncontracted striated muscle.....	IV	VIII	404
In kidney and pancreas of Necturus.....	IV	IX	394
In kidney of cat (pl.).....	IV	IX	394
In kidney of dog (pl.).....	IV	IX	393
In kidney of frog.....	IV	IX	392
In kidney of pigeon (pl.)...	IV	IX	394
In kidney of rabbit (pl.)...	IV	IX	394
In renal cells; bibliography.	IV	IX	405
In striated muscle fibre.....	IV	IX	402
Lakes surrounded by pre- Cambrian rocks contain more, than sodium.....	IV	VII	556
Localization and distribu- tion of, in muscle.....	IV	VIII	412
Method of demonstrating, in renal cells.....	IV	IX	390

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Potassium—Con.</b>			
Methods of eliminating from river, lake, rain and sea water.....	IV	VII	546
Plasma contains relatively same as sea water.....	IV	VII	561
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas	IV	VII	558
Proportion in blood and sea water different.....	IV	VII	539
Proportion in living proto- plasm unknown.....	IV	VII	561
Palladio-bichloride of.....	II	III	359
Relative amount in dog's muscle.....	IV	VII	540
Relative proportion in sea water not same as in river water; reason.....	IV	VII	560
Richer than sodium in stri- ated muscle, pancreas, and brain.....	IV	IX	402
Rivers draining rocky areas of pre-Cambrian origin contain more potassium than sodium.....	IV	VII	556
Sea water contains constant amount, reason.....	IV	VII	561
Special purpose in kidney..	IV	IX	400
<b>Potassium Ferro-cyanide,</b> used in battery and waste gives blue pigment.....	I	I	243
<b>Potassium Phosphate,</b> effect on velocity of particles in electric field in ferric hydroxide colloid.....	IV	IX	57
<b>Potatoes.</b>			
A NEW SUBSTITUTE FOR: re- print.....	I	III	70
Alcohol from.....	I	I	118
Potato Disease in 1851 or '52 and its cure.....	I	I	111
Effect of bordeaux mixture on growth.....	IV	VII	318
HOW TO PRESERVE POTA- TOES FROM ROT: reprint..	I	I	283
Indian.....	IV	III	199
Preservation of.....	I	II	109
Species yielding paper fibre.	II	XI	199
<b>Potawatomies.</b>			
Cranial measurements.....	II	II	423
Population in 1838, '44, and '46.....	I	I	196
<b>Potentilla, L., Canadian</b> localities of.....			
P. anserina, L.....	II	xv	430
P. argentea, L.....	II	xv	429
P. arguta, Pursh.....	II	xv	430
P. canadensis, L.....	II	xv	429
P. fruticosa, L.....	II	xv	430
P. maculata, Poir.....	II	xv	430
P. norvegica, L.....	II	xv	429
P. palustris, Scop.....	II	xv	430

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Potentilla, L., Canadian localities of—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Pouchet, A. and Verrier.</b>			
P. paradoxa, Nutt. ....	II	xv	429	EXPERIMENTS ON MIGRATION OF ENTOZOA: reprint . . .	II	vii	372
P. pennsylvanica, L. ....	II	xv	429	<b>Poulpe geant.</b> . . . . .	II	vii	123
P. tridentata, Ait. ....	II	xv	430	<b>Poultry</b> , at Provincial Exhibition, Toronto, 1852. ....	I	i	64
<b>Poterium, L., Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Pound, V. E., M.A.</b>			
P. canadense, Gray. ....	II	xv	362	(ON SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED BY ALPHA RAYS FROM POLONIUM: pt. I. ....	IV	ix	153
<b>Potholes.</b>				pt. II. ....	IV	ix	181
CAVES AND, OF ROCKWOOD, ONT. By Prof. J. Hoyes				<b>Poundmaker.</b>			
Panton. ....	III	vi	244	(Cree chief), career . . . . .	IV	vi	297
Rockwood, formation. ....	III	vi	250	<b>Powell, Chief Justice, of U. Canada.</b>			
<b>Potlatch.</b>				Autograph reply to Chief Justice Elmsley's letter. . .	II	xiv	97
Comparatively recent origin of. ....	IV	iv	125	Reminiscences of. . . . .	II	xii	88, 161, 244
Carriers, fully described. . .	III	vii	147	<b>Powell, Major, J. W.</b>			
Déné. ....	IV	iv	125	Classification of Déné tribes; ref. ....	IV	v	172
<b>Potsdam Group.</b>				Indian verbs, conjugation: ref. ....	IV	i	200
Canadian. ....	II	viii	186	Nature's affect on primitive man: ref. ....	IV	vi	314
Climactichnites wilsoni in, of Canada (pl.) . . . . .	II	viii	188	<b>Powell, Rev. Prof.</b>			
Economic Materials of, in Canada. ....	II	viii	188	ON LUMINOUS METEORS: reprint. ....	I	iii	110
Fossils found in, Canada. . .	II	viii	187	Report to British Association on luminous meteors	I	ii	66
Lingula acuminata in, of Canada (pl.) . . . . .	II	viii	187	<b>Powell.</b>			
Protichnites in, of Canada (pl.) . . . . .	II	viii	188	REPORT OF IRISH PEAT CO.: reprint . . . . .	I	iii	40
Silurian series. ....	II	viii	186	<b>Power, Fontaine-Moreau's</b>			
<b>Potsdam Sandstone.</b>				method of power transmission . . . . .	I	i	120
Additional fossil tracks in, of Canada. ....	II	v	469	<b>Powers.</b>			
Archeocyathus in, Canada . .	II	vii	72	On the Hupa: ref. ....	IV	iv	20
Conocephalites in, Canada. . .	II	vii	72	<b>Pownall, Geo.</b>			
Crustacean tracks on, in Canada. ....	I	iii	252	Autograph receipt. ....	II	xv	532
Formation in Quebec. ....	II	xv	95	<b>Poznanski, Dr.</b>			
In State of Iowa. ....	II	v	196	Premonitory symptoms of cholera during epidemics: ref. . . . .	II	xi	165
L. Ontario. ....	II	xv	390	<b>Pozzuoli.</b>			
Near Hungerford. ....	II	v	47	Dates of various changes of level in temple of Serapis at. ....	II	iii	339
Obolella in, Canada. ....	II	vii	72	Temple of Serapis at. By Sir Ed. Walker Head, Bart: reviewed. ....	II	iii	336
Rocky Mts. ....	II	vii	149	Was it a temple of Serapis at	II	iii	339
Supposed fossil tracks in, of Eastern Ontario explained	II	xv	487	What is proper age of temple of Serapis at. ....	II	iii	339
<b>Potter, Dr. J. H.</b>				<b>Practical men.</b>			
Blood pressure in asphyxia and chloroform: ref. ....	IV	vii	213	IMPORTANCE OF SCIENTIFIC STUDIES TO PRACTICAL MEN. By John Langton, M.P.P. ....	I	ii	201
<b>Pottery.</b>				<b>Praepollex rudiment.</b> . . . .	IV	vi	545
Clay for, in Ottawa Valley. .	I	ii	114	<b>Praepollex theory.</b> . . . . .	IV	vi	546
History of Ancient. By Samuel Birch: reviewed. . .	II	iii	254				
Invention of Potter's Wheel	II	iii	257				
Objects of, in mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.) .	IV	ix	7				
Peruvian, ancient. ....	II	iii	258				
Unknown among Western Dénés. ....	IV	iv	35				
<b>Pottohawk Point, gazetteer notice (1813).</b> . . . . .	II	xiv	213, 536				
<b>Pottowatamies</b> , ordered to protect traders. ....	IV	iv	306				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Prairie.</b>				<b>Preoperculum</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.) . . . . .	III	II	289
Flora of Canadian, characteristics . . . . .	IV	VIII	34	<b>Prepositions</b> , Blackfoot . . . . .	IV	V	164
Geological area of central . . . . .	II	XV	17	<b>Presbyopia</b> . . . . .	II	XI	27
Geological area of eastern . . . . .	II	XV	17	<b>Presbyter of Diocese of Toronto</b> , nom-de-plume of Rev. W. Stewart Darling; selections from writings . . . . .	II	XV	444
Geology of American, country . . . . .	I	II	101	<b>Prescott</b> , Bytown and Prescott Ry.; progress of . . . . .	I	I	46
<b>Prairie Chicken.</b>				<b>Prescott County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	536
<b>PRAIRIE CHICKEN OR SHARP-TAILED GROUSE.</b> By Ernest E. T. Seton . . . . .	III	I	405	<b>Pre-sedimentary.</b>			
<b>Prairie Fox</b> , Canadian localities . . . . .	III	VI	73	Topography of, floor of Ontario . . . . .	IV	VII	142
<b>Prairie Group</b> , Canadian flora . . . . .	IV	VIII	26	Topography, of central Ontario; date of erosion producing it . . . . .	IV	VII	153
<b>Prairie Hare</b> , Canadian localities . . . . .	III	VI	82	<b>Presentative</b> , first cognitive faculty of mind . . . . .	II	XI	307
<b>Prairie du Chien</b> , at time of conquest . . . . .	IV	III	260	<b>Presentation Fort</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	536
<b>Pratincoles</b> . . . . .	II	XI	157	<b>Presqu'isle</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	537
<b>Praying Machine</b> , Japan . . . . .	II	I	529	<b>Presqu'isle de Quinte</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	537
<b>Pre Cambro-Silurian</b> , L. Superior in, period . . . . .	IV	VI	50	<b>Presquisle, Major</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	537
<b>Pre-Carboniferous Flora.</b>				<b>Press.</b>			
On, of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada. By J. W. Dawson: reviewed . . . . .	II	VI	486	Early history of, in Toronto . . . . .	II	XII	520, 526
<b>Precipitation.</b>				<b>Presse Matouan</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	537
Abi ibi, Que. . . . .	IV	IX	152	<b>Pressure.</b>			
Calvin, Ont . . . . .	IV	IX	151	EFFECT OF, ON TEMPERATURE OF FUSION OF DIFFERENT SUBSTANCES. By Mr. Hopkins: reprint . . . . .	I	III	159
Fort Hope, Ont . . . . .	IV	IX	151	Monthly mean of, from 1850 to 1853 on board Investigator in Arctic . . . . .	I	II	111
Haileybury . . . . .	IV	IX	150	Raises melting point of wax. . . . .	I	II	168
Moose Factory, Ont . . . . .	IV	IX	151	SOLIDIFICATION OF BODIES UNDER GREAT: reprint . . . . .	I	III	172
<b>Preglacial.</b>				Variation of fusion point with pressure . . . . .	I	II	54
Rivers in Gt. Lakes . . . . .	IV	VI	47	<b>Pretinalite</b> , same as Mar molite . . . . .	I	I	114
River-erosion main factor in originating Great Lake Basins . . . . .	IV	VI	46	<b>Price.</b>			
Tonawanda R., Canada . . . . .	IV	VII	7	Nationality of Ossian: ref. . . . .	IV	III	215
Valleys, streams producing them in central Ontario . . . . .	IV	VII	181	<b>Price, Dr. Astley P.</b>			
<b>Prehistoric ages</b> , not strictly successive . . . . .	IV	IV	137	ON EMPLOYMENT OF HIGHER SULPHIDES OF CALCIUM AS MEANS OF PREVENTING AND DESTROYING OIDIUM TUCKERI OR GRAPE DISEASE: reprint . . . . .	I	II	70
<b>Prehistoric Man.</b>				<b>Prices.</b>			
<b>BONE CAVES, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO.</b> By Arthur Harvey . . . . .	IV	II	116	Gold discoveries and high . . . . .	II	I	430
Cave dwellers . . . . .	IV	II	116	Gold discoveries cause high . . . . .	II	I	433
Indian articles similar to relics of . . . . .	IV	II	116	High, in Canada in 1855 . . . . .	II	I	432
White River, Ont . . . . .	IV	IX	152				
<b>Prehnite.</b>							
Characteristics . . . . .	II	V	530				
Slate R.; analyzed . . . . .	II	XII	267				
<b>Premaxillæ</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.) . . . . .	III	II	283				
<b>Prenanthes alba</b> , L., host of <i>Aulacidea nabali</i> Brodie . . . . .	IV	IX	353				
<b>P. altissima</b> , L., host of <i>Aulacidea nabali</i> Brodie . . . . .	IV	IX	353				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Prices—Con.</b>				<b>P. japonica</b> , young pithless steles development. . .	IV	vi	608
INFLUENCE OF RECENT GOLD DISCOVERIES ON PRICES. By E. A. Meredith. . . . .	II	i	430	<b>P. obtusifolia</b> , primitive type of stellar system in. . . . .	IV	vi	622
Silver discoveries in Mexico in 16th century, effect on. . . . .	II	i	444	<b>Primulaceæ.</b>			
<b>Prickly Ash</b> , Canadian localities. . . . .	II	xv	350	Barrie species. . . . .	II	xv	48
<b>Priestley</b> , action of plants on atmosphere: ref. . . . .	II	ix	420	Canadian species. . . . .	II	xiv	295
<b>Priest's Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	537	Cauline central cylinder. . . . .	IV	vi	607
<b>Primeval.</b>				Hamilton species. . . . .	III	ii	150
PRIMEVAL DEXTERITY. By Daniel Wilson. . . . .	III	iii	125	Localities Canadian species. . . . .	II	xiv	645
<b>Primary rocks</b> , Ontario. . . . .	I	iii	29	London species. . . . .	II	viii	229
<b>Primeval.</b>				Morphology of vascular strands. . . . .	IV	vi	607
DISPLACEMENT AND EXTINCTION AMONG PRIMEVAL RACES OF MAN. By Daniel Wilson. . . . .	II	i	4	ON SOME QUESTIONS IN RELATION TO THEORY OF STRUCTURE OF PLANTS OF ORDERS BRASSICACEÆ AND. By Rev. W. Hincks	II	v	332
<b>Primordial.</b>				Stamens opposite petals in; theory concerning. . . . .	II	v	340
PRIMORDIAL SANDSTONE OF ROCKY MTS.: reprint. . . . .	II	vii	149	<b>Prince Albert, H.R.H.</b>			
ON FAUNA AND PT. LEVI FOSSILS. By Jas. Hall: reprint. . . . .	II	vi	284	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS AT BRITISH ASSOCIATION, 1859: reprint. . . . .	II	v	63
<b>Primordial Zone.</b>				<b>Prince Edward Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	537
Crustacean fauna of, of Europe and of Quebec group, compared. . . . .	II	vi	287	<b>Prince Edward County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	67, 537
Fossils in so-called, of Quebec. . . . .	II	vi	42	<b>Prince Edward Island.</b>			
In Canada. . . . .	II	vi	40	Carboniferous formations. . . . .	II	xv	120
Notes on, of Texas, with description of new fossils. . . . .	II	vi	528	Geology. . . . .	II	xv	120
REMARKS ON FAUNA OF QUEBEC GROUP OF ROCKS AND, OF CANADA. By Sir W. E. Logan. . . . .	II	vi	40	Glacial deposits. . . . .	II	xv	121
<b>Primrose, A., M.B., C.M.</b>				Submergence of coast line. . . . .	II	vii	85
ANATOMY OF ORANG OUTANG. . . . .	IV	vi	507	<b>Prince of Orange.</b>			
<b>Primula.</b>				Autograph authorizing appointment to Professorship. . . . .	II	xiv	321
Effect of strong solutions on leaves of, applied to cut end of petioles; expts. . . . .	IV	vii	292	<b>Prince, Prof.</b>			
Experiments with solutions of $\text{CaH}_2(\text{CO}_3)_2$ and $\text{Ca}(\text{OH})_2$ placed on leaves in drops. . . . .	IV	vii	312	Effect of sawdust on fish: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	432
Trichomes in, adapted to absorb water. . . . .	IV	vii	256	<b>Prince of Wales Sound.</b>			
<b>P. auricula</b> , epicotyledonary central cylinder. . . . .	IV	vi	609	MAMMALS AND BIRDS OF, HUDSON'S STRAIT. By F. F. Payne. . . . .	III	v	111
<b>P. arinosa</b> , development of young stem (pl.). . . . .	IV	vi	609	<b>Prince Rupert</b> , <i>Goniocarpa coccodes</i> sp. n. from. . . . .	IV	ix	132
<b>P. involucreta.</b>				<b>Prince William Henry's Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	208
Primitive type of stellar system in. . . . .	IV	vi	622	<b>Prince William's Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	537
Young pithless steles development. . . . .	IV	vi	608	<b>Prinsep, Jas.</b>			
				Phonetic powers of Lat alphabet discovered: ref. . . . .	IV	iv	262
				<b>Printing.</b>			
				ANASTATIC PRINTING. By S. Bateson: abstract. . . . .	I	i	95
				AUSTRIAN IMPERIAL PRINTING OFFICE: reprint. . . . .	I	ii	181



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Printing—Con.</b>				<b>Procolitia</b> , Roman name of			
Catalogue of books, etc.,				Carrawburgh; evidence.	II	XIII	146
bearing on Art of Typo-				<b>Procyon</b> .....	II	I	197
graphy exhibited at Cana-				<b>Procyon</b> , Canadian locali-			
dian Institute on four				ties of			
hundredth anniversary of				P. hernandezii.....	III	VI	76
introduction of, into Eng-				P. otor (Linn), Storr . . .	III	VI	76
land.....	II	XV	601	<b>Producta analoga</b> .....	II	VI	336
Chemotypy process.....	I	II	181	<b>P depressa</b> .....	II	VI	336
Discovery of alloy of anti-				<b>Productidæ and Orthidæ</b> ;			
mony and lead for, metal.	I	II	202	same family.....	II	XI	393
Galvanoglyphy process....	I	II	181	<b>Proelia</b> , sub-order.....	II	V	84
Galvanography process....	I	II	181	<b>Proetidæ</b> .....	II	I	285
Galvanoplastic process....	I	II	181	<b>Progne subis</b> , observations on			
History of early.....	II	XV	574	Ontario visitors .....	III	III	93
Introduction into America					III	VII	191
with dates.....	II	XII	523		IV	III	70,
Origin of metal type....	I	I	220	<b>Proglottis of entozoa</b> , ana-	82, 105, 107		
Paneiconography process...	I	II	181	tomy of.....	II	IV	33
<b>PROCESS FOR PRINTING</b>				<b>Promammalia</b> .....	II	XV	245
<b>COPIES OF PLANTS, MA-</b>				<b>Prometheus</b> .			
<b>TERIALS, LACE, ETC., FROM</b>				Myth of, located in Egypt..	II	XIII	289
<b>ORIGINAL; NATURAL PRINT-</b>				<b>Pronator quadratus</b> , orang.	IV	VI	540
<b>ING PROCESS:</b> reprint....	I	II	307	<b>P. radli teres</b> .			
<b>PROTOTYPOGRAPHY.</b> By				Homologue of gastrocnemius	IV	VI	567
Rev. Dr. Scadding. ....	II	XV	574	Orang. ....	IV	VI	535
<b>Priognathus monilicornis</b> ,				<b>Pronoun</b>			
<b>Randall</b> .....	I	III	324	Blackfoo: . . . . .	IV	V	148
<b>Prionitidæ</b> , reasons for plac-				Déné.....	IV	I	185
ing in sub-order Serra-				<b>Prootics</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.)	III	II	273
tirostres.....	II	IX	235	<b>Propeller</b> .			
<b>Prison Reform.</b>				Boomerang.....	I	I	287
Classification as means in..	III	VII	206	RUTHVEN'S: reprint.....	I	II	282
Conditional liberation ....	III	VII	209	<b>Propertius</b> notes on V. ix, 5.	III	I	92
County Jails first step in...	III	VII	207	<b>Propionic Acid</b> .....	II	I	81
Discussed.....	II	X	412	<b>Propositions.</b>			
	III	VII	22	NOTE ON, OF PYTHAGORAS			
Education.....	III	VII	209	AND PAPPUS. By J. B			
Indeterminate Sentence....	III	VII	208	Cherriman .....	II	III	15
Industrial employment as				<b>Propylic alcohol</b> .....	II	I	81
means in.....	III	VII	207	<b>Prosim æ</b> .....	II	XV	246
In Ontario.....	III	VII	210	<b>Prosobranchiata</b> .....	II	XII	28
In United States.....	IV	I	2	<b>Prosody</b> .			
<b>PRISON REFORM.</b> By A. M.				CELTIC. By Ne l MacNish.	IV	III	206
Roseburgh.....	III	VII	206	Irish.....	IV	III	212
Prisoners' Aid Associations.	III	VII	209	Manx.....	IV	III	220
Religion.....	III	VII	209	<b>Prosperinaca, L., Canadian</b>			
<b>Pritchard, Andrew.</b>				<b>localities of</b>			
History of Infusoria, includ-				P. palustris, L. . . . .	II	XV	551
ing Desmidiaceæ and				<b>Prospectus</b> , Canadian Insti-			
Diatomaceæ, British and				tute.....	I	I	4
Foreign: reviewed. ....	II	VII	368	<b>Protamines</b> .....	IV	VIII	434
<b>Proas.</b>				<b>Protamniata</b> .....	II	XV	245
FLYING PROAS OF LADRONE				<b>Protaster</b> .			
ISLANDS. By Capt. Stu-				Ascribed to Asteridæ.....	IV	VIII	365
part, R.N. ....	III	VII	204	Brisingoides.....	IV	VIII	366
<b>Probabilities</b>				Cause of forming genus			
SOME EXPERIMENTS IN CON-				with description.....	IV	VIII	363
NECTION WITH DOCTRINE				Characteristics and species.	IV	VIII	366
OF. By Alfred Baker . . .	III	V	194				
<b>Procarpous</b> , characte s in							
plants.....	II	XI	240				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Protaster—Con.</b>				<b>Protiechnites—Con.</b>			
NOTES ON OPHIURIAN GENUS, WITH DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES. By Wm. A. Parks.....	IV	VIII	363	In Potsdam Group, Canada (pl.).....	II	VIII	188
Tæniaster and, compared ..	IV	VIII	363	PROBABLE NATURE OF SUPPOSED FOSSIL TRACKS KNOWN AS, AND CLIMATICHNITES. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	486
<b>P. daoulasensis</b> .....	IV	VIII	365	<b>Protococcoides</b> , Toronto species.....	III	VII	271
<b>P. flexuosus</b> (Miller and Dyer), genus to which belongs.....	IV	VIII	368	<b>Protoplasm</b> .			
<b>P. forbesi</b> .....	IV	VIII	364	Caustic alkali effect on ....	IV	VII	327
<b>P. granuliferus</b> .	IV	VIII	364	Origin of relation of chemical elements within.....	IV	VII	540
Characteristics .....	IV	VIII	364	<b>PALÆOCHEMISTRY OF OCEAN IN RELATION TO ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE PROTOPLASM</b> . By A. B. Macallum.....	IV	VII	535
Genus to which belongs .....	IV	VIII	368	Proportion of sodium, potassium, calcium and magnesium in living, unknown	IV	VII	561
<b>P. miamiensis</b> .	IV	VIII	365	Relation of salts in ocean to	IV	VII	552
Characteristics .....	IV	VIII	365	<b>STRUCTURE OF CELL PROTOPLASM</b> . By Prof. A. B. Macallum: abstract.....	IV	III	44
Genus to which belongs .....	IV	VIII	368	<b>Protophiureæ</b> , characteristics and species .....	IV	VIII	365
<b>P. salteri</b> , Sowerby, characteristics .....	IV	VIII	364	<b>Prototypography</b> .			
Genus to which belongs ..	IV	VIII	367	<b>PROTOTOPOGRAPHY</b> . By Rev. Dr. Scadding. ....	II	XV	574
<b>P. whiteavesianus</b> (n. sp.). Full description with plates	IV	VIII	368	<b>Protoxides</b> , of iron, manganese and tin.....	II	I	79
Kirkfield, Ont .....	IV	VIII	372	<b>Protozoa</b> .			
<b>Protasteridæ</b> .				Classes unrepresented in fossil condition: reason ..	II	XIII	380
Characteristics and species	IV	VIII	366	Corniferous, Ontario .....	II	XIV	126
<b>Protasterina</b> .....	IV	VIII	364	De c ibed .....	II	VI	504
<b>P. fimbriata</b> , Ulrich, genus to which belongs .....	IV	VIII	368	.....	II	VII	370
<b>Protean bed</b> , central basin, Tennessee.....	III	VII	76	Divisions, or classes .....	II	V	50
<b>Proteid</b> .				Galbraith and Haughton's Scientific Manuals. reviewed.....	II	V	48
Bran gives coagulable .....	IV	VII	514	In A cidians .....	IV	IX	117
In gluten .....	IV	VII	498	Infusoria, Sponges and Rhizopods in .....	II	VI	504
Iron firmly combined in, obtained from liver .....	IV	II	238	Is it a sub-kingdom? .....	II	X	21
<b>Protein</b> .				List of Canadian Devonian Metazoa and; Haeckel's division of animal kingdom: ref .....	II	XV	419
Constituents .....	IV	VIII	431	Position of sub-kingdom of	II	X	28
Synthesis of.....	IV	VIII	431	Prof. Green's Manual reviewed.....	II	V	49
<b>Protenion</b> .....	II	XI	314	Species in Toronto tap water.....	III	I	421
<b>Protensive quantity</b> .....	II	XI	314	<b>Protostele</b> , Osmunda cinnamomea .....	IV	VIII	516
<b>Proteus</b> .				<b>Proudfoot, Hon. W.</b>			
REMARKS ON CANADIAN SPECIMEN OF, OF THE LAKES. By J. G. Hodgins ..	II	I	19	SOME EFFECTS OF CHRISTIANITY ON LEGISLATION (abstract).....	IV	II	159
<b>P. canadensis</b> .....	II	I	22	.....	IV	II	25
<b>Protease</b> .							
Bran proteid .....	IV	VII	514				
Same as gliadin .....	IV	VII	499				
<b>Prothallial tracheides</b> .....	IV	V	281				
<b>Prothallus</b> .							
Botrychium virginianum (pl.).....	IV	V	270				
Lycopodium annotinum ..	IV	V	267				
Lycopodium cernuum .....	IV	V	268				
Pre ervation of, of Botrychium virginianum.....	IV	V	268				
<b>Protiechnites</b> .							
Canada.....	II	V	469				
Melanospermæ or Fucoids may have caused tracks known as.....	II	XV	487				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Provancher, M. l'Abbe.</b>				<b>Psychology—Con.</b>			
NOTE ON LIFE AND WORKS				Inferential; third division of			
OF. By Julie Julien.....	IV	IV	237	Philosophy.....	II	XI	318
Obituary.....	IV	III	41	Intensive quantity.....	II	XI	315
Species of Spruce: ref.....	III	VI	173	Law of Habit.....	III	IV	28
<b>Provencal, Romance language</b>				Law of Conditioned.....	II	XI	313
in.....	IV	II	186	Perception external or ensi-			
<b>Provincial, Agricultural</b>				tive.....	II	XI	307
<b>Association, premiums</b>				Presentative, first faculty of			
to be awarded in 1853....	I	I	23	Cognitions.....	II	XI	307
<b>Provincial Exhibition, no-</b>				Problem of space.....	IV	VIII	315
tice, for 1852.....	I	I	23	Protensive quantity or Pro-			
<b>Protuberances.</b>				tension.....	II	XI	314
Arago's theory of, on Sun..	I	II	5	Regulative; sixth cognitive			
<b>Pruner-Bey, M.</b>				faculty.....	II	XI	313
Celtic type of crania: ref..	II	IX	387	RELATIONS BETWEEN PHY-			
Cro-Magnon cranial capa-				SIOLGY AND. By W. F			
city: ref.....	II	XV	194	W. Creelman: abstract...	III	V	14
<b>Prunocystites (E. Forbes)</b>	II	II	303	Representative, fourth cog-			
<b>Prunus, Tourn, Canadian</b>				native faculty of mind....	II	XI	312
localities of				Reproductive, third cogna-			
P. americana, Mar.....	II	XV	361	tive faculty of mind.....	II	X	311
P. maritima, Waug.....	II	XV	361	Self-consciousness.....	II	XI	310
P. pennsylvanica, L.....	II	XV	361	Sensation in.....	II	XI	307
P. pumila, L.....	II	XV	361	<b>Psychology, Nomological.</b>			
P. serotina, Ehrhart.....	II	XV	362	Nomology of Cognitions;			
P. virginiana, L.....	II	XV	361	fir t part of.....	II	XI	317
<b>P. nigra, Ait, host for Eri-</b>				Nomology of Cona ions..	II	XI	318
phytes sp.....	IV	IX	301	Nomology o Feelings.....	II	XI	318
<b>P. serotina, Ehrh, host for</b>				Second division of Philosophy	II	XI	317
Eriophyes serotinæ, Beut	IV	IX	302	<b>Psychology, Phenomenal.</b>			
<b>Prussia.</b>				Consciousness.....	II	XI	302
School system in, re attend-				First division of Philosophy.	II	XI	302
ance.....	II	III	426	Phenomenology of Cogni-			
<b>Prussian Blue.</b>				tions.....	II	XI	306
Velocity of charged particles				Phenomenology of Cona-			
in, colloid.....	IV	IX	57	tions; third part of.....	II	XI	316
<b>Pselaphidæ</b> .....	II	II	382	Phenomenology of Feelings;			
<b>Pseudonyms.</b>				second part of.....	II	XI	315
Practice and use of.....	II	XV	259	<b>Psycomyia flavida, Hagen,</b>			
SOME CANADIAN NOMS-DE-				characters; N. American			
PLUME IDENTIFIED WITH				habitats.....	II	VII	500
SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO				<b>Psyllidæ.</b>			
WHICH ATTACHED. By				Feeding habits of larvæ of..	IV	IX	361
Rev. Dr. Scadding II xv	259, 332, 436			Species.....	IV	IX	308
<b>Psilophyton</b> .....	II	IV	317	<b>Ptarmigan, Rock, Prince of</b>			
<b>Psittacidae, number of possi-</b>				Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
ble genera with reasons..	II	IX	237	<b>Pteridophyta, Ophioglossa-</b>			
<b>Psoas, orang</b> .....	IV	VI	554	cææ relation to other			
<b>Psophinæ, order to which</b>				groups of.....	IV	V	288
belong.....	II	XI	151	<b>Pterinia carinata, Loraine</b>			
<b>Psorergates n. g.</b> .....	III	I	342	schales, Toronto.....	I	I	150
<b>P. simplex n. g. and sp., full</b>				<b>Pteris aquilina.</b>			
description of Canadian				Apogamy in.....	IV	V	281
specimen (pl.).....	III	I	337	Polystelic central cylinder			
<b>Psychology.</b>				(pl.).....	IV	VI	604
Conservative-second cogna-				<b>Pteromys, Canadian locali-</b>			
tive faculty of mind.....	II	XI	310	ties of			
Elaborative; fifth cognitive				P. oregonensis, Bach.....	III	VI	85
faculty.....	II	XI	312	P. sabrinus, Rich.....	III	VI	85
Extension or Space.....	II	XI	315	P. sabrinus, var. B. alpinus,			
				Rich.....	III	VI	85

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Pterotics</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.) . . . . .	III	II	272	<b>Pulvinulina favus</b> , <b>Brady</b> , Trinidad and South Pacific specimens . . . . .	IV	VIII	387
<b>Pteropod Marl</b> . Foraminifera in, Jamaica. . .	IV	VIII	384	<b>P. menardi</b> , Trinidad . . . . .	IV	VIII	387
Jamaica . . . . .	IV	VIII	384	<b>Puma</b> , Canadian localities . .	III	VI	71
<b>Pteropoda</b> . Characters; Canadian localities (pl.) . . . . .	II	VII	118	<b>Puozzolanas</b> , effect of sea water on . . . . .	I	III	41
Corniferous Limestone and Hamilton Rocks, Ont. . .	II	XIV	135	<b>Pupa vetusta</b> , coal measures of Nova Scotia. . . . .	II	VII	146
Position in animal kingdom .	II	X	28	<b>Purgatives</b> . Déné . . . . .	IV	IV	130
Position in Mollusca . . . .	II	XI	325	Western Dénés . . . . .	IV	IV	130
<b>Pteropods</b> . Belleville species . . . . .	II	V	45	<b>Purple Finch</b> , habits of Ontario visitors . . . . .	III	III	92
<b>Pteropus</b> , Ceylon . . . . .	II	VII	349	<b>Purple Gallinule</b> . . . . .	II	VII	510
<b>Pterosauria</b> . . . . .	II	V	82	<b>Purple Grackle</b> , habits of Ontario visitors . . . . .	III	III	95
<b>Pterygoids</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> .	III	II	286	<b>Purple Martin</b> . Habits of Ontario visitors .	III	III	94
<b>Ptilodictya</b> in <b>Clinton group</b> , <b>Dundas</b> <i>P. crassa</i> , Hall . . . . .	II	XIV	142	Observations on Ontario visitors . . . . .	II	III	503
<i>P. punctata</i> , Nicholson and Hinde . . . . .	II	XIV	3	III	III	93	
<i>P. raripora</i> , Hall . . . . .	II	XIV	142	<b>Purple Sandpiper</b> , Prince of Wales Sound . . . . .	III	V	121
<b>Ptolemaeus IX</b> . Copper coin of, in Canadian Institute . . . . .	II	IX	230	<b>Purkinje</b> , Cells of, Nissl granules in . . . . .	IV	VI	409
<b>Ptolemaeus I and Berenice</b> . Copper coin of, in Canadian Institute . . . . .	II	IX	230	<b>Purpura (Cuma)</b> , <b>woodii</b> , <b>Dall</b> , Caribbean . . . . .	IV	VIII	390
<b>Public Amusements</b> , of working classes . . . . .	II	VII	385	<b>P. lapillus</b> , British Seas . .	I	I	109
<b>Public Health</b> , Lead, Copper, or Zinc Pipes effect on . .	I	II	172	<b>Pursey</b> , <b>G. G.</b> NEBULAR THEORY OF CREATION . . . . .	IV	VIII	451
<b>Puces</b> , <b>Riviere aux</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	537	<b>Purslane</b> , Canadian localities .	II	XV	174
<b>Puch</b> , war god . . . . .	IV	VI	183	<b>Pusey</b> , <b>Dr.</b> , fertilizing value of nitrate of soda: ref . .	II	VI	51
<b>Puchtunox</b> , war god . . . .	IV	VI	183	<b>Putorius</b> , <b>Canadian localities</b> of <i>P. ermineus</i> , Linn . . . . .	III	VI	75
<b>Pueblos Indians</b> , descendants of mound-builders? .	III	V	64	<i>P. longicauda</i> , Bonap . . . .	III	VI	75
<b>Puff birds</b> , generic characters .	II	IX	233	<i>P. lutreolus</i> (Cuv), Allen . .	III	VI	75
<b>Pulmobranchiata</b> ( <b>De Blainville</b> ). Families . . . . .	II	XII	34	<i>P. nigrescens</i> , Aud. and Bach . . . . .	III	VI	75
Generic characters . . . . .	II	XII	26	<i>P. pusillus</i> , Aud and Bach . .	III	VI	74
<b>Pulmonifera</b> ( <b>Cuvier</b> ). Characters; Canadian localities . . . . .	II	VII	121	<i>P. vison</i> , Brisson . . . . .	III	VI	75
Generic characters and subdivision . . . . .	II	XII	26	<i>P. vulgaris</i> , Linn. . . . .	III	VI	74
Observations on Terrestrial, of Maine, including a Catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit the state. By Ed. S. Morse: reviewed . . .	II	X	42	<b>Pwahgunahbeck</b> <b>Pyciodes</b> , Rocky Mountain species with habitats . .	III	II	242
<b>Pulp Industry</b> . Canada . . . . .	IV	VIII	181	<b>Pye-Smith</b> , <b>Dr.</b> , theory of righthandedness . . . .	II	XV	474
Effect of discharge from pulp mills on fish life . .	IV	VII	439	<b>Pygidium</b> . . . . .	II	I	275
				<b>Pyramis</b> , Rocky mountain species with habitats . .	III	II	240
				<b>Pyramid of Amenemke</b> . . .	I	II	154
				<b>Pyramids of Gizeh</b> , examination of in 1842 by Dr. Lepsius . . . . .	I	II	153
				<b>Pyrausta</b> , Hamilton species .	II	V	392
				<b>P. rubra</b> , habits of Ontario visitors . . . . .	III	III	97
				<b>Pyrenean</b> , survivals of Goths and Iberians in, valleys .	IV	II	180

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Pyrgus</b> , Rocky mountain species with habitats....	III	II	241	<b>P. coronaria</b> , described.....	II	VI	30
<b>Pyrriformis</b> , orang.....	IV	VI	556	<b>Pytergotus</b> .....	II	I	280
<b>Pyrites</b> .				<b>Pythagoras</b> .			
Dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	V	176	NOTE ON PROPOSITIONS OF.			
Hudson's Bay, Ascot Tp., Que., and Till Cove Mine, Newfoundland, compared	III	IV	198	by J. B. Cherriman.....	II	III	15
L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	349	<b>Pythidæ</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	215
Purple copper.....	II	I	187	<b>Pyura</b> ( <i>sens. restr.</i> ), British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	134
<b>Pyrites, Arsenical</b> .				<b>P. auct. part.</b> , syn. <i>Tethyum</i> ( <i>sens. nov.</i> ).....	IV	IX	135
From Marmora; analyzed..	II	XII	267	<b>Pyura haustor</b> (Stimpson), of British Columbia coast	IV	IX	134
From Tudor, Hastings Co., analyzed.....	II	XII	266	<b>Qikab I.</b> , of House of Cawek.	IV	VI	158
<b>Pyrites, Iron</b> .				<b>Quadrate</b> , <i>Amiurus catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	284
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	<b>Quadratic</b> .			
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND SILVER IN GALENA AND. By R. Dewar.....	IV	II	121	Auxiliary biquadratic with, sub-auxiliary in equations of fifth degree.....	III	II	121
<b>Pyrites, Magnetic</b> , from Madoc; analyzed.....	II	XII	266	<b>Quadratus femoris</b> , orang..	IV	VI	560
<b>Pyroxene</b> .				<b>Quadrifidæ</b> .....	II	VIII	3
Non-pleochroic, colorless rhombic in dykes of Rainy Lake.....	III	V	178	<b>Q. extensæ</b> , families represented in Canada.....	II	X	247
Rhombic, bronzite of England.....	III	V	178	<b>Quadrumana</b> .			
Rock, Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197	Difference in cranial capacity between man and...	II	IX	166
<b>Pyroxenite</b> , occurrence with apatite in Canada.....	III	III	297	Distribution of.....	II	IV	76
<b>Pyroxyline</b> .....	II	I	194	Fossil.....	I	III	110
<b>Pyruia consors</b> , Sow, Caribbean and its Pacific representative.....	IV	VIII	390	Hands in, distinguished from man.....	II	IX	162
<b>P. melongena</b> , Caribbean and its Pacific representative.	IV	VIII	390	Man and; difference between	II	IX	162
<b>P. perversa</b> .				<b>Quantity</b> .			
Ancient graves of Ontario contain.....	II	III	398	ON RELATION OF, TO AESTHETIC SENTIMENT. By Rev. David Inglis.....	II	III	409
Discovered in Indian grave near Dundas, Ont.....	II	III	402	<b>Quarries</b> .			
From Fishing Islands.....	I	III	156	LIMESTONE AND MARBLE, ON THE SHORES OF L. COUCHICHIING.....	I	II	38
From Nottawasaga described.....	I	III	156	<b>Quail</b> , Toronto winter bird...	I	I	171
<b>P. pyruia</b> , Brod, conspecific with <i>P. consors</i> , Sow....	IV	VIII	390	<b>Quartz</b> .			
<b>P. spirata</b> .				Artificial production of....	II	III	205
Discovered in Indian grave near Dundas, Ont.....	II	III	402	Characteristics.....	II	V	518
From Beverly ossuaries....	I	III	156	Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	253
<b>Pyruia</b> , highly prized by Indians of America.....	II	III	406	Dykes of Rainy Lake contain.....	III	V	176
<b>Pyrum</b> .....	I	III	156	Meteoric Iron contains....	II	VI	526
<b>P. murex</b> .....	I	III	157	North shore of L. Huron..	I	I	125
<b>Pyrrhula enucleator</b> , winters around Toronto.....	I	I	170	Semi-translucent white, of Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197
<b>Pyrus, L., Canadian localities of</b>				Uralitic, diabase in Rainy Lake.....	III	V	181
<i>P. americana</i> , D.C.....	II	XV	434	<b>Quartz-diorites</b> , L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	350
<i>P. arbutifolia</i> , L.....	II	XV	434	<b>Quartzite</b> .			
<i>P. coronaria</i> , L.....	II	XV	434	Bands of, accompany Limestone bands of Laurentian Rock, Ont.....	II	III	4
				Canadian.....	II	VI	436

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Quartzite—Con.</b>				<b>Quebec Province.</b>			
Described.....	II	vi	436	Boundaries of, as defined by			
Hudson's Bay.....	III	iv	197	Constitutional Act, 1791	II	xiv	58
Laurentian Series, Canada..	II	viii	115	Boundary between, and Ontario started from Pt. au			
<b>Quartzose sandstone, formation at Niagara.....</b>	II	v	501	Bodët, reason for.....	II	xiv	62
<b>Quatre Bras, battle.....</b>	III	iv	159	Census returns, 1861.....	II	x	11
<b>Quauhtenanco, defense by Tlatilolcas.....</b>	IV	vi	172	Distribution of gold in Eastern Townships.....	I	iii	97
<b>Quauhtemalan, war with Atitlan.....</b>	IV	vi	162	Distribution of Trenton Group in.....	II	viii	202
<b>Quebec Act.</b>				Earthquakes in.....	I	i	185
Discussed.....	III	vi	256	Eastern townships' condition after rebellion of 1837	IV	iii	297
Objects in passing it.....	IV	vii	409	Effect of immigration on.....	II	x	13
<b>Quebec.</b>				Felis concolar, occurrence in	III	vii	281
Almanac and British American Royal Calendar for 1819.....	II	xv	29	Geological formations in.....	II	xv	95
<b>Quebec City.</b>				Geological sub-divisions of	II	xv	92
Beseiged by Americans, 1776	II	xiv	79	Helix species in.....	II	viii	343
CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S MEMORIAL TO GOVERNOR-GENERAL FOR ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY AT.....	II	ii	309	Hudson River Formation in	II	viii	207
Chien d'Or inscription.....	II	ix	304	Iron ore deposits.....	IV	viii	186
In 1852.....	I	i	33	Journal de l'Instruction Publique: reviewed.....	II	ii	282
Literary and Historical Society of.....	I	iii	170, 195, 220, 243, 268, 327, 384	Journal of Education; Lower Canada: reviewed.....	II	ii	282
Longitude determined.....	II	iv	460		II	v	365
Longitude of, determined by Lieut. Ashe, R.N.....	II	iv	277		II	vi	487
Mean results of Meteorological observations 1853-54. By Lieut. Noble.....	I	iii	327		II	xiv	370
Meteorological Register for; see under Meteorological Registers.				Gazetteer notice (1813)...			
QUEBEC METEOROLOGICAL TABLE.....	I	iii	20	Rebellion of 1837 as viewed by Lieut.-Col. Coffin	IV	iii	284
Sir Guy Carleton's defence of, in 1775-76.....	II	xiv	79	Rebellion of 1837, causes and incidents prior to outbreak.....	IV	iii	286
Temperature at, from 1828-1836.....	I	i	77	Rebellion of 1837, skirmishes during; facts concerning.	IV	iii	288
<b>Quebec group of rocks.</b>				Trachytic Rocks of.....	II	v	428
Characteristics.....	II	vi	44	WATER POWER OF. By Lieut. D. Ashe: reprint	I	iii	327
Crustacean fauna of primordial zone of Europe and, compared.....	II	vi	287	Village Community system	III	iv	66
Described.....	II	vi	44	<b>Queen Charlotte Sound Indians, Census, 1847...</b>	I	i	197
Description of, along Intercolonial Ry.....	II	xv	381	<b>Queen's Wharf, Toronto.</b>			
Economic substances of, in Canada.....	II	viii	193	Unusual fluctuations of lake levels at.....	IV	v	42
Fauna in, at Pt. Levi, Que..	II	vi	43	<b>Queenstown, gazetteer notice.....</b>	II	xiv	211, 537
Fossils in, at Pt. Levi, Que..	II	vi	42	<b>Queenston, Ont., 1795.....</b>	IV	i	100
In Quebec.....	II	xv	99	<b>Quercus, Canadian species</b>			
REMARKS ON FAUNA OF, AND PRIMORDIAL ZONE OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan.....	II	vi	40	Q. alba, Q. discolor and Q. rubra described.....	II	vi	36
Silurian Series.....	II	viii	186	<b>Q. alba, L., host of</b>			
			401	Andricus petiolicola, Bassett	IV	ix	348
				Holcaspis globulus, Fitch..	IV	ix	340
				Neuroterus majalis, Bassett	IV	ix	354
				Philonix erinacei Beut.....	IV	ix	341
				Philonix nigra Gillette.....	IV	ix	342
				<b>Q. coccinea Muench, host of</b>			
				Amphibolips confluens, Harris.....	IV	ix	343
				Amphibolips inanis O. S.....	IV	ix	344

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Q. coccinea Muench, host of—Con.</b>			
Andricus imbricariae Ashmead.....	IV	IX	346
Andricus piger, Bassett....	IV	IX	347
Cecidomyia majalis, Bass..	IV	IX	320
Cynips? constricta, Stebbins	IV	IX	352
Dryophanta palustris O. S..	IV	IX	344
<b>Q. macrocarpa, Michx, host of</b>			
Andricus (undescribed)....	IV	IX	348
Eriophyes querci (Garman)..	IV	IX	299
Holcaspis bassetti, Gillette..	IV	IX	341
Philonix hirta, Bassett.....	IV	IX	342
<b>Q. rubra, L., host of</b>			
Dryophanta palustris O. S..	IV	IX	344
Amphibolips inanis O. S....	IV	IX	344
Andricus singularis, Bassett	IV	IX	346
Cecidomyia majalis, Bass..	IV	IX	320
<b>Quetzalcoatl, worship.....</b>	IV	V	13
<b>Quicha Language, geographical distribution.....</b>	III	V	130
<b>Quichua.</b>			
QUICHUA LANGUAGE. By Prof. Dunlop: abstract....	III	V	130
Origin.....	III	V	67
Quicha words in Welsh.....	IV	VII	42
<b>Quichua-Aymara, Aryan origin of.....</b>	III	V	67
<b>Quiche Indians.</b>			
History.....	IV	VI	156
History after Qikab I.....	IV	VI	168
Hurakan's messenger.....	IV	VI	116
Kingdom; history.....	IV	VI	158
Legend of man's origin.....	IV	VI	208
Losses to Cachiuels.....	IV	VI	159
MS. of Chichicastenago.....	IV	VI	157
Month names.....	IV	VI	332
Supremacy in C. America..	IV	VI	205
Popol Vuh.....	IV	VI	116
Voc of.....	IV	VI	116
<b>Quiche-Cachiquel, monarchs and Cocyoëza.....</b>	IV	VI	183
<b>Quigrich.</b>			
QUIGRICH. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	IV	429
Virtues in.....	II	IV	438
<b>Quinet, M. Edgar.</b>			
Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	151
<b>Quinine.</b>			
ON OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF A RECENTLY DISCOVERED SALT OF QUININE. By Prof. Stokes: reprint....	I	I	115
<b>Quinnat salmon.....</b>	IV	IX	24
<b>Quipucamayus.....</b>	IV	V	315
<b>Quiscalus.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	190, 199
	IV	III	69, 75, 81, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Q. purpureus, habits of Ontario visitors.....</b>	III	III	95
<b>Quinte Bay, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	67, 68
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS UPON SHORES OF. By Thos. Campbell.....	II	V	409
<b>Quinte, Isle de, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	538
<b>Quinte Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	538
<b>Quintilian.</b>			
Language distinguishing characteristic of man: ref.	IV	IV	21
<b>Rad, history and uses of....</b>	II	III	64
<b>Rabbit.</b>			
Canadian species and their localities.....	III	VI	83
Colour of young different than that of parents; question.....	II	I	75
Déné, snares.....	IV	IV	103
Dénés uses for, skin.....	IV	IV	156, 164
<b>Rabbit Mountain Vein, Kamanistiquia.....</b>	III	VII	258
<b>Rabl.</b>			
Process of formation of heart in Salamandra and Triton: ref.....	IV	II	251
<b>Rables, Isles aux, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	538
<b>Rables, Pointe aux, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	538
<b>Rabl-Rückhard.</b>			
Brain of Teleosts: ref.....	III	II	353
<b>Raby Head, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	538
<b>Raccoon, Canadian localities</b>	III	VI	76
<b>Races.</b>			
BRAIN WEIGHT AND SIZE IN RELATION TO RELATIVE CAPACITY OF RACES. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XV	177
COMPLEXION, CLIMATE AND, By J. M. Buchan.....	III	I	5
Complexion of, in various Climates.....	III	II	11
Causes of some tribes secluded themselves from rest of mankind.....	II	IX	327
DISPLACEMENT AND EXTINCTION AMONG PRIMEVAL, OF MAN. By Daniel Wilson, LL.D.....	II	I	4
Noah's family primary subdivisions of Human family	II	I	5
ON SECLUDED TRIBES OF UNCIVILIZED MEN.....	II	IX	327
<b>Rachel See, proportional amounts of salts in water.</b>	IV	VII	559

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Rachitic children</b> , muscle examined for fatty degeneration.....	IV	VIII	403	<b>Rail and Water Hen Birds</b> , order to which they belong	II	XI	151
<b>Raddish</b> , Rev. T., Toronto..	II	XIII	95	<b>Rail, Virginian</b> , Toronto....	III	VII	194
<b>Radiata</b> .				<b>Railton</b> .			
Fossils in Toronto rocks....	I	I	149	Analysis of nitro-glycerine .	II	XIV	356
Morphology and nomenclature of.....	II	VI	171	<b>Railway, Buffalo and Brantford</b> .			
Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	VI	43	OPENING OF: reprint.....	I	II	205
Position in animal kingdom	II	IV	284	<b>Railway, Grand Trunk</b>			
<b>Radiated Animals</b> , Polypifera or corals, Acalepha, Echinodermata.....	II	VI	505	GRAND TRUNK RY. Co.: reprint.....	I	I	235
<b>Radiations</b> .					I	III	18
ON CHEMICAL ACTION OF SOLAR RADIATIONS. By R. Hunt.....	I	II	69	LUMBERING ON LINE OF reprint.....	I	III	46
<b>Radicals, organic</b> , chlorides and bromides of.....	II	I	488	NOTES OF A VISIT TO. By Fred Cumberland....	I	III	225
<b>Radiolaria</b> .				<b>Railways, Great Western</b> .			
Cuban marls.....	IV	VIII	386	GT. WESTERN OF CANADA: reprint.....	I	II	204
Haeckel's discovery of nature of spines.....	II	XV	418		I	III	19
Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	386	Progress of (1852).....	I	I	22
<b>Radiolarian</b> .				Report for 1852-53: reviewed	I	I	257
Limestone, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	383	Report of R. G. Benedict (chief Eng.): extracts. .	I	I	20
Rock, Cuba.....	IV	VIII	385	<b>Railway, Hamilton and Toronto</b> , report, 1852-53	I	I	260
Rock, Jamaica.....	IV	VIII	385	<b>Railway, Northern or Ontario, Simcoe and Huron</b> .			
Ooze indicates position of Barbados in geological times.....	IV	VIII	376	Condition.....	I	III	18
<b>Rae, Geo. Martin</b> .				Construction work . . . . .	I	I	22
SHOULD PRIVILEGE OF MAKING WILLS BE RESTRICTED: abstract.....	III	VI	43	Election of Board of Managers . . . . .	I	I	118
<b>Rae, Dr. John</b> .				ONTARIO, SIMCOE AND HURON: reprint.....	I	III	17
Communications of Arctic Discovery: ref.....	II	V	124	OPENING OF: reprint.....	I	I	281
Expedition in search of Sir John Franklin.....	I	III	91		I	II	255
Formation of Icebergs and Transportation of Boulders by Ice.....	II	IV	180	Report by Hugh Scobie: reviewed. . . . .	I	I	188
LETTER TO SIR GEORGE SIMPSON ON FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN.....	I	III	91	Report of Board of Directors and of Alfred Brunnel, Chief Asst. Engineer: reviewed.....	I	I	256
List of relics of Sir John Franklin.....	I	III	92	Statistics of.....	I	III	18
Obtained first information of Franklin expedition...	IV	VIII	396	<b>Railway Regulations</b> .			
<b>Raehlmann</b> .				Canada.....	IV	IX	62
Glycogen solutions: ref... .	IV	VIII	62	England.....	IV	IX	61
<b>Rafn</b> .				NOTES REGARDING. By S. J. McLean . . . . .	IV	IX	61
Norse discoveries in America: ref.....	III	VI	271	United States.....	IV	IX	62
<b>Raft</b> .				<b>Railway, St. Lawrence, L. Huron and Peterborough Junction Lines</b> , engineer's Report.	I	I	22
Construction of, to rescue passengers from sinking ships. By Lieut. D. Ashe.	I	III	327	<b>Railway, Toronto and Guelph</b> .			
<b>Rail (birds)</b> .				Report of Directors for 1852-53. . . . .	I	I	259
Hamilton species.....	II	V	394	Report of Walter Shanley (Chief Eng.): reviewed..	I	I	20
Position among birds.....	II	XI	158	<b>Railways</b> .			
				Accidents in Gt. Britain and New York.....	I	II	45



<b>Railways—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
ANGLE RAILROAD WHEELS: reprint.....	I	III	19
APPARATUS FOR STOPPING TRAIN: reprint.....	I	II	126
Bytown and Prescott Ry.; progress of.....	I	I	46
Capital invested in British (1853).....	I	III	104
COLOUR BLINDNESS IN ITS RELATION TO, EMPLOYES AND PUBLIC. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract...	III	VII	20
Construction of London and Birmingham Ry.; difficulties.....	I	II	99
Curves and Grades on Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry. between Toronto and Barrie.....	I	II	18
Difficulties of early Construction in Gt. Britain...	I	II	99
DURABILITY OF IRON. By Wm. Truran.....	I	III	237
Flue lengths and economy of fuel.....	II	I	338
Fuel economy, methods of obtaining.....	II	I	338
GREAT SUBTERRANEAN: reprint.....	I	III	46
History of, up to 1863.....	II	IX	28
Improvement of.....	I	II	45
INAUGURATION OF THE CALCUTTA RY.: reprint.....	I	III	240
INFLUENCE OF: abstract.....	I	III	147
Length of British (1853)...	I	III	103
Middle rail to prevent train from running off track...	I	I	93
Mileage in England and United States.....	I	II	173
NEW COMPOUND RAIL. By Sandford Fleming.....	II	III	473
NORRIS'S RAILWAY JOINT CHAIR: reprint.....	I	II	177
NOVA SCOTIA RAILWAYS: reprint.....	I	III	19
Procedure to be adopted in Transcontinental (1862)...	II	VII	204
Projected in Turkey.....	I	I	120
Projects in Canada (1839)...	II	XV	37
RAILROADS OF CANADA....	I	I	99
RAILWAY ACCIDENTS; THEIR CAUSE AND MEANS OF PREVENTION; DETAILING PARTICULARLY THE VARIOUS CONTRIVANCES WHICH ARE IN USE AND HAVE BEEN PROPOSED; WITH THE REGULATIONS OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL BRITISH LINES. By Capt. M. Huish.....	I	I	8

<b>Railways—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
RAILWAY BRIDGE OVER ST. LAWRENCE AT MONTREAL; ITS LOCATION AND CONSTRUCTION: reprint.....	I	II	76
RAILWAYS IN CANADA.....	I	III	147
RAILWAYS IN NEW BRUNSWICK: reprint: ref.....	I	III	19
Railways of Maine.....	I	III	149
RAILWAYS OF WORLD: reprint.....	I	II	197
REPORT ON BRITISH (1853). By Capt. Galton: reprint.....	I	III	103
SECOND TRIAL OF NEWALL'S, BRAKE: reprint.....	I	II	151
SOUTH WALES RY.: reprint	I	I	35
Statistics of, for 1851 in Eng.	I	I	23
Stephenson's views on, gauge.....	I	II	192
SUSPENSION BRIDGE AT FALLS: reprint.....	I	III	149
Suspension bridge over Niagara.....	I	I	46
Table of cost of Fuel on American and Canadian, for 1855.....	II	I	337
TELEGRAPHING TO AND FROM, TRAINS. By Dr. A. M. Roseburgh.....	III	IV	177
Traffic in Gt. Britain.....	I	I	120
TRAFFIC IN GT. BRITAIN AND IRELAND: reprint...	I	III	42
Transcontinental suggested in 1861 by Sandford Fleming and cost estimated.....	II	VII	200
Trunk line in Canada, negotiations for its construction.....	I	I	22
Width of gauge; Stephenson's views on.....	I	II	166
<b>Rain.</b>			
AMMONIA IN RAIN, RIVER WATER AND SNOW: reprint.....	I	II	102
Amount of nitric acid, ammonia, chlorine, lime and magnesia in.....	I	II	9
Coloured.....	I	I	261
ON AMMONIA CONTAINED IN. By M. Boussingault: abstract.....	I	II	282
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING, OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVATIONS, 1853-59. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	240
ON RISING OF WATERS IN SPRINGS IMMEDIATELY BEFORE RAIN. By Prof. J. Brocklesby: reprint.....	I	II	141

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Rain—Con.</b>				<b>Rainham Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	538
ON VARIATION IN QUANTITY OF RAIN DUE TO MOON'S POSITION IN REFERENCE TO PLANE OF EARTH'S ORBIT. By C. Fulbrook: reprint.....	II	III	50	<b>Rainy Lake.</b>			
Rain with reference to wind direction (1853-59), at Toronto.....	II	IX	241	Diabase dykes examined microscopically.....	III	v	175
Rain and snowfall and, highest and lowest water on L. Ontario; statement, 1854-93.....	IV	v	38	DIABASE DYKES OF. By A. C. Lawson.....	III	v	173
Rain and snowfall, 1854 to 1903, and highest and lowest water in L. Ontario: table.....	IV	VIII	3	Diabase dyke of; structure and composition.....	III	v	179
Rainy days and rainfall at Toronto from 1840 to 1852.....	I	I	88	Trading expeditions to, about 1765.....	IV	III	264
Results of, and snowfall at Toronto, 1859.....	II	v	239	<b>Raisin Isles,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	538
Salts dissolved in rain water, M. Chatin's results.....	I	I	43	<b>Raisin Pointe,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	539
SOURCE OF NITROGEN IN VEGETATION: reprint.....	I	II	9	<b>Raisins, Riviere aux,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	539
Weathering agent in forming Central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	89	<b>Raleigh Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	539
<b>Rain Lake,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	538	<b>Rallidae.</b>			
<b>Rainbow.</b>				Order to which they belong.....	II	XI	151
Origin first explained by Antonius de Dominis, Archbishop of Spalatro.....	I	I	8	Position among the birds.....	II	XI	158
Theory of.....	I	I	8	<b>Rallinae,</b> generic characters.....	II	XI	158
<b>Rainfall.</b>				<b>Rallus,</b> Hamilton species.....	II	v	394
At St. Martin Isle Jesus for 1858.....	II	IV	264	<b>R. crepitans.</b>	II	VII	510
At Toronto, 1860.....	II	VI	211	<b>R. virginianus.</b>			
At Toronto (1861).....	II	VII	98	Can contract its body.....	II	VII	513
At various British stations in 1852.....	I	I	211	Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	194
Defect over L. Ontario basin usually means excess in L. Superior basin.....	IV	v	127		IV	III	66
Forests affect, of Michigan and Wisconsin.....	IV	v	40	<b>Ralph's method,</b> preserving insects.....	II	VIII	341
Forests affect water supply in valley d'Aragua, Venezuela.....	I	II	131	<b>Ram.</b>			
In Central Basin of Tennessee, factor in forming Basin.....	III	VII	95	Origin and traces of.....	II	xiv	398
Rainfall and forests.....	IV	VIII	6	<b>Rameses,</b> same as Thothmosis.....	II	XIII	41
RAINFALL AND LAKE LEVELS. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	v	121	<b>Rammelsberg, C. F.</b>			
St. Martin Isle Jesus, for 1859.....	II	v	310	Handbuch der Mineralchemie: reviewed.....	II	v	540
Sunspots and. By Andrew Elvins.....	III	v	6	<b>Ramsay, Prof. A. C., F.R.S.</b>			
				Iroquois terrace north of Toronto: ref.....	IV	VI	30
				Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales: reviewed.....	II	v	51
				ON BREAKS IN SUCCESSION OF LIFE IN BRITISH ROCK: reprint.....	II	III	89
				ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER PALÆOZOIC ROCKS OF NORTH WALES AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE: reprint.....	I	I	248
				PROBABLE FORMER EXISTENCE OF PALÆOZOIC GLACIERS: reprint.....	I	III	114
				PROCESS FOR OBTAINING LITHOGRAPHS BY MEANS OF PHOTOGRAPHY: reprint.....	I	III	412
				Protaster salteri: ref.....	IV	VIII	364

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ramsay, Prof. A. C., F.R.S.</b>				<b>Ranunculaceæ.</b>			
— <i>Con.</i>				Barrie species. ....	II	xv	46
THICKNESS OF ICE OF AN-				Canadian species. ....	II	xiv	291
CIENT GLACIERS OF N.				Development of stem. ....	IV	vi	615
WALES AND GLACIATION				Hamilton species. ....	III	ii	145
OF COUNTRY: reprint. ....	I	III	114	Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	635
<b>Ramsay, E. B. Dean.</b>					II	xv	51
Autograph letter on re-				London species. ....	II	viii	220
miniscences. ....	II	xiv	346	Monostelic and astelic ex-			
<b>Ramsay, Smith, W.</b>				amples. ....	IV	vi	614
Function of peroneus tertius				<b>Ranunculus.</b>			
in man: ref. ....	IV	vi	563	Effect of strong solutions on			
<b>Ramus muscles of Amiurus</b>				leaves of, applied to cut			
<b>described.</b>				end of petioles: expts. ....	IV	vii	292
R. ad. m. adductorem man-				Phloeoterma in. ....	IV	vi	616
dibulæ. ....	III	ii	368	<b>Ranunculus, L., Canadian</b>			
R. buccalis (pl.) ....	III	ii	367	<b>localities of</b>			
R. ciliaris. ....	III	ii	367	R. abortivus, L. ....	II	xv	55
R. cutaneus palatinus. ....	III	ii	367	R. acris, L. ....	II	xv	56
R. lateralis trigemini (pl.) ..	III	ii	366	R. affinis, R. Brown. ....	II	xv	54
R. mandibularis. ....	III	ii	368	R. aquatilis, L. ....	II	xv	53
R. maxillaris. ....	III	ii	368	R. cymbalaria, Pursh. ....	II	xv	54
R. ophthalmicus profundus. III	ii	366		R. fascicularis, Muhl. ....	II	xv	55
R. ophthalmicus superficia-				R. flammula, L. ....	II	xv	54
lis. ....	III	ii	366	R. multifidus, Pursh. ....	II	xv	53
R. oticus. ....	III	ii	366	R. nivalis, L. ....	II	xv	54
R. palatinus. ....	III	ii	367	R. pennsylvanicus, L. ....	II	xv	55
<b>Rana.</b>				R. pygmaeus, Wohl. ....	II	xv	54
Ciliation of, larvæ. ....	IV	viii	476	R. recurvatus, Poiret. ....	II	xv	55
Observations on formation				R. repens, L. ....	II	xv	55
of yolk in ovarian ova of .	IV	i	270	R. rhomboideus, Goldie. ....	II	xv	54
<b>R. esculenta</b> , tarsus with				R. scleratus, L. ....	II	xv	55
supernumerary digit. ....	IV	vi	545	<b>Ranunculus, Development</b>			
<b>Rand, Rev. S. T.</b>				<b>of young stem in</b>			
Micmacs' knowledge of				R. abortivus. ....	IV	vi	617
Natural History: ref. ....	IV	vi	327	R. acris (pl.) ....	IV	vi	616
<b>Rangifer, Canadian locali-</b>				R. repens. ....	IV	vi	617
<b>ties of</b>				R. scleratus. ....	IV	vi	617
R. caribou, Linn. ....	III	vi	68	R. rhomboideus (pl.) ....	IV	vi	618
R. groenlandicus, Linn. ....	III	vi	68	<b>Ranvier.</b>			
<b>R. tarandus (Linn.)</b> , Prince				Fusiform corpuscles: ref. ...	IV	ii	243
of Wales Sound. ....	III	v	115	<b>Raphanus, L., Canadian</b>			
<b>Raniceps lyellii</b> , coal strata,				<b>localities of</b>			
Ohio. ....	II	iii	261	R. raphanistrum, L. ....	II	xv	164
<b>Ranidae</b> , catalogue of, found				<b>Raphia</b> , uses of. ....	II	x	286
in United States. ....	II	i	188	<b>Raphistoma</b> , Ottawa R. ....	I	i	221
<b>Ranke, H.</b>				<b>Rapid Flat, Isle au</b> , gazet-			
Sucking pad in infant: ref. .	IV	vi	512	teer notice (1813) ....	II	xiv	539
<b>Rankine, W. J. Macquorn.</b>				<b>Rapo, N. Zealand.</b> ....	II	ii	360
ON MEANS OF COOLING AIR				<b>Rapp.</b>			
IN TROPICAL CLIMATES:				Mesenterial filaments: ref. .	IV	vi	388
reprint. ....	I	ii	72	<b>Rash, Prof.</b>			
ON CAUSES OF EXCESS OF				Effect of pollution of streams			
THE MEAN TEMPERATURE				on propagation of food			
OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF				fishes: ref. ....	IV	vii	428
ATMOSPHERE OBSERVED				<b>Raspberry</b> , Canadian species			
By M. Renou: abstract. .	I	i	96	with habitats. ....	II	xv	431
ON RE-CONCENTRATION OF				<b>Rasorial birds.</b> ....	II	viii	463
MECHANICAL OR ENERGY				<b>Rat</b> , Canadian species and			
OF UNIVERSE: abstract. .	I	i	95	their localities. ....	III	vi	81
<b>Ransome and May's one-</b>							
<b>horse harvest cart.</b> ....	I	i	13				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Rathbun, Richard.</b>				<b>Reckoner.</b>			
Extract from report on Fisheries in contiguous waters of State of Washington and British Columbia, giving effect of sawdust on fish.....	IV	vii	432	Nom-de-plume of Rev. Dr. Strachan.....	II	xv	440
<b>Rathke.</b>				<b>Recklinghausen, von.</b>			
Structure of Acontia of Metridium dianthus: ref..	IV	vi	388	Fusiform corpuscles: ref..	IV	ii	243
<b>Rattles, Déné.</b>	IV	iv	118	<b>Rectus femoris</b> , Orang (pl.)..	IV	vi	554
<b>Rattlesnake</b> , examples of cures for, bites.....	III	v	258	<b>Recurvirostrinae</b> , generic characters.....	II	xi	160
Ontario varieties.....	III	v	255	<b>Red</b> , colour blind persons take it as black.....	II	i	152
<b>Rau, Dr. Chas.</b>				<b>Red Bird</b> , Hamilton species..	II	v	392
Building containing Tablet of Cross at Palenque: ref..	IV	vi	113	<b>Red Cedar Lake</b> , first explorations of.....	III	vi	142
<b>Raum.</b>				<b>Red Crow</b> (Blood Chief), career of.....	IV	vi	298
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	vi	481	<b>Red Deer</b> , Canadian localities	III	vi	68
<b>Raven.</b>				<b>Red Deer River</b> , first exploration of.....	III	vi	145
Orillia.....	IV	iii	98	<b>Red-fish</b> .....	IV	ix	24
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120	<b>Red Light</b> , effect on small-pox patients.....	IV	viii	108
<b>Rawdon Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	539	<b>Red Mt.</b> , Ont., physical geology of.....	IV	vii	146
<b>Raweniyo</b> , of Huron Iroquois	IV	vi	275	<b>Red Osier</b> , characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	vi	280
<b>Rawlinson, Col. Sir Henry.</b>				<b>Red Phalarope</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
Identity of Il or Ra, as great god of Babylonia: ref....	II	xiii	523	<b>Red River.</b>			
Origin of Egyptians: ref....	III	iii	284	Exploration of country between L. Superior and, 1858.....	II	iv	91
CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS OF ASSYRIA AND BABYLONIA: reprint.....	I	iii	364	Fossils collected at.....	II	v	189
RESULTS OF ASSYRIAN EXPEDITION: reprint.....	I	iii	309	Gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	539
<b>Ray, Lieut.</b>				Mounds of Mound Builders on.....	III	iv	131
Eskimo migration: ref....	III	vi	274	Narrative of Canadian, Exploring Expedition of 1857. By H. Youle Hind: reviewed.....	II	vi	175
<b>Raynouard.</b>				NOTES ON SOJOURN AMONG HALF-BREEDS, HUDSON BAY COS. TERRITORY. By P. Kane.....	II	i	128
Origin of Romance languages: ref.....	IV	ii	185	Salts in water, proportional amounts in.....	IV	vii	558
<b>Razor-fish.</b>				Selkirk Colony on brief history of.....	II	vi	179
Methods of catching.....	II	vii	359	Selkirk's agreement with Indians for, territory....	IV	vi	294
Use as food.....	II	vii	360	Trial of prisoners from, for high treason, 1818.....	II	xiii	89
<b>Read, D. B.</b>				<b>Red River Valley</b> , Geology..	III	v	150
Hurons.....	IV	i	86	<b>Red Squirrel</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	85
NEWARK IN 1792.....	IV	i	72	<b>Red Willow.</b>			
<b>Reade.</b>				Déné uses for.....	IV	iv	84, 131
Love song of Wabanaki Indians.....	IV	vi	342	Medical properties of.....	IV	iv	131
<b>Reade, John.</b>				<b>Red Wing blackbird</b> , Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	94
Prophecy of Merlin and other Poems: reviewed....	II	xii	490	<b>Red-backed Mouse</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	80
<b>Realism, Hypothetical</b> , Sir Wm. Hamilton's view on, criticized.....	II	xii	57				
<b>Reaping Machine</b> , invention of.....	I	i	111				
<b>Receptaculites.</b>							
Affinity and family.....	II	iv	466				
Ottawa River.....	I	i	222				
<b>R. occidentalis</b> , Canadian...	II	iv	467				
<b>Rechah</b> , family.....	II	xiv	175				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Redintegration, Law of</b> .....	II	XI	312
<b>Redousa inscription, trans-</b> <b>lated</b> .....	IV	VI	266
<b>Redowsky, Dr.</b> Tungus described by.....	IV	V	175
<b>Redpolls, observations on</b> Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	189, 198
	IV	I	42, 54, 57
	IV	III	64, 69, 95
<b>Red-root, Canadian localities</b>	II	XV	352
<b>Redstart.</b> Hamilton species.....	II	V	389
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	192
	IV	III	83, 108
<b>Red-throated Diver, Prince</b> <b>of Wales Sound</b> .....	III	V	123
<b>Reed.</b> Coloration of adult Pletho- don cinereus: ref.....	IV	VIII	469
<b>Reed, Isaac.</b> Autograph in vol. now pro- perty of Rev. Dr. Scad- ding.....	II	XV	539
<b>Reed, Major.</b> Yellow Fever; its cause and transmission: ref.....	IV	VIII	57
<b>Reefs.</b> Coral reefs described.....	I	II	82
Florida.....	I	II	81
<b>Rees, Indians, original home</b>	III	V	61
<b>Reeve, Lowell.</b> Obituary.....	II	X	429
<b>Reflectors.</b> SILVERED PORCELAIN RE- FLECTORS: reprint.....	I	III	413
<b>Refraction.</b> Cause of, in atmosphere and mathematical expression for same.....	I	I	6
Effect on, of humidity in air.....	I	I	7
NOTE ON SOLAR. By Prof. Piazzi Smyth: reprint...	I	III	366
ON SOME PHENOMENA PRO- DUCED BY REFRACTIVE POWER OF EYE. By A. Claudet: reprint.....	II	IX	56
<b>Refractometer, Bernard.</b> NEW REFRACTOMETER. By Prof. Bennard: reprint..	I	III	112
<b>Refuse.</b> REFUSE OF SMELTING FUR- NACES: reprint.....	I	III	242
<b>Regency.</b> Superficial epithelium of stomach of Amiurus: ref.	III	II	398
<b>Regelation.</b> Faraday's views on.....	II	VI	63
In glass.....	II	VI	64
NOTE ON. By Michael Fara- day: reprint.....	II	VI	54

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Regelation—Con.</b> NOTES ON APPARENT UNI- VERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE ANALOGOUS TO, ON PHY- SICAL NATURE OF GLASS, AND ON PROBABLE EXIST- ENCE OF WATER IN STATE CORRESPONDING TO THAT OF GLASS. By Ed. W. Brayley: reprint.....	II	VI	63
<b>Regis St., gazetteer notice</b> (1813).....	II	XIV	539
<b>Regnault, M.</b> RESEARCHES RESPECTING AFFINITIES OF STRUCTURE IN STEMS OF PLANTS BE- LONGING TO CYCLOSPER- MEAE: reprint.....	II	VII	219
<b>Regnault, M. V.</b> INVESTIGATION OF SPECIFIC HEATS OF ELASTIC FLUIDS: reprint.....	I	II	133
<b>Regulative, sixth cognitive</b> <b>faculty of mind</b> .....	II	XI	313
<b>Regulus.</b> Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	183, 185, 190
	IV	I	58
	IV	III	72, 97, 102, 103, 104, 106
<b>Reichert.</b> REICHERT'S DISTILLATION PROCESS FOR IDENTIFICA- TION OF BUTTER FAT. By A. McGill.....	III	V	39
Distillation Process of, for identification of butter fat; experiments on var- ious processes.....	III	V	41
Process of, for identification of Cocoa-nut oil as adul- terant of butter fat.....	III	V	40
<b>Reichert, Dr.</b> Atropine paralyzes respira- tion: ref.....	IV	VII	232
<b>Reid, Thos.</b> Contributions to Scottish Philosophy.....	II	XI	218
Essays on Human Mind. By Sir Wm. Hamilton: reviewed.....	II	II	285
<b>Reindeer.</b> Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	115
Remains in Toronto and vicinity.....	IV	VI	38
<b>Reinhard.</b> Nucleus in Oscillaria major: ref.....	IV	VI	442
<b>Reinke.</b> Fibro-vascular system of Gunnera: ref.....	IV	VI	610

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Reinke, Friedrich.</b>				<b>Rent.</b>			
Oedematin of nerve cells:				A CRITICISM OF PROF.			
ref. ....	IV	VI	410	WALKER'S WORK ON THAT			
<b>Reinsch's arsenic test.</b> ....	II	IV	413	SUBJECT. By W. A. Dou-			
<b>Relics.</b>				glass: abstract. ....	III	IV	58
Historical value of Indian..	I	III	158	<b>Repetition, Law of.</b> ....	II	XI	312
<b>Religion.</b>				<b>Rephaim, connection with</b>			
Aborigines of Australia ....	II	I	505	Anakim. ....	II	XIV	169
BIRTHPLACE OF ANCIENT,				<b>Report.</b>			
AND CIVILIZATION. By				Commissioners of Public			
Rev. J. Campbell. ....	II	XIII	152	Work, for Canada, 1851;			
LANGUAGE AND. By Rev.				reviewed. ....	I	I	90
John Maclean. ....	IV	VI	273	Juries of 1851 Exhibition:			
Nah'ane tribe. ....	IV	VII	524	reviewed. ....	I	I	89
Religious census of Ontario,				<b>Representative, fourth cog-</b>			
1842, '48, '52. ....	I	I	96	nitive faculty of mind...	II	XI	312
<b>Remon, Grand, gazetteer</b>				<b>Reproduction.</b>			
notice (1813). ....	II	XIV	539	TRUE SEXUAL, IN INFU-			
<b>Remora.</b>				SORIA. By M. Balbiana:			
STUDY OF CEPHALIC DISK				reprint. ....	II	VII	391
OF (Echeneis): reprint. .	II	XI	260	<b>Reproductive, third cogni-</b>			
<b>Remy, Joseph.</b>				tive faculty of mind. . .	II	XI	311
Experiments on breeding				<b>Reptilia.</b>			
fish: ref. ....	I	I	279	ON ORDERS OF FOSSIL AND			
Obituary. ....	I	III	269	RECENT, AND THEIR DIS-			
<b>Renal.</b>				TRIBUTION IN TIME. By			
ORIGINAL VIEWS ON RENAL				Prof. Owen: reprint. . .	II	V	73
CIRCULATION: reprint. .	I	II	146	R. Owen's Classification of	II	V	539
<b>Renal cells.</b>				Species that contain Nissl			
DISTRIBUTION OF POTAS-				granules. ....	IV	VI	425
SIUM IN. By C. P. Brown. .	IV	IX	389	<b>Reptiles.</b>			
Glomeruli action. ....	IV	IX	399	Classes unrepresented by			
Method of demonstrating				fossils: reasons. ....	II	XIII	382
potassium in. ....	IV	IX	390	DICYNODON TIGRICEPS. By			
Potassium in; bibliography.	IV	IX	405	Prof. Owen: reprint. . .	I	III	317
<b>Renan, M.</b>				Fossil, in tree in coal Mea-			
Language formation and				sures of Nova Scotia. .	I	I	237
growth: ref. ....	III	VI	94	Fossil, from Coal-measures			
<b>Renard.</b>				of Nova Scotia. ....	II	VIII	267
Olivine in Terrestrial rocks:				Preservation of, for natural			
ref. ....	III	V	176	history specimens, notes			
<b>Rendezvous Pt., intrusive</b>				on. ....	I	I	173
gneiss through schists				Tracks of, in Lower Silurian	I	III	252
(pl.). ....	III	VI	120	<b>Repulse Bay.</b>			
<b>Renk.</b>				Boulders carried there by			
Amount of filth present in				ice. ....	II	IV	183
market milk: ref. ....	IV	VII	467	Huronian rocks. ....	III	IV	199
Number bacteria found in				Minerals. ....	III	IV	199
milk supply of Halle: ref.	IV	VII	468	<b>Research.</b>			
<b>Rennet.</b>				Co-operative-work in. ....	IV	IX	232
Action on Cheese. ....	IV	VII	120	Defined. ....	IV	IX	229
Action in ripening Cheese..	IV	VII	132	<b>Respiration.</b>			
<b>Rennie, G.</b>				Atropine paralyzes. ....	IV	VII	232
REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT				Condition of, on effect of			
OF HEAT IN AGITATED				dose of chloroform. ....	IV	VII	203
WATER: reprint. ....	II	III	53	Diemyctylus. ....	IV	VIII	489
<b>Rensselaerite, tests; Canadian</b>				Does heart or, stop first in			
localities. ....	II	VI	159	chloroform poisoning. . .	IV	VII	199
<b>Rensselaeria (Hall).</b> ....	II	VI	265	Forcible pulling forward of			
<b>R. elongata, Hall.</b> ....	II	VI	267	tongue in artificial, in			
				chloroform poisoning. . .	IV	VII	218

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Respiration—Con.</b>				<b>Reviews—Con.</b>			
Plant.....	II	IX	422	Archaic, or Studies of Cosmogony and Natural History of Hebrew Scriptures. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	v	59
Plethodon.....	IV	VIII	488	Ballads of Scotland.....	II	IV	295
<b>Respiratory.</b>				Bookseller; a Handbook of British and Foreign Literature.....	II	IV	194
Exchange in man.....	IV	IX	269	Book of Nature. By F. Shoedler.....	I	II	311
Centres insensitive to lowering blood supply (pl.)...	IV	VII	205	Bothwell; poem in 6 pts. By W. E. Aytoun.....	II	I	541
<b>Restigouche Dist., Intercolonial Ry.,</b> geology of.	II	XV	383	British Colonial Magazine...	I	I	72
<b>Restigouche R.,</b> lower Carboniferous rocks and Gaspé Limestone series of	II	XV	384	Canada at Universal Exhibition of 1855.....	II	II	32
<b>"Resurrection Bone".</b>				Canada Educational Directory and Calendar, 1857-8	II	II	207
LEGEND OF. By J. Playfair McMurrich.....	IV	IX	45	Canada Directory for 1857-58	II	III	34
<b>Resuscitation.</b>				Canadian Agriculturist and Transactions of Board of Agriculture.....	I	I	139
Methods of, in chloroform poisoning.....	IV	VII	215	Canadian Almanac, 1859...	II	III	509
<b>Reteograptus.</b>				Canadian Canals.....	II	X	261
Generic characters.....	II	VI	188	Canadian Literary News Letter and Booksellers Advertiser; H. Ramsay, Montreal, and A. H. Armour & Co., Toronto...	I	III	268
Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	VI	43	Canadian Naturalist and Geologist. By E. Billings	II	I	164
<b>Retepora asperato-striata,</b> Hall, Niagara Limestone, Thorold.....	II	XIV	141	Canadian poetry.....	II	III	17
<b>Retiolites,</b> primordial Zone, Quebec.....	II	VI	43	Catalogue of Birds known to inhabit Western Canada (Ont.). By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	244
<b>Retreat Pointe,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	539	Catalogue of Human Crania at Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. By J. Aitken Meigs.....	II	II	364
<b>Retzia,</b> generic characters...	II	VI	147	Chemical Method, Notation, Classification and Nomenclature. By A. Laurent.....	II	I	295
<b>R. eugenia (n. sp.),</b> Devonian rocks, Ont. (pl.)....	II	VI	147	Chemistry Elementary. By G. Fownes, F.R.S.....	I	II	170
<b>Retsius, Prof. Andrews.</b>				Classification and Geographical Distribution of Mammalia. By Richard Owen, F.R.S.....	II	V	58
Crania of Caribs of W. Indies similar to Guanches of Canaries: ref.....	III	V	74	Classification of Mollusca based on Principle of Cephalization. By Prof. Morse.....	II	XI	187
<b>Reviews.</b>				Climatology of United States. By L. Blodget... ..	II	III	28
Acadian Geology. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	I	39	Coins, Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern...	II	VI	192
Account of U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, 1849-50, '51, '52. By Lieut. Gilliss, U.S.N.....	II	II	195	Contributions to Natural History of United States. By L. Agassiz.....	II	III	243
Agriculture of French Exhibition. By J. Wilson, F.R.S. (Edin.).....	II	I	140		II	VI	169
Alaska and its Resources. By Wm. H. Dall.....	II	XII	480				
Almanac of U.S. of Colombia for 1863.....	II	IX	411				
Analytical Statics; by J. Todhunter.....	II	I	63, 299				
Anglo-American Magazine.	I	I	72				
Annaler for Nordish Oldkyndighed og Historie (Annals of Northern Archæology and History)	II	IV	51				
Annals of Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College; Account of Great Comet of 1858. By G. P. Bond.....	II	VIII	57				

Reviews—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Contributions to Palæontology, 1858-1859 and 1860. By Jas. Hall. ....	II	vi	187
Course of Practical Chemistry in Toronto University. By H. Croft. ....	II	v	203, 299
Crania Britannica. By J. Barnard Davis and J. Thurman. ....	II	ii	443
	II	iv	142
Darwin's "Origin of Species" .....	II	v	367
Descriptions of New Species of Palæozoic Fossils. By Jas. Hall. ....	II	iii	153
Description of deformed fragmentary skull found at Jerusalem. By J. Aitken Meigs. ....	II	iv	487
Descriptive Catalogue of Collection of Economic Minerals of Canada and of its Crystalline Rocks; sent to London International Exhibition (1862) .....	II	vii	215
Edinburgh Review No. CCXVII, Jan. 1858. ....	II	iii	137
Elementary Geology. By Sir Chas. Lyell. ....	I	iii	285
Elements of Inorganic Chemistry. By Thos. Graham. ....	II	iii	488
Englishwoman in America. ....	II	iii	129
Esquisse Géologique du Canada. Par W. E. Logan et T. S. Hunt. ....	II	i	378
Essay on Insects and diseases injurious to wheat crop. By H. Y. Hind. ....	II	ii	442
Examples of Application of Trigonometry to Crystallographic Calculations, for use of students. By E. J. Chapman. ....	II	v	301
Existence of Dibranchiate Cephalopods of great bulk. ....	II	vii	122
Family Herald. By John Lovell. ....	II	v	57
Figures and Descriptions of Canadian Organic Remains; Decade III. ....	II	iv	42
First Biennial Report of Geological Survey of Michigan. ....	II	vii	73
Flora of Canada and Course in Botany at Laval University. By l'Abbe Ovide Brunet. ....	II	ix	344
Galbraith and Houghtons Scientific Manuals. ....	II	v	48

Reviews—Con.	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Gales in Atlantic. By Lieut. Maury, U.S.N. ....	II	ii	280
Genessee Farmer for Jan. 1853. ....	I	i	139
Genetic Cycle in Organic Nature. By Geo. Ogilvie. ....	II	vii	515
Geological Evidences of Antiquity of Man, with remarks on theories of Species by Variation. By Sir Chas. Lyell. ....	II	viii	378
Geological Survey of Canada, 1850-51. ....	I	i	112
Geological Survey of Canada. Reports for 1853, '54, '55, '56. ....	II	iii	260
Geological Survey of Canada; Reports for 1853, '54, '55, '56. ....	II	iii	320
Geological Survey of Canada; Report for 1858. ....	II	v	451
Geological Survey of Canada; Report from Commencement to 1863. ....	II	ix	207
Geological Survey of Canada, Decades I and IV. ....	II	iv	465
Geological Survey of Canada; Report for 1857. ....	II	iv	268
Government Map of Canada from Red River to Gulf of St. Lawrence (1858) .....	II	v	551
Geography and History of British America and other Colonies of Empire. By J. Geo. Hodgins. ....	II	iii	47
Hamilton and Toronto Ry. Co's report for 1852-53. ....	I	i	260
Handbuch der Mineralchemie. Von C. F. Rammeisberg. ....	II	v	540
Handbook of Toronto Climate, Geology, Natural History, Educational Institutions, etc. ....	II	iii	502
Handbook of Zoology; Vertebrate animals. By J. Van der Hoeven. ....	II	iii	347
Historical and Statistical information respecting History and prospects of Indian Tribes of United States. ....	II	iii	437
Historical Pictures retouched. By Mrs. Dall. ....	II	v	532
History of Ancient Pottery. By Samuel Birch. ....	II	iii	254
History of Infusoria, including Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ British and Foreign. By Andrew Pritchard. ....	I	vii	368



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Reviews—Con.</b>			
Holbein's Bible Cuts. By Thos. Frognall Dibdin...	II	IV	211
Holbein's Dance of Death. By Francis Douce.....	II	IV	211
How Plants Grow. By Asa Gray.....	II	IV	145
Human Physiology, Statical and Dynamical. By J. W. Draper.....	II	III	247
Illustrated Catalogue of Museum of Antiquities at Caerleon. By John Ed. Lee.....	II	VII	463
Indigenous Races of the Earth. By J. C. Nott and Geo. R. Gliddon.....	II	II	208
Inscriptiones Britanniae Latinae.....	II	XIV	145
Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany. By Rev. M. J. Berkeley.....	II	III	342
Journal and Transactions of Board of Agriculture of Upper Canada No. I, Vol. 1, 1855.....	I	III	268
Journal of Education, Quebec, Vol. III, 1859.....	II	V	365
Journal of Education; Lower Canada (Que).....	II	VI	487
Journal of Education, Journal de l'Instruction Publique, Quebec.....	II	II	282
Journal of Society of Arts and of Institutions in Union.....	I	I	164
Junius Discovered. By F. Griffin.....	II	I	58
Lake's System of Canal Steam Navigation.....	I	I	209
Last Poems of Elizabeth B. Browning.....	II	VII	210
Leaves of grass. By Walt Whitman.....	II	I	546
Lectures on Elements of Comparative Anatomy By Thos. H. Huxley.....	II	X	40
Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and Sinai by Dr. R. Lepsius with extracts from Egyptian Chronology of Exodus of Israelites.....	I	II	149
Letters from United States, Cuba and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray.....	II	I	160
List of Birds observed near Hamilton, Ont. By Thos. McIlwraith.....	II	XI	245
London Quarterly Review, No. CCV, Jan. 1858.....	II	III	137
Lowell's General Geography	II	VI	485

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Reviews—Con.</b>			
Manual of Botanic Terms. By M. C. Cooke.....	II	VII	214
Manual of Detection of Poisons. By Dr. F. J. Otto.....	II	III	134
Manual of Geology. By Jas. D. Dana.....	II	VIII	49
Manual of sub-kingdom of Coelenterata. By Jos. Reay Greene.....	II	VII	78
Map of United Counties of Prescott and Russell.....	II	VI	487
Manufacture of Vinegar; its theory and practice. By Chas. M. Wetherill.....	II	VI	183
Master Builders' Plan or Principles of organic architecture as indicated in typical forms of animals. By Geo. Ogilvie.....	II	IV	278
Mathematical and Physical Science, 1770-1850; Article in Encyclopædia Britannica.....	II	II	366
Memoirs of Life, Writings and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. By Sir David Brewster.....	II	I	452
Metals in Canada. By Jas. L. Willson and Chas. Robb.....	II	VI	486
Meteorites. By Elijah P. Harris.....	II	IV	411
Modern Geography for use of Schools. By Robert Anderson Edinburgh.....	II	I	464
Monograph of Trochilidae or Humming Birds. By John Gould.....	II	IV	47
Monograph on British Spongiadae. By J. S. Bowerbank.....	II	X	355
Narrative of Canadian Red River Exploring Expedition of 1857, and of the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan ones of 1858. By H. Youle Hind.....	II	VI	175
Narrative of Expedition of American Squadron to Chinese Sea and Japan in 1852-53-54.....	II	I	523
Nelson's Atlas of World.....	II	VIII	54
New arrangement of Phanerogamous plants, with especial reference to relative position, including their relations with Cryptogamous. By Ben Clarke	II	XI	233
New Era, and Argus, Honolulu, 1857.....	II	III	451

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Reviews—Con.</b>				<b>Reviews—Con.</b>			
New History of Conquest of Mexico. By Robert Alex. Wilson.....	II	v	442	Palæontology. By Richard Owen.....	II	v	538
New Species of Lower Silurian Fossils. By E. Billings.....	II	vii	71	Parthenogenesis as occurring amongst Silkworms.....	II	vii	127
North British Review No. LIV, Nov. 1857.....	II	iii	137	Physical Geography. By Mary Somerville.....	I	ii	312
Northwest Territory. By Henry Youle Hind.....	II	v	187	Philosophy of Sir Wm. Hamilton reviewed by G. Paxton Young.....	II	i	379
Notes on Central America; geography, topography, climate, etc. By E. G. Squier.....	II	i	359	Pilgrimage and other Poems. By Earl of Ellesmere.....	II	i	302
Notes on Japan. By Laurence Oliphant.....	II	v	86	Poems. By Alex. McLaughlan.....	II	iii	17
Observations on Terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine, including catalogue of all species of terrestrial and fluviatile Mollusca known to inhabit the state. By Ed. S. More.....	II	x	42	Popular Geology. By Hugh Miller.....	II	iv	406
Old Glaciers of Switzerland and North Wales. By A. C. Ramsay.....	II	v	51	Progress of Educational Development. By H. P. Tappan.....	II	i	168
On advancement of learning in Scotland. By J. Stuart Blackie.....	II	i	168	Prophecy of Merlin and other Poems. By John Reade.....	II	xii	490
On Course of Collegiate Education adapted to Circumstances of British America. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	i	168	Rational Philosophy in History and in System; an Introduction to a Logical and Metaphysical Course. By Alex. C. Fraser.....	II	iii	347
On Food. By E. Lankester.....	II	vii	358	Recherches sur les principes Mathématiques de la Théorie des Richesses par A. Cournot.....	II	ii	185
On Fucoids in Coal Formations. By Leo. Lesquereux.....	II	xi	191	Remarks on Upper Canada Surveys (Huron and Ottawa Territory).....	II	vi	487
On Origin of Species, or Causes of Phenomena of Organic Nature. By Thos. H. Huxley.....	II	viii	390	Report of Board of Directors of Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry. Union Co. and of Alfred Brunnel, Chief Asst. Eng.....	I	i	256
On Pre-Carboniferous Flora of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	vi	486	Report of Commissioners of Public Works, Canada, for 1851.....	I	i	90
Oscar and other Poems. By Carroll Ryan.....	II	iii	17	Report of Commissioner of Patents for 1856, U.S.....	II	iii	239
Otto's Handbuch der Anorganischen Chemie.....	II	iii	488	Report of Geological Survey of State of Iowa. By James Hall and J. D. Whitney.....	II	v	195
Our Convicts. By Mary Carpenter.....	II	x	412	Report of Great Western Ry. for 1852-53.....	I	i	257
Outlines of Elementary Botany, as Introductory to Local Floras. By Geo. Benthams.....	II	vii	79	Reports of Juries of 1851 Exhibition.....	I	i	89
Outlines of Natural Theology for use of Canadian Student. By Prof. Jas. Bovell.....	II	v	201	Report on exploration of L. Superior and Huron. By Count de Rottermund.....	II	i	446
				Report on Victoria Bridge. By Robert Stephenson.....	II	i	467
				Researches on Colour blindness and dangers attending Railway and Marine Coloured Signals. By Geo. Wilson, M.D.....	I	i	146

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Reviews—Con.</b>				<b>Reviews—Con.</b>			
Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship. By Robert Chambers.....	II	IV	468	Taylor's Treatise on Poinson's.....	II	IV	286, 412
St. Lawrence and Saguenay and other Poems. By Charles Sangster.....	II	III	17	Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli. By Sir Ed. Walker Head, Bart.....	II	III	336
Sandwich Islands Monthly Mag., Jan. to May, 1856.	II	III	451	Testimony of Rocks. By Hugh Miller.....	II	II	201
Scobie' Canadian Almanac for 1853.....	I	I	89	Three Visits to Madagascar, 1853, '54, '56. By Rev. Wm. Ellis.....	II	IV	204
Seven Years' Residence in Great Deserts of N. America. By Abbé Em. Domenech.....	II	VII	47	Toronto and Guelph Railway Report for 1852-53..	I	I	259
Ship Canal from Albany to New Baltimore; report on	I	I	186	Toronto Harbour.....	I	I	162
Short treatise on Milkweed, or Silk-weed and Canadian nettle, viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood.....	II	XI	247	Transactions of Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.....	I	III	327
Sir Wm. Hamilton's essays on Human Mind.....	II	II	285	Treatise on some of Insects injurious to Vegetation. By Thaddeus Wm. Harris	II	VII	521
Sketch of Overland Route to British Columbia. By H. Youle Hind.....	II	VII	200	Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation. By Rev. Jas. McCosh and Geo. Dickie.....	II	I	528
Sketches of Natural History of Ceylon. By Sir Jas. Emerson Tennent.....	II	VII	347	Uses of Animals in relation to Industry of Man. By E. Lankester.....	II	VII	358
Smithsonian Institution, its founder, Building, Operations, etc. Annual Reports of Regents, etc....	II	X	119	Wanderings of an Artist among Indians of North America from Canada to Vancouver Island and Oregon, through the Hudson's Bay Co's Territory and back again. By Paul Kane.....	II	IV	186
Smithsonian Institution's Report for 1856.....	II	III	41	Westminster Review No. CXXXV, Jan. 1858.....	II	III	137
Smithsonian Institute, tenth Annual Report, 1855....	II	II	39	What is Technology. By Geo. Wilson, Edin.....	II	I	53
Some points connected with recent eruption of Vesuvius.....	II	VII	125	Victoria Gazette B.C. 1858.	II	III	451
Song of Charity.....	II	III	17	<b>Reville, Dr. A.</b>			
Song of Hiawatha. By H. W. Longfellow.....	II	I	48	Native religions of Mexico and Peru: ref.....	III	V	65
Story of a Boulder. By Arch. Geikie.....	II	III	493	<b>Revolutionary War, 1776,</b>			
Summary of Canadian History from time of Cartier to 1860. By J. A. Boyd..	II	V	537	Montreal merchants endeavours to keep trade routes open during.....	IV	IV	300
Supplementary Chapter to Acadian Geology. By J. W. Dawson.....	II	VI	191	<b>Reynolds, Thos., M.D.</b>			
Synopsis of Canadian Ferns and Filicoid Plants. By Geo. Lawson.....	II	IX	348	DISCOVERY OF COPPER AND OTHER INDIAN RELICS NEAR BROCKVILLE.....	II	I	329
Tables of Measures; English, Old French and Metrical. By Arthur Wurtele....	II	VI	487	<b>Reynolds' Sketch Books...</b>	II	I	399
Tales of Mystery and Poems. By Edgar Allan Poe.....	II	II	103	<b>Rhabdochromatium, nuclei in.....</b>	IV	VI	474
				<b>Rhabdophaga batatas, Walsh, host and anatomy (pl.).....</b>	IV	IX	324
				<b>R. strobiloides, Walsh, host and anatomy (pl.).....</b>	IV	IX	325
				<b>Rhagulum, limestone, Oliv..</b>	I	III	258, 326
				<b>Rhamnaceæ.</b>			
				Barrie species.....	II	XV	47

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Rhamnaceae—Con.</b>				<b>Rhodocrinus pyriformis</b> ,			
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	possess free movement. .	II	iv	468
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147	<b>Rhodonite</b> , crystals.....	II	i	483
Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	638	<b>Rhodosporeæ</b> , list of Ontario,			
London species.....	II	xv	352	their habits and habitats.	IV	ix	73
<b>Rhamnus, Tourn, Canadian habitats of</b>				<b>Rhombic system</b> , in minerals	II	v	8
R. alnifolia, L'Her.....	II	xv	352	<b>Rhombohedral</b> , logarithmic formula for vertical axis.....	II	ii	219
R. cathartica, L.....	II	xv	352	<b>Rhomboideus</b> , muscle in orang.....	IV	vi	525
<b>Rhees, Wm. J.</b>				<b>Rhopalocera</b> , N. American: ref.....	II	viii	2
Account of Smithsonian Institution, its Founder, Building Operations, etc.	II	x	119	<b>Rhopetica</b> .....	II	x	357
<b>Rhegium</b> , copper coins (3) from, in Canadian Institute	II	ix	228	<b>Rhus, L., Canadian habitats of</b>			
<b>Rheumatism</b> root, Canadian habitats.....	II	xv	59	R. aromatica, Ait.....	II	xv	351
<b>Rhexia, L., Canadian habitats of</b>				R. copallina, L.....	II	xv	351
R. virginica, L.....	II	xv	553	R. glabra, L.....	II	xv	351
<b>Rhinopoma carolinense</b>	II	i	189	R. toxicodendron, L.....	II	xv	351
<b>Rhinaria schoenherri</b> , Kirb, Canadian.....	II	i	36	R. typhina, L.....	II	xv	351
<b>Rhinoceros.</b>				<b>R. radicans</b> , Toronto.....	I	i	205
Fossil bones of, from Abbeville, with incisions on them.....	II	vi	370	<b>R. toxicodendron</b> , Toronto.....	I	i	205
R. tichorhinus, in France.....	II	ix	274	<b>R. typhina, L.</b> , host for Pemphigus rhois, Fitch	IV	ix	306
<b>Rhinopora verrucosa</b> , Hall, Clinton Group, Dundas.....	II	xiv	141	<b>R. vernix</b> , Toronto.....	I	i	206
<b>Rhizomolgula gigantea</b> Redikorzew, syn. R. globularis (Pallas)	IV	ix	127	<b>Rhyacophilina, Characters and N. American habitats of</b>			
<b>R. globularis (Pallas)</b> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	ix	127	R. fuscula, Walker.....	II	vii	501
<b>Rhisopoda.</b>				R. torva, Hagen.....	II	vii	501
Position in animal kingdom.....	II	iv	285	<b>Rhynchitidæ</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	v	215
Toronto tap water.....	III	i	421	<b>Rhynchonella.</b>			
<b>Rhisopods</b> .....	II	vi	505	Characters; Canadian localities (pl.).....	II	vii	114
<b>Rhode Island.</b>				Rib formula in.....	II	iv	53
Carboniferous rocks.....	III	iii	19	<b>R. glaus-fagea</b> , Hall.....	II	vi	271
<b>METAMORPHISM IN, COAL BASIN.</b> By Prof. T. Nelson Dale: abstract.....	III	iii	18	<b>R. laura (n. sp.)</b> , Hamilton Shales, Bosanquet (pl.).....	II	v	273
<b>Rhodes (Island).</b>				<b>R. medea n. sp.</b> , Canadian specimen.....	II	v	271
Horite traces in.....	II	xiii	540	<b>R. neglecta</b> , Hall, Dundas.....	II	xiv	144
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	305	Niagara Limestone, Thorold.....	II	xiv	141
<b>Rhodites, Host and Anatomy of</b>				<b>R. psittacea</b> .....	II	iv	317
R. bicolor, Harr.....	IV	ix	350	<b>R. tethys (n. sp.)</b> , Corniferous, Haldimand County (pl.).....	II	v	270
R. gracilis, Aehm.....	IV	ix	351	<b>R. thalia (n. sp.)</b> , Corniferous, near Woodstock (pl.).....	II	v	272
R. ignotus O. S.....	IV	ix	350	<b>R. unisulcata</b> , Hall, Corniferous (pl.).....	II	v	279
R. lenticularis, Bass (pl.).....	IV	ix	349	<b>Rhynchonellidæ.</b>			
R. multispinosus, Gillette.....	IV	ix	349	Canadian.....	II	iv	274
R. nebulosus, Bass.....	IV	ix	351	Generic characters.....	II	iii	162
<b>R. eglanteris</b> , inquiline-produced gall in.....	IV	ix	367	Spiriferidæ and, same family	II	xi	393
<b>R. lenticularis</b> , Bass, beginning of gall development in.....	IV	ix	358	<b>Rhys, Prof.</b>			
				Organi inscriptions: ref.....	IV	v	65

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ribes, L., Canadian habits of</b>				<b>Richardson, Sir John.</b>			
R. cynosbati, L. ....	II	xv	435	Account of Coppermine region .....	IV	ix	216
R. floridum, L. ....	II	xv	546	Geology of McKenzie R. ....	III	i	229
R. hirtellum, Michx. ....	II	xv	435	Petroleum areas on Athabaska: ref. ....	III	i	226
R. lacustre, Poir. ....	II	xv	546	<b>Richardus Corinensis.</b>			
R. oxyacanthoides, Linn. ....	II	xv	435	LITERARY MASKING OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. By Daniel Wilson. ....	II	xii	177
R. prostratum, L'Her. ....	II	xv	546	<b>Richemond, M. Desbassys de.</b>			
R. rubrum, L. ....	II	xv	546	Deforestation affects water supply: ref. ....	I	ii	133
R. rotundifolium, Michx. ....	II	xv	546	<b>Richmond Hill, Ont., 1800.</b>	II	xiii	446
<b>Ribot.</b>				<b>Richmond Tp., gazetteer notice (1813) .....</b>	II	xiv	539
Primitive Poetry: ref. ....	IV	vi	313	<b>Ricinus, collateral chorisis in Riddell, J. S.</b>	II	x	381
<b>Ricagmabeda, goddess, notes on Latin inscription to, found at Birrens. ....</b>	II	xiv	150	NOTICE OF A BINOCULAR MICROSCOPE .....	I	i	144
<b>Riccia sorora, Niagara and Clinton formations of Canada. ....</b>	II	xiv	472	<b>Rideau Canal, its construction and cost. ....</b>	II	x	268
<b>Rice Bird, Hamilton species. ....</b>	II	v	392	<b>Rideau, Ont.</b>			
<b>Rice Lake.</b>				Eylais falcata Koen, from pond at. ....	IV	ix	283
ACTION OF ICE ON BRIDGE AT. By T. C. Clarke, C.E. ....	I	iii	249	<b>Rideau, Petite Riviere, gazetteer notice (1813) .....</b>	II	xiv	540
Action of Ice on Bridge at. ....	I	iii	250	<b>Rideau River, gazetteer notice (1813) .....</b>	II	xiv	66, 540
Gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	539	<b>Ridout, Samuel.</b>			
ICE PHENOMENA, FROM OBSERVATIONS ON. By J. H. Dumble. ....	II	iii	414	Surveyor General of U. Canada. ....	II	xii	246
Opinion regarding Bridge. ....	I	iii	268	<b>Riess.</b>			
PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Goadby and J. Bovell. ....	I	iii	201	Histological structure of branchial system of Teleosts: ref. ....	III	ii	421
<b>Richardson.</b>				<b>Rigaud Mt., Que., Composition of. ....</b>	II	v	439
Geological and physical features of Anticosti Island: reviewed. ....	II	iii	327	<b>Righthandedness.</b>			
Geological exploration of Gaspé Peninsula in 1858: reviewed. ....	II	v	464	Animals showing. ....	II	xv	471
Geological Survey of Magdalen R. in Gaspé; exploration of Saugenay and St. John Lake, Que.: reviewed. ....	II	iv	270	Among aborigines and savages. ....	III	iii	138
<b>Richardson.</b>				Among animals. ....	II	xiii	197
Noh'hanne same as Nah'ane: ref. ....	IV	vii	517	Among Germanic ancestors. ....	II	xiii	214
Origin of term "Eskimo": ref. ....	III	vi	267	Among Hebrews. ....	II	xiii	215
<b>Richardson, Dr. B. W.</b>				Among Mexicans. ....	II	xiii	220
Cause of death in man and animals in Chloroform poisoning: ref. ....	IV	vii	201	Among primitive peoples. ....	II	xiii	207
<b>Richardson, C. Gordon.</b>				Among savages. ....	II	xiii	196
DEXTRINE MALTOSE IN BEER-WORTS: abstract. ....	III	v	133	Among Troglodytes. ....	III	iii	130
<b>Richardson, Hugh.</b>				In primordial times. ....	III	iii	126
REPORT ON PRESERVATION AND IMPROVEMENT OF TORONTO HARBOUR (this was awarded third premium by Commissioners in 1854) ....	I	iii	120a	In writing. ....	II	xiii	218
<b>Richardson, Hon. John.</b>				Is man with only exceptional cases righthanded. ....	II	xiii	193
Nom-de-plume "Veritas": selections from his criticisms of war of 1812. ....	II	xv	333	Practised generally from remotest times. ....	II	xv	470
				PRIMÆVAL DEXTERITY. By Daniel Wilson. ....	III	iii	125
				Righthand side of honour, etc. ....	II	xiii	216
				RIGHTHANDEDNESS. By Daniel Wilson. ....	II	xiii	193

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Righthandedness—Con.</b>			
Theory as to cause.....	II	xv	474
Theories concerning.....	II	xiii	201
Troglodytes and Aborigines of France were right-handed.....	II	xv	468
<b>Rigid Dynamics.</b>			
NOTE ON COMPOSITION OF PARALLEL ROTATIONS.			
By J. B. Cherriman....	II	ii	92
<b>Rings, Déné</b> .....	IV	iv	140, 166
<b>Rink, Dr.</b>			
American origin of Eskimo: ref.....	III	vi	273
Classification of Eskimo: ref.....	III	vi	266
Eskimo, origin: ref.....	III	v	60
Legend of Eskimo about securing copper from South: ref.....	III	vi	277
<b>Ring Necked Plover</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
<b>Ringed Seal</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	vi	78
<b>Ringel.</b>			
Bacteria in human milk: ref.....	IV	vii	472
<b>Rio, Capt. Antonio del.</b>			
Ruins of Palenque: ref.....	IV	vi	102
<b>Rio Grande, Jamaica</b> , terraces.....	IV	v	352
<b>Ripple marks</b> , on Lake beach, Garrison Common, Toronto	I	i	150
<b>Rippoldsau spring</b> , analysis of its water.....	I	i	151
<b>Risinghan Notes on Latin Inscriptions</b>			
Giving ancient name as Habitanum.....	II	xii	125
	II	xiv	155
On altar and slabs.....	II	iv	254
	II	x	104
On slab dedicated to Caracalla.....	II	x	102
On stone and altar; former appears to be memorial of Christian.....	II	ix	224
To Roman legate in A.D. 205-207.....	II	x	314
<b>Rissa tridactyla</b> , Toronto..	III	vii	190
<b>Rissoa, Minuta of</b> , St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iii	86
<b>Ritson, Jos.</b>			
Autograph in volume now property of Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	539
<b>Ritter.</b>			
Colour of Autodax and its larvæ: ref.....	IV	viii	485
Incubation of Autodax eggs: ref.....	IV	viii	474
Respiration in Diemictylus: ref.....	IV	viii	489

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ritter and Miller.</b>			
COLOUR OF AUTODAX AND ITS LARVÆ: ref.....	IV	viii	485
Incubation of Autodax eggs: ref.....	IV	viii	474
Moisture required for development of Autodax: ref.....	IV	viii	485
<b>Ritthausen.</b>			
On gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	500
Proteids in gluten: ref.....	IV	vii	498
<b>Rive, Prof. A. de La.</b>			
CAUSE OF AURORA BOREALIS: reprint.....	I	iii	124, 164
<b>Rivers.</b>			
Calcium relatively abundant in.....	IV	vii	556
Composition of primeval ocean inferred from that of existing rivers....	IV	vii	556
Chinese.....	II	iv	234
Cumberland; its gradient and drainage area....	III	vii	99
Declivity of.....	I	i	165
Description of detritus carried down by.....	I	iii	79
Duck; its drainage area in Central Basin of Tennessee.....	III	vii	102
Elk; its drainage Area in Central Basin, Tennessee	III	vii	102
Evidence from, that potassium and calcium predominated in pre-Cambrian seas.....	IV	vii	555
Magnesium present to some extent in.....	IV	vii	557
MISSISSIPPI AND OHIO ..	I	ii	9
ON CAUSES OF EXCESS OF MEAN TEMPERATURE OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF ATMOSPHERE RECENTLY OBSERVED BY M. RENOU.			
By W. J. M. Rankine: reprint.....	I	i	96
ON GROUND-ICE OR ANCHOR ICE, IN. By Prof. Jas. Thompson: reprint.....	II	viii	320
Potassium exceeds Sodium in rivers draining rocky areas of pre-Cambrian origin.....	IV	vii	556
Proportional amounts of Na, K, Ca, Mg, SO <sub>4</sub> , Cl, Si and Fe in.....	IV	vii	558
Preglacial, traced in Gt. Lakes.....	IV	vi	47
<b>River Credit</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	376
<b>River St. Clair</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	I'	xiv	214

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>River Water.</b>				<b>Robinson, Dr. Louis.</b>			
AMMONIA IN RAIN, AND SNOW: reprint . . . . .	I	II	102	Markings on foot of infant: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	521
Relative proportions of elements in solution not parallel to those in sea water: reason. . . . .	IV	VII	560	<b>Robinson, T. H.</b>			
<b>Robb, Chas. C. E.</b>				MINATURE STEAM ENGINES. . . . .	IV	VIII	273
DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRINCIPAL CANADIAN TIMBER TREES. . . . .	II	VI	28	<b>Roche, A. A.</b>			
OBSERVATIONS ON PHYSICAL GEOLOGY OF WESTERN DISTRICTS OF CANADA (ONT.) . . . . .	II	V	497	RESOURCES AND CAPABILITIES OF ISLAND OF ANTICOSTI: reprint. . . . .	I	III	328
ON PETROLEUM SPRINGS OF ONTARIO. . . . .	II	VI	313	<b>Roche, Capitaine Portage,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	540
Succession of ridges inland from L. Ontario: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	30	<b>Rochefoucauld - Liancourt, Duke de la.</b>			
<b>Robb, Chas., Jos. L. Wilson and.</b>				Autograph letter from, (1795). . . . .	II	XIV	75
Metal in Canada; a Manual for explorers: reviewed . . . . .	II	VI	486	Brief biography of. . . . .	II	XIV	78
<b>Robe, Déné, ceremonial. . . . .</b>	IV	IV	179	Travels in Canada in 1795. . . . .	II	XIV	75
<b>Robertson.</b>				<b>Rochers, Pointe aux,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	540
Similarity of American tribes: ref. . . . .	II	II	407	<b>Rochester Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	540
<b>Robertson, Capt.</b>				<b>Rock or Rocks.</b>			
Trade routes in Canada, 1784; exploration. . . . .	IV	V	76	Canadian, formations. . . . .	II	VIII	111
<b>Robin.</b>				Classification of. . . . .	II	IX	1
Habits of Ontario visitors . . . . .	III	III	90	Classification of, in accordance with their relative Ages. . . . .	II	VI	451
Hamilton frequenter. . . . .	II	V	390	DECOMPOSITION OF, AND RE-COMPOSITION OF THEIR METALLIC CONSTITUENTS			
Observations on Ontario visitors. . . . .	III	VII	181, 189	By John Calvert: reprint	I	III	39
Seen near Toronto in winter 1851-52. . . . .	I	I	260	Distribution of, formations around L. Huron . . . . .	I	III	50
<b>Robin, albino.</b>				Division of Azoic, of Canada	II	II	439
Measurements of. . . . .	IV	III	90	Eruptive. . . . .	II	VI	426
Seen in Toronto. . . . .	III	VII	188	Formations in America. . . . .	I	III	386
<b>Robin, Ground,</b> habits of Ontario visitors. . . . .	III	III	93	Formation at Belleville. . . . .	II	V	43
<b>Robinia, L., Canadian localities of</b>				Fossils from altered, in Eastern Massachusetts . . . . .	II	II	49
R. pseudoacacia, L. . . . .	II	XV	356	Metamorphic. . . . .	II	VI	433
R. viscosa, Vent . . . . .	II	XV	356	Metamorphic, in Canada. . . . .	II	VI	433
<b>Robinson, Sir John Beverly, Chief Justice.</b>				North shore of L. Superior. . . . .	I	I	125
Autograph letter to Bishop Mountain . . . . .	II	XIV	112	ON BREAKS IN SUCCESSION OF LIFE IN BRITISH. By Prof. A. C. Ramsay: reprint. . . . .	II	III	89
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS CANADIAN INSTITUTE, 1854 . . . . .	I	II	142	ON COMPOSITION AND MIS-CROPIC STRUCTURE OF CERTAIN BASALTIC AND METAMORPHIC ROCKS. By Dr. Andrews: reprint. . . . .	I	I	168
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, 1855. . . . .	I	III	153	ON PROBABLE SUBDIVISION OF LAURENTIAN, OF CANADA. By Sir Wm. E. Logan. . . . .	II	III	1
Reminiscences of. . . . .	II	XIII	95	ON DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC SHELLS IN LOWER SILURIAN. By Prof. Ehrenberg: reprint. . . . .	I	III	193
<b>Robinson, Joseph.</b>							
ON PRESERVING TIMBER FROM DECAY. . . . .	II	II	8				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Rock or Rocks—Con.</b>				<b>Rocky Mt. Goat</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	70
ON INTRUSIVE, OF MONTREAL DISTRICT. By T. Sterry Hunt: reprint....	II	V	426	<b>Rocky Mt. Group</b> , Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	26
ON ROCKS OF CANADA. By W. E. Logan.....	I	I	124	<b>Rocky Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	540
ON THEORY OF IGNEOUS, AND VOLCANOS. By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	III	201	<b>Rockwood, Ont.</b>			
Origin of, cleavage.....	II	I	552	CAVES AND POTHLES AT.			
Pictured, of L. Superior ..	II	I	347	By Prof. J. Hoyes Pantou	III	VI	244
Primary and Metamorphic, of Ontario.....	I	III	29	Caves described.....	III	VI	245
Quebec Group of.....	II	VI	44	Caves formation.....	III	VI	250
<b>ROCK-METAMORPHISM.</b> By T. Sterry Hunt.....	II	II	300	Fossils of Niagara formation at.....	II	XIV	146
Sail, on L. Superior .....	II	I	351	Potholes formation.....	III	VI	250
Sedimentary.....	II	VI	437	<b>Rodd.</b>			
Sedimentary, changes to which subjected.....	II	VI	445	RODD'S REGISTERED FILTER			
Sedimentary, formation of ..	II	VI	440	TAP DESCRIBED.....	I	I	12
SUBDIVISION OF PALÆOZOIC, IN SCOTLAND. By D. Page: reprint.....	I	III	115	<b>Rodentia</b> , localities of Canadian species.....	III	VI	79
Submarine, blasting at New York.....	I	I	48	<b>Roe, Wm.</b> , Newmarket. . .	II	XIII	569
Testimony of. By Hugh Miller: reviewed.....	II	II	201	<b>Roebling, J. A., C.E.</b>			
Topographical Distribution of Huronian, in Canada. .	II	VIII	126	MARINE BOILERS: reprint	I	III	131
<b>Rock Cross</b> , Canadian species and localities .....	II	XV	64	<b>Rogers, Jos.</b> , Toronto. . .	II	XII	333
<b>Rock Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	540	<b>Rogers, Major Rob.</b>			
<b>Rock Rose</b> , localities Canadian species .....	II	XV	167	Concise Account of North America, 1765: ref. . . .	II	XV	27
<b>Rock Ptarmigan</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120		IV	III	265
<b>Rock Valleys</b> , eastern Ontario (map).....	IV	VII	168	<b>Rogers, Prof.</b>			
<b>Rocket</b> , first locomotive with multitubular boilers .....	I	II	63	Geology of Pennsylvania: ref. . . . .	I	I	126
<b>Rocky Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	540	OZONE OBSERVATIONS: abstract .....	II	II	72
<b>Rocky Lake</b> , topography ..	IV	VIII	344	<b>Rogers, Samuel (poet)</b> , Obituary.....	II	I	83
<b>Rocky Mts.</b>				<b>Rogers, Timothy</b> , Whitechurch.....	II	XIII	566
Early explorations .....	III	VI	145	<b>Rogers, W. H.</b>			
ENTOMOLOGICAL TRIP IN. By Capt. Gamble Geddes	III	II	232	Suppressed Sawdust Report: ref. . . . .	IV	VII	431
Lepidoptera (Diurnal) collected in (list).....	III	II	239	<b>Rohde.</b>			
LIST OF COLEOPTERA COLLECTED BY BRUCE BAILEY IN KICKING HORSE PASS, C.P.R., 1884.....	III	V	213	Nissl granules essential constituent of nerve cells: ref.	IV	VI	426
ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF SILICIFIED WOOD FROM. By H. A. Nicholson and W. H. Ellis.....	II	XIV	348	<b>Rohwer, S. A.</b>			
PRIMORDIAL SANDSTONE OF: reprint.....	II	VII	149	Euura serissimæ Rohwer, Pontania crassicornis Rohwer, P. lucidæ Rohwer: ref. . . . .	IV	IX	327
				<b>Rollers (birds)</b> , generic characters .....	II	IX	234
				<b>Rolph, Dr. Thos.</b>			
				Reminiscences of. . . . .	II	XIII	111
				Statistical account of U. Canada, 1836.....	II	XV	35
				<b>Romalc.</b>			
				Coptic article in; examples	II	XIII	413
				<b>Roman.</b>			
				Antiquities at Birrensworck	II	XIV	10
				CELTIC, AND GREEK TYPES STILL EXISTENT IN FRANCE, WITH NOTES ON LANGUE D'OC. By Arthur Harvey .....	IV	II	176



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Roman—Con.</b>				<b>Romance—Con.</b>			
Cranial capacity (large)....	II	xv	216	REPORT ON CONGRESS OF, PHILOLOGY AT MONTEP-			
Crania of ancient.....	II	ii	221	LIER. By Arthur Harvey.	IV	ii	188
Description of Monuments of, Rule in Britain: re-				<b>Romanic Languages</b> , origin and growth as affected by			
viewed.....	II	xiv	543	conquest.....	III	vi	106
Government of Britain; general view of.....	II	x	303	<b>Rome.</b>			
Governors of Britain during first century and dates of				Ahban family in.....	II	xiv	562
rule.....	II	x	304	Jadag family connection in.	II	xiv	560
Governors of Britain during second, third and fourth				ON SOME POINTS CONNECT-			
centuries determined from				ED WITH EARLY HISTORY			
Latin Inscriptions dis-				OF. By Rev. E. St. John			
covered in Britain... II x	310	314,	322	Parry.....	I	ii	218, 274
IDENTIFIED STATIONS ON				Onam family connection in.	II	xiv	559
SOUTHERN, BARRIER IN				Shammai family in.....	II	xiv	561
BRITAIN. By Rev. John				<b>Romney Tp.</b> , gazetteer no-			
McCaul.....	II	xiii	136	tice (1813).....	II	xiv	541
Inscriptions in Britain; McCaul's rendering of				<b>Rondeau Harbor.</b>			
Bath inscription correct..	II	iii	465	Similar to Toronto.....	IV	i	245
International arbitration as				<b>Ronecht.</b>			
practised by.....	IV	viii	41	Miraculous properties of...	II	iv	432
Laws concerning church....	IV	ii	167	<b>Ronig See</b> , relative amounts			
Law giving father absolute				of salts in water.....	IV	vii	559
power over his children...	IV	ii	161	<b>Röntgen Rays</b> , cure for Lu-			
Laws influenced by Christi-				pus vulgaris.....	IV	viii	123
anity in protecting child-				<b>Root.</b>			
ren.....	IV	ii	163	Botrychium virginianum			
Laws regarding slaves before				(pl.).....	IV	v	280
and after Christianity was				<b>Root Aphid</b> , symptoms of, in			
established.....	IV	ii	173	peach trees.....	IV	ii	213
Medicine stamps in Britain				<b>Roots.</b>			
interpreted.....	II	iii	8	NATURE OF, AND WORDS.			
Metallurgy in Britain.....	II	vi	409	By W. H. Van der Smissen	II	xv	509
Old, Language with exam-				<b>Roofing Slates.</b>			
ples.....	I	ii	277	Canadian.....	II	vii	218
Provision for relief of poor				Gaspe Peninsula.....	II	v	467
before Christianity was				<b>Rosa, Tourn, Canadian</b>			
established and after-				localities of			
wards.....	IV	ii	165	R. blanda, Ait.....	II	xv	433
Remains and survivals				R. carolina, L.....	II	xv	433
around Nimes.....	IV	ii	198	R. lucida, Ehrhardt.....	II	xv	433
Remains at Caerleon...	II	vii	463	R. micrantha, Smith.....	II	xv	433
Shells found on, sites in				R. rubiginosa, L.....	II	xv	433
Britain.....	II	iii	386	R. setigera, Michx.....	II	xv	432
Skulls of Ancient.....	II	i	76	R. stricta, Lindl.....	II	xv	433
Sun-baths; value of.....	IV	viii	99	<b>R. blanda Ait, Host of</b>			
<b>Roman Walls in Britain.</b>				Rhodites bicolor, Harr.....	IV	ix	350
Notes on some Latin In-				R. gracilis, Ashm.....	IV	ix	351
scriptions found on or				R. ignotus O.S.....	IV	ix	350
near.....	II	ix	221	R. lenticularis, Bass.....	IV	ix	349
Who built them?.....	II	xiii	136	R. multispinosus, Gillette..	IV	ix	349
<b>Romance.</b>				R. nebulosus, Bass.....	IV	ix	351
Beavers mentioned in, lan-				<b>R. carolina, L., host of Rhod-</b>			
guages.....	II	iv	360	ites bicolor, Harr.....	IV	ix	350
Origin and growth of, lan-				<b>Rosaceae.</b>			
guages.....	IV	ii	184	Barrie species.....	II	xv	47
				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	293
				Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147
				Localities Canadian species.	II	xiv	639
				London species.....	II	xv	361
					II	viii	224

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Rosaceae—Con.</b>			
Species supporting <i>Platysamia Cecropia</i> .....	III	IV	211
<b>Rose, Rev.</b>			
Nom-de-plume "Pioneer of Wilderness"; selections from writings.....	II	XV	443
<b>Rose.</b>			
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	432
Medical properties.....	IV	IV	132
Species yielding paper fibre.....	II	XI	199
<b>Rose Mallow</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	175
<b>Rose, Portage à la</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	541
<b>Rose-Root</b> , Canadian habits.....	II	XV	550
<b>Rosebrugh, Dr. A. M.</b>			
DUPLEX TELEPHONY.....	III	V	105
ELECTRO-THERAPEUTIC APPARATUS: abstract.....	III	VI	14
NEW OPHTHALMOSCOPE FOR PHOTOGRAPHING POSTERIOR INTERNAL SURFACE OF LIVING EYE; WITH AN OUTLINE OF THEORY OF ORDINARY OPHTHALMOSCOPE.....	II	IX	81
OPTICAL DEFECTS OF EYE AND THEIR TREATMENT BY SCIENTIFIC USE OF SPECTACLES.....	II	XI	1
PRISON REFORM.....	III	VII	206
PRISON REFORM IN UNITED STATES: abstract.....	IV	I	2
TELEGRAPHING TO AND FROM RAILWAY TRAINS.....	III	IV	177
<b>Rosebrugh, T. R.</b>			
NEW TRIGONOMETRICAL SCALE: abstract.....	III	VII	32
<b>Roseharp.</b>			
Nom-de-plume of Jos. M. Cawdell; selections from poems.....	II	XV	449
<b>Rosenberg.</b>			
Fat absorbed in intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	VIII	242
<b>Rosenthal.</b>			
Fat absorbed by intestine in fine particles as emulsion: ref.....	IV	VIII	242
<b>Rosin Oil.</b>			
ROSIN OIL FOR LUBRICATING MACHINERY: reprint.....	I	III	94
<b>Ross, Admiral Sir John.</b>			
AURORA BOREALIS: reprint.....	I	I	95
	I	III	412
Legends regarding Eskimo origin: ref.....	III	VI	280
Nehawney same as Nah'ane: ref.....	IV	VII	517

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ross, Sir John.</b>			
ON DEVIATION OF MAGNETIC NEEDLE PECULIAR TO LIVERPOOL: reprint.....	I	III	112
<b>Ross, John</b> , Toronto.....	II	XIII	105
<b>Ross, J. McPherson.</b>			
TREES AND THEIR INDIVIDUALITY AND RELATION TO OUR DAILY LIFE.....	IV	VIII	261
<b>Ross, Major.</b>			
Raid on Mohawk valley 1781, by.....	IV	IV	294
<b>Rosse, Earl of.</b>			
Nebulae discovered by his Telescopes.....	I	II	140
"NIAGARA MAIL" ON, DISCOVERIES: reprint.....	I	II	206
LETTERS TO, ABOUT CONTINUANCE OF TORONTO OBSERVATORY.....	I	I	146
ROSSE'S TELESCOPES, AND THEIR REVELATIONS IN THE HEAVENS. By Rev. W. Scoresby: reprint.....	I	II	140
<b>Rosseau Configuration</b> .....	I	II	206
<b>Rossi, Franco</b> , Toronto.....	II	XVI	230
<b>Rostelaria inornata</b> , Gab, Haiti.....	IV	VIII	389
<b>R. occidentalis</b> , Labrador coast.....	II	IV	273
<b>Rotation.</b>			
INSTRUMENT TO ILLUSTRATE POINOT'S THEORY OF. By J. Clark Maxwell: reprint.....	II	II	110
NOTE ON POINOT'S MEMOIR ON. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	VIII	283
COMPOSITION OF PARALLEL. By J. B. Cherriman.....	II	II	92
Supposed relations between, of Earth and Gyrotory movements in liquids under certain conditions.....	II	VI	526
<b>Rotatoria</b> .....	II	VII	371
<b>Rotch.</b>			
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.....	IV	VII	471
<b>Rotifera</b> .....	II	VII	371
<b>Rottermund, Count de.</b>			
Report on exploration of L. Superior and Huron: reviewed.....	II	I	446
<b>Rotumakana</b> , hot springs.....	II	II	358
<b>Rouge River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	541
<b>Rougemont, Mt. Que.</b> , composition of.....	II	V	438
<b>Rough-Legged Buzzard</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
<b>Rouille, Fort, Ont.</b> .....	II	XII	169

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Rouse, M. L.</b>				<b>Rubin stain, improves iron-</b>			
ANALOGY BETWEEN CON-				alum stain of nerve cells. .	IV	vi	410
SONANTS AND MUSICAL				<b>Rubus, Tourn., Canadian</b>			
INSTRUMENTS: abstract. .	III	iv	92	localities of			
NUMBER, NATURE AND				R. arcticus, L. . . . .	II	xv	431
MUSICAL CHARACTER OF				R. canadensis, L. . . . .	II	xv	432
VOWEL SOUNDS: abstract. .	III	iii	58	R. castoreus, Fries. . . . .	II	xv	432
<b>Roussette, Ceylon. . . . .</b>	II	vii	348	R. chamæmorus, L. . . . .	II	xv	431
<b>Rousseau.</b>				R. hispidus, L. . . . .	II	xv	432
Primitive poetry: ref. . . . .	IV	vi	313	R. neglectus, Peck. . . . .	II	xv	432
<b>Rousseau, M. Emile.</b>				R. nutkanus, Mocino. . . . .	II	xv	431
ON PURIFICATION OF JUICE				R. occidentalis, L. . . . .	II	xv	432
OF BEET ROOT IN MANU-				R. odoratus, L. . . . .	II	xv	431
FACTURE OF BEET ROOT				R. strigosus, Michx. . . . .	II	xv	432
SUGAR: reprint. . . . .	II	vi	292	R. triflorus, Richardson. . .	II	xv	431
<b>Rouville Mt., Que., Chemi-</b>				R. villosus, Ait. . . . .	II	xv	432
cal Analysis of felspar				<b>Ruby, artificial formation of.</b>	II	iv	54
from. . . . .	II	v	435	<b>Ruckert.</b>			
<b>Roux.</b>				Origin of blood cells in Tor-			
Calcareous substance on				pedo embryos: ref. . . . .	IV	ii	251
leaves furnished through				<b>Rudolf, R. D.</b>			
roots: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	262	OBSERVATIONS ON BLOOD			
Calcium bicarbonate solu-				PRESSURE, WITH SPECIAL			
tion on leaves in early				REFERENCE TO CHLORO-			
morning is same as ab-				FORM. . . . .	IV	vii	187
sorbed by roots: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	259	<b>Ruge, Dr. Geo.</b>			
Splenic fever organisms'				External plantar nerve: ref. .	IV	vi	584
powers of resistance: ref. .	IV	viii	425	Peroneal group of muscles:			
<b>Rowland.</b>				ref. . . . .	IV	vi	565
Number bacteria found in				<b>Rumex sanguineus, L.,</b>			
milk supply of London				London, Barrie. . . . .	III	ii	156
(Eng.): ref. . . . .	IV	vii	468	<b>Rumford, Count. . . . .</b>	III	iii	27
<b>Roxburgh Tp., gazetteer no-</b>				<b>Rumm.</b>			
tice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	63, 541	Effect of bordeaux mixture			
<b>Roy, Thos.</b>				on leaves: ref. . . . .	IV	vii	246
Ridges and Terraces of Qn-				<b>Ruminants.</b>			
tario Basin: ref. . . . .	III	vi	2	RUMINANTS OF THE NORTH-			
Terraces and level ridges				WEST (CANADA). By			
north of L. Ontario: ref. .	IV	vi	29	Ernest E. T. Seton . . . .	III	iii	113
<b>Royal Geographical Society.</b>				<b>Rumsey, John.</b>			
Services of Sir Roderick				Canadian law courts, poems	II	xiii	96
Murchison to. . . . .	I	iii	54	<b>Runial, Pointe a la, gazet-</b>			
ANNIVERSARY MEETING,				teer notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	541
MAY, 1855: reprint. . . . .	I	iii	308	<b>Runic Inscriptions.</b>			
<b>Royal Isle, gazetteer notice</b>				Dated 1051 found near			
(1813). . . . .	II	xiv	541	Washington. . . . .	II	xii	140
<b>Royal Medals, awards for</b>				Davis Strait. . . . .	II	ix	294
1855. . . . .	II	i	199	Siberia. . . . .	IV	ii	261
<b>Royal Society.</b>				<b>Runsey, John.</b>			
CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND				Nom-de-plume "Plinius			
EXCHANGE OF PUBLICA-				Secundus"; selections			
TIONS. . . . .	I	ii	170	from writings . . . . .	II	xv	452
<b>Royal William.</b>				<b>Rupert's Land.</b>			
First boat to cross Atlantic				SCIENCE IN. By Daniel			
under steam. . . . .	IV	ix	108	Wilson. . . . .	II	vii	336
Steamboat. . . . .	IV	iii	169	<b>Rural.</b>			
<b>Rubiaceæ.</b>				Cause of decline in, popula-			
Barrie species. . . . .	II	xv	47	tion of Ontario. . . . .	IV	ix	264
Canadian species. . . . .	II	xiv	294	<b>RURAL DEPOPULATION IN</b>			
Hamilton species. . . . .	III	ii	149	SOUTHERN ONTARIO. By			
Locality Canadian species. .	II	xiv	642	S. A. Cudmore. . . . .	IV	ix	261
London species. . . . .	II	viii	226				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ruskin.</b>			
Autograph with brief comments.....	II	XIV	604
<b>Russell.</b>			
Advantages of vaseline on hands when milking: ref..	IV	VII	482
Bacteria in diary utensils: ref.....	IV	VII	491
Bacteria in udder milk: ref.....	IV	VII	471
Certified milk: ref.....	IV	VII	493
<b>Russell, Miss Elizabeth,</b>			
Toronto.....	II	XII	153
	II	XIII	435
<b>Russel, Peter (Receiver General U.C.).</b>			
Autograph receipt for Licenses, 1806.....	II	XIV	100
Reminiscences of ..	II	XII	153
	II	XIII	106
Slaves of. ....	II	XIII	86
<b>Russell, Scott.</b>			
PROGRESS OF NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND STEAM NAVIGATION: reprint ..	I	III	144
<b>Russel and Weinzirl.</b>			
RISE AND FALL OF BACTERIA IN CHEDDAR CHEESE: ref.....	IV	VII	109
<b>Ruscom River,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	541
<b>Russell Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) ..	II	XIV	541
<b>Russia.</b>			
COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, ENGLAND AND. By W. G. Tomkins ..	II	IV	389
Universal time.....	III	III	64
Village Community..	III	IV	62
<b>Russow.</b>			
Periderm tissue in Ophioglossaceæ: ref.....	IV	V	284
<b>Russula, Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
R. atropurpurea Pk ..	IV	IX	72
R. aurata, Fr.....	IV	IX	72
R. cyanoxantha Schœff, Fr	IV	IX	72
R. emetica, Fr ..	IV	IX	72
R. fœtus, Fr.....	IV	IX	72
R. heterophylla, Fr.....	IV	IX	72
R. roseipes (Secr), Bres ..	IV	IX	72
R. virescens Schœff, Fr	IV	IX	72
<b>Rusty Grackle,</b> Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
<b>Rutaceæ.</b>			
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	292
Hamilton species.....	III	II	147
Localities Canadian species.	II	XIV	638
	II	XV	350
London species.....	II	VIII	223

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Rutchester.</b>			
Roman name Vindobala; evidence .....	II	XIII	143
<b>Rutherford, Lieut.</b>			
CEREMONY ADOPTION INTO INDIAN FAMILY, OF.....	IV	III	238
Captivity among Indians ..	IV	III	230
NARRATIVE, AN EPISODE IN THE PONTIAC WAR, 1763, AN UNPUBLISHED MS. BY, OF THE BLACK WATCH	IV	III	229
<b>Ruthven's Propeller</b> ..	I	II	282
<b>Rutile.</b>			
Artificial formation of ..	II	VI	526
Generic characters.....	II	V	520
Vanadic and Molybdic Acid in ..	II	VI	300
<b>Rutine</b> ..	II	IV	328
<b>Rutter, C.</b>			
Loss of weight in Spring salmon far up river: ref ..	IV	IX	29
Salmon spawning: ref ..	IV	IX	32
<b>Ruttan, Sheriff.</b>			
Ventilating Car of ..	I	III	69
<b>Ruzicka, Vladislav.</b>			
Alkalies action on nerve cells: ref.....	IV	VI	413
Nature of Nucleolus: ref ..	IV	VI	416
<b>Ryan, Carroll.</b>			
Oscar and other Poems: reviewed ..	II	III	17
<b>Ryerson, Dr. G. Sterling.</b>			
COLOUR-BLINDNESS IN ITS RELATION TO RAILWAY EMPLOYES AND THE PUBLIC: abstract ..	III	VII	20
DEFECTIVE VISION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF TORONTO: abstract ..	IV	I	27
INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO ON VISION: abstract.....	III	VI	18
<b>Ryerson, Dr.</b>			
Educational problems: ref.	II	III	423
School education: ref .....	II	I	185
<b>Saba, Banks, W. Indies,</b>			
physical features and geology .....	IV	VII	356
<b>Sabassas,</b> Census, 1847.....	I	I	197
<b>Sabascasing, Bay</b> Gneissic foliation in rock formation: drawing ..	III	IV	117
<b>Sabello-Oscan language,</b> examples ..	I	II	276
<b>Sabine.</b>			
AMERICAN MODE OF CATCHING MACKEREL: reprint.	I	II	117
<b>Sabine, Maj.-Gen.</b>			
ON PERIODIC AND NON-PERIODIC VARIATION OF TEMPERATURE AT TORONTO, 1841-1852.....	I	II	14

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sabine, Maj.-Gen.—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Sæmann, L.</b>			
COLONIAL MAGNETIC OBSERVATORIES: reprint....	II	II	455	UNITY OF GEOLOGICAL PHENOMENA IN PLANETARY SYSTEM OF SUN: reprint..	II	VI	525
Efforts in establishing observatory at Toronto....	II	III	101	<b>Sænrula, L. Ontario</b> .....	II	XIII	499
ON AMOUNT AND FREQUENCY OF MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AND OF AURORA AT PT. BARROW, ON SHORES OF POLAR SEAS: reprint.....	II	III	55	<b>S. canadensis, Nich, L. Ontario</b> .....	II	XIII	498
Supposed decennial inequality in lunar diurnal magnetic variation.....	II	II	451	<b>Safford, Prof. J. W.</b>			
<b>Sabine language</b> , shows element of Celtic.....	I	II	274	ON PARALLELISM OF LOWER SILURIAN GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF NEW YORK: reprint.....	I	II	138
<b>Sables, Dorés, Portage aux</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	658	<b>Sagadjiveösse.</b>			
<b>Sables, Rivière aux</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658	Career of.....	IV	VI	290
<b>Saccharomyces</b> , sporulation in.....	IV	VI	501	<b>Saganaskokam River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
<b>S. cerevisiæ.</b>				<b>Sagartiadæ</b> , acontia extended from.....	IV	VI	387
Budding.....	IV	VI	499	<b>Sagota</b> , King of Siberia.....	IV	II	272
Corpuscles in.....	IV	VI	493	<b>Sagemehl.</b>			
"Masked" iron in.....	IV	VI	495	Antorbital bone in <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.....	III	II	279
Nucleus and nucleolus with membrane in.....	IV	VI	482	Sphenotic post frontal in <i>Amia</i> possesses membranous element: ref.....	III	II	280
<b>S. guttulatus</b> , budding.....	IV	VI	499	<b>Saggathewigewam</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
<b>S. ludwigii.</b>				<b>Sagina, L., Canadian localities of</b>			
Appearances of cells in early stages of fermentation...	IV	VI	491	<i>S. nodosa</i> , Fenzl.....	II	XV	173
Budding.....	IV	VI	499	<i>S. procumbens</i> , L.....	II	XV	173
Corpuscle in.....	IV	VI	493	<b>Sagenay, Que.</b>			
"Masked" iron in cells...	IV	VI	495	Exploration of, in 1857....	II	IV	270
Nucleus, nucleolus and membrane in.....	IV	VI	482	<i>St. Lawrence</i> , and other poems. By Charles Sangster: reviewed.....	II	III	17
Peculiar structures in.....	IV	VI	496	<b>Sahaptin.</b>			
<b>Sacharbekoff.</b>				Language of, and grammar.	III	VI	114
Number bacteria found in milk supply of St. Petersburg: ref.....	IV	VII	468	Language of, characteristics	IV	VI	283
<b>Sachem of Iroquois</b> , selecting a successor.....	II	IV	230	Retreat and march towards Canada.....	III	VI	121
<b>Sachs.</b>				<b>Sail Rock</b> , L. Superior.....	II	I	351
Absorption of salt solutions by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246	<b>St. Andrew's Church, Niagara</b> , history.....	IV	I	109
Compounds in outer endosperm layer of wheat: ref.	IV	VII	513	<b>St. Andrew's, Man.</b> , Mound Builder's Mounds at.....	III	IV	132
Distilled water placed on leaves becomes alkaline: ref.....	IV	VII	263	<b>St. Bartholomew, W. Indies</b> , physical features...	IV	VII	354
<b>Sacramento River, Salmon</b>	IV	IX	24	<b>St. Charles, Que.</b> , skirmish at, in 1837.....	IV	III	289
<b>Sacs</b> , on Wisconsin river at time of Conquest.....	IV	III	260	<b>St. Clair Flats.</b>			
<b>Sacy-le-Grand</b> , flint instruments found in.....	II	IX	271	LAKE NAVIGATION AND....	I	III	213
<b>Sadebeck.</b>				<b>St. Clair Lake</b> , Islands in....	II	XIV	674
Dichotomy does not occur in <i>Filicinae</i> : ref.....	IV	VIII	521	<b>St. Columba.</b>			
Equisetaceous embryo: ref.	IV	V	280	Biography of.....	IV	III	134
					IV	V	299
				<b>ST. COLUMBA OR COLUM CILLE.</b> By Rev. Neil MacNish.....	IV	III	131
				<b>St. David's Valley, Niagara.</b>	IV	VII	8
				<b>St. Denis</b> , skirmish at, in 1837	IV	III	289

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>St. Eustache</b> , skirmish at, in 1837. By an eye witness.	IV	III	291	<b>St. Lawrence—Con.</b>			
<b>St. Eustacia, W. Indies</b> , physical features and geology	IV	VII	356	WINTER PHENOMENA IN: reprint	I	II	75
<b>St. Filan's</b> .				<b>St. Lawrence and Lake Huron and Peterborough Junction Lines</b> , Report of chief Engineer.	I	I	22
Crozier	II	IV	431	<b>St. Lawrence Group</b> , Canadian flora	IV	VIII	26
Relics, etc., of	II	IV	429	<b>St. Lucia</b> .			
<b>St. George, Quetton, Toronto</b>	II	XII	339	Exports and Products of (1859)	II	VII	141
<b>St. John, N.B.</b>				Geology and physical features of	IV	VII	363
Meteorological conditions during Saxby Gale, 4th Oct., 1869	IV	IX	255	<b>St. Louis</b> , Belcher's Artesian Well in	I	I	237
<b>St. John E.</b>				<b>St. Lussion, Sieur de</b> . Quebec to Sault St. Marie (1671)	II	VIII	411
ABENAKIS OF. By Edward Jack	IV	III	195	<b>Ste. Marie on Wye</b> . SITE OF MISSION OF; ITS POSSESSORS AND PRESENT CONDITIONS. By A. F. Hunter: abstract	IV	IV	230
abstract	IV	III	13	<b>St. Mark's Church, Niagara</b> , history	IV	I	109
<b>St. John Valley, Que.</b> , Agricultural possibilities	II	IV	271	<b>St. Martin Isle Jesus</b> . Atmospheric Electricity observations (1858)	II	IV	266
<b>St. John's rock formation</b> , New Brunswick	II	XV	105		II	V	311
<b>St. John's-wort</b> , Canadian localities	II	XV	168	Aurora Borealis, 1858, 1859	II	IV	265
<b>St. Kitts, W. Indies</b> . Exports and Products of (1859)	II	VII	142		II	V	311
Physical features and geology of	IV	VII	356	CONTRIBUTIONS TO METEOROLOGY, FROM OBSERVATIONS AT. By Chas. Smallwood	II	IV	262
<b>St. Lawrence</b> .				MEAN RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1852. By Chas. Smallwood, M.D.	I	II	7
Canals; 1852 report	I	I	91	FOR 1853	I	II	230
Canals: cost	II	X	269	Montreal Natural History Society's report on observatory at	II	I	409
Copper deposits in Metamorphic region south of	II	V	453	METEOROLOGY OF, FOR 1859. By Chas. Smallwood	II	V	308
First surveys of	II	XIV	86	Meteorological Register of; see under Meteorological Register.			
Gazetteer notice (1813)	II	XIV	65	OBSERVATORY AT. By Chas. Smallwood (full description with drawings)	II	III	281
Geology of, basin	II	IX	7	Temperature of cold days of Feb. 1855 at	I	III	196
Geology of, district Intercolonial Ry.	II	XV	381	<b>St. Martin's Island, West Indies</b> , physical features and geology of	IV	VII	354
Indian relics found on, Canal	II	I	329	<b>St. Martin Archipelago, West Indies</b> , physical features and geology of	IV	VII	354
NEWER PLIOCENE FOSSILS OF, VALLEY. By Prof. Dawson: reprint	II	III	86				
Post-tertiary deposits of, valley	II	IV	317				
Post tertiary times	IV	VI	52				
Route to Europe	I	I	92				
<b>St. Lawrence, Saguenay and other Poems</b> . By Charles Sangster: reviewed	II	III	17				
Salts in water, proportional amounts in	IV	VII	558				
SYNOPSIS OF FLORA OF, VALLEY. By John Macoun and John Gibson	II	XV	51				
	161, 349, 429, 546						
Upper, geological district of Quebec	II	XV	94				
Water analysed	II	II	300				
Winter level of, raised by anchor ice	II	VII	175				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>St. Marylebone.</b>				<b>Saline.</b>			
Brain weights of patients in, Infirmary.....	II	xv	211	CLASSIFICATION OF, SPRINGS OF CANADA. By T. Sterry			
<b>St. Mary's, Ont.</b>				Hunt: abstract.....	II	viii	168
Athyris maia at.....	II	v	277	Waters of Canada.....	I	iii	99
Machaeracanthus sulcatus at Meteorological Observations at, for 1858.....	III	iii	121	<b>Salix.</b>			
METEOROLOGICAL OBSER- VATIONS AT, FOR 1859. By W. Graeme Tomkins....	II	iv	390	Effect of nutrient solutions on budding; expts.....	IV	vii	339
<b>St. Nicholas Island, L. On- tario, 1779.....</b>	II	v	396	Host of sawfly gall producers	IV	ix	328
<b>St. Peter Lake, Que., earth- quake at.....</b>	IV	iv	282	<b>S. alba, L.</b>			
<b>St. Petersburg.</b>				Canadian.....	II	vi	39
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	I	i	185	Host of Pontania hyalina, Norton.....	IV	ix	328
<b>St. Regis, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	IV	vii	468	<b>S. cordata, Muhl, gall pro- duced on, by Pontania pomum Walsh shows red, a dormant colour in.....</b>	IV	ix	372
<b>St. Rollox.</b>	II	xiv	63	<b>S. cordata, Muhl, host of.</b>			
CHIMNEY OF CHEMICAL WORKS.....	I	i	12	Euura S. ovum Walsh ...	IV	ix	329
<b>St. Simon's Island, bed of shells at, Cannon Pt.....</b>	IV	ix	322	Cecidomyia triticoides	IV	ix	322
<b>St. Vincent, W. Indies.</b>	IV	ix	328	Walsh.....	IV	ix	328
Exports and Products of (1859).....	II	vii	141	Pontania pomum, Walsh..	IV	ix	328
Geology and physical fea- tures.....	IV	vii	364	Rhabdophaga strobiloides, Walsh.....	IV	ix	325
<b>Saketupiks.....</b>	IV	iv	249	<b>S. discolor, Muhl, host of</b>			
<b>Salamander.</b>	IV	ix	328	Pontania pisum, Walsh..	IV	ix	328
Pancreatic Nebenkerne in. Stimulating effect of light on	IV	i	272	<b>S. humilis, Marsh, host of</b>			
Structures in gastric mucosa of.....	IV	viii	109	Euura S. = gemma, Walsh; Pontania desmodioides	IV	ix	328
<b>Salamandra atra, develop- ment of gills.....</b>	IV	i	247	Walsh and Pontania (un- described).....	IV	ix	328
<b>S. larva, nerve cells.....</b>	IV	viii	484	Pontania n.s. (pl.).....	IV	ix	333
<b>S. larva, nerve cells.....</b>	IV	vi	426	Rhabdophaga batatas Walsh	IV	ix	324
<b>Salamis, Ashchurite traces in</b>	II	xiv	251	Sawfly gall (undescribed) .	IV	ix	335
<b>Salford, Eng., sewage dis- posal.....</b>	IV	ii	146	<b>S. longifolia, medicinal pro- perties of, among Indians</b>	IV	vii	22
<b>Salicaceæ.</b>				<b>S. lucida Muhl, host of</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	49	Gall undescribed or Pon- tania lucidæ Rohwer	IV	ix	328
Canadian species.....	I	iii	292	Pontania lucidæ Rohwer. .	IV	ix	334
Distribution of aeriferous tissue in stem of.....	II	xiv	298	<b>S. serissima (Bailey), Fer- nald.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	IV	ix	369	Excrement of larvæ of saw- fly gall on, produces cell division (pl).....	IV	ix	368
Localities Canadian species.	III	ii	152	Host of Euura (undescribed) or E. serissimæ Rohwer.	IV	ix	328
London species.....	II	xiv	649	<b>Saliva, tobacco's influence on.</b>	II	iii	253
Species supporting Platy- samia cecropia.....	II	viii	233	<b>Salmo gairdneri</b>	IV	ix	24
<b>Salicaceous galls, production of aeriferous tissue in, and its distribution in normal stem.....</b>	III	iv	212	<b>S. iridens</b>	IV	ix	24
<b>Salicornaria farciminiodes, from great sea depths.....</b>	IV	ix	369	<b>S. mykiss</b>	IV	ix	24
<b>Saliferous rocks, Michigan..</b>	II	vi	520	<b>S. salar</b>	IV	ix	23
	II	viii	267	<b>Salmon.</b>			
				ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF, AND TROUT IN CAN- ADA. By R. Nettle: ab- stract.....	IV	iii	43
				Catch in good year.....	IV	ix	28
				Changes in digestive organs as they ascend river.....	IV	ix	30

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Salmon—Con.</b>				<b>Salmon Creek, Great</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
DECREASE, RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF, IN CANADA. By Rev. Wm. Agar Adamson.....	II	II	1	<b>Salmon Creek, Little</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
Déné method of catching and curing.....	IV	IV	49, 84, 92, 196	<b>Salmonidæ</b> .			
Déné mode of catching land locked.....	IV	IV	74	Characteristics.....	IV	IX	23
Dénés method of fishing (illustrated).....	III	VII	129	Species on American continent.....	IV	IX	23
Destruction in Ontario and Quebec, and means of preserving.....	II	II	6	<b>Salpingoeca fusiformis</b> , Kent, Toronto tap water	III	I	423
Effect of sawdust in rivers on.....	IV	VII	427	<b>Salsola tragus</b> , potash can replace soda in.....	II	VI	51
Effect of sawdust on propagation of.....	IV	VII	428	<b>Salt</b> .			
Facts regarding Columbia River Salmon.....	I	III	275	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OBJECT OF, CONDITION OF SEA. By Prof. Chapman.....	I	III	227
Fishery regulations and difficulty involved.....	IV	IX	42	As a manure.....	II	III	523
Habits as they reach coast and ascend rivers.....	IV	IX	26	Deposits and production in Canada, 1905.....	IV	VIII	152
History from time fry descend streams until they return.....	IV	IX	33	FUNCTION OF, IN SEAWATER. By E. J. Chapman.....	II	XV	329
LIFE HISTORY OF PACIFIC. By Prof. J. Playfair McMurrich.....	IV	IX	23	SOLVENT ACTION OF, AT HIGH TEMPERATURES: reprint.....	I	III	149
Loss in weight as they ascend river.....	IV	IX	29	SALT CONDITION OF SEA. By Prof. Chapman.....	I	III	186
Song of, Fishing by Tlinkit Indians.....	IV	VI	341	<b>Salt Springs</b> , New York.....	I	II	38
Spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	26	<b>Salt Wells</b> , Michigan.....	II	VIII	267
Species of.....	IV	IX	73	<b>Salter, J. W.</b>			
Stocking streams with.....	II	II	4	Genus Protaster: ref.....	IV	VIII	363
Suggested methods of overcoming mill-dams.....	II	II	3	Gastropods of Canada: reviewed.....	II	IV	465
Time fry remains on spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	33	NOTE ON FOSSILS FROM OTTAWA RIVER.....	I	I	221
<b>Salmon, Dog</b> .....	IV	IX	25	<b>Salter and Billings</b> .			
<b>Salmon, Humpback</b> .....	IV	IX	25	Cyclocystoides: ref.....	II	IV	43
<b>Salmon, Silver</b> .....	IV	IX	25	<b>Saltfleet Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
<b>Salmon, Sockeye</b> .				<b>Salubrity</b> .			
Age determined from otoliths.....	IV	IX	37	SALUBRITY OF TOWNS. reprint.....	I	III	264
Catch for years 1893-1908.....	IV	IX	33	<b>Salvelinus</b>	IV	IX	25
Depletion of supply discussed.....	IV	IX	40	<b>Samoa</b> .			
Do each generation return to their own identical spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	38	Migrations from, and changes produced in language	III	VI	108
Life history.....	IV	IX	25	Samoa belief as to origin of man.....	IV	VI	207
Periodicity of big runs in Fraser and not in other rivers.....	IV	IX	35	<b>Samolus</b> , flower peculiarities in.....	II	V	340
Undersized fish that return to fresh water.....	IV	IX	36	<b>Samothrace</b> , Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	248
<b>Salmon, Spring</b> .....	IV	IX	24	<b>Samuelson</b> .			
<b>Salmon Creek</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658	SAMEULSON'S PATENT DIGGING MACHINE: reprint.....	I	I	244
				<b>San Miguel</b> .....	II	I	363
				<b>San Salita Bay</b> , Embiotoca or Holconoti specimens from.....	I	II	88
				<b>San Salvador</b> .			
				Coal in.....	II	I	368



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>San Salvador—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>Sandstone, Lower</b> , east side			
Earthquake of 16th April, 1854.....	II	I	366	Upper Mississippi and North of Wisconsin River	I	II	79
Geography of.....	II	I	362	<b>Sandstone, Medina.</b>			
Indians.....	II	I	376	Formation at Niagara.....	II	V	501
Notes on geography, topography, climate, population, resources, productions, etc. By E. G. Squier: reviewed.....	II	I	359	Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	51
Ruined city of.....	II	I	364	N. shore L. Ontario.....	II	XV	391
Silver mines of.....	II	I	368	<b>Sandstone, Oriskany.</b>			
Volcanoes in.....	II	I	363	AGE OF. By John De Cew.....	II	VII	190
<b>Sanarelli.</b>				Fossils in.....	II	VII	192
Cause of yellow fever: ref..	IV	VIII	57	Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.	II	VI	295
<b>Sanchoniatho.</b>				<b>Sandstone, Potsdam.</b>			
Phoenician History of Dead Sea region: ref.....	II	XIII	523	ADDITIONAL FOSSIL TRACKS IN, OF CANADA: abstract.	II	V	469
<b>Sand.</b>				L. Ontario.....	II	XV	390
Canadian, for moulding....	II	VIII	462	<b>Sandstone, Quartzose</b> , formation at Niagara.....	II	V	501
Interglacial fossiliferous, Scarboro Hts.....	II	XV	397	<b>Sandstone, red</b> , L. Superior.	IV	VI	50
Interglacial, and laminated clay, Scarboro Cliffs.....	II	XV	402	<b>Sandstone, Vitreous</b> , north shore of L. Huron.....	I	I	125
Launce, of Gaspe Bay.....	II	III	515	<b>Sandusky Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
Sand plains formed by glacial lakes, L. Wendigo-kan region.....	IV	VIII	361	<b>Sandwich Islands.</b>			
Separation of elements of...	I	III	15	Monthly Magazine, Jan. to May, 1856: reviewed....	II	III	451
Stratified, and gravel post-glacial, Scarboro Hts....	II	XV	403	Notes on people and their diseases.....	II	I	556
<b>Sand Creek, Ont.</b>				Peculiarities of Crania in...	II	VII	442
Iron ranges.....	IV	VIII	352	Volcanic eruption in...	I	I	18
<b>Sand Grouse, Pallas'</b> , migrations.....	IV	III	181	<b>Sandwich Town</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	214
<b>Sandhill</b> , Toronto.....	II	XIII	267	<b>Sandwich Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	658
<b>Sand-hill Crane</b> , identical with Whooding Crane?... II IV 267				<b>Sandwort.</b>			
<b>Sand Martin.</b>				Localities Canadian species.	II	XV	170, 174
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	93	<b>Sandy Bay</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Toronto specimens.....	II	III	503	<b>Sandy Bay, Great</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
<b>Sand-pipers.</b>				<b>Sandy Bay, Little</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Habits of Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	134	<b>Sandy Hook.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	394	CAUSE OF INCREASE OF. By Prof. Bache: reprint.....	II	II	67
N. American species.....	II	XI	159	<b>Sandy Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191, 192, 195, 198	<b>Sandy River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Prince of Wales Sound.....	IV	III	84, 85	<b>Sanfernando marls</b> , Trinidad.....	IV	VIII	381
<b>Sand Spurrey</b> , localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	174	<b>Sang, John.</b>			
<b>Sandstone.</b>				DESCRIPTION OF PLATOMETER, AN INSTRUMENT FOR CALCULATING AREA OF FIGURES DRAWN ON MAPS, WITH PLATE: reprint.....	I	II	305
Central Ontario.....	IV	VII	158	PLANIMETER OR SELF-ACTING CALCULATOR OF SURFACES: reprint.....	I	II	310
Described.....	II	VI	438	<b>Sangas or St. Dusk's Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	659
Hudson's Bay.....	III	IV	197				
North shore of L. Superior.	I	I	125				
PRIMORDIAL, OF ROCKY MTS.: reprint.....	II	VII	149				
Rock at Toronto.....	I	I	147				
<b>Sandstone, Caradoc</b> , Wales.	I	I	248				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sangas Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	659	<b>Saponaria, L., Canadian habitats of</b>			
<b>Sangster, Charles.</b>				<i>S. officinalis</i> , L.....	II	xv	169
St. Lawrence, Saguenay and other Poems: reviewed..	II	iii	17	<b>Saponification</b> .....	II	i	195, 489
<b>Sanguinaria</b> , Dillen, localities Canadian species....	II	xv	61	<b>Sapphire.</b>			
<b>S. canadensis</b> , L.				Artificial formation of.....	II	iv	54
Canadian localities.....	II	xv	61	Yak River.....	IV	iv	227
Toronto.....	I	i	207	<b>Saprer.</b>	IV	v	99
<b>Sanguinarine</b> , principle in ..	II	i	311	<b>Sapsucker, Yellow-Bellied,</b>			
<b>Sanicula</b> , Tourn, Canadian localities of				Toronto.....	IV	i	43
<i>S. canadensis</i> , L.....	II	xv	555		IV	iii	62
<i>S. marilandica</i> , L.....	II	xv	555	<b>Sarapikuka</b> , tomb of, Inscription deciphered and translated.....	III	iii	235
<b>Sanitation.</b>				<b>Sarcee Indians.</b>			
CITY, AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL. By L. J. Clark.....	III	vii	232	Alberta.....	III	v	216
CITY, AND SEWAGE PROBLEMS. By Levi J. Clark: abstract.....	IV	i	5	Blackfoot gestures for.....	IV	v	45
<b>Sanitary</b> , properties of wool	I	ii	22	Confederacy.....	IV	iv	250
<b>Sanskrit.</b>				How they separated from Beavers.....	IV	iv	11
Coptic article in; examples	II	xiii	413	Migrations and conquests..	IV	iv	250
Gaelic words relating to Water similar to .....	III	vi	241	Population one hundred years ago .....	IV	iv	29
Gaelic words relating to heat and light similar to .....	III	vi	240	Present habitat .....	IV	iv	15
Gender.....	IV	vi	67	<b>Sarcodae of sponges</b> .....	II	x	361
Turanian influence on .....	IV	iv	262	<b>Sarcophagus</b> , inscribed Sionian.....	II	i	76
<b>Sanspareil locomotive</b> .....	I	ii	64	<b>Sarcoptes minor var Cati, Hering</b> , full description of Canadian specimen (pl.).....	III	i	332
<b>Santa Cruz</b> , navigating knowledge of, natives .....	III	vii	204	<b>Sarracenia</b> , Tourn, Canadian species.....	II	xv	60
<b>Santalaceae.</b>				<b>S. purpurea</b> , L.			
Canadian species .....	II	vi	278	Canadian localities.....	II	xv	60
Hamilton species.....	II	xiv	297	Central cylinder and phloeterna.....	IV	vi	619
Localities Canadian species .....	III	ii	152	<b>Sarraceniaceae.</b>			
London species.....	II	xiv	648	Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
<b>Santini.</b>				Canadian species.....	II	xiv	291
Tungus dress: ref .....	IV	v	187	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	146
<b>Sapalili.</b>	IV	v	99	Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	636
<b>Saperda concolor</b> , Memythrus tricinctus Harris in galls of.....	IV	ix	311		II	xv	60
<b>S. puncticollis</b> , Ibid.....	I	iii	212, 326		II	viii	221
<b>S. tripunctata</b> , Mels. Cat .....	I	iii	212	<b>Sarsaparilla</b> , Canadian species and habitats.....	II	vi	282
<b>S. vestita</b> .....	I	iii	212, 326	<b>Sartorius.</b>			
<b>Sapindaceae.</b>				Chimpanzee .....	IV	vi	553
Barrie species .....	II	xv	47	Gorilla.....	IV	vi	553
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292	Orang.....	IV	vi	552
Hamilton species.....	III	ii	147	<b>Saskatchewan.</b>			
Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	638	Agricultural land in.....	II	viii	420
	II	xv	353	Coal areas.....	IV	ix	101
London species.....	II	viii	223	District in 1857-58.....	II	v	545
Species supporting <i>Platysamia cecropia</i> .....	III	iv	211	First exploration of South .....	III	vi	145
<b>Saplel</b> .....	IV	v	99	Flora characteristics.....	IV	viii	35
<b>Saponaceous</b> , substance in "Indian Soap".....	IV	vii	4	GOLD MINING ON, RIVER. By Chas. Levey: abstract .....	III	iii	267
				In post tertiary times.....	IV	vi	52
				Narrative of, Exploring Expedition of 1858. By H. Youle Hind: reviewed ..	II	vi	175

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Saskatchewan—Con.</b>				<b>Saugeen Peninsula, Treaty</b>			
OBSERVATIONS ON SUPPOSED				recording surrender of			
GLACIAL DRIFT ON SOUTH				Saugeen Peninsula by In-			
By H. Youle Hind: reprint	II	IX	253	dians.....	I	III	168
ON SOME SUPERSTITIONS				<b>Sault St. Marie.</b>			
AND CUSTOMS COMMON				* Canal, 1855.....	I	III	309
AMONG INDIANS IN VAL-				Iron plant.....	IV	VIII	154
LEY OF ASSINIBOINE AND.				<b>Saulteaux.</b>			
By Henry Y. Hind.....	II	IV	253	Brief history of.....	II	I	131
Progress report of exploring				Keewatin.....	III	V	215
expedition of H. Y. Hind:				Pipes.....	II	II	332
reviewed.....	II	V	187	<b>Saumon River, gazetteer no-</b>			
Section of deposits near				tice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
Medicine Hat, showing				<b>Saunders, W.</b>			
Coal seam (fig.).....	III	V	153	LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED			
Trading expeditions of 1775	IV	III	264	CHIEFLY IN IMMEDIATE			
<b>Sas-otline</b> , same as saz-oo-ti-				NEIGHBOURHOOD OF LON-			
na.....	IV	VII	520	DON, ONT.....	II	VIII	219
<b>Sassafras officinale</b> , Cana-				ON OCCURRENCE OF VAN-			
dian.....	II	VI	38	ESSA CÆNIA IN ONTARIO.	II	VI	498
<b>Satarna</b> , connected with an-				SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN			
cient Irish history in				ARCTIADÆ, INCLUDING			
person of Stairn.....	IV	V	98	SOME ADDITIONAL SPECIES			
<b>Satchets</b> , Déné.....	IV	IV	146	LIKELY TO OCCUR IN			
<b>Satureia hortensis</b> , L., Cana-				CANADA.....	II	VIII	349
da.....	II	XIV	284	<b>Saurin, J. J.</b>			
<b>Saturn.</b>				Sleigh Manufacturer; ex-			
MOTION OF, RINGS. By				hibit at Exhibition of 1851	I	I	87
Prof. Benjamin Pierce:				<b>Sauropterygia</b> .....	II	V	79
reprint.....	I	III	356	<b>Saururacæ</b> , localities Cana-			
Rings visible to naked eye..	I	III	215	dian species.....	II	XIV	648
SOME REMARKS ON PRO-				<b>Saussure, de.</b>			
BABLE PRESENT CONDI-				Absorption of light by at-			
TION OF PLANETS JUPITER				mosphere and cause of			
AND, IN REFERENCE TO				blue of sky and red of			
TEMPERATURE, ETC. By				sunset: ref.....	I	I	6
Jas. Nasmyth: reprint..	I	I	270	<b>Saussurite.</b>			
<b>Saturnia, Description of</b>				Analysis of.....	II	III	262
<b>Canadian representa-</b>				Composition of.....	II	IV	325
<b>tative of</b>				Identical with zoizite....	II	III	262
<i>S. cecropia</i> .....	I	II	213	<b>Saut, Long, gazetteer notice</b>			
<i>S. polyphemus</i> .....	I	II	212	(1813).....	II	XIV	659
<i>S. promethea</i> .....	I	II	213	<b>Savacon of Caribs</b> , identity of	IV	VI	611
<b>Saturniæ.</b>				<b>Savagery.</b>			
CANADIAN SATURNIÆ—				PERSISTENCE OF, IN CIVILIZ-			
SILK WORMS.....	I	III	266	ATION. By David Boyle:			
ROUGH NOTES ON SOME				abstract.....	III	IV	129
CANADIAN, AND SUGGES-				<b>Savannah, S. S.</b>			
TIONS OF USING THEIR				Claims that she was first			
SILK FOR TEXTILE PUR-				steam boat to cross At-			
POSES. By Thos. Cottle,				lantic refuted.....	IV	III	170
M.D. ....	I	II	212	<b>Savatte, Isle a la</b> , gazetteer			
<b>Satyrus</b> , Rocky mountain				notice (1813).....	II	XIV	659
species with habitats ...	III	II	241	<b>Savery, Capt.</b>			
<b>Sauer, Martin.</b>				Savery's steam engine.....	I	I	220
Physical features and habits				<b>Sawdust.</b>			
of Tungus: ref.....	IV	V	176	Bacteriological examination			
Tungus dress: ref.....	IV	V	187	of, water in shade and			
<b>Saugeen.</b>				sunshine.....	IV	VII	466
Origin of name.....	II	III	308	Conditions that determine			
<b>Saugeen Clays</b> , Scarboro				poisonous nature of, pol-			
Cliff.....	II	XV	407	lution in streams.....	IV	VII	465

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sawdust—Con.</b>				<b>Saxifraga, L., Characters and Canadian localities of—Con.</b>			
Cultures from its extract made by Dr. W. T. Connell.....	IV	VII	460, 461	S. aizoon, Jacq.....	I	xv	547
Decaying, effect on fish....	IV	VII	458	S. caespitosa, L.....	II	xv	547
Effect of, on fish.....	IV	VII	432	S. nivalis, L.....	II	xv	548
433, 436, 440, 452				S. oppositifolia, L.....	II	xv	547
Effect of, on fish eggs in experimental tank....	IV	VII	436	S. pennsylvanica, L.....	II	xv	548
Effect of, in rivers on fish....	IV	VII	428	S. rivularis, L.....	II	xv	548
429, 462				S. sibirica, L.....	II	xv	548
Estimation of percentage pollution in Bonnechere River; effect on fish life..	IV	VII	463	S. stellaris, L.....	II	xv	548
Extracts from, placed in sun and shade; effects on fish..	IV	VII	460	S. tricuspidata, Retz.....	II	xv	547
Effect of, on propagation of food fishes. By W. Landmark: ref.....	IV	VII	428	S. virginensis, Michx.....	II	xv	548
Fish would desert sawdust polluted streams for tributaries....	IV	VII	465	<b>Saxifragaceae.</b>			
Nutritive relations in connection with fish life....	IV	VII	461	Barrie species.....	II	xv	47
Sinking of.....	IV	VII	434	Canadian species.....	II	xiv	293
Source of poison that affects fish.....	IV	VII	437	Cause and function of incrustations upon leaves	IV	vii	257
Suppressed sawdust report by Rogers.....	IV	VII	431	Hamilton species.....	III	ii	148
Rate at which white pine, extract dissolved out to effect fish.....	IV	VII	449	Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	640
SAWDUST AND FISH LIFE. By A. P. Knight.....	IV	VII	425	II xv 435			
<b>Sawfly gall.</b>				II viii 225			
Characteristics of Hymenoptera.....	IV	ix	336	IV vi 611			
Localization of tannin bearing tissue in.....	IV	ix	337	Species supporting Platysamia cecropia	III	iv	212
Ovipositing by, producers.....	IV	ix	338	<b>Saxifrage, Canadian localities..</b>			
Producers on host Salix.....	IV	ix	328	II xv 547			
Undescribed, on Salix humilis, Marsh.....	IV	ix	335	<b>Saxon, crania of ancient</b>	II	viii	133
<b>Saw-whet, Toronto</b>	IV	i	44	<b>Saxony.</b>			
<b>Saxby Gale.</b>				King of Saxony as a botanist	I	i	81
In New Brunswick the fourth October, 1869.....	IV	ix	253	<b>Sayce, Prof.</b>			
In Nova Scotia.....	IV	ix	255	Alphabetic characters on Cyprian monuments. ref	III	iii	147
Meteorological conditions at St. John during.....	IV	ix	255	<b>Sayornis fusca, habits of Ontario visitors</b>	III	iii	92
Prediction of Lieut. Saxby concerning.....	IV	ix	256	<b>S. phoebe, observations on Ontario visitors</b>	III	vii	191
SAXBY GALE. By D. L. Hutchinson.....	IV	ix	253	IV iii 62, 68, 102, 103, 104, 105			
<b>Saxicava rugosa, Gaspe, Que.</b>	II	v	465	<b>Saze-oo-ti-na, sub-division of the Kaska tribe</b>	IV	vii	520
<b>Saxicola senaui, L., Prince of Wales Sound.....</b>	III	v	119	<b>Saz-oo-ti-na tribe, called also Sas-otine</b>	IV	vii	520
<b>Saxifraga, L., Characters and Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Scadding, Rev. Dr. Henry.</b>			
S. aizoides, L.....	II	xv	547	CANADA IN BODLEIAN	II	xii	370
				CANADA IN SCULPTURE: abstract	III	v	132
				CANADIAN LOCAL HISTORY; FIRST GAZETTEER OF UPPER CANADA WITH ANNOTATIONS.....	II	xiv	55, 208, 305, 367, 513, 658
				DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF COINS, ANCIENT AND MODERN IN CANADIAN INSTITUTE'S COLLECTION	II	ix	105, 226
				EARLY GAZETTEER AND MAP LITERATURE OF WESTERN CANADA.....	II	xv	23

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Scadding, Rev. Dr. Henry</b>				<b>Scandinavia—Con.</b>			
— <i>Con.</i>				Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	313
LABOUTAN (BARON).....	II	xiii	240, 304	<b>Scandinavian.</b>			
LEAVES THEY HAVE TOUCH-				Beavers mentioned in,			
ED; BEING A REVIEW OF				literature.....	II	iv	360
HISTORICAL AUTOGRAPHS	II	xiv	73	Crania.....	II	ix	398
			315, 479, 597,	Mythology.....	II	xiii	157
	II	xv	145, 531	WHENCE DID, OBTAIN THEIR			
MEMORANDA OF VESUVIUS				KNOWLEDGE OF COMPASS.			
AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD	I	ii	237, 261	By Capt. Stupart, R.N.:			
MERTON COLLEGE AND				abstract.....	III	vi	44
CANADA.....	II	xiii	453	<b>Scansores, generic characters</b>	II	ix	234
NOTE ON ETYMON OF ON-				<b>Scansorius.</b>			
TARIO.....	II	vii	502	Chimpanzee.....	IV	vi	557
Obituary.....	IV	vii	235	Development in anthro-			
ON ACCIDENTAL DISCOVER-				poids.....	IV	vi	558
IES.....	I	i	207, 220	Function of.....	IV	vi	558
ON ERRATA RECEPTA, WRIT-				Gibbon and gorilla.....	IV	vi	557
TEN AND SPOKEN.....	II	ix	137, 317	Lower apes.....	IV	vi	558
	II	x	31, 223, 386	Muscle discovered.....	IV	vi	559
		II	xi	Orang (pl.).....	IV	vi	556
ON METONYMS OR TRANS-				Representative in man.....	IV	vi	559
LATED AND CUASI TRANS-				<b>Scapanus, Canadian local-</b>			
LATED PERSONAL NAMES..	II	xii	35	ties of			
ON MUSEUMS AND OTHER				S. breweri, Bach.....	III	vi	89
CLASSIFIED COLLECTIONS,				S. townsendi, Bach.....	III	vi	89
TEMPORARY OR PERMA-				<b>Scapolite</b>	II	v	529
NENT AS INSTRUMENTS OF				<b>Scarabæidæ, Kicking Horse</b>			
EDUCATION IN NATURAL				Pass species.....	III	v	213
SCIENCE.....	II	xiii	1	<b>Scarboro, Scarboro Cliff or</b>			
PHONETIC ANOMALIES OB-				Hts.			
SERVED IN SOME MODERN				Correlation between depos-			
FORMS OF ANCIENT PRO-				its east from Newcastle			
PER NAMES.....	II	viii	329	and, section.....	IV	viii	20
PROTYPOGRAPHY.....	II	xv	574	Filled up glacial hollow at..	II	xv	397
SOME CANADIAN NOMS-DE-				Fossils found.....	II	xv	399
PLUME IDENTIFIED WITH				GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL			
SAMPLES OF WRITINGS TO				STRATA OF, AND OTHER			
WHICH THEY ARE APPEN-				LOCALITIES NEAR TOR-			
DED.....	II	xv	259, 332, 436	ONTO (WITH PLATE). By			
TORONTO OF OLD.....	II	xii	149, 227,	Geo. Jennings HINDE...	II	xv	388
			333, 430, 514	Palaeozoic rocks.....	II	xv	391
	II	xii	82, 179, 256,	Physical features of.....	II	xv	388
			355, 433, 562	Pleistocene deposits.....	V	vii	165
YONGE ST. AND DUNDAS ST.,				Region which supplied ma-			
TORONTO, THE MEN AFTER				terial for Toronto Penin-			
WHOM THEY WERE NAMED	II	xv	615	sula.....	I	ii	226
<b>Scalites, Ottawa R.</b> .....	I	i	221	Succession of strata.....	II	xv	392
<b>Scallop shell.</b>				<b>Scarborough Tp., gazetteer</b>			
Ancient badge of pilgrimage	II	iii	388	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	69, 659
Ecclesiastical uses of.....	II	iii	389	<b>Scarites subterraneus, Mels.</b>			
Heraldry uses of.....	II	iii	388	<b>Cat.</b>	I	iii	256
<b>Scalops, Canadian localities</b>				<b>Scarlett, John, Toronto</b> ....	II	xiii	191
of				<b>Scarlet Ro.</b>			
S. æneus, Cassin.....	III	vi	89	Appearance of muscle after			
S. aquaticus, Linn.....	III	vi	88	treating with.....	IV	viii	405
S. canadensis, Rich.....	III	vi	89	Staining properties of.....	IV	viii	404
S. latimanus, Bach.....	III	vi	89	<b>Scarlet Tanager, habits of</b>			
<b>Scammony, specimen of, de-</b>				Ontario visitors.....	III	iii	97
<b>scribed.</b>	I	i	10	<b>Scarpa's triangle, floor of,</b>			
<b>Scandinavia.</b>				Orang.....	IV	vi	554
Connection with Onam							
family.....	II	xiv	566				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Scarth, Rev. H. M.</b>				<b>Schists—Con.</b>			
Discovery of coffin contain- ing Latin inscription, at Combe Down near Bath.	II	III	225	Gneiss intrusion in; ex- amples from north shore of L. Superior.	III	IV	119
Latin inscription to goddess Sul: ref.	II	VI	402	Green, L. Wendigokan re- gion.	IV	VIII	351
Latin inscriptions found in Britain: ref.	II	I	351	Hudson's Bay.	III	IV	197
	II	X	106	<b>Schizaeinae</b>	II	XII	364
<b>cenodesmus</b> , methods of prolonging life of.	IV	VIII	426	<b>Schizocrinus nodosus</b> , Hall, Ottawa R.	I	I	222
<b>Schäfer.</b>				<b>Schizomycetes</b> , in cheese	IV	VII	105
Fat in epithelial cells: ref.	IV	VIII	251	<b>Schizophyllum commune</b> , Fr., habits and Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	73
<b>Schank, John.</b>				<b>Schizophytæ</b> , species in Toronto tap water.	III	I	418
Autograph letter and brief biography.	II	XIV	82	<b>Schizostely.</b>	IV	VI	627
<b>Schaumkalk</b> , character.	II	I	484	<b>Schleiden.</b>			
<b>Schawbe, M.</b>				Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	481
Periodicity of sunspots and earth's magnetism: ref.	I	I	192	<b>Schlier See</b> , relative amounts of salts in water.	IV	VII	559
<b>Schawanoes</b> , population in 1838, '44 and '46.	I	I	196	<b>Schleroderma vulgare</b> , Fr., habits; Ontario habitats	IV	IX	80
<b>Schectac.</b>	IV	VI	310	<b>Schlössing.</b>			
<b>Scheerer.</b>				Absorption of ammonium carbonate solutions by leaves: ref.	IV	VII	246
On origin of granite: ref.	II	III	205	<b>Schlosser Fort</b> , gazetteer no- tice (1813)	II	XIV	661
<b>Schenk's process</b> , for treat- ing flax.	I	I	88	<b>Schlosser's Island</b> , history	III	II	224
<b>Scherer.</b>				<b>Schlumberger, M.</b>			
Gluten dissolved by gastric juice: ref.	IV	VII	498	Method of colouring cloth by Alloxan: ref.	I	III	17
<b>Scherer, Medicus and</b> , Reichert's Distillation Process for identification of butter-fat: ref.	III	V	39	<b>Schmid-Monnard.</b>			
<b>Scheurlen.</b>				Mucous canal's part in for- mation of pterotic in fish: ref.	III	II	280
Bacteria in cream, skim milk and slime in separa- tor: ref.	IV	VII	487	<b>Schmidt, Oscar.</b>			
<b>Schiller.</b>				Reproduction in sponges: ref.	II	XV	420
Brain weight of.	II	XV	209	<b>Schmitz.</b>			
<b>Schirokich.</b>				Structure of Cyanophyceæ: ref.	IV	VI	441
Diastases produced by Tyrothrix tenuis: ref.	IV	VII	115	Structure of yeast cell: ref.	IV	VI	481
Pep-tonizing and lactic bac- teria in milk and cheese: ref.	IV	VII	111	<b>Schoharie settlements.</b>			
<b>Schistose.</b>				Attacks on, during Revolu- tionary war	IV	VII	401
Cleavage may be developed in igneous rocks.	III	IV	126	<b>Scholefield, Rev. Jas.</b>			
<b>GNEISSIC FOLIATION AND</b> , CLEAVAGE IN DYKES AND THEIR BEARING UPON ORIGIN OF ARCHÆAN ROCKS. By A. C. Lawson.	III	IV	115	Autograph and characteris- tics.	II	XIV	621
Structure peculiarly devel- oped in sedimentary rocks.	III	IV	117	<b>Schomburgk.</b>			
<b>Schists.</b>				Arrangement of lesser An- tilles into two groups: ref.	IV	VIII	377
Carbonate, L. Wendigokan region.	IV	VIII	351	<b>School.</b>			
				Compulsory, attendance in Ontario Act.	IV	VIII	192
				English system, re attend- ance.	II	III	427
				First public, in Toronto.	II	XII	338
				<b>GEOLOGY IN PUBLIC.</b> By Jos. T. B. Ives	III	V	125

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>School—Con.</b>				<b>Schultze, Max.</b>			
Prussian, system, re attendance.....	II	III	426	Clavate cells in <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	394
System of Scotland, re attendance.....	II	III	431	<b>Schüppan.</b>			
WARMING AND VENTILATION OF. By Dr. Neil Arnott: reprint.....	I	III	101	Gravel filters for cleaning milk: ref.....	IV	VII	485
<b>Schools, Medical inspection in.</b>				<b>Schürhoff.</b>			
Boston.....	IV	VIII	198	<i>Eupatorium perfoliatum</i> , L.: ref.....	IV	IX	324
Brussels.....	IV	VIII	193	<b>Science.</b>			
Gt. Britain.....	IV	VIII	195	American Association for Advancement of Science; see American Association for advancement of			
MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN. By Chas. A. Hodgetts.....	IV	VIII	191	Benefits of, to nations.....	II	XV	365
New York.....	IV	VIII	198	British Association for advancement of; see British Association for Advancement of			
New York regulations.....	IV	VIII	205	INGENIOUS APPLICATION OF, AND ITS RESULTS.....	I	II	168
Objects and results.....	IV	VIII	199	Magnetic, yet in its infancy	I	I	17
Zurich (Switz.).....	IV	VIII	194	NATIONAL IMPORTANCE OF STUDYING ABSTRACT SCIENCE WITH A VIEW TO THE HEALTHY PROGRESS OF INDUSTRY: ref.....	I	I	159
<b>Schoolcraft, H. R.</b>				Proceedings of American Association for Advancement of 1855.....	I	III	355
On shells found in Indian graves: ref.....	II	III	402	Progress reviewed (1859)...	II	V	69
Philology of American Indians, criticized.....	II	III	438	Progress of Physical, 1856: reviewed.....	II	II	366
<b>School of Mines.</b>				Relation between, and progress in other departments of thought and action.....	III	I	363
Position of Industrial Education in 1852.....	I	I	110	Remuneration of.....	I	III	90
GOVERNMENT, LONDON, ENG.....	I	I	110	Review of, in 1858, by President of British Association for Advancement of Science.....	II	IV	62
<b>Schott, Charles A. and A. D. Bache.</b>				SCIENCE AND ENGLISH LAW. By Geo. Kennedy.....	IV	VIII	63
NOTICE OF LONGITUDE OF FERNANDINA, FLORIDA, BY CHRONOMETER EXCHANGES FROM SAVANNAH, GEORGIA: reprint.....	II	III	71	Science and theology, 1855.	I	III	229
<b>Schroeder.</b>				SCIENCE IN RUPERT'S LAND. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	VII	336
Spontaneous generation of life refuted: ref.....	IV	VIII	430	SOCIAL, ASSOCIATION: reprint.....	II	VII	384
<b>Schroeder and Dusch.</b>				GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS IN MECHANICAL, DURING 1852. By W. Fairbairn: reprint.....	I	II	72
Spontaneous generation of life refuted: ref.....	IV	VIII	430	<b>Scientific.</b>			
<b>Schulze, F. Eilhard.</b>				COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISE AND, INVESTIGATION. By Prof. Airy: reprint.....	I	III	92
<i>Flexor longus hallucis</i> and <i>flexor tendons</i> of outer toes in man: ref.....	IV	VI	570	IMPORTANCE OF, STUDIES TO PRACTICAL MEN. By John Langton, M.P.P.....	I	II	201
<i>Flexor longus pollicis</i> : ref..	IV	VI	540	SCIENTIFIC INTELLIGENCE. I	I	16, 43, 94, 115, 139, 165, 189, 210, 237	
Peptic glands in <i>Silurus glanis</i> : ref.....	III	II	400		I	II	171
Reproduction in <i>Halisarca</i> : ref.....	II	XV	427				
Reproduction in sponges: ref.....	II	XV	420				
Superficial epithelium of stomach of <i>Amiurus</i> : ref.	III	II	397				
Vacuoles in <i>Sycandra raphanus</i> : ref.....	II	XV	425				
<b>Schulte, Leopold.</b>							
Examination of freshly drawn milk for bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	470				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Silly Isles</b> , Gaelic names in topography of.....	III	III	55	<b>Scolopacidae</b> , generic characters.....	II	XI	158
<b>Scioto Mound skull</b> , described (pl.).....	II	VIII	128	<b>Scolopacinae</b> .....	II	XI	159
	II	XII	274	<b>Scolopax</b> , Hamilton species..	II	v	394
	II	XIII	127	<b>Scolopendrium officinarum</b> , Owen Sound, Ont..	II	XIV	471
Measurements of, an Indian skull from Barrie and mean of Huron skulls....	II	VII	402	<b>Scolytidae</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	v	215
<b>Scioto Valley</b> .				<b>Scolytus</b> , mode of attacking trees.....	I	II	193
Brachycephalia skull from..	II	II	411	<b>Scoops</b> , Déné.....	IV	IV	156
Crania from.....	II	II	418	<b>Scoresby, Rev. Dr.</b>			
Pipes discovered at Mound city.....	II	II	234	ARCTIC REGIONS AND NAVIGABLENESS OF ARCTIC REGION.....	I	I	118
<b>Sciurus</b> , Canadian localities of				EARL OF ROSSE'S TELESCOPES, AND THEIR REVELATIONS IN SIDEREAL HEAVENS: reprint.....	I	II	140
<i>S. carolinensis</i> , Gmel.....	III	VI	86	ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN: reprint.....	I	II	67
<i>S. douglassi</i> , Gray.....	III	VI	85	THEORY REGARDING SEA OR LAND AT NORTH POLE: reprint.....	I	II	125
<i>S. fossor</i> , Peale.....	II	VI	86	Inverted and erect images seen in sky; cause.....	I	I	7
<i>S. hudsonius</i> , Pallas.....	III	VI	85	<b>Scot or Scotch</b> .			
<i>S. hudsonius</i> , var $\beta$ , Rich..	III	VI	85	Brain capacity of.....	II	xv	217
<i>S. leucotis</i> , Gapper.....	III	VI	86	Brain weights of.....	II	xv	202
<i>S. lysteri</i> (Ray), Rich.....	III	VI	86	Cranial characteristics of... ..	II	IX	384
<i>S. migratorius</i> , Aud. and Bach.....	III	VI	86	Cranial types of.....	II	IX	400
<i>S. niger</i> , Rich.....	III	VI	86	Picts distinguished from... ..	IV	v	297
<i>S. quadrivittatus</i> , Rich....	III	VI	86	<b>Scoters</b> , White winged, Mimico.....	IV	III	108
<i>S. richardsoni</i> , Bach.....	III	VI	85	<b>Scotiaptex cinerea</b> , observations on Ontario visitors..	IV	III	67, 92
<b>Sciuropterus volucella</b> , Pallas, Canadian localities..	III	VI	85	<b>Scotland</b> .			
<b>S. volucella</b> , var <i>Hudsonius</i> , Gmel, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	85	Agricola's march into.....	II	XIV	10
<b>Sciator</b> .				Ancient beaver haunts in... ..	II	IV	375
Geographical distribution of class Aves: ref.....	II	III	459	ANTHRACITE DEPOSITS AND VEGETABLE REMAINS IN LOWER SILURIAN OF SOUTH SCOTLAND By Prof. Harkness: abstract..	I	III	115
<b>Slavonic</b> .				Ballads of: reviewed... ..	II	IV	295
Beavers mentioned in, literature.....	II	IV	360	Bronze Period.....	I	III	315
Coptic article in; examples..	II	XIII	413	Cimbri names of places in Lowland indicating that Cimbri located there... ..	III	I	317
<b>Scleranthus</b> , L., Canadian localities of				Cranium from Thripter Green Cist (pl.).....	II	VII	409
<i>S. annuus</i> , L.....	II	xv	174	Cranium of prehistoric race in Juniper Green Cist....	II	VIII	130
<b>Sclerosperma</b> , uses of.....	II	x	287	Dolichocephalic type of Crania of primitive races..	II	VII	421
<b>Scobie, Hugh</b> .				Education in.....	I	III	162
Obituary.....	I	II	151	Gaelic early settlement....	III	I	318
Ontario, Simcoe and Huron Ry. Report reviewed....	I	I	188				
Scobie's Canadian Almanac for 1853: reviewed.....	I	I	89				
<b>Scolecida</b> .....	II	xv	242				
<b>Scolecophagus carolinus</b> , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	195				
	IV	III	69				
<b>Scolex</b> .							
Development in active stage	II	IV	37				
Development in resting stage.....	II	IV	36				
<b>Scolithus verticalis</b> (Hall), Clinton Group, Dundas..	II	XIV	138				
<b>Scollard, Maurice</b> , Toronto..	II	XIII	355				



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Scotland—Con.</b>				<b>Scott, Chief Justice of U.C.</b>			
Gaels of, and Ireland closely connected shown by names of persons and places.....	IV	III	140	Autograph letters, about judicial appointments, pension and receipt for pension (1820).....	II	XIV	99
Geology of.....	II	I	74	Reminiscences of.....	II	XII	159, 244
<b>GREAT TERRACE OF EROSION. RELATIVE DATE AND CONNECTION WITH GLACIAL PHENOMENA.</b> By R. Chambers: reprint.....	I	III	143	<b>Scott, F. H.</b>			
Juniper Green Cist, with skeleton (pl.).....	II	VII	409	ON STRUCTURE, MICRO-CHEMISTRY AND DEVELOPMENT OF NERVE CELLS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THEIR NUCLEIN COMPOUNDS.....	IV	VI	405
Lays of Scottish Cavaliers: reviewed.....	II	IV	295	<b>Scott, Sir Geo. Gilbert.</b>			
Lesmurdie skull.....	II	VII	411	Autograph with brief comments.....	II	XIV	606
<b>LESS KNOWN FOSSIL FLORAS OF.</b> By Hugh Miller: reprint.....	I	III	365	<b>Scott, Sir Walter.</b>			
<b>METAMORPHIC ROCKS, FOLIATION OF.</b> By Prof. Forbes: reprint.....	I	III	115	Autograph letter about his poetry.....	II	XV	148
Murchison's reclassification of ancient rocks: ref.....	II	VI	112	<b>GENIUS OF SCOTT.</b> By Daniel Wilson.....	II	XIII	341
<b>NEW CRUSTACEOUS FROM SILURIAN ROCKS OF:</b> reprint.....	II	I	482	<b>LAMPS OF FICTION; ADDRESS BY GOLDWIN SMITH AT, CENTENARY.....</b>	II	XIII	347
An advancement of learning in. By J. Stuart Blackie: reviewed.....	II	I	168	<b>Scottish.</b>			
<b>ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS OF POPULATION IN ENGLAND AND, AS SHEWN BY CENSUS OF 1861.</b> By John Strang: reprint.....	II	VII	129	Connection with Onite line.....	II	XIV	565
Parieto-occipital flattening in ancient Scottish crania.....	II	VII	411	Nationality of Ossian.....	IV	III	216
<b>PRE-HISTORIC HISTORY OF.</b> By Daniel Wilson: reprint.....	I	III	314	Philosophy.....	II	XI	207
Primitive races prior to Celts in.....	II	VII	405	Francis Hutcheson originator of school of, Philosophy.....	II	XI	211
Recent geological discoveries.....	I	III	315	<b>Scotus.</b>			
Romantic Scottish Ballads; their epoch and authorship. By Robert Chambers: reviewed.....	II	IV	468	Nom-de-plume of David Burn; educational questions: reviewed.....	II	XV	446
School system, re attendance.....	II	III	431	<b>Scrapers, Dene.</b>			
Stone Period.....	I	III	314	Cambium (pl.).....	IV	IV	76
Sub-division of Palaeozoic rocks.....	I	III	115	Material and use (pl.).....	IV	IV	50
Subterranean dwellings.....	I	III	314	Moose skin (pl.).....	IV	IV	143
Unio margaritiferus.....	II	III	394	Various (pl.).....	IV	IV	49, 68
<b>Scotophilus, Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Screamers (Birds).....</b>	II	XI	158
S. fuscus, Beauv.....	III	VI	91	<b>Screw pile, for lighthouses ..</b>	I	III	121
S. noctivagans, Leconte .....	III	VI	91	<b>Screw propeller.</b>			
<b>Scott.</b>				First Canadian vessel with.....	I	III	92
Nuclei in Oscillaria and Tolypothrix: ref.....	IV	VI	443	<b>Scrofula.</b>			
				Described.....	II	XI	233
				Prevalence among children of early marriages.....	III	IV	185
				<b>Scroggs.</b>			
				Account of Coppermine Country, 1722: ref.....	IV	IX	206
				<b>Scrope, Poulett.</b>			
				Agency producing plastic condition in crystalline Rocks: ref.....	II	III	204
				<b>Scrophulariaceae.</b>			
				Barrie species.....	II	XV	48
				Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296, 645
				Hamilton species.....	III	II	150
				London species.....	II	VIII	229

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Scugog.</b>				<b>Sea Duck</b> , Hamilton species	II	v	395
LANGUAGE OF MISSISSA- GUAS OF. By A. F. Cham- berlain.....	III	VII	213	<b>Sea level.</b>			
(abstract).....	III	VII	2	Causes of change in. . . . .	I	III	58
<b>Scugog Island.</b>				Changes in. . . . .	I	III	57, 76
ARCHAEOLOGY OF. By A. F. Chamberlain: abstract...	III	VII	14	Effect of detritus carried into ocean on. . . . .	I	III	57
<b>Scugog Lake</b> , drainage affect- ed by differential uplift.	IV	VII	183	Methods of measuring changes in. . . . .	I	III	76
<b>Sculptress</b> , American, Miss Hosman.....	I	II	87	ON CHANGES OF, EFFECTED BY EXISTING PHYSICAL CAUSES DURING STATED PERIODS OF TIME. By Alfred Tylor: reprint . . .	I	III	57, 76
<b>Sculpture.</b>				<b>Sea Lion</b> , Canadian localities	III	VI	77
DISCOVERY OF ANCIENT GREEK: reprint. . . . .	I	III	40	<b>Sea of Aral.</b>			
<b>Scurvy Grass</b> , localities				Relative amounts of salts in water. . . . .	IV	VII	559
Canadian species. . . . .	II	XV	163	<b>Sea Otter</b> , Canadian localities	III	VI	76
<b>Scutibranchiata</b> , generic characters. . . . .	II	XII	27	<b>Sea-Rocket</b> , localities Cana- dian species . . . . .	II	XV	164
<b>Scyphidia inclinans</b> , D'udk, generic characters (pl.) . .	III	I	305	<b>Sea-snakes</b> , Ceylon . . . .	II	VII	355
<b>Scyphomedusæ</b> , origin of first pair of radial cham- bers . . . . .	IV	VI	402	<b>Sea Water.</b>			
<b>Scythians</b> , tombs of kings . .	II	II	121	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON FUNC- TION OF SALT IN SEA WATER. By E. J. Chap- man . . . . .	II	XV	329
<b>Scytonema.</b>				DESTRUCTIVE ACTION OF, ON SILICATES SUCH AS MORTARS, ETC. By M. Vicat: reprint . . . . .	I	III	41
Cyanophycin in. . . . .	IV	VI	457	Evaporates less rapidly than fresh water under same conditions. . . . .	II	XV	329
Effect on cells of digesting with artificial gastric juice	IV	VI	461	ON PRESERVING BALANCE BETWEEN ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE ORGANISMS IN. By R. Warnigton: reprint . . . . .	I	II	308
Two types of granules in. .	IV	VI	465	Silver in. . . . .	II	II	305
<b>Sea.</b>				Some effects of, on air . . .	IV	VII	329
ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF. By Prof. Chapman . . . .	I	III	227	<b>Seas, British.</b>			
DEEP SEA SOUNDINGS: re- print. . . . .	I	II	103	Coralline Zone in . . . . .	I	I	109
Deep Sea Soundings in South Atlantic. . . . .	I	I	264	Fauna and flora peculiarities	I	I	110
Experiments of Prof. Chap- man on salt condition of	I	III	187	Laminarian Zone in . . . .	I	I	109
Navigableness of Spitzber- gen Sea. . . . .	I	I	118	NATURAL HISTORY OF. By Prof. E. Forbes . . . . .	I	I	109
OBJECT OF SALT CONDITION OF. By Prof. Chapman. . .	I	III	186	<b>Seal.</b>			
OBSERVATIONS ON EXIST- ENCE OF VARIOUS MOL- LUSKS AND ZOOPHYTES AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS. By M. Milne Edwards: reprint. . . . .	II	VI	518	Canadian species and their localities. . . . .	III	VI	77
Percentage of salt in. . . . .	II	II	485	Canadian localities of nor- thern fur seal. . . . .	III	VI	77
Proportional amounts of Na, K, Ca, Mg, SO <sub>4</sub> , Cl, Si, and Fe in. . . . .	IV	VII	559	Fisheries, Labrador . . . . .	I	II	117
TOPOGRAPHICAL FEATURES OF, BOTTOM. By Lieut. Berryman: reprint. . . . .	I	III	4	Fisheries, Newfoundland . .	IV	III	305
Salt condition to regulate evaporation. . . . .	I	III	187	Great, Harp and Rough Seals of Prince of Wales Sound. . . . .	III	V	117
SALTNESS OF. By Prof. Chapman: reprint. . . . .	II	II	484	<b>Seals</b> , Coins, Medals and, Ancient and Modern: reviewed. . . . .	II	VI	192
<b>Sea Bear</b> , Canadian localities	III	VI	77	<b>Sean, Dana.</b>			
				AUTHENTICITY OF. By Rev. Neil MacNish: abstract. .	III	VII	31

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Seann Dana, Rev. John Smith</b> .....	IV	i	217	<b>Sedimentary Rocks.</b>			
<b>Season.</b>				Changes to which subjected	II	vi	445
SEASONS, HUDSON'S STRAITS.				Described.....	II	vi	437
By F. F. Payne.....	IV	v	104	Formation of.....	II	vi	440
<b>Seaton, Lord.</b>				Metamorphism of.....	II	iii	208
Autograph letter on Nia-				Mode of formation.....	II	iii	208
gara affairs.....	II	xiv	112	ON ORIGIN AND METAMOR-			
<b>Seaweed family,</b> species				PHOSIS OF SOME. By T.			
yielding paper fibre.....	II	xi	199	Sterry Hunt.....	II	ii	355
<b>Secale cornutum</b> , Toronto.	I	i	219	<b>Sediments.</b>			
<b>Secondary Rays.</b>				Consolidation of.....	II	vi	444
Alpha rays lose power to				<b>Sedum, Tourn, Canadian</b>			
produce, when lose charge				localities of			
and power to ionize.....	IV	ix	153	S. acre, L.....	II	xv	549
Apparatus used to get,				S. rhodiola, D.C.....	II	xv	550
excited by alpha rays				S. telephium, L.....	II	xv	550
from polonium.....	IV	ix	153	S. ternatum, Michx.....	II	xv	550
Experiments on, excited by				<b>Seelye.</b>			
alpha rays from polonium				Circulatory system of Des-			
with brass electrodes				mognathus: ref.....	IV	viii	488
at ordinary and liquid air				<b>Seemann, B., F.L.S.</b>			
temperatures.....	IV	ix	191	PARTHENOGENESIS OF ANI-			
Experiments on, excited by				MALS AND PLANTS: re-			
alpha rays from polonium				print.....	II	ii	481
with carbon electrode				<b>Segedunum</b> , ancient name of			
at different temper-				Wallsend: evidence for...	II	xiii	140
atures in air, oxygen and				<b>Seiches.</b>			
hydrogen.....	IV	ix	182	Bibliography, of.....	I	ii	27
Experiments on "Fatigue"				Described and method of			
of.....	IV	ix	162	observing.....	I	ii	27
Experiments shewing influence				Movement in Gt. Lakes....	I	ii	304
of occluded gas on..	IV	ix	167	ON SEICHES OF LAKES. By			
Influence of occluded gas				Col. J. R. Jackson.....	I	ii	27
on, excited by alpha rays				<b>Sericostomima</b> .....	II	vii	493
from polonium.....	IV	ix	181	<b>Selkossinlarmlut</b> , territory.	III	vi	265
Longeman's experiment repeated				<b>Selurus.</b>			
on, excited by alpha rays				Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
of polonium... ..	IV	ix	154	Observations on Ontario			
<b>SECONDARY RAYS EXCITED</b>				species.....	III	vii	191
<b>BY ALPHA RAYS FROM</b>					IV	i	46
<b>POLONIUM.</b> By V. E.					IV	iii	71, 73, 76, 83, 109
Pound, pt. I.....	IV	ix	153	<b>Sekanais.</b>			
pt. II.....	IV	ix	181	Amputation practices.....	IV	vii	23
<b>Secondary Rocks</b> , fossils of.	II	ii	265	Houses.....	III	vii	117
<b>Secretion</b> , phenomena of,				Method of disposing of, dead	III	vii	146
in pancreas.....	IV	i	271	Tribe.....	III	vii	112
<b>Sedatives.</b>				<b>Selachia</b> .....	II	xv	244
Déné.....	IV	iv	131	<b>Selachian</b> , Myological characters			
Western Dénés.....	IV	iv	131	of head of Teleost			
<b>Sedges.</b>				and.....	III	ii	341
Boreal type on east coast				<b>Self</b> , Metaphysical view of..	II	i	120
L. Huron.....	II	xiv	475	<b>Self-consciousness</b> , in Psychology			
Species yielding paper fibre	II	xi	199	.....	II	xi	310
<b>Sedgwick, Adam.</b>				<b>Selkirk Colony of Red River.</b>			
Autograph with brief biography				Brief history of.....	II	vi	179
.....	II	xiv	616	Trial of prisoners from, for			
<b>Sedgwick and Batchelder.</b>				high treason, 1818.....	II	xiii	89
Milk supply of Boston examined				<b>Selkirk, Earl of.</b>			
for bacteria.....	IV	vii	468	Agreement with Indians for			
<b>Sedimentary</b> , igneous rocks				Red River Settlement ...	IV	vi	294
sometimes of, origin.....	II	iii	203	<b>Selkirk Treaty</b> , pictographs			
				of Indian Chiefs on.....	IV	v	115

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Selkirk, Yukon.</b>			
Climate.....	IV	VIII	292
Meteorological Observations.....	IV	VIII	291
<b>Selodes, Rambur, N. American species</b> .....	II	VII	496
<b>Selwyn.</b>			
Origin of Canadian apatites: ref.....	IV	VIII	495
<b>Sem,</b> traces of, in ancient history.....	II	XIV	415
<b>Semempses,</b> traces of, in ancient history.....	II	XIV	415
<b>Semilkameen Indians,</b> partly descended from Tsy'koh'tin.....	IV	IV	24
<b>Semimembranosus, Orang.</b>	IV	VI	561
<b>Semireticulati</b> .....	II	V	189
<b>Semitendinosus, Orang.</b>	IV	VI	560
<b>Semitic.</b>			
Aryan and, roots indicate same source.....	II	XIII	284
Celtic nouns have many points of similarity with..	II	XIII	284
Egyptian language connects Aryan and.....	II	XIII	287
Egyptian names of persons, places and things common to, and Aryan.....	II	XIII	288
Indo-European and, races have common parent....	II	XIII	162
Races; distribution.....	II	I	7
Semitic element in Hamite language.....	II	XIII	286
Semitic origin of Indians questioned.....	IV	V	26
Traces of Ashchurites in traditions, etc., of, and Semito-Hamitic Nations	II	XIV	219
<b>Semito-Hamitic,</b> traces of Ashchurites in traditions, etc., of Semitic and, Nations.....	II	XIV	219
<b>Semneh, Dr. R. Lepsius's</b> exploration of.....	I	II	179
<b>Semphucrates,</b> traces of, in ancient history.....	II	XIV	404
<b>Senebier.</b>			
Water absorption by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	242
<b>Seneca Indians.</b>			
American invasion of their territory in 1779.....	IV	VII	395
Founder of tribe.....	IV	VI	266
Origin of name.....	II	VII	507
<b>Seneca Snake-root,</b> Canadian habitats.....	II	XV	354
<b>Sensation.</b>			
Belief and.....	II	X	234
Defined.....	II	II	286
In Psychology.....	II	XI	307

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sensationalism.</b>			
David Hartley's development of it.....	II	IV	397
Locke's principles carried out in.....	II	IV	397
<b>Sensationalist.</b>			
Doctrine of, and Locke's philosophy.....	II	IV	399
Philosophy.....	II	VII	103
THE SENSATIONALIST PHILOSOPHY. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	IV	396
<b>Sense Organs.</b>			
NERVOUS SYSTEM AND, OF AMIURUS. By Prof. Ramsay Wright.....	III	II	352
SKIN AND CUTANEOUS, OF AMIURUS. By Prof. Ramsay Wright.....	III	II	251
Special, of Amiurus.....	III	II	372
<b>Sensitive Plant,</b> susceptible to moonlight.....	II	IV	223
<b>Sensitive perception.</b>			
Doctrine of.....	II	I	383
Sir Wm. Hamilton's doctrine of: reviewed.....	II	II	285
<b>Sensitometer, Abney</b> .....	IV	VII	380
<b>Senta's Monarchy</b> .....	IV	V	98
<b>Sentiment.</b>			
ON RELATION OF QUANTITY TO ÆSTHETIC. By Rev. David Inglis.....	II	III	409
<b>Sephres,</b> traces of, in Egypt	II	XIV	193
<b>Sepulchral.</b>			
Etruscan, inscriptions.....	III	III	162
<b>September,</b> observations on birds in Toronto in...	IV	III	85, 186
<b>Sequachee, valley of elevation</b> .....	III	VII	66
<b>Serapis, temple of.</b>			
At Pozzuoli. By Sir Ed. Walker Head, Bart: reviewed.....	II	III	336
<b>Serapis.</b>			
Dates of various changes of level in.....	II	III	339
Was it a temple of.....	II	III	339
What is proper age of...	II	III	339
<b>Serica vespertina, Schönh.</b>	I	III	325
<b>Serpent Myth.</b>			
Abenakies.....	IV	V	13
American Indian's, and fall of Man.....	IV	V	10
Blackfeet.....	IV	V	14
Ceylon.....	IV	V	14
Tusayans.....	IV	V	14
Zunis.....	IV	V	13
<b>Serpent, Le, gazetteer notice</b> (1813).....	II	XIV	659
<b>Serpentina</b> .....	II	VIII	4

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Serpentine.</b>				<b>Sewage—Con.</b>			
America (east).....	I	III	37	Tests of purity of effluent of London Asylum system..	IV	I	166
Canadian.....	II	VI	436	<b>Sewage Disposal.</b>			
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	159	By using fertilizing matter.	IV	I	5
Described.....	II	VI	430	CITY SANITATION AND. By			
Eruptive, of Tuscany.....	II	VI	297	L. J. Clark.....	III	VII	232
Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	466	(abstract).....	IV	I	5
Tests.....	II	VI	159	Defects of, systems.....	IV	II	151
True nature and origin of, in Quebec.....	I	III	255	Methods adopted by many cities in England.....	IV	II	145
<b>Serpula fossils</b> , Montreal,..	II	III	157	PRESENT EFFICIENCY IN. By			
<b>Serpula</b> , from great sea depths.....	II	VI	520	Allan Macdougall: ab- stract.....	IV	I	37
<b>Serratiostres.</b>				Scheme of, for Toronto similar to that used where tides exist.....	IV	II	149
Generic characters.....	II	IX	234	Sludge in London, Eng. ...	IV	II	143
Musophagidæ Coliida Buce- rotidæ Prionitidæ and Trogonidæ sub-orders of; reasons for.....	II	IX	235	Toronto, effect on water supply.....	III	VII	240
<b>Serratus magnus</b> , Orang... IV	VI	526, 533		Various systems.....	III	VII	233
<b>Service Berry</b> , Canadian lo- calities.....	II	XV	434	<b>Seward and Ford.</b>			
<b>Sesamoid bone.</b>				Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref.....	IV	VIII	526
Anthropoids.....	IV	VI	544	Seedlings of Todea hymeno- phylloides: ref.....	IV	VIII	515
Orang.....	IV	VI	543	<b>Sewell, Mr.</b>			
<b>Sesostris</b> , same as Achashtari	II	XIV	196	ON BOILER EXPLOSIONS: reprint.....	I	III	145
<b>Sesiidæ, species</b> .....	IV	IX	309	<b>Sewell, Henry De. Q.</b>			
<b>Seth, patriarch</b> , legends and true history of.....	II	XIV	196	IS BELIEF IN GLACIAL PERIOD JUSTIFIED.....	IV	VIII	279
<b>Setodes. Characters and N.</b>				<b>Sewellel</b> , Canadian localities.	III	VI	84
<b>American hab. tats of</b>				<b>Seymour Tp.</b> , gazetteer no- tice (1813).....	II	XIV	69
S. albida, Walker.....	II	VII	497	<b>Shafferi Bacillus</b> , action of freshly drawn milk on.....	IV	VII	480
S. exquisita, Walker.....	II	VII	496	<b>Shakspeare.</b>			
S. immobilis, Hagen.....	II	VII	497	Autograph.....	II	XIV	487
S. injusta, Hagen.....	II	VII	497	COLOSSAL MONUMENT TO: reprint.....	I	III	64
S. nivea (Hagen).....	II	VII	497	Shaksperian Epitaph.....	II	I	399
S. resurgens, Walker.....	II	VII	497	Some corrections to passages in Tempest, Henry IV, Richard II, Much Ado...	III	I	382
S. foetidus, Toronto.....	I	I	218	SOME NEW EMENDATIONS IN. By E. A. Merédith ..	III	I	381
<b>Seton, Ernest E. T.</b>				<b>Shakespeare and Norris'</b> <b>staining fluid</b> .....	IV	II	224
RUMINANTS OF NORTH- WEST (CANADA).....	III	III	113	<b>Shales.</b>			
WOOD BUFFALO.....	III	III	114	Apatite veins deposited in previously formed crevi- ces: ref.....	IV	VIII	500
<b>Setophaga ruticilla</b> , obser- vations on Ontario visi- tors.....	III	VII	192	Cause of no phosphoric acid below Cretaceous and above Devonian: ref.....	IV	VIII	498
	IV	III	72, 83, 108	Black, in central basin of Tennessee.....	III	VII	77
<b>Severn, M.</b> , Severn's Brew- ery, Toronto.....	II	XIII	360	Gypsiferous, distribution in Western and Huron re- gions of Ontario.....	I	III	73
<b>Severn, R., Ont.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	208, 660				
<b>Severus, Emperor Alexan- der.</b>							
His legate in Britain as de- termined by inscriptions.	II	X	319				
<b>Sewage.</b>							
CONSIDERATION OF, SCHE- MES. By L. J. Clark ..	IV	II	143				
(abstract).....	IV	II	30				
Farms.....	IV	II	146				
SEWAGE PROBLEMS IN TOR- ONTO. By Levi J. Clark: abstract.....	III	VII	36				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Shales—Con.</b>				<b>Sheep Mountain, Canadian</b>			
Loraine, in Huron region of Ontario.....	I	III	50	localities.....	III	VI	70
Marine plants in blue, at Toronto.....	I	I	150	<b>Shefford Mt., Que.,</b> chemical analysis of feldspar specimens from.....	II	V	431
Medina, north shore L. Ontario.....	II	XV	391	<b>Shells.</b>			
Quebec, and Georgia, Vermont shales in same relative position.....	II	VI	286	ADDITIONAL NOTE ON OCCURRENCE OF FRESHWATER, IN UPPER DRIFT DEPOSITS OF ONT.....	II	VI	497
Utica, north shore L. Ontario.....	II	XV	391	Bed of, at St. Simon's Island at Cannon's Pt., Ga.....	II	III	387
<b>Shamans.</b>				Conchological, found near Penetanguishene.....	II	III	399
Déné.....	IV	IV	107, 181	Cowry, in mound in Otonabee Tp., Ont. (pl.).....	IV	IX	7
Of primitive tribes.....	IV	VI	321	DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC, IN LOWER SILURIAN ROCKS. By Prof. Ehrenberg: reprint.....	I	III	193
Practices among Dénés.....	III	VII	157	Distribution of, found in Gulf of Mexico, in North America by Indians.....	II	III	396
Shamanism in Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	524	Economic uses of, by primitive people.....	II	III	391
<b>Shammai.</b>				Found among ancient relics and sepulchral remains in Tennessee.....	II	III	397
Family in Italy and Rome... ..	II	XIV	561	Found at Skara, Orkney in stone dwellings.....	II	III	385
Traces of, in ancient Greece.....	II	XIV	427	Found on Roman sites in Britain.....	II	III	386
Traces of, in ancient history.....	II	XIV	415	Freshwater, from other Lake Deposits, than Iroquois beach gravels.....	IV	VI	39
<b>Shanguanac,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	660	Fresh water, in Nottawasaga R. district.....	II	VI	497
<b>Shank, Col. David,</b> Toronto.....	II	XIII	181	Marine, L. Superior.....	IV	VI	41
<b>Shanley, Walter.</b>				Modern uses of.....	II	III	394
Report of Toronto and Guelph Ry.: reviewed... ..	I	I	20	NOTE ON LAND AND FRESH WATER, COLLECTED IN ENVIRONS OF TORONTO. By A. E. Williamson.....	II	VI	327
Report on Toronto Harbour: reviewed.....	I	I	162	Ornaments of, used by Britons.....	II	III	381
<b>Shannon River, Ont.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	68, 660	Scallop, in heraldry.....	II	III	389
FOSSIL, OF DEVONIAN. By Mr. Lennox: abstract... ..	III	III	120	Used as currency.....	II	III	379
<b>Sharon,</b> dates of arrival of Birds at.....	IV	III	62	<b>Shell Marl.</b>			
SHARP'S PATENT PRIMER ATTACHED TO SHOT-GUN: reprint.....	I	III	61	Canadian.....	II	VIII	462
<b>Sharp-nosed Meadow Mouse,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	81	Fresh water, in Ontario... ..	I	I	114
<b>Sharpe, Daniel.</b>				In Gaspé Peninsula.....	II	V	468
Obituary.....	II	I	398	<b>Shem's inheritance</b> .....	II	I	5
<b>Sharpkins,</b> Toronto.....	III	VII	195	<b>Shepard, Harvey,</b> Toronto..	II	XIII	95
<b>Shaw, Major-General,</b> Toronto.....	II	XIII	183	<b>Shepard, Prof. C. U.</b>			
<b>Shaw, Dr. W. R.</b>				Meteorite from South Africa: ref.....	I	II	189
PEACH YELLOWS.....	IV	II	209	<b>Shepherd's inn</b> .....	II	XIII	440
(abstract).....	IV	III	8	<b>Shepherd's Purse,</b> localities Canadian species.....	II	XV	163
<b>Shawano,</b> operations in, country during Revolutionary war.....	IV	VII	402	<b>Sherwood.</b>			
<b>Shawness Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	660	Date of finding Plethodon eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	473
<b>Shawinigan Falls, Que.,</b> Aluminum industry at.....	IV	VIII	159				
<b>Sheaffe, Gen.</b>							
Autograph letter introducing Capt. Hall to Col. Givins.....	II	XIV	107				
<b>Sheath-bills</b> .....	II	XI	157				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sherwood—Con.</b>				<b>Shore Lark.</b>			
Date on which <i>Plethodon cinereus</i> eggs were found: ref. ....	IV	VIII	469	Habits of Ontario visitors. ....	III	III	89
<b>Sherwood, W. A.</b>				Observations on Ontario visitors. ....	IV	I	52, 54, 59, 60
COLOUR IN NATURE IN RELATION TO DRAPERY: abstract. ....	IV	II	17	.....	IV	III	93, 98
COLOUR IN NATURE: abstract. ....	III	VII	19	Prince of Wales Sound. ....	III	V	119
COLOUR IN NATURE: abstract. ....	IV	I	23	<b>Short, Dr.</b>			
HINDRANCES TO AMERICAN ART: abstract. ....	IV	IV	235	Style of roof in temples at Palenque. ....	IV	VI	109
SPIRIT OF NATIONAL ART: abstract. ....	IV	III	9	<b>Short Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). ....	II	XIV	660
<b>Sheth</b> , legends and history. ....	II	XIV	196	<b>Shorts</b> , gliadin exists in. ....	IV	VII	514
<b>Shibata</b> , king in Siberia. ....	IV	II	274	<b>Shortt, Prof. Adam.</b>			
<b>Shilling</b> , York, in Canada. ....	IV	IX	240	BEGINNING OF MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT IN ONTARIO	IV	VII	409
<b>Shinguakongse</b> , career of. ....	IV	VI	289	HISTORY OF CANADIAN METALLIC CURRENCY. ....	IV	IX	237
<b>Shingwauk, Augustin</b> , career of. ....	IV	VI	292	<b>Shoshonees.</b>			
<b>Ships.</b>				Expulsion from Alberta. ....	IV	IV	250
Estimation of friction and other resistance to be overcome. ....	I	I	274	<b>Show.</b>			
Greatest, ancient and modern. ....	I	II	173	PROVINCIAL AGRICULTURAL, FOR 1852, FULL DESCRIPTION. ....	I	I	52
Power to produce high velocity. ....	I	I	274	<b>Showt'l</b> , Canadian localities. ....	III	VI	84
Raft to rescue passengers from sinking ship. By Lieut. R. Ashe. ....	I	III	327	<b>Shrew, Canadian localities of</b>			
Zinc applied to, building See also steamships	I	II	313	Cooper's Shrew. ....	III	VI	90
<b>Ship Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). ....	II	XIV	660	Forster's Shrew. ....	III	VI	89
<b>Shipping</b> , Canadian. ....	I	I	166	Marsh Shrew. ....	III	VI	89
	I	III	45	Thompson's Shrew. ....	III	VI	89
<b>Shiwokugmut</b> , territory. ....	III	VI	264	<b>Shrike.</b>			
<b>Shobal.</b>				Hamilton species. ....	II	V	392
Ancestor of gods of Auritae	II	XIII	525	Observations on Ontario species. ....	III	VII	184, 192, 196, 198, 201
Capthorim came from, in line of Ra and invaded Palestine before close of Israel's wanderings. ....	II	XIII	529	.....	IV	III	IV I 51, 60
Descendants of. ....	II	XIV	397	70, 91, 92, 99			
Egypt obtained many divinities and earliest rulers from, family. ....	II	XIII	524	<b>Shrike, American (Butcher Bird).</b>			
Family and descendants of. ....	II	XIII	522	Hamilton frequenter. ....	II	VI	133
<b>Shomburgk.</b>				Winters around Toronto. ....	I	I	169
Barbadian fossil fauna: ref. ....	IV	VIII	382	<b>Shropshire.</b>			
<b>Shooting-Stars</b> , historical account of. ....	I	II	209	ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER PALÆOZOIC ROCKS OF NORTH WALES AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE. By Prof. Ramsay: reprint. ....	I	I	248
<b>Shore and Gaskell.</b>				<b>Shroud</b> , Peruvian Golden. ....	II	I	391
Blood pressure of dog when going under Chloroform: ref. ....	IV	VII	201	<b>Shrubby, Bitter-sweet</b> , Canadian localities. ....	II	XV	352
Cross circulation experiments: ref. ....	IV	VII	203	<b>Shumard, B. F.</b>			
				Primordial Zone of Texas with description of new fossils: ref. ....	II	VI	528
				<b>Shuniah</b> , silver location. ....	II	XII	219
				<b>Shur</b> , family in Palestine. ....	II	XIV	418
				<b>Shushwap Indians.</b>			
				Former relations with Tsij-koh'tin. ....	IV	IV	23
				Month names. ....	IV	VI	332

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Shutt, Frank T., M.A.</b>				<b>Sigillariæ.</b>			
Anatomy of Wood-Louse:				Fossils in, from Nova Scotia	II	v	205
abstract.....	III	III	293	In Nova Scotia coal . . . .	I	I	280
<b>CANADIAN APATITE.</b>	III	v	30		II	v	305
<b>Shyon Cape</b> , gazetteer notice				<b>Siksinokaia.</b>	IV	IV	255
(1813).....	II	xiv	660	<b>Siksikauo tribe</b> , origin of			
<b>Sialia.</b>				name.....	IV	IV	249
Hamilton species.....	II	v	390	<b>Siksinaksi.</b>	IV	IV	255
<b>S. sialis.</b>				<b>Silene</b> , transverse chorisis in			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	91	petals of.....	II	x	383
Observations on Ontario				<b>Silene, L., Canadian locali-</b>			
visitors.....	III	vii	189, 198	ties of			
		IV	i 56, 59	S. acaulis, L.....	II	xv	170
		IV	iii 73, 74, 83, 97, 101, 102,	S. antirrhina, L.....	II	xv	170
			103, 104, 105	S. armeria, L.....	II	xv	170
<b>Siamang</b> , laryngeal pouches.	IV	vi	515	S. inflata, Smith.....	II	xv	169
<b>Siberia.</b>				S. noctiflora, L.....	II	xv	170
Runic inscriptions of.....	IV	ii	261	S. virginica, L.....	II	xv	170
<b>Siberian.</b>				<b>Silica.</b>			
Alphabet.....	III	III	168	Difficulties of purifying....	II	i	310
Archaeological exploration.	IV	ii	262	Hydrated.....	II	i	80
Characters and Lat Alpha-				Isomorphism of.....	II	iv	493
bet.....	IV	iv	264	ON, AND SOME OF ITS APPLI-			
Characters, phonetic values				CATIONS TO ARTS. By			
of.....	IV	ii	267	Rev. J. Barlow: reprint..	I	III	106
Inscriptions and Characters	IV	ii	264	<b>Silicates.</b>			
Inscriptions; free transla-				Behaviour with water at			
tions of.....	IV	ii	271	high temperatures.....	II	III	205
Mounds.....	IV	ii	263	Method of distinguishing			
<b>SIBERIAN INSCRIPTIONS.</b> By				monoxide of iron (FeO)			
Rev. John Campbell.....	IV	ii	261	from sesquioxide (Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> )			
(abstract).....	IV	III	20	in, and other compounds			
<b>Siborne.</b>				by blowpipe.....	II	x	345
Campaign of 1815.....	III	iv	151	Mode of formation of, in			
<b>Sicily, Copper coin in Cana-</b>				stratified rocks.....	II	ii	357
<b>dian Institute from</b>				Opalescence produced by, in			
Agathocles of Sicily.....	II	ix	230	phosphor-salt in blow-pipe	II	xv	250
Centoripa.....	II	ix	227	<b>Silicatisation.</b>	I	III	334
Cephaloedium.....	II	ix	227	<b>Siliceous group</b> , central			
Gela.....	II	ix	228	basin, Tennessee.....	III	vii	76
Tauromenium.....	II	ix	229	<b>Silicified wood.</b>			
Tyndaris.....	II	ix	229	Fragment from Colorado			
<b>Sickle-pod</b> , Canadian habi-				forest believed to be pro-			
tats.....	II	xv	64, 161	duced by an axe.....	II	xiv	350
<b>Siculo-Punic</b> , Copper coin				ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT			
from, in Canadian Insti-				OF, FROM ROCKY MTS.			
tute.....	II	ix	229	By H. A. Nicholson and			
<b>Sicyon</b> , Ashchurite traces in.	II	xiv	256	W. H. Ellis.....	II	xiv	348
<b>Sicyon, L., Canadian habi-</b>				<b>Silicium.</b>			
<b>tats of</b>				DEPOSITION OF, BY ELEC-			
S. angulatus, L.....	II	xv	554	TROTYPE PROCESS: reprint	I	ii	281
<b>Side-saddle Flower</b> , Cana-				Electro-plating with.....	I	III	15
dian habitats.....	II	xv	60	Graphite modification of...	II	i	394
<b>Sidney Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice				Oxide of.....	II	ii	305
(1813).....	II	xiv	660	Preparation of.....	II	i	310
<b>Sidonian</b> , inscribed, sarcop-				<b>Silicon</b> , proportional amount			
hagus.....	II	i	76	in large rivers, lakes and			
<b>Siemens method of burning</b>					IV	vii	558
soft coal.....	III	iv	89	<b>Silicious rock</b> , origin.	II	III	202
<b>Sierra Leone</b> , Maroons in...	III	vii	268	<b>Silicious slates.</b>			
<b>Sigillaria</b> , Nova Scotia coal				L. Huron.....	II	ii	441
measures.....	I	i	237	L. Temiscamang....	II	ii	440



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Silk.</b>				<b>Silurian, Lower—Con.</b>			
NOTES ON SOME CANADIAN SATURNIÆ AND SUGGESTIONS ON POSSIBILITY OF USING THEIR, FOR TEXTILE PURPOSE. By Thos. Cottle.....	I	II	212	DISCOVERY OF MICROSCOPIC SHELLS IN. By Prof. Ehrenberg: reprint.....	I	III	193
<b>Silk-Weed.</b>				Formation in Canada.....	II	V	472
Short treatise on, viewed as industrial resources. By Alex. Kirkwood: reviewed.....	II	XI	247	Fossils from, of Ottawa River.....	I	I	221
<b>Silk Worms.</b>				New Species of, Fossils. By E. Billings: reviewed....	II	VII	71
CANADIAN SATURNIÆ.....	I	III	266	ON PARALLELISM OF, GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF NEW YORK. By Prof. J. M. Safford: reprint.....	I	II	138
On Parthenogenesis as occurring amongst: reviewed.....	II	VII	127	Toronto.....	I	I	147
<b>Sillery division, Quebec</b>				Tracks of Reptile in, in Canada.....	I	III	252
group of rocks.....	II	XV	382	<b>Silurian (Pre-), formation in</b>			
<b>Silpha inæqualis, Fabr.</b>				New Brunswick.....	II	XV	105
<b>Silurian, Silurian strata.</b>				<b>Silurian Society of Ottawa,</b>			
Anticosti.....	II	XV	102	objects of.....	I	III	286
Calceola in upper, rocks of Tennessee.....	II	V	307	<b>Silurian Upper.</b>			
Canada.....	II	VIII	185	Discription of, in Western Ontario.....	I	III	1
Description.....	I	I	147	Fossils of, in Ottawa River district.....	I	I	222
Eastern Quebec.....	I	I	125	NEW ENGLAND UPPER SILURIAN. By T. Nelson			
Massachusetts and New Hampshire.....	III	IV	69	Dale: abstract.....	III	IV	69
NEW CRUSTACEANS FROM, ROCKS OF SCOTLAND: reprint.....	II	I	482	Michigan.....	II	VII	74
North of granitic ridge in Ontario.....	I	I	126	New Brunswick.....	II	XV	104
Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	113	Nova Scotia.....	II	XV	111
OCCURRENCE OF GENUS CRYPTOCERAS IN. By Prof. Chapman.....	II	II	264	Tennessee.....	III	VII	79
Ontario Group.....	II	VIII	186	<b>Siluroids, compared with</b>			
Potsdam Group.....	II	VIII	186	Cyprinoids.....	III	II	306
Quebec.....	II	XV	96	<b>Silurus glanis, peptic glands</b>			
Quebec Group.....	II	VIII	186	in.....	III	II	400
Silurian rock of Ontario contain iron ores.....	III	V	187	<b>Silver.</b>			
Star-Fishes.....	II	III	158	Alloys in blowpipe with Bismuth, Copper, Gold, Lead, Platinum, Thallium, Tin.....	II	XV	257
System of America.....	I	III	36	Amalgamation processes employed in extracting; history of.....	IV	IV	358
Tennessee; condition of country when laid down.	III	VII	82	Amounts of Lead in, coins..	II	VI	301
<b>Silurian, Lower.</b>				Analysis of ore from Thunder Bay district.....	II	XII	224
Asteridæ of, Rocks in Canada. By E. Billings: ref..	II	IV	43	ARSENIC AND SULPHUR AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
Canadian formation containing bones of vertebrate animals.....	I	I	122	Characteristics and Canadian localities of various ores.....	II	V	177
Coprolites in.....	I	II	264	Cazo process in extracting..	IV	IV	361
Crinoids of, in Canada.....	II	IV	467	Chemical properties of.....	II	I	558
Cystidæ of, of Canada. By E. Billings: ref.....	II	IV	43	Coating iron or other metal with, or with Alloy of Ag and Cu.....	I	I	43
Description of, in Western Ontario.....	I	III	1				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Silver—Con.</b>				<b>Silver Glance.</b>			
Conditions in which native, occurs in Kamanistiquia belt . . . . .	III	VII	248	Conditions in which, occurs in Kamanistiquia belt . . .	III	VII	249
Coins in Canada after conquest . . . . .	IV	IX	238	Thunder Bay; analyzed . . .	II	XII	266
Deposits and production in Canada up to 1905 . . .	IV	VIII	159	<b>Silver, Black Sulphide of,</b> conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia belt . .	III	VII	249
Deposition of, in rocks . . .	IV	II	123	<b>Silver Salmon</b> . . . . .	IV	IX	25
Discovery in Mexico in 16th century; effect on prices . .	II	I	444	<b>Silver-weed,</b> Canadian localities . . . . .	II	XV	430
<b>ELECTRO-MERCURIAL AMALGAMATION OF PRECIOUS METALS FROM THEIR ORES.</b>				<b>Silvering,</b> Liebig's method . .	II	I	487
By Chas. M. Dobson: abstract . . . . .	III	VI	22	<b>Simcoe, Capt.</b> Brief biography of . . .	II	XIV	85
Extraction from lead . . . .	I	I	104	<b>Simcoe, Gov. of Canada.</b> ADMINISTRATION OF, VIEWED IN HIS OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE. By Ernest Cruikshank . . . . .	IV	II	284
Hudson's Bay . . . . .	III	IV	197	Attitude towards self government in Ontario . .	IV	VII	420
In Sea Water . . . . .	II	II	305	DIARY OF HIS JOURNEY FROM HUMBER BAY TO MATCHETACHE BAY, 1793	IV	I	128
Ireland . . . . .	I	I	267	Higher education in Canada and Merton traditions . .	II	XIII	463
Iodo-nitrate of . . . . .	II	I	79	Proclamation dividing Upper Canada into 19 counties . . . . .	II	XIV	60
KAMANISTIGUIA, BEARING BELT. By H. R. Wood . . .	III	VII	245	Residence at Niagara, 1794 .	II	XIV	94
Kamanistiquia valuable, mining region . . . . .	III	VII	258	Toronto made Capital . . .	IV	VI	289
Loss due to cupellation . . .	II	I	394	Troubles with U.E. Loyalists . . . . .	IV	VII	410
Mines of San Salvador . . .	II	I	368	<b>Simcoe.</b> Ontario, and Huron Union Ry., condition of . . . . .	I	I	144
Norwegian amalgamation process in extracting . . .	IV	IV	358	<b>Simcoe Lake,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) . . . . .	II	XIV	660
NOTES ON, LOCATIONS OF THUNDER BAY. By E. J. Chapman (plate p. 265) . .	II	XII	218	<b>Simcoe, North.</b> Huron earthworks in . . . . .	IV	III	226
Obtaining of pure . . . . .	II	I	487	NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS AND MIGRATIONS OF HURONS AS INDICATED BY THEIR REMAINS IN. By A. F. Hunter . . . . .	IV	III	225
OCCURRENCE OF GOLD AND, IN GALENA AND IRON PYRITES. By R. Dewar . . . .	IV	II	121	<b>Simeon, Chas.</b> Autographs . . . . .	II	XV	153, 543
(abstract) . . . . .	IV	II	12	Autograph and characteristics . . . . .	II	XIV	622
Patio process of extracting .	IV	IV	359	<b>Simia Satyrus.</b> See Orang Outang . . . . .			
Process of coining . . . . .	I	III	129	<b>Simoda, 1858.</b> . . . . .	II	V	91
Production in Britain, 1860 .	II	VII	148	<b>Simpson.</b> Brain weight of . . . . .	II	XV	209
Reduction of, by phosphorus .	I	I	115	<b>Simpson, Sir Geo.</b> DR. RAE'S LETTER TO, ON FATE OF SIR JOHN FRANKLIN . . . . .	I	III	91
Repulse Bay . . . . .	III	IV	199	<b>Simpson, Dr. J. Y.</b> Medicine stamps used by Romans in Britain: ref . .	II	III	8
SEPARATION OF, FROM LEAD: reprint . . . . .	I	III	221				
Shuniah, location Thunder Bay . . . . .	II	XII	219				
Thunder Bay, Mining Co. . .	II	XII	222				
Tintin process in extracting .	IV	IV	362				
Trowbridge's, location Thunder Bay . . . . .	II	XII	221				
Use of, in place of speculum metal . . . . .	I	III	22				
Washoe or Pan process in extracting . . . . .	IV	IV	364				
Wood's, location Thunder Bay . . . . .	II	XII	223				
World production, 1853 . . .	I	III	41				
Veins of Kamanistiquia region . . . . .	III	VII	247				
<b>Silver Creek Vein, in Kamanistiquia</b> . . . . .	III	VII	257				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sinai, Peninsula of.</b>				<b>Siskin.</b>			
Dr. R. Lepsius exploration of, and location of Sinai..	I	II	180	Migration and Habits of Toronto.....	III	VII	197
<b>PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION OF DR. R. LEPSIUS TO EGYPT, ETHIOPIA AND.....</b>	I	II	188, 179, 266	<b>Siskin Pine</b> , observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	189
Scientific Results of Dr. R. Lepsius' journey to.....	I	II	266		III	VII	190
<b>Sinaitic inscriptions</b> , attempts at deciphering...	IV	VI	245		IV	I	57
<b>Sinclair, Capt.</b>					IV	III	69
Lieut. Gov. Mackinac, 1781	IV	IV	305	<b>Sister, East</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
<b>Sinclair, Sir John.</b>				<b>Sister, West</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
Ossian poems authentic: ref.	IV	IV	331	<b>Sisymbrium, L. Canadian localities of</b>			
<b>Sinclair River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661	S. canescens, Nutt.....	II	XV	161
<b>Sinilacæ.</b>				S. officinale, Scopoli.....	II	XV	161
London species.....	II	VIII	234	S. sophia, L.....	II	XV	161
<b>Sines.</b>				<b>Sitta.</b>			
FORMULÆ FOR COSINES AND, OF MULTIPLE ARCS. By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.	II	VIII	286	Hamilton species.....	II	V	393
<b>Sinion Lake</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	198, 201
<b>Sinupallialia</b> , suggested leading division of Lamellibranchiata.....	II	XI	395		IV	I	41, 53
<b>Siouan</b> , Catawba language connected with.....	III	VI	26		IV	III	72, 80, 103
<b>Sioux.</b>				<b>S. canadensis</b> , Toronto Winter bird.....	I	I	171
Blackfoot gestures for.....	IV	V	44	<b>Siurus novius</b> , Bodd, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
Comparative vocabulary of, and Peninsular languages Manitoba.....	III	I	202	<b>Six Nations Indians</b> , see Iroquois			
Mode of putting prisoners to death.....	II	IV	256	<b>Skalholt Saga</b> , history of....	II	XII	137
Original home of.....	III	V	61	<b>Skara, Orkney.</b>			
Pipes.....	II	II	331	Shells found in ancient stone dwellings in.....	II	III	385
Settlement in Canada.....	IV	VI	293	<b>Skat-kwan tribe</b> , Yukon district.....	IV	VII	518
War with United States, 1866.....	IV	VI	292	<b>Skeena Indians</b> , Census, 1847.....	I	I	197
Wyandot-Iroquois language affinities.....	III	I	197	<b>Skene.</b>			
Vocabularies and grammar.	III	V	216	Four ancient books of Wales: ref.....	IV	V	69
<b>Siphonææ</b> , Toronto species..	III	VII	271	<b>Skeletons.</b>			
<b>Siphonida.</b>				Found in ancient mounds in Bay of Quinte district (pl.).....	II	V	414
Subdivisions of.....	II	VII	116	Indian, of great antiquity found near Brockville...	II	I	332
Suggested leading division of Lamellibranchiata.....	II	XI	394	<b>Skeletonizing</b> , notes on.....	I	I	175
<b>Siphonostele.</b>				<b>Skenidium</b> .....	II	VI	188
Osmundacæ.....	IV	VIII	525, 531	<b>Skin.</b>			
Of Osmunda cinnamomea derivation.....	IV	VIII	526	Characters of, of Amiurus..	III	II	257
Of Todea hymeno-phyllodes derivation.....	IV	VIII	526	SKIN AND CUTANEOUS SENSE ORGANS OF AMIURUS. By Prof. R. Ramsay Wright.	III	II	251
Siphonostelic central cylinder in Cryptogams and Angiosperms.....	IV	VI	613	<b>Skua, parasitic</b> , Toronto...	IV	I	54
Type in Filicales: ref.....	IV	VI	607	<b>Skull crackers</b> , Déné.....	IV	IV	64
Type of central cylinder...	IV	VI	627	<b>Skuks.</b>			
<b>Siphonostoma</b> .....	II	I	281	Ancient Roman.....	II	I	76
				Description of deformed fragmentary, found at Jerusalem. By J. Aitken	II	IV	487
				Meigs: reviewed.....	I	II	172
				Fossil, human.....	III	VI	75
				<b>Skunk</b> , Canadian localities..			

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Skunk Cabbage</b> , Toronto...	I	I	218	<b>Sleighs.</b>			
<b>Skunk</b> , Little striped, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	75	SLEIGHS AND THE SLEIGHING SEASON.....	I	I	87, 88
<b>Sky.</b>				<b>Slickstones</b> , Déné.....	IV	IV	49
Arch seen in.....	I	I	240	<b>Sling-Bullets.</b>			
<b>Slag.</b>				Inscriptions on, as aid in studying history of place when found.....	II	IX	95
Uses of. By Dr. Smith....	I	III	242	ON INSCRIBED. By Rev. John McCaul.....	II	IX	92
NOVEL APPLICATION OF: reprint.....	I	III	94	Principal varieties of inscriptions on.....	II	IX	93
ROBINSON'S PATENT FOR: reprint.....	I	III	94	<b>Slime cells</b> , Amiurus.....	III	II	392
<b>Slates.</b>				<b>Sludge disposal</b> , London, Eng.....	IV	II	143
Animikie, of Thunder Bay..	IV	I	214	<b>Small, Chas.</b> , Toronto.....	II	XII	344
Argillaceous, Hudson's Bay	III	IV	197	<b>Small, John.</b>			
Banded, of L. Wendigokan: region.....	IV	VIII	350	Duel with J. White of Toronto.....	II	XII	515
Conglomerates, of L. Huron	II	II	441	<b>Smallwood, Chas.</b>			
Conglomerates, of L. Temiscamang.....	II	II	440	CONTRIBUTIONS TO METEOROLOGY, FROM OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, QUE.....	II	IV	262
Kamanistiquia region.....	III	VII	247	MEAN RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, CAN. E.....	I	II	7
L. Huron.....	I	I	125	MEAN RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1853 AT ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS, CANADA EAST	I	II	230
L. Superior.....	I	I	125	METEOROLOGY OF ST. MARTIN ISLE JESUS FOR 1859.....	II	V	308
Mica, characters; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	434	OBSERVATORY AT ST. MARTIN, ISLE JESUS; FULL DESCRIPTION WITH DRAWINGS.....	II	III	281
NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM UTICA, OF WHITBY, ONT. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275	Montreal Natural History Society's report on his observatory at St. Martin	II	I	409
Roofing, in Canada.....	II	VII	218	<b>Smallpox.</b>			
Roofing, in Gaspé Peninsula	II	V	467	Effect of light on scarring	IV	VIII	106
Wurtemberg.....	I	I	103	Treatment in ancient times by keeping in room with red light only.....	IV	VIII	108
Utica, in Huron region, Ontario.....	I	III	50	<b>Smaragdite</b> , identical with vanadiferous bronzite	II	III	262
<b>Slate River</b> , prehnite from, analyzed.....	II	XII	267	<b>Smelting.</b>			
<b>Slave.</b>				Iron.....	I	I	135
Greek, of 15th century.....	II	I	391	REFUSE OF, FURNACES: reprint.....	I	III	242
Notices of sale of, in Canada	IV	I	105	<b>Smilacæ.</b>			
On Ogden Island.....	IV	I	106	Barrie species.....	II	XV	50
Roman laws concerning, before and after Christianity was introduced.....	IV	II	173	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	299
<b>Slaves (Indians).</b>				Hamilton species.....	III	II	153
Habitat and numbers.....	IV	IV	16	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	652
Tribe (Déné).....	III	VII	113	<b>Smith, Capt. S.</b> , Toronto	II	XIII	182
Canada.....	III	V	216	<b>Smith, Col.</b> , Toronto.....	II	XIII	104
<b>Slave Lake</b> , Lesser, early exploration of.....	III	VI	147				
<b>Slavery.</b>							
Abolition of, in Ontario	IV	II	291				
Bibliography of, in Canada	IV	I	108				
British legislation on Colonial.....	IV	I	103				
Chinook Indians trade in...	II	II	20				
In Canada during French rule	IV	I	102				
Maritime Provinces.....	IV	I	106				
Ontario.....	II	XIII	86				
Laws of first Parliament of U. Canada on.....	IV	I	83				
<b>SLAVERY IN CANADA.</b> By J. C. Hamilton.....	IV	I	102				
Upper Canada.....	IV	I	104				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Smith, Chittenden and.</b>				<b>Smith, R.</b>			
Gluten casein from gluten: ref. ....	IV	VII	499	On chromatic photo-print- ing, being a mode of print- ing textile fabrics by chemical action of light..	I	I	216
<b>Smith.</b>				<b>Smith, R. Angus.</b>			
Analysis of rain-water in northern Europe: ref....	IV	VII	337	Absorption of aqueous solu- tions by leaves, and effect of fumes from chemical work on plants: ref. ....	IV	VII	245
<b>Smith C. Roach.</b>				Rotation of embryo of Cryp- tobranchus: ref. ....	IV	VIII	477
Inscription on pig of lead to Britannicus: ref. ....	II	VII	38	Yellow spots and marginal stains upon leaves of plants: ref. ....	IV	VII	315
Notes on Latin inscriptions found in Britain .....	II	III	221	<b>Smith, Rev. Dr. John.</b>			
Restoration of imperfect Latin inscriptions: ref..	II	V	291	Author of Sean Dana on Ossian poems .....	IV	IV	322
<b>Smith, Col. F.</b>				Seann Dana.....	IV	I	217
Autograph.....	II	XV	533	<b>Smith, Sydney, Canon of</b>			
<b>Smith, Col. Samuel.</b>				<b>St. Pauls.</b>			
Autograph (1820).....	II	XIV	108	Autograph letter about tithes .....	II	XIV	343
<b>Smith, David Wm.</b>				<b>Smith, Wm. Henry.</b>			
Brief biography of, Sur- veyor Gen. of U. Canada	II	XIV	55	Canadian Gazetteer (1846)	II	XV	38
Election addresses, 1804. .	II	XII	517	<b>Smith, W. J.</b>			
Instructions to early sur- veyors in Upper Canada.	II	XIV	56	FORMATION OF NIAGARA RIVER: abstract. ....	IV	III	5
Map of his property at Niagara: ref. ....	IV	I	101	<b>Smith's Creek,</b> gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	XIV	661
Notes and first Gazetteer of Upper Canada.....	II	XIV	55	<b>Smith's Sound,</b> formation of icebergs in. ....	II	IV	182
Surveyor General of U. Canada.....	II	XII	516	<b>Smoke.</b>			
<b>Smith, E. F.</b>				CONSUMPTION OF: reprint..	I	III	148, 313
History of Yellows in fruit: ref. ....	IV	II	209	Evil effects of coal. ....	I	III	6
<b>Smith. Goldwin.</b>				ON CONSUMPTION OF, EX- PERIMENTS WITH JUKE'S PATENT FURNACE. By A. Fraser: reprint.....	I	II	307
LAMPS OF FICTION. ADDRESS AT SCOTT CENTENARY....	II	XIII	347	PREVENTION OF, IN STEAM VESSELS: reprint.....	I	III	317
<b>Smith, H. M.</b>				SMOKE-CONSUMING AND FUEL SAVING FIRE PLACE. By Niel Arnott.....	I	III	6, 25
Effect of sawdust on fish: ref. ....	IV	VII	431	Smoke Consuming Grate (pl.).....	I	III	7
<b>Smith, Hugh M. and Snell, M. M.</b>				Utilizing for heating pur- poses.....	I	I	103
Effect of debris on fish: ref.	IV	VII	429	<b>Smithsonian Institute.</b>			
<b>Smith, J. F.</b>				ACCOUNT OF. By Mr. Dicke: reprint.....	I	III	62
NOTE ON MORE CHARACTER- ISTIC FOSSILS OF HUDSON RIVER GROUP OF TOR- ONTO AND ENVIRONS. . .	II	IV	450	Account of, its Founder, building operations, etc., Annual Reports of Re- gents: reviewed.....	II	X	119
NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM UTICA SLATE OF WHITEBY, ONT..	II	VI	275	Arrangements for extension, and publication of Mete- orological observations..	II	II	44
<b>Smith, J. Lorrain.</b>				Biography of founder.....	II	X	119
Reaction between fat and dye due to formation of soap: ref. ....	IV	VIII	408				
<b>Smith, J. S.</b>							
Asteroids: ref. ....	I	III	208				
<b>Smith, Larratt,</b> Richmond Hill.....	II	XIII	448				
<b>Smith, M.</b>							
Geographical view of U. Canada, 1813.....	II	XV	29				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Smithsonian Institute—Con.</b>				<b>Snipe, Red-Breasted, Tor-</b>			
DIRECTIONS FOR COLLECTING				onto.....	III	vii	192
PRESERVING AND TRANS-				<b>Snohomish Indians, voca-</b>			
PORTING SPECIMENS OF				bulary.....	III	v	218
NATURAL HISTORY: re-				<b>Snow.</b>			
print.....	I	i	172	Ammonia in Rain, River			
Establishments and objects				water and.....	I	ii	102
(primary).....	II	iii	42	Amount that ice will sup-			
First buildings destroyed by				port without sinking....	IV	ix	16
fire; loss suffered.....	II	x	128	Coloured snow.....	I	i	261
Foundation and origin....	II	ii	40	NOTE ON STELLIFORM CRY-			
Lecture Hall of, and its				STALS WITH SPECIAL RE-			
acoustic properties.....	II	ii	139	ERENCE TO CRYSTALLIZA-			
LECTURE ROOM AT. By				ATION OF. By E. J. Chap-			
Prof. Henry; with draw-				man.....	II	vi	1
ings.....	II	iii	110	ON RECENT COLD WEATHER			
LETTER ON. By Professor				AND ON CRYSTALS OF, OB-			
Agassiz.....	I	iii	216	SERVED DURING ITS CON-			
Object of.....	I	iii	216	TINUANCE. By Jas.			
Origin and history of....	I	iii	217	Glaisher.....	I	iii	232
Plans for extending library.				ON RELATIVE DURATIONS			
Plans for usefulness of mu-				OF DIFFERENT WINDS DUR-			
seum.....	II	ii	45	ING RAIN OR, DERIVED			
Position after fire in 1863...	II	x	131	FROM TORONTO OBSER-			
Powers of regents of.....	II	iii	43	VATIONS 1853-59. By			
Report for 1856: reviewed..	II	iii	41	G. T. Kingston.....	II	ix	240
Secretary's Report, 1855...	II	ii	44	<b>Snowfall,</b>			
Subjects of lectures.....	II	ii	45	Rain and, and highest and			
Tenth Annual Report for				lowest water on L. Onta-			
1855: reviewed.....	II	ii	39	rio 1854-93—statement	IV	v	38
<b>Smyth, Prof.</b>				Rain and, and highest and			
Autographs and character-				lowest water in L. Ontario			
istics.....	II	xiv	620	1854-1903: table.....	IV	viii	3
<b>Smyth, Prof. Piazzl.</b>				St. Martin Isle Jesus Que.			
SOLAR REFRACTION: reprint				for 1858.....	II	iv	265
<b>Snails, pond.</b> Effect of				St. Matrin Isle, Jesus, Que.			
Cedar extracts on.....	IV	vii	442	for 1859.....	II	v	311
<b>Snake bird</b> .....	II	vii	509	Snowfall and snowy days at			
<b>Snakes.</b>				Toronto from 1840-1852.	I	i	88
American poisonous.....	III	v	255	Toronto 1860.....	II	vi	211
Casting their skin.....	II	xiii	555	<b>Snow Bird.</b>			
ON HABITS OF A SMALL, IN				Hamilton species.....	II	v	391
CAPTIVITY. By E. J.				Observations on Ontario			
Chapman.....	II	xiii	551	visitors.....	III	vii	186, 196
Remedy for, poison.....	III	v	255		IV	i	52
Sea, Ceylon.....	II	vii	355		IV	iii	70, 89
Snake Poisons. By Dr.				<b>Snow Bunting.</b>			
J. H. GARNIER, ABSTRACT				Habits of Ontario visitors.	III	iii	87
<b>Snakeroot, Canadian locali-</b>				Listowel visitor.....	IV	iii	69
<b>ties</b> .....	II	xv	58	Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	120
<b>Snakes.</b>				Toronto winter bird.....	I	i	171
Various, of Dénés fully de-				<b>Snow-flake Bird, Hamilton</b>			
scribed (pl).....	IV	iv	99	species.....	II	v	391
<b>Snell Merwin Marie, Smith</b>				<b>Snow Goose, Specimen pro-</b>			
<b>H. M. and:</b>				cured at Hamilton.....	II	vi	135
Effect of debris in rivers on				<b>Snowdon, Old, Ont. Iron</b>			
fish: ref.....	IV	vii	429	Mine.....	III	i	262
<b>Snider family, Toronto</b> ...	II	xiii	437	<b>Snowshoes.</b>			
<b>Snipes.</b>				Dénés.....	IV	iv	151
Hamilton species.....	II	v	394	Formerly practically un-			
Position in Grallatorial				known among Carriers..	IV	iv	151
families.....	II	xi	158	Various, of Dénés.....	IV	iv	152

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Snow shovels, Déné</b> .....	IV	IV	116	<b>Sociology.</b>			
<b>Snow walking sticks, Déné</b> .....	IV	IV	155	Of Nah'ane tribe.....	IV	VII	520
<b>Snowy Goose, Prince of</b>				SCIENTIFIC AND PEDAGOGIC			
Wales Sound.....	III	v	121	CLAIMS OF. By W. Hous-			
<b>Snowy Owl.</b>				toun: abstract.....	III	v	25
Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	88	<b>Sockeye Salmon.</b>			
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	120	Age determined from oto-			
<b>Snuff. Madagascar, taking</b>	II	IV	205	liths.....	IV	IX	37
<b>Soap.</b>				Catch for years 1893-1908.	IV	IX	33
Manufacture in Canada....	IV	VIII	165	Changes in digestive organs			
Manufacture of, improved				in spawning season... ..	IV	IX	30
by chemistry.....	I	I	137	Condition in sea and river.	IV	IX	28
ON SOAP AS A MEANS OF				Depletion of supply discus-			
ART. By Ferguson Bran-				sed.....	IV	IX	40
son: reprint.....	I	II	281	Described.....	IV	IX	24
<b>Soap berry.</b>				Do each generation return			
Déné method of preparing.				to their own identical			
for eating.....	IV	IV	128	spawning grounds.....	IV	IX	38
Eaten by Déné's. ....	IV	IV	128	Life history.....	IV	IX	25
<b>Soapstone.</b>				Periodicity of big runs in			
DESCRIPTION OF: reprint.	I	III	46	Fraser.....	IV	IX	35
<b>Soapwort, Canadian locali-</b>				Spawning.....	IV	IX	31
<b>ties.</b> .....	II	XV	169	Time fry remain on spawn-			
<b>Sobrero, M. Ascagne.</b>				ing grounds.....	IV	IX	33
Discovery of Nitro-Gly-				<b>Soda.</b>			
cerine: ref.....	II	XIV	356	CAN. REPLACE POTASH AS			
<b>Social.</b>				A MANURE. By M. Geo.			
ANTAGONISM OF, FORCES.				Ville: reprint.....	II	VI	50
By W. A. Douglas.....	III	v	136	Detection of Lithia in pre-			
APPLICABILITY OF OUR EDU-				sence of, by blowpipe	II	x	340
CATIONAL SYSTEM TO,				Sulphate of, preparation of	II	I	311
CONDITION OF LARGE				Potash replacing, in plant	II	VI	51
CITIES. By Thos. Hen-				<b>Soda, Nitrate of, fertilizing</b>			
ning.....	II	III	422	value of.....	II	VI	50
SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIA-				<b>Soda Feldspar.</b> .....	II	v	529
TION: reprint.....	II	VII	384	<b>Sodium.</b>			
<b>Society.</b>				Amount in kidney.....	IV	IX	401
Fiftieth Anniversary of				Annual deposit in ocean....	IV	VII	537
Liverpool Literary and				Cadmio-bromide of; prepar-			
Philosophical Society....	II	VII	227	ation of.....	II	I	17
Literary and Historical, of				Cadmio-iodide of; prepara-			
Quebec.....	I	III	117, 141, 170,	tion of.....	II	I	14
			195, 220, 243	Evidence from lakes and			
				rivers now existing of pro-			
				portion in primeval ocean.	IV	VII	556
				History of, in sea-water.	IV	VII	547
				Less abundant than potas-			
				sium in striated muscle,			
				pancreas, and brain... ..	IV	IX	402
				Plasma contains relatively			
				same as sea water....	IV	VII	561
				Proportional amount in			
				large rivers, lakes and seas	IV	VII	558
				Proportions in blood and			
				sea water different.....	IV	VII	539
				Proportion in living proto-			
				plasm unknown.....	IV	VII	561
				Relative amount in dog's			
				muscle.....	IV	VII	540
				Relative proportion in sea			
				water not same as in river			
				discharge: reason.....	IV	VII	560
<b>Sociological Circular, issued</b>							
by Canadian Institute							
1888.....	III	VI	62				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sodium Chloride.</b>				<b>S. latifolia.</b>			
Deposits and production in Canada 1905.....	IV	VIII	152	Galls on.....	IV	IX	313
<b>Sodom and Gomorrha,</b>				Host for Gnorimoschema gallaeasterella Kellicot..	IV	IX	310
burning of, probably referred to in Carrier Indians' myth.....	IV	v	24	<b>S. rugosa</b> Mill, host for Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis Riley.....	IV	IX	310
<b>Soils,</b> Marine alluvial in Nova Scotia.....	II	I	39	<b>Solidago serotina</b> var <b>gigantea</b> Gray host for...			
<b>Sokowakiakis,</b> territory....	IV	III	196	Eucosma scudderiana Clemens.....	IV	IX	310
<b>Solanaceæ.</b>				Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis Riley.....	IV	IX	310
Barrie species.....	II	XV	49	<b>Solidification,</b> of Bodies under great pressure. . .	I	III	172
Canadian species.....	II	XIV	296	<b>Sollitt.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	III	II	151	COMPOSITION AND FIGURING OF SPECULA FOR REFLECTING TELESCOPES: reprint.....	I	II	67
Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	647	<b>Solms, Graf zu,</b>			
London species.....	II	VIII	231	Secondary wood in Ophioglossaceæ: rel. ....	IV	v	284
<b>Solan Goose.</b>				<b>Solomon.</b>			
OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT., AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VII	329	Nom-de-plume of Rev. J. MacGeorge: selections from writings.....	II	XV	267
<b>Solar.</b>				<b>Solomon Islands,</b> Ellipsoidina in.....	IV	VIII	388
NOTE ON, REFRACTION. By Prof. Piazzzi Smyth: reprint.....	I	III	366	<b>Solomon's Seal,</b> abnormal development in.....	II	III	317
<b>Solar eclipse, July 18th, 1860,</b> expedition to Labrador to observe . .	II	VI	103	<b>Solutrian,</b> implements . .	IV	IV	63
<b>Solar erythema,</b> cause. .	IV	VIII	103	<b>Somateria,</b> observations on Toronto species.....	IV	I	58
<b>Solar Radiation.</b>					IV	III	90
INFLUENCE ON VITAL POWERS OF PLANTS. By J. H. Gladstone: reprint....	I	III	112	<b>S. spectabilis, Leach,</b> Prince of Wales Sound .	III	v	122
ON CHEMICAL ACTION OF, By R. Hunt: reprint .	I	II	69	<b>Sombrero Island, West Indies,</b> physical features and geology of . . .	IV	VII	353
<b>Solenidæ,</b> Canadian. . .	II	IV	273	<b>Somerville.</b>			
<b>Solen maximus.</b>				Nom-de-plume "Whistler": selections from writings	II	XV	273
Food value.....	II	VII	360	<b>Somerville Mary.</b>			
Methods of catching..	II	VII	359	Physical Geography: reviewed. . .	I	II	312
<b>Solenozopheria vaccinii</b> Ashmead, hosts: anatomy	IV	IX	353	<b>Somnambulism.</b>	III	VI	11
<b>Soleus.</b>				<b>Somnambulist.</b> Condition of system in, state. .	III	II	72
Homologue of flexor sublimis digitorum . . .	IV	VI	580	<b>Song.</b> Song of Salmon Fishing. By Tlinkit Indian	IV	VI	341
Orang.....	IV	VI	566	<b>Song Sparrow.</b>			
<b>Solidago cæsia</b> var <b>axillaris</b> Gray.				Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	90
Galls on.....	IV	IX	313	<b>Sopeithes</b> .....	IV	IV	271
Host for Gnorimoschema gallaeasterella Kellicot.	IV	IX	310	<b>Sopithis</b> .....	IV	IV	271
<b>S. canadensis</b> L.				<b>Sophiasburgh Tp. Gazetteer</b>			
Galls and glands on.....	IV	IX	312	Notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
<b>S. canadensis</b> L., host for Eucosma scudderiana Clemens.....	IV	IX	310	<b>Sophocles, Notes on</b> .....			
Eurosta solidaginis Fitch.	IV	IX	325	Ajax, v 416.....	III	I	90
Gnorimoschema gallaesolidaginis Riley.....	IV	IX	310	Antigone, 263.....	II	XIII	426
				Antigone 250 foll, and Aeschylus Sept c. Theb. 1042.	II	XIV	52



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sorauer.</b>			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	245
<b>Sorby, H. C., F.G.S.</b>			
GENERAL MECHANICAL STRUCTURES OF LIMESTONE: reprint.....	I	III	411
<b>Sorcerer's Lake</b> , Gazetteer Notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
<b>Sorex. Canadian localities of</b>			
S. belli, Dobson.....	III	VI	90
S. forsteri, Rich.....	III	VI	89
S. pachyurus, Baird.....	III	VI	90
S. personatus Geoff.....	III	VI	90
S. platyrhinus, De Kay.....	III	VI	90
S. sphagnicola, Cones.....	III	VI	90
S. suckleyi, Baird.....	III	VI	90
S. thompsoni, Baird.....	III	VI	89
S. trowbridgii, Baird.....	III	VI	89
<b>S. vagrans (Cooper)</b>			
Baird. Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89
<b>Sorrocolo</b> , custom.....	IV	VII	35
<b>Soufriere volcano</b> , St. Vincent, W. Indies.....	IV	VII	364
<b>Sound.</b>			
On EFFECT OF WIND ON INTENSITY OF. By Prof. G. G. Stokes: reprint.....	II	III	51
<b>Soundings</b> , deep-sea, in South Atlantic.....	I	I	264
<b>Sour Springs</b> , near Brantford.....	I	I	153
<b>South America.</b>			
Dislocations and upheavals that separated Trinidad from.....	IV	VIII	379
<b>South Crosby</b> , analysis of fluor apatite from....	II	XIII	507
<b>South Joggins</b> , N. S.			
Coal measures examined. By Sir Wm. Logan: ref.....	II	I	240
Process of coal formation at.....	I	I	280
<b>South Pacific Islanders</b> , decorative art among....	IV	VI	327
<b>Southern British Columbia group</b> , Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	26
<b>Southey.</b>			
Autograph of.....	II	XIV	482
<b>Southwold earthworks</b> , remains in.....	IV	VI	288
<b>Southwold Tp.</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
<b>Southworth, Thos.</b>			
DO WE NEED A FORESTRY COLLEGE.....	IV	VIII	297
Forests and rainfall: ref.....	IV	VIII	6
<b>SETTLEMENT OF NORTHERN ONTARIO</b> .....	IV	VIII	461

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Soxhlet.</b>			
Connection between bacteria and dirt in milk: ref...	IV	VII	467
<b>Space.</b>			
Has in first line a qualitative character.....	IV	VIII	322
Is continuous.....	IV	VIII	329
Is relative.....	IV	VIII	319
Simple or complex nature of SPACE AND ITS DIMENSIONS: By Prof. A. Kirschmann..	IV	VIII	315
<b>Spadina Ave.</b> , origin.....	II	XII	165
<b>Spadina House</b> , Toronto.....	II	XII	165
<b>Spain.</b>			
Ashchurite traces in.....	II	XIV	265
Celtic traces in.....	II	XV	84
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	310
<b>Spaniards.</b>			
Cruelties practised on natives of West Indies by..	III	VII	260
Huastecs treatment by..	IV	VI	178
Conquest of Cuba by.....	III	VII	261
<b>Spanish.</b>			
Coptic article in: examples CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF, DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO CANARY ISLANDS, SUBMITTED TO WRITER BY SENOR DON JUAN BETHENCOURT ALFONSO, OF TENERIFE. By Prof. J. Campbell.....	IV	VII	29
<b>Spanish dollar</b> , chief medium of exchange in Canada after conquest.....	IV	IX	237
<b>Spanish River, Jamaica</b> , geology of.....	IV	V	339
<b>Sparrow.</b>			
Habits of different species in captivity.....	IV	III	96
Habits and observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	90, 92, 98
III VII 189, 190, 191, 193, IV I 57, 59			
IV III 62, 63, 64, 66, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 96, 97, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110.			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	391
<b>Sparrow, Tree</b> , Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171
<b>Spathularia. Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
S. flavida Pers.....	IV	IX	81
S. velutipes, C. and T.....	IV	IX	81
<b>Spatial threshold of colour.</b>			
Characteristic colour threshold.....	IV	V	226
<b>SPATIAL THRESHOLDS OF COLOURS AND THEIR DEPENDENCY ON CONTRAST.</b> By W. B. Lane.....	IV	V	225

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Spatterdock</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	60	<b>Speech</b> .			
<b>Spawning</b> .				Function of lips in, modify vowels and form labials; muscles involved.....	IV	iv	225
Artificial and Natural, compared experimentally.....	I	III	65	PHYSIOLOGY OF LIPS IN. By A. Hamilton: abstract...	IV	iv	225
Grounds of salmon.....	IV	IX	26	<b>Speisses</b> , nickel, conversion into crude nickel.....	IV	II	88
Process in salmon.....	IV	IX	32	<b>Spelerpes</b> , adaptation to terrestrial life.....	IV	VIII	485
Salmon spawning.....	IV	IX	31	<b>Spelling</b> , reform in.....	III	IV	188
<b>Spear</b> .				<b>Spence, David</b>			
Ancient copper, found near Brockville.....	II	I	330	OSSIANIC POETRY.....	IV	I	216
Déné.....	III	VII	139	abstract.....	IV	I	29
<b>Spear-Heads</b> , Déné.....	IV	IV	62	PECULIARITIES AND EXTERNAL RELATIONS OF GAELIC LANGUAGE:.....	III	VI	238
<b>Spear Pt.</b> , dyke cutting mica schists at.....	III	IV	121	abstract.....	III	VI	45
<b>Species</b> .				<b>Spencer, Capt. H. T.</b>			
Defined.....	II	III	78	Levels of L. Ontario 1846-52: table.....	I	II	62
Dr. Dawson's views on.....	II	x	20	<b>Spencer, J. W., M.A., Ph.D.</b>			
Permanency of.....	II	III	79	LATE FORMATIONS AND GREAT CHANGES OF LEVEL IN JAMAICA.....	IV	v	325
THOUGHTS ON. By Jas. D. Dana: reprint.....	II	III	77	RESEMBLANCES BETWEEN DECLIVITIES OF HIGH PLATEAU AND THOSE OF SUBMARINE ANTILLEAN VALLEYS.....	IV	v	359
Variations of.....	II	III	82	WINDWARD ISLANDS OF WEST INDIES.....	IV	VII	351
Variations under domestication.....	II	v	371	Dundas (Ont.) valley: ref.	IV	VII	175
<b>Specific gravity</b> .				Niagara cuesta from Dundas Valley to Georgian Bay: ref.....	IV	VII	173
Apparatus to find density of solutions in tests on foliage leaves.....	IV	VII	239	<b>Spencer and Gilbert</b> .			
Determining minerals by ..	II	v	13	Area and general character of Iroquois beaches: ref.	IV	VI	31
<b>Specific heat of</b>				<b>Spergula</b> , L. Canadian localities of			
Gases and vapours under various conditions.....	I	II	135	S. arvensis, L.....	II	xv	174
Various gases (volume and weight), by Regnault....	I	II	136	<b>Spergularia</b> , Pers, Canadian localities of			
<b>Spectacles</b> .				S. media, Presl.....	II	xv	174
OPTICAL DEFECTS OF EYE AND THEIR TREATMENT BY SCIENTIFIC USE OF. By A. M. Roseburgh....	II	XI	1	S. rubra, Presl.....	II	xv	174
<b>Spectavit</b> , notes on six examples of, in Latin Inscriptions found in Britain	III	I	83	S. salina, Presl.....	II	xv	174
<b>Spectral analysis</b> . By Prof. Plucker.....	II	IX	46	<b>Spermatozooids</b> .			
<b>Spectre of Brocken</b> .				From Microciona.....	II	xv	420
Cause of, and examples ....	I	I	7	In Sycandra compressa..	II	xv	420
Seen at Mountain House at Catskill.....	I	I	7	<b>Spermophile</b> , Grey-headed, Canadian localities.....	III	VI	87
<b>Spectroscope</b> .				<b>Spermophilus</b> . Canadian localities of			
AURORA and: reprint.....	II	XII	320	S. franklini, Sabine.....	III	VI	87
<b>Specula</b> .				S. townsendi, Bach.....	III	VI	87
ON THE COMPOSITION AND FIGURING OF, FOR REFLECTING TELESCOPES. By Mr. Solitt: reprint.....	I	II	67	S. tridecemlineatus, Mitchell.....	III	VI	87
<b>Speculum metal</b> , silver can be used in place of.....	I	III	22	S. richardsoni (Sabine) Rich	III	VI	87
<b>Spectrum analysis</b> , recent advances in (1863).....	II	VIII	102	<b>Sphaeriaceæ</b> , list of Ontario; their habits and habitats..	IV	IX	80
				<b>Sphene</b> .....	II	v	525

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sphenoties</b> , <i>Amiurus Catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	274	<b>Spiraea</b> , <i>L. Canadian localities of</i>			
<b>Spheroidal</b> .				<i>S. opulifolia</i> , L.....	II	xv	362
ON STATE OF BODIES. By Arthur H. Church: reprint.....	I	III	11	<i>S. salicifolia</i> , L.....	II	xv	362
Isolation of, bodies.....	I	III	11	<i>S. tomentosa</i> , L.....	II	xv	362
<b>Sphenophorus pertinax</b> Mels. Cat.....	I	III	258	<b>Spirifer</b> .			
<b>Sphingina</b> , <i>N. American</i> : ref.....	II	VIII	2	Characters: Canadian localities (pl.).....	II	VII	112
<b>Sphæria sicudes</b> , or <i>Robertia</i> , <i>N. Zealand</i> .....	II	II	364	Rib formula in.....	II	IV	53
<b>Sphygmoscope</b> .				<b>Spirifera</b> , <i>Sowerby</i> . Distinguished from <i>Athyris</i> .	II	VI	139
NEW SPHYGMOSCOPE. By Dr. S. Scott Alison: abstract.....	II	II	453	Generic characters.....	II	VI	253
<b>Sphyranura Osleri</b> nov. gen. et spec., (pl.).....	III	I	66	<b>Spirifera in Devonian of Ontario</b>			
<b>Sphyrapicus varius</b> , observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	I	43	<i>S. duodenaria</i> Hall (pl.)	II	VI	256
	IV	III	62, 68, 102	<i>S. fimbriata</i> (pl.).....	II	VI	257
<b>Spicula of sponges</b> .				<i>S. gregaria</i> (Clapp) (pl.)	II	VI	261
Described.....	II	x	358	<i>S. mucronata</i> (Conrad) (pl.)	II	VI	254
Montreal.....	II	III	157	<i>S. parryana</i> , Hall (pl.)	II	VI	262
<b>Spike Horn</b> , <i>Buck</i> .....	II	I	188	<i>S. niagarensis</i> , Hall.....	II	XIV	142
<b>Spikenard</b> , characters; Canadian habitats.....	II	VI	282	<i>S. raricosta</i> (pl.).....	II	VI	258
<b>Spiller</b> , <i>John and Wm. Crookes</i> .				<i>S. sculptilis</i> , Hall.....	II	VI	262
ON A METHOD FOR PRESERVING SENSITIVENESS OF COLLODION PLATES FOR A CONSIDERABLE TIME....	I	III	2	<i>S. submucronatus</i> ..	II	VI	255
<b>Spilosoma-Stephens</b> . Characters and Canadian habitats of				<i>S. varicosa</i> , Hall.....	II	VI	255
<i>S. acrea</i> (Drury).....	II	VIII	363	<b>Spiriferidæ</b> .			
<i>S. collaris</i> (Fitch).....	II	VIII	363	<i>Athyris</i> separated from <i>Terebratula</i> and placed with.....	II	VI	188
<i>S. isabella</i> (Abb. and Sm.)	II	VIII	361	Generic characters.....	II	III	161
<i>S. virginica</i> (Fabr).....	II	VIII	362	<i>Rhynchonellidæ</i> and, same family.....	II	XI	393
<b>Spindles</b> , <i>Déné</i> .....	IV	IV	114	<b>Spirigera</b> , characters: Canadian localities (pl.)...	II	VII	113
<b>Spinal Column</b> , of <i>Amiurus Catus</i> (pl.).....	III	II	294	<b>S. concentrica</b> (Bronn, sp.) corniferous limestones and Hamilton shales, Ont. (pl.).....	II	VI	145
<b>Spinal cord</b> .				<b>S. spiriferoides</b> , Hall....	II	VI	145
<i>Amiurus</i> .....	III	II	364	<b>Spirogyra</b> , action of strong solutions applied on surface of leaves of.....	IV	VII	313
Effect of division of, on blood pressure.....	IV	VII	196	<b>Spirorbis sinistrorsu</b> , <i>Montague</i> , <i>St. Lawrence Valley</i> .....	II	III	87
<b>Spinal Nerves</b> , <i>Amiurus</i> (pl.)	III	II	370	<b>Spitzbergen Sea</b> , navigableness of.....	I	I	118
<b>Spindle-tree</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	xv	353	<b>Spix</b> .			
<b>Spinel</b> .....	II	v	518	Mesenterial filament: ref.	IV	VI	388
<b>Spinus</b> , observations on Ontario species....	III	VII	182, 183, 189, 190, 191, 197	<b>Spiza</b> , <i>Hamilton species</i> ..	II	v	391
	IV	I	41, 57	<b>Spizella</b> .			
<b>S. tristis</b> , habits in captivity.	IV	III	96	Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	92
	IV	III	69, 82, 87, 99, 100, 104, 106, 109	Observations on Ontario species... III VII 189, 190, 191, 193			
				IV III 63, 70, 75, 82, 89, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107			
				<b>Spleen</b> .			
				<i>Amiurus Catus</i> .....	III	II	432
				<i>Anguilla</i> .....	III	II	432
				<b>Spondyliidæ</b> , <i>Kicking Horse Pass species</i> .....	III	v	214

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sponges.</b>				<b>Spring Cross,</b> Canadian			
Characters.....	II	VI	505	localities.....	II	XV	63
Entoderm and mesoderm				<b>Spring Clotbur,</b> Canada.	II	XIV	284
cells.....	II	XV	426	<b>Spring Garden,</b> Water works			
Flesh.....	II	XV	426	of.....	I	III	260
Interstitial canals and cavi-				<b>Spring Salmon</b> .....	IV	IX	24
ties in.....	II	X	362	<b>Springs.</b>			
Keratode of.....	II	X	360	CLASSIFICATION OF SALINE			
Reproduction in.....	II	X	363	SPRINGS OF CANADA. By			
Sarcode of.....	II	X	361	T. Sterry Hunt: abstract	II	VIII	168
Spicula of.....	II	X	358	Hot and sulphur, of New			
<b>Spongiadae.</b>				Zealand.....	II	II	358
Alimentary region.....	II	XV	425	MINERAL, OF CANADA. By			
Anatomy of.....	II	X	356	Henry Croft.....	I	I	151
Anatomy and Physiology of.	II	VII	468	Mineral and salt, in New			
Dictyochidæ intermediate				York.....	I	II	38
between Thalassicola and	II	XV	418	ON RISING OF WATERS IN,			
Ectoderm, entoderm and				IMMEDIATELY BEFORE			
mesoderm cells in.....	II	XV	426	RAIN. By Prof. J. Brock-			
Flesh.....	II	XV	426	lesby: reprint.....	I	II	141
Interstitial canals and cavi-				<b>Spruce.</b>			
ties in.....	II	X	362	Canadian black.....	III	VI	177
Keratode of.....	II	X	360	DISTINCTIVE CHARACTERS			
Monograph of British. By				OF CANADIAN. By Geo.			
J. S. Bowerbank: review-	II	X	355	Lawson.....	III	VI	169
Reasons for making them				Déné weaving of, roots.....	IV	IV	134
class by themselves.....	II	X	356	Dr. Asa Gray's description			
Reproduction.....	II	X	363	and classification.....	III	VI	172
Reproduction organs.....	II	XV	419	Effect of concentration of,			
Sarcode of.....	II	X	361	extracts on fish.....	IV	VII	456
Spicula of sponges.....	II	X	358	Endlicher's classification			
SYSTEMATIC POSITION OF.				(1847).....	III	VI	171
By R. Ramsay Wright	II	XV	417	Gorrie's description of red			
Thalassicolina leads from				spruce.....	III	VI	179
Polycystina to.....	II	XV	418	Hemlock, black and balsam,			
<b>Spongioplasm, intergran-</b>				in Ottawa valley.....	I	II	115
<b>ular,</b> phosphorus reaction				Persoon's synopsis Plant-			
in.....	IV	VI	411	arum's description of			
<b>Spontaneous generation of</b>				(1807).....	III	VI	171
<b>life</b> .....	IV	VIII	428	Prof. Beck's classification			
<b>Spokeshaives,</b> Déné.....	IV	IV	144	(1833).....	III	VI	172
<b>Spoons,</b> Déné.....	IV	IV	76	Red spruce.....	III	VI	178
<b>Spores.</b>				Shoots of, used as febrifuge			
Formation of, in yeast cell	IV	VI	483	by Dénés.....	IV	IV	130
Indian soap (pl.).....	IV	VII	3	Used as febrifuge by Dénés	IV	IV	130
<b>Sporophyte</b>				Weaving of, root.....	IV	IV	134
Apical cells of, in Botry-				White, of Canada.....	III	VI	174
chium virginianum.....	IV	V	282	<b>Spruce Partridge,</b> wintering			
<b>Sports,</b> Déné's.....	III	VII	154	in Grey County.....	III	VII	182
<b>Sporulation.</b>				<b>Spurge,</b> sun, knot-grass,			
Corpuscle's action in yeast				spotted and oval-leaved			
cell.....	IV	VI	500	spurges Toronto.....	I	I	206
Saccharomyces.....	IV	VI	501	<b>Spurrey,</b> Canadian localities	II	XV	174
Yeast cell.....	IV	VI	486, 498	<b>Spurzheim.</b>			
<b>Spotton, H. B., M.A.</b>				Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
LIST OF PLANTS COLLECTED				Crania classification.....	II	XII	279
AT BARRIE.....	II	XV	46	<b>Spyridina</b> .....	IV	VIII	386
<b>Spring (season),</b> Hudson's				<b>Squair, Prof. J.</b>			
Strait.....	IV	V	105	CONTRIBUTION TO STUDY OF			
<b>Spring-beauty,</b> localities				FRANCO-CANADIAN DIA-			
Canadian species.....	II	XV	175	LECT.....	III	VI	161

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Squair, Prof. J.—Con.</b>				<b>Stannius.</b>			
Canadian Institute difficulties.....	IV	II	5	Branchial system in			
<b>Square-flipper,</b> Canadian				Teleosts: ref.....	III	II	421
localities.....	III	VI	78	Myology of fish: ref....	III	II	311
<b>Squier, E. G.</b>				Thyroid gland in Ganoids			
Axe or adze in mound in				and Teleosts: ref.....	III	II	434
Ross county, Ohio: ref..	I	I	133	<b>Stanno-plumbate.</b>			
Notes on Central America,				STANNO-PLUMBATE IRON. By			
chiefly Honduras and San				Rev. N. Callan: abstract.	I	III	45
Salvador; geography, topog-				<b>Stanton, Robert,</b> Toronto	II	XIII	106
raphy, climate, population,				<b>Stanwix Fort.</b> in American			
etc.: reviewed..	II	I	359	Revolutionary war... IV	VII	398, 401	
Indian mounds and in-				<b>Staphylea, L. Canadian</b>			
trenchments: ref.....	I	I	25	habitats of			
<b>Squier and Davis.</b>				S. trifolia, L.....	II	XV	353
American crania: ref....	II	II	418	<b>Staphylinus chrysocephalus.</b>			
<b>Squirrel. Canadian local-</b>				.....	I	III	327
ities of				<b>S. cingulatus, Mels. Cat.</b> ...	I	III	211, 326
Black.....	III	VI	86	<b>S. excelans, Erich</b> .....	I	III	327
California Grey.....	III	VI	86	<b>S. villosus, Glo Micr</b> .....	I	III	211, 326
Corn.....	II	XV	61	<b>S. vulpinus, Erich</b> .....	I	III	211, 326
Grey.....	III	VI	86	<b>Star-Fishes, Silurian</b> .....	II	III	158
Northern Flying.....	III	VI	85	<b>Stars.</b>			
Red.....	III	VI	85	Historical account of			
Striped.....	III	VI	86	shooting stars.....	I	II	209
<b>Staff-tree,</b> Canadian localities	II	XV	352	Identity with sun.....	I	II	6
<b>Staßfurtite,</b> properties....	II	I	553	METEORS AND FALLING			
<b>Stagmatophora,</b> larval stage	IV	IX	311	STARS. By T. Henning	I	II	188, 209
<b>Stagmatophora ceanothi-</b>				ON, CHROMATOSCOPE. By			
<b>ella Cosens</b>				A. Claudet: reprint...	II	IX	48
Described (pl.).....	IV	IX	314	Report of shooting stars.			
Gall-producing stimulus...	IV	IX	367	By M. Coulvier Gravier	I	I	143
Host plants of.....	IV	IX	310	Theories of origin of falling			
Time of emergence of moth	IV	IX	310	stars:			
<b>Stahl.</b>				1. in lunar volcanoes..	I	II	210
Corrugations and hairs over				2. cosmical.....	I	II	211
veins in leaves aid in				Variable, new.....	II	I	196
shedding water: ref...	IV	VII	256	<b>Starch.</b>			
<b>Stairn.</b>				MICRO-CHEMISTRY OF DIG-			
Satarna connected with an-				ESTION OF, By Philip			
cient Irish history through	IV	V	98	Burnard Ayres: reprint	I	III	310
<b>Stamps.</b>				Separated from flour by			
Canadian postage, defects	IV	III	178	centrifugal action.....	I	I	11
Canadian postage stamp;				<b>Starling.</b>			
history.....	IV	III	178	Hamilton species.....	II	V	392
NOTE ON POSTAGE STAMP.				<b>Starvation Cove</b> .....	IV	VIII	396
By Sandford Fleming.	IV	III	177	<b>Starwort, northern,</b> Cana-			
Roman medicine stamps in				dian localities.....	II	XV	172
Britain: interpreted....	II	III	8	<b>Stassfurtite,</b> analysis of	II	IV	495
<b>Standard.</b>				<b>Staten Island Ry.,</b> first test			
STANDARDS OF LENGTH AND				of device for telegraphing			
WEIGHT: reprint.....	I	II	97	to and from railway trains.	III	IV	177
<b>Stanley, Dr. Arthur</b>				<b>Statia Island, W. Indies,</b>			
<b>Penrhyn</b>				physical features and geo-			
Autograph and brief com-				logy.....	IV	VII	357
ments on.....	II	XIV	602	<b>Statics.</b>			
<b>Stanley, Hon. Wm., Owen,</b>				Analytical. By J. Tod-			
Ancient copper mines in				hunter: reviewed.....	II	I	63
North Wales: ref.....	II	I	228	NOTES ON. By Jas. Loudon			
<b>Stanleys,</b> structure.....	II	V	337	(Geometrical proofs of			
<b>Stannic Acid,</b> isomorphism of	II	IV	493	some propositions)... II	XIII	231, 546	

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Statics—Con.</b>				<b>Steamboat or Steamship—</b>			
Analytical. By J. Tod-				<i>Con.</i>			
hunter: reviewed.....	II	i	299	Canadian Institute's action			
<b>Statistical account of U.</b>				to have memoria tablet			
<b>Canada.</b>				to Royal William, first			
1822. By R. Gourlay.....	II	xv	32	ocean, erected.....	IV	iv	231
1832. By Dr. Dunlop.....	II	xv	34	Cylindrical paddles for..	I	i	116
1836. By Dr. Thos. Rolph.	II	xv	35	First efforts to propel boats			
<b>Statistics.</b>				by steam.....	IV	ix	107
British America in 1852....	I	iii	43	First ones that crossed At-			
Coal, copper, etc.....	I	iii	83	lantic.....	IV	ix	108
DURATION OF LIFE AMONG				First successful, built....	IV	iii	175
MEDICAL MEN. By Dr.				History of first attempts to			
Guy: reprint.....	I	ii	282	cross Atlantic under steam	IV	iii	167
Fibrous material.....	I	iii	63	New iron screw-propeller,			
Foreign and native births				Canadian.....	I	iii	92
and marriages in Masa-				NOTE ON EARLY. By Sand-			
chusetts.....	II	i	245	ford Fleming.....	IV	iii	174
Marriages in England, in				Royal William of 1831....	IV	iii	169
1851.....	I	i	23	STORY OF. By Sir Sand-			
Railway, for 1851 in				ford Fleming.....	IV	ix	107
England.....	I	i	23	<b>Stearone.</b>	II	i	82
Science of.....	I	iii	88	<b>Stedman.</b>			
UPPER CANADA TO 1851....	I	ii	285	At Niagara 1778.....	IV	iv	305
<b>Statyra-Arthromacra-</b>				<b>Steel.</b>			
<b>aenea; Say; Canadian..</b>	II	i	38	Canadian.....	IV	viii	156
<b>Staurolite.</b>				Composition and formation			
Artificial formation of...	II	iv	54	of.....	II	i	74
Characters.....	II	v	520	Steel daggers of, in pre-			
Composition of.....	II	vi	527	European times.....	IV	iv	142
	II	viii	89	IMPROVEMENT IN MANU-			
<b>Steam.</b>				FACTURE OF. By M.			
AS AN INDUSTRIAL AGENT:				August Laugel: reprint	I	iii	104
reprint.....	I	iii	315	NEW PROCESS OF PHOTO-			
EXPANSIVE FORCE OF:				GRAPHIC ENGRAVING ON			
reprint.....	I	iii	149	STEEL. By Fox Talbot:			
<b>Steam Engine.</b>				reprint.....	I	ii	20
Discovery or invention of,				POSSIBILITIES OF IRON AND,			
MINIATURE STEAM ENGINES.	I	i	220	PRODUCTION IN ONTARIO.			
By T. H. Robinson.....	IV	viii	273	By Wm. Hamilton			
PENDULUM STEAM ENGINE.				Merritt.....	IV	ii	299
By Vincent Parke.....	I	i	106	Production in Canada 1892-			
<b>Steam Hammer.</b>				1902.....	IV	viii	188
New.....	II	i	395	TEMPERING OF: reprint...	I	iii	312
SYKES' (pl.) reprint.....	I	ii	255	<b>Steeple Bush,</b> Canadian loca-			
<b>Steam Machinery.</b>				lities.....	II	xv	362
ECONOMY OF FUEL FOR, By				<b>Stefansson, V.</b>			
Alfred Brunel.....	II	i	336	Copper in Coppermine re-			
<b>Steam Navigation.</b>				gion and adjacent islands:			
Interesting experiments in.	II	ii	109	ref.....	IV	ix	221
ON PROGRESS OF. By Scott				<b>Stegman, John,</b> Toronto II	xiii	260, 364	
Russell: reprint.....	I	iii	144	<b>Stegomyia fasciata,</b> trans-			
<b>Steam plough,</b> description of				mitter of yellow fever...	IV	viii	57
first.....	I	i	13	<b>Steinhaus.</b>			
<b>Steamboat or steamship.</b>				Staining power of nucleus of			
"Accommodation" first				pancreatic cell in Diemy-			
built on St. Lawrence....	IV	iii	175	ctylus: ref.....	IV	i	269
Advance since first boat				Structure in pancreatic cells			
crossed Atlantic.....	IV	ix	108	of Amphibia: ref.....	IV	i	256
				<b>Stekene Indians,</b> census			
				1847.....	I	i	197

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Stelar.</b>				<b>Stephenson, Robert, M.P.</b>			
Primitive, conditions in				— <i>Con.</i>			
monocotyledons. ....	IV	VI	630	REPORT ON VICTORIA			
Pith, <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i>	IV	VIII	517	BRIDGE, MONTREAL. ....	I	II	291
System of Cryptogams and				Report on Victoria Bridge:			
<i>Phænogams</i> . ....	IV	VI	599	reviewed. ....	II	I	467
<b>Stele.</b>				Views on width of railway			
In plants. ....	IV	VI	600	gauge. ....	I	II	165, 192
STELE OF <i>OSMUNDA CINNA-</i>				<b>Steppe, Prairie, Northwest</b>			
<i>MONEA</i> . By J. H. Faull. ....	IV	VIII	515	Canada. ....	III	V	151
<b>Stelgidopteryx serripennis,</b>				<b>Stercorarius parasiticus,</b>			
Breeding places. ....	IV	III	82	Toronto. ....	IV	I	54, 55
<b>Stellaria, L. Canadian</b>				<b>Stereoscope.</b>			
<b>localities of</b>				Colors seen through. ....	II	I	314
<i>S. borealis</i> , Bigelow. ....	II	XV	172	IMPROVED STEREOSCOPE.			
<i>S. crassifolia</i> , Ehrh. ....	II	XV	172	By M. A. Claudet: re-			
<i>S. gracilis</i> , Richardson. ....	II	XV	172	print. ....	II	II	113
<i>S. humifusa</i> , Rottboell. ....	II	XV	172	<b>Stereoscopic.</b>			
<i>S. longifolia</i> , Muhl. ....	II	XV	171	SOME, PHENOMENA. By			
<i>S. longipes</i> , Goldie. ....	II	XV	171	M. Dove: abstract. ....	I	III	197
<i>S. media</i> , Smith. ....	II	XV	171	<b>Stereochrome of Fuchs.</b> ....	I	III	107
<i>S. uliginosa</i> , Murr. ....	II	XV	172	<b>Stereum. Habits and On-</b>			
<b>Stellarite</b> , Nova Scotia. ....	II	XV	116	<b>tario habitats of</b>			
<b>Stelliform</b> , system of crystals	II	VI	4	<i>S. rufum</i> . ....	IV	IX	79
<b>Stenaster</b> . ....	II	VI	517	<i>S. rugosum</i> , Fr. ....	IV	IX	79
<i>Stenaster</i> Canadian. ....	II	IV	46	<i>S. sericeum</i> , Schw. ....	IV	IX	78
<b>Stenberg.</b>				<i>S. spadiceum</i> , Fr. ....	IV	IX	78
Cause of yellow fever: ref.	IV	VIII	57	<i>S. tabacinum</i> . ....	IV	IX	79
<b>Stenopora Fibrosa</b> , Ontario				<i>S. versicolor</i> , Fr. ....	IV	IX	78
(pl.). ....	II	VI	509	<b>Sterigma tomentosum,</b>			
<b>Stenurus divaricata</b> Say I III 211, 325				structure of stamens in	II	V	338
<b>S. lurida</b> Linn. ....	I	III	211, 325	<b>Sterna.</b>			
<b>Stephen, Isl., Agnesia sep-</b>				Hamilton species. ....	II	V	395
<b>trionialis</b> , n. sp. of..	IV	IX	118	Observations on Ontario			
<b>Stephens.</b>				species. ....	III	VII	192, 194
Akatzeeb building and in-				IV III 74, 76, 108			
scription at Chicken-Itza:				<b>S. hirundo</b> , L., Prince of			
ref. ....	IV	VI	193	Wales Sound. ....	III	V	122
Chichanchob containing				<b>Sternella magna</b> , habits in			
Yucatan hieroglyphics:				captivity. ....	IV	III	94
ref. ....	IV	VI	185	<b>Sternbergia.</b>			
Navajos' songs: ref. ....	IV	VI	321	VARIETIES AND PRESERVA-			
Tablet of Cross at Palenque:				TION OF FOSSILS KNOWN			
ref. ....	IV	VI	115	AS. By W. J. Dawson:			
Temples in ancient Palen-				reprint. ....	II	II	476
que: ref. ....	IV	VI	108	<b>Sternomastoid</b> , orang. ....	IV	VI	529
<b>Stephens, Thomas</b>				<b>Stevenson, Dr. John</b>			
Researches in Welsh litera-				Influence on Scottish			
ture: ref. ....	IV	V	70	Philosophy. ....	II	XI	211
<b>Stephens.</b>				<b>Stevenson, Mrs.</b>			
Literature of Kymry. ....	III	V	79	Cultivation of corn by			
<b>Stephenson, Robert, M.P.</b>				Zufis: ref. ....	IV	VI	339
ADDRESS OF CANADIAN				Mind and thought of primi-			
INSTITUTE TO, ON VISIT-				tive people. ....	IV	VI	315
ING TORONTO; reply and				<b>Stewart, Bishop</b>			
dinner. ....	I	II	42, 43	Autograph letter about			
BIOGRAPHY OF. I II 40, 63, 99, 166, 192				church affairs. ....	II	XIV	113
DONATION OF BOOKS TO				<b>Stewart, Chas. Jas.</b>			
LIBRARY OF INSTITUTE. ....	I	III	20	Second bishop of Quebec. ....	II	XII	248
Locomotives constructed. ....	I	II	99	<b>Stewart, G. A.</b>			
Obituary notice. ....	II	V	124	Levels of L. Ontario 1853. ....	I	II	27, 62
				<b>Stewart, Dr. Okit, Kingston</b>	II	XII	248

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Stibamyle</b> .....	II	I	312	<b>Stone or Stones—Con.</b>			
<b>Stibosthyle</b> .....	II	I	194	Harmonizing shades of sili-			
<b>Stickeen River</b> , Nah'ane				cified .....	I	III	334
tribe on.....	IV	VII	519	Implements of, contempor-			
<b>Stickine Valley</b> , Kunana and				aneous with copper imple-			
Tlinkeet tribes in.....	IV	VII	517	ments .....	IV	IV	137
<b>Stigmara</b> .....				Implements of, in use among			
Are roots of trees.....	I	I	237	historical nations.....	IV	IV	42
Roots in coal in Nova Scotia	I	I	280	Marbleized iron and stone.	I	I	283
<b>Still L., Ont.</b> , iron range .	IV	VIII	354	Mill, in Gaspé Peninsula	II	V	467
<b>Stilpnomelane</b> , identical				Objects of, in mounds in			
with chalcodite.....	II	III	262	Otonabee Tp, Ont. (pl.)	IV	IX	7
<b>Stilted Birds</b> .....				Precious, New York.....	I	II	38
GRALLATOIRES; WADERS OR				Process of colouring.....	I	III	334
By Rev. Wm. Hincks....	II	XI	147	Separation of elements of...	I	III	15
True characteristics and				Stone period in Europe.	I	II	214
limits of.....	II	XI	150	Stone period in Scotland..	I	III	314
<b>Strassfurt salt beds</b> , origin				<b>Stone Chat</b> , Prince of Wales			
of.....	IV	VII	548	Sound.....	III	V	119
<b>Steatite</b> , tests; Canadian				<b>Stone-crop</b> , Canadian locali-			
localities.....	II	VI	158	ties.....	II	XV	549
<b>Stoddard, Rev. T. D.</b>				<b>Stones River group (of</b>			
CLEARNESS OF ATMOSPHERE				<b>rocks</b> , Tennessee.....	I	II	138
IN OROOMIAH, PERSIA.....	I	III	215	<b>Stony Indians</b> , language in			
<b>Stokes, Sir G.</b>				Manitoba .....	III	V	215
ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS				<b>Storch</b> .....			
ON INTERNAL DISPERSI-				Storch's test for milk heated			
ON OF LIGHT: abstract .	I	II	171	over 80° c.....	IV	VII	114
ON EFFECT OF WIND ON IN-				<b>Storks</b> .....	II	XI	154
TENSITY OF SOUND: re-				<b>Storksbill</b> , localities Cana-			
print.....	II	III	51	dian species.....	II	XV	350
ON OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF				<b>Storms</b> .....			
A RECENTLY DISCOVERED				REMARKS ON LAW OF			
SALT OF QUININE: reprint	I	I	115	STORMS AS SET FORTH IN			
Theory of fluorescence: ref.	I	I	82	TRACT PUBLISHED BY RIC-			
<b>Stoklasa</b> .....				HARD BUDGEN IN 1730.			
Dried pancreas of pig con-				By Rev. C. Dade	II	V	294
tains more potassium				Storm of 20th, May 1729,			
than sodium: ref. ....	IV	IX	402	at Bexhill, Sussex	II	V	295
<b>Stomach</b> .....				<b>Strabismus</b> .....	II	XI	26
Amiurus.....	III	II	396	<b>Strachan, Dr.</b>			
ON REASON WHY, IS NOT				Autograph letter to Bishop			
DIGESTED BY ITS OWN				Mountain criticizing			
SECRETION DURING LIFE.				latter's action .....	II	XIV	105
By Dr. Pavy.....	II	IX	57	Nom-de-plume "Reckoner"	II	XV	440
<b>Stomatodæal ectoderm</b> , in				Reminiscences of.....	II	XII	249
Zoanthus sociatus (pl.)	IV	VI	396	St. James Church, Toronto	II	XII	249
<b>Stomatodæum</b> , Zoanthus				W. Lyon Mackenzie, and	II	XII	530
sociatus (pl.).....	IV	VI	391	<b>Strahlenberg</b> .....			
<b>Stomatopods</b> .....	II	I	280	Siberian exploration: ref.	IV	II	262
<b>Stone or Stones</b> .....				<b>Strang, John</b>			
Action of alkaline silicates				ON COMPARATIVE PROGRESS			
on artificial.....	I	III	333	OF POPULATION OF ENG-			
ANCIENT CARVED, FOUND AT				LAND AND SCOTLAND AS			
CHESTERHOLM, NORTH-				SHOWN BY CENSUS OF 1861			
UMBERLAND, ENG. By				reprint.....	II	VII	129
Rev. John McCaul (pl.)	II	XIV	1	<b>Strangalia fugax</b> , Fabr. I	III	258, 326, 327	
Bronze-age contemporan-				<b>S. quagga</b> , Germ.....	I	III	326
eous with, age.....	IV	IV	137	<b>S. subliamata</b> , Mels. Cat...	I	III	324
Building, in Gaspé Pennin-				<b>S. zebrata</b> , Mels. Cat.....	I	III	258
sula.....	II	V	467	<b>Straparollus canadensis</b> (n.			
Daggers of.....	IV	IV	63	sp.), Corniferous, Ont..	II	VI	359



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Straparollus hippolyta</b> , Billings, Hespeler.....	II	XIV	144	<b>Striated Muscle—Con.</b>			
<b>Strasburger.</b>				Phosphates in (pl.)....	IV	VIII	415
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	245	Potassium in (pl.)....	IV	IX	402, 412
Phloeoterma layer of cortex: ref.....	IV	VI	614	Potassium richer than sodium in, of dog....	IV	IX	402
Structure of yeast cell: ref..	IV	VI	481	<b>Striated Pavement</b> , in till			
<b>Strata.</b>				Garrison common.....	II	XV	394
SIMPLE RULES FOR CALCULATING THICKNESS OF INCLINED. By E. J. Chapman: reprint.....	II	V	544	<b>Striatopora Hall</b> , generic characters.....	II	V	253
Tables for calculating thickness, etc., of inclined.	II	VI	72	<b>S. flexuosa</b> , Hall, Niagara Limestone of Thorold..	II	XIV	151
<b>Stratford, S. J.</b>				<b>S. formosa</b> , n. sp., Corniferous, near Woodstock..	II	V	254
LOUISBURG CAPE BRETON..	I	I	126	<b>S. linneana</b> , (n. sp.) Shales Hamilton group.....	II	V	253
<b>Stratford, S. P., M.D.</b>				<b>Stricklandia</b> , Billings.			
NOTES ON THE NATURAL HISTORY OF NEW ZEALAND	II	II	357	Distinguished from Pentamerus.....	II	VI	267
<b>Stratford, Ont.</b>				Generic characters (pl.)..	II	VI	265
ON CLIMATOLOGY OF. By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	XII	470	<b>S. elongata</b> (Vanuxem), Devonian, Ont. (pl.)..	II	VI	269
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS 1861. By C. J. Macgregor.....	II	VII	87	<b>Strigidae</b> , subfamilies of Canadian.....	II	II	219
ABSTRACT OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS FOR 1861-62 AT. By Chas. John Macgregor.....	II	VIII	294	<b>Striginae</b> , Canadian specimens.....	II	II	220
<b>Stratified.</b>				<b>Strix</b> , S. nebulosa, S. nyctea and S. virginiana winter around Toronto.....	I	I	169
Deposits between Newcastle and Port Granby, L. Ont.	IV	VIII	18	<b>S. flammea</b> , Canadian specimens....	II	II	220
Sand and gravel, Post Glacial, Scarboro' Hts..	II	XV	403	<b>S. nyctea</b> Linn, L. Ontario shores.....	II	VII	522
<b>Strawberry</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	430	<b>Strobila</b> , development.....	II	IV	38
<b>Strawberry Bush</b> , Canadian localities.....	II	XV	353	<b>Strobilomyces strobilaceus</b> , Berk, habits: Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	75
<b>Streams.</b>				<b>Stromatocerium rugosum</b> , Lower Silurian, Ont. (pl.)..	II	VI	508
INFLUENCE OF AGRICULTURE ON CLIMATE IN LESSENSING, ETC.: reprint...	I	II	131	Ottawa River.....	I	I	221
<b>Streng, Dr.</b>				Trenton limestone, Belleville.....	II	V	44
Origin of igneous rocks: ref.	II	III	203	Trenton limestone, Canada.	II	IV	493
<b>Strepsilas</b> , Hamilton species	II	V	394	<b>Stromatopora concentrica</b> Elora, Guelph, Hespeler, Galt.....	II	XIV	142
<b>Streptolasma</b> , Ottawa R....	I	I	222	<b>S. hindei</b> Nicholson, Niagara Limestone and Clinton beds, Owen Sound.	II	XIV	140, 146
<b>Streptorhynchus pandora</b> (n. sp.) Townsend, Port Colborne and Woodstock, (pl.).....	II	V	267	<b>S. ostiolata</b> , Nicholson, Guelph Formation.	II	XIV	142
<b>Streptophiura</b> , Bell, characteristics and species.	IV	VIII	367	<b>S. striatella</b> , D'Orbigny.			
<b>Striated Border.</b>				Niagara Limestone Thorold	II	XIV	145
Fat in.....	IV	VIII	254	Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
Of epithelium of guinea pig.	IV	VIII	245	<b>Strombi</b> , American Indians traffic in.....	II	III	406
<b>Striated Muscle.</b>				<b>Strombidae</b> , Labrador coast	II	IV	273
DISTRIBUTION OF FAT, CHLORIDES, PHOSPHATES, POTASSIUM AND IRON IN. By Maud L. Menten.	IV	VIII	403	<b>Strombodes striatus</b> , Milne Edwards, Ottawa R....	I	I	222
				<b>Strombus amplius</b> Brander, congeneric with Rostellaria inornata Gab....	IV	VIII	389

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Strontia.</b>				<b>Struthionidae—Con.</b>			
Detection of Baryta in presence of, by blowpipe.	II	x	343	STRUTHIONIDÆ: THE EXTENT AND DIVISIONS OF FAMILY WITH ITS SYSTEMATIC POSITION AND RELATIONS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	VIII	462
Method of distinguishing red flame of Lithia from that of, by blowpipe.....	II	x	341	<b>Struve, Otto.</b>			
<b>Strontia, Sulphate of, tests; Canadian localities</b>	II	VI	157	Opinion regarding reckoning of astronomical day.	IV	III	312
<b>Strontium.</b>				<b>Stuart, Dr.,</b> Home District School, Toronto.....	II	XII	338
Cadmio-iodide of, preparation of.....	II	I	16	<b>Stuart, Rev. Geo. Okill.</b>			
Iodide of, preparation of...	II	I	18	Nom-de-plume "Mentor"; selections from writings...	II	XV	440
ON SOME NEW SALTS OF CADMIUM AND IODIDES OF BARIUM AND STRONTIUM. By Henry Croft. ....	II	I	13	<b>Studies.</b>			
<b>Stropheodonta (Hall), generic characters (pl.)....</b>	II	VI	332	IMPORTANCE OF SCIENTIFIC, TO PRACTICAL MEN. By John Langton: reprint...	I	II	201
<b>Strophomena.</b>				<b>Stukeley, Dr.</b>			
Compared with genera of Brachiopoda.....	II	VI	330	Biography.....	II	XII	178
Generic characters (pl.)...	II	III	161	Brief sketch of.....	II	XIV	23
	II	VI	329	<b>Stupart, R. F.</b>			
	II	VII	112	CLIMATE OF ALBERTA. ....	IV	V	49
Niagara Limestone, Thorold	II	XIV	141	CLIMATE OF NORTHERN ONTARIO.....	IV	IX	149
Number of species found in United States and Ontario.....	II	VI	335	CLIMATE OF YUKON TERRITORY.....	IV	VIII	291
Ottawa R.....	I	I	222	ESKIMO OF STUPART BAY	III	IV	95
Scars upon.....	II	VI	331	METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS DURING PAST WINTER (1889-90): abstract.	IV	I	31
<b>Strophomena in Ontario.</b>				RAINFALL AND LAKE LEVELS	IV	V	121
<i>S. alternata</i> .....	II	VI	334	Rainfall and L. Ontario levels: ref.....	IV	VIII	8
<i>S. ampla</i> (pl.)... II	VI	334, 345, 348		<b>Stupart, Capt., R.N.</b>			
<i>S. crenistria</i> (Conrad)....	II	VI	343	"Flying Proas" of Ladrone Islands.....	III	VII	204
<i>S. demissa</i> (Conrad) (pl.)	II	VI	334, 341	WHENCE DID SCANDINAVIANS OBTAIN THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF COMPASS: abstract.....	III	VI	44
<i>S. depressa</i> .....	II	VI	336	<b>Sturgeon, how caught by</b>			
<i>S. filitexta</i> .....	II	VI	334	Dénés.....	IV	IV	75
<i>S. fragilis</i> (Hall).....	II	VI	343	<b>Sturgeon Bay, early history</b>	II	XIII	576
<i>S. inaequistriata</i> (pl.) ....	II	VI	334	<b>Sturgeon River.</b>			
			338, 340	Iron ranges.....	IV	VIII	352
<i>S. lepida</i> (Hall).....	II	VI	344	Topography.....	IV	VIII	342
<i>S. magniventra</i> (Hall). II	VI	348, 349		<b>Sturgis.</b>			
<i>S. patersoni</i> , Hall (pl.) ...	II	VI	340	Lower leaves of tobacco plant become spotted if plant lacks water: ref...	IV	VII	324
<i>S. planoconvexa</i> .....	II	VI	334	<b>Sturnella</b> , Hamilton species.	II	V	392
<i>S. perplana</i> (Conrad).....	II	VI	343	<b>S. magna</b> , observations on Ontario visitors, etc.....	III	III	99
<i>S. pluristriata</i> .....	II	VI	343		III	VII	190, 191
<i>S. rhomboidalis</i> Wahlenburg (pl.).....	II	VI	336, 337		IV	I	42, 58
	II	XIV	141, 144		IV	III	69, 79, 81, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108
<i>S. rugosa</i> .....	II	VI	336	<b>Styela auct. part.</b>			
<i>S. sub-plana</i> , Conrad.....	II	XIV	141	Syn. goniocarpa, nov.....	IV	IX	131
<b>Stropharia semiglobata, Batsch</b> , habits: Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	74	Syn. katatropha, nov....	IV	IX	129
<b>Strychnine</b> , preparation of..	II	II	449				
<b>Stryx</b> , see <i>Strix</i> .							
<b>Struthionidae.</b>							
Family.....	II	VIII	464				
Proper classification of.....	II	XI	150				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Styela of British Columbia coast</b>				<b>Sugar.</b>			
Styela (sens. resti.).....	IV	IX	131	Development of beet root industry.....	II	VI	463
S. gibbsii (Stimpson).....	IV	IX	131	Development of, beet industry on continent.....	II	VI	473
S. joannæ (Herdman).....	IV	IX	133	Development of, beet industry in Britain.....	II	VI	470
S. montereyensis (Dall)....	IV	IX	131	Formation of.....	II	III	521
S. stimpsoni, Ritter.....	IV	IX	133	Impurities of.....	I	III	283
<b>Styelids.</b>				Industry in Canada.....	IV	VIII	174
Species British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	128	MANUFACTURE OF; EXTRACTED FROM MOLASSES: reprint.....	I	II	35
Species Vancouver coast ..	IV	IX	114	MANUFACTURE OF, IN FRANCE: reprint.....	I	III	149
<b>Styelids</b> , species from Canadian Atlantic coast.....	IV	IX	112	NEW SYSTEM OF MANUFACTURING: reprint.....	I	I	116
<b>Styelinae</b> , British Columbia coast.....	IV	IX	129	ON PURIFICATION OF JUICE OF BEET ROOT IN MANUFACTURE OF BEET ROOT SUGAR: reprint.....	II	VI	292
<b>Stylonychia justulata</b> , Influence of temperature on	III	I	300	Production from beet roots Canada 1901-1904.....	IV	VIII	190
<b>Stürtz, Dr. B.</b>				Useful by-product from beet root.....	I	I	105
Classification of fossil Op-hirians.....	IV	VIII	365	<b>Sugar of Eucalyptus</b> .....	II	I	81
<b>Stürtzura</b> , previous names for members of this genus	IV	VIII	367	<b>Sugar Ornament.</b>			
<b>Sub-Carboniferous Limestone</b> , deposition of, in various localities in world not contemporaneous though fossils are same..	II	XIII	270	Dangers of, in food.....	I	III	284
<b>Subclavius</b> ,				<b>Sugar-loaf Hill</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	661
Gorilla.....	IV	VI	534	<b>Sula</b> , generic characters ..	II	VII	330
Orang.....	IV	VI	533	<b>Sula, Bassana.</b>			
<b>Sublimate</b> , detection of Antimony in tube, by blow-pipe.....	II	X	348	OBSERVATIONS ACCOMPANYING EXHIBITION OF SPECIMEN OF, LATELY OBTAINED AT OSHAWA, ONT. AND BELONGING TO MUSEUM OF UNIV. OF TORONTO. By Rev. Wm. Hincks....	II	VII	329
<b>Submarine.</b>				University Museum specimens.....	IV	I	55
IRISH SUBMARINE TELEGRAPH.....	I	I	33	<b>Sul, Goddess</b> , notes on Latin inscription at Bath to....	II	VI	401
<b>Submucosa</b> , Amiurus.....	III	II	395	<b>Sullivan, Major-Gen.</b>			
<b>Suboperculum</b> , Amiurus				Operations against Indians in Revolutionary war....	IV	VII	392
Catus.....	III	II	290	<b>Sullivan, Robert Baldwin.</b>			
<b>Subscapularis</b> , Orang....	IV	VI	533	Nom-de-plume "Legion"; selections from his writings	II	XV	342
<b>Subsilurian</b> , Azoic rocks in Canada.....	II	II	439	<b>Sulphate of Ammonia</b> ,			
<b>Substitution, theory of</b> , Dumas and Laurent's views on ..	II	I	297	manufacture in Canada..	IV	VIII	167
<b>Subulites ventricosa</b> , Hall, Guelph Formation. Hespeler ..	II	XIV	144	<b>S. of Baryta.</b>			
<b>Succinea</b> , Toronto species ..	II	VI	328	Canadian.....	II	VIII	121
<b>Sucking pad in</b>				Canadian localities.....	II	VI	156
Infants ..	IV	VI	512	Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Orang ..	IV	VI	512	Substitute for white lead...	II	IV	323
<b>Sudbury.</b>				Tests.....	II	VI	156
Nickel deposits and productions 1905.....	IV	VIII	157	<b>S. of Lime.</b>			
Palladium deposits ..	IV	VIII	158	ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF LIME UPON VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES. By Chevalier Claussen: reprint....	I	II	70
<b>Sunderland, Rev. J. T., M.A.</b>							
CAUSES OF FAMINES IN INDIA.....	IV	VIII	213				
<b>Suez.</b>							
SHIP CANAL ACROSS ISTHMUS: reprint.....	I	III	337				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sulphate of Nickel</b> , water of crystallization.....	II	I	557
<b>S. of Soda</b> , preparation of..	II	I	311
<b>S. of Strontia</b> , tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	157
<b>Sulphide of Molybdenum</b> , Canadian.....	II	VIII	120
<b>S. of Nickel</b> , reduction of....	IV	II	86
<b>S. of Palladamonium</b> .....	II	III	359
<b>Sulphocyanide</b> , double, of palladium.....	II	III	359
<b>Sulphur</b> .			
Absorption of, by gold and its effects in retarding amalgamation.....	IV	I	147
Action of, on copper in cupric solutions.....	I	I	115
ARSENIC AND, AS METALLURGICAL AGENTS IN TREATMENT OF CANADIAN AURIFEROUS AND ARGENTIFEROUS ORES. By R. Dewar.....	IV	I	141
Estimation of, in coal by blowpipe analysis.....	II	III	218
Extraction of.....	I	III	21
In hops.....	II	I	394
Lead reduced from nitrate by its aid.....	I	I	115
LOSS OF, IN SMELTING ORES: reprint.....	I	II	22
Soft.....	II	I	487
<b>Sulphur Springs</b> , New Zealand.....	II	II	358
<b>Sulphur trioxide</b> .			
Proportional amount in large rivers, lakes and seas.....	IV	VII	558
<b>Sulphuric Acid</b> .			
Manufacture in Canada..	IV	VIII	163
On purification of.....	II	III	359
<b>Sulphuretted Hydrogen</b> .			
Compound with water obtained by Wöhler: ref. ....	II	I	126
Flame produces fluorescence	II	I	557
<b>Sumach</b> , Canadian localities	II	XV	351
<b>Sumatra</b> .			
Tobacco leaf "spot" ..	IV	VII	320
<b>Sumatran</b> .			
Brain capacity of.....	II	XV	216
<b>Sumerian</b> .			
Family connections.....	II	XV	286
Family in Assyria and Mesopotamia.....	II	XV	286
Origin.....	IV	IV	263
<b>Summer</b> .			
Birds collected in, at Toronto.....	IV	III	90
Hudson's Strait.....	IV	V	107
Monthly temperature means for Canadian and European summers.....	III	II	215

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Summer Savory</b> , Canada... ..	II	XIV	284
<b>Sumukena</b> .....	IV	IV	249
<b>Sumukegtuqkunema</b> .....	IV	IV	249
<b>Sun</b> .			
Arago's argument that it possesses an atmosphere..	I	II	5
Arago's theory of protuberances and photosphere	I	II	5
Archelaus' conjecture of nature of.....	I	II	6
De. Saussure's experiments on absorption by air of radiation of, and cause of blue of sky and red of sunset: ref. ....	I	I	6
Eclipse of, in Herodotus	II	II	128
Effect on terrestrial magnetism.....	I	III	269
Effect on tides separated from that of moon....	II	II	465
Faculae; first observations on	II	VIII	304
Identity with stars...	I	II	6
Magnetic action of...	II	IV	232
MAGNETIC INFLUENCE OF, ON EARTH AND COMETS. By Arthur Harvey.....	IV	VI	345
Mock Suns observed in England.....	I	I	261
NOTICE OF MOCK, AS SEEN NEAR MUSKOKA R. IN NOV. 1861. By A. Clifford Thomson (pl.)	II	VII	462
OUR KNOWLEDGE OF, (1852) By M. Arago: reprint.....	II	VIII	298
ON PHYSICAL CONSTITUTION OF SUN. By M. Arago: reprint.....	I	II	4
Our knowledge of.....	II	IX	34
Period of rotation obtained from magnetic storms	IV	VI	350
Photosphere; theory of (1852).....	II	VIII	305
Primary cause of terrestrial magnetism variations. ....	I	I	84
Prominence belts in	IV	VI	350
Sun drawing water; explanation of phenomena.....	I	I	7
Thermic effect of rays of, By Mrs. Eunice Foote.....	II	II	72
UNITY OF GEOLOGICAL PHENOMENA IN PLANETARY SYSTEM OF. By L. Sæmann: reprint.....	II	VI	525
<b>Sun-baths</b> .			
Aborigines.....	IV	VIII	99
Greeks and Romans.....	IV	VIII	99
<b>Sunburn</b> , cause.....	IV	VIII	103, 105
<b>Sun-Dance</b> .			
BLACKFOOT SUN-DANCE. By Rev. John McLean.....	III	VI	231
Crees.....	III	VI	40
<b>Sun-Lodge</b> , Blackfoot....	III	VI	231

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sunda, straits of</b> .....	II	II	161	<b>Surnames.</b>			
<b>Sundew</b> , Canadian localities.	II	xv	167	Classes of, in Europe.....	IV	II	107
<b>Sundrops</b> , Canadian habitats	II	xv	553	Manx.....	IV	II	108
<b>Sunset</b> , cause of colouring at	I	I	6	<b>SURNAMES AND PLACE</b>			
<b>Sunspots.</b>				<b>NAMES OF ISLE OF MAN.</b>			
Magnetic action and.....	II	IV	232	By Rev. Neil MacNish..	IV	II	103
Magnetic storms and.....	IV	VI	347	<b>Surnia.</b>			
Magnetism and.....	I	I	192	Hamilton species.....	II	v	388
Numbers of (1826-48).....	I	I	142	<b>S. ulula caparoch</b> , observa-			
<b>OUTBURST OF SUN SPOTS IN</b>				tions on Toronto visitors	III	VII	184, 191
1887. By Andrew Elvins:					IV	I	45
abstract.....	III	VI	24	<b>Surninae</b> , Canadian speci-			
Rainfall and.....	IV	I	32	mens.....	II	II	220
Rainfall and. By Andrew				<b>Survey.</b>			
Elvins.....	III	v	6	ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPT.,			
<b>SUN SPOTS DURING 1889.</b>				OF COAST SURVEY U.S.,			
By Andrew Elvins: ab-				FOR 1851: extracts from	I	II	81
stract.....	IV	I	21	Notes on measurement of			
<b>SUNSPOTS OBSERVED AT</b>				base for triangulation sur-			
TORONTO IN JAN., FEB.,				vey of eastern section of			
MAR., 1858. By Col.				coast of United States on			
Baron de Rottenburg....	II	III	293	Epping Plains, Maine...	II	III	74
Weather and.....	IV	I	32	<b>Suspension Bridges,</b>			
<b>Sun Tavern</b> .....	II	XIII	263	Niagara, compared with			
<b>Sunti</b> , how cooked by Dénés	IV	IV	116	Victoria Bridge.....	II	I	479
<b>Superior, Lake</b> , (see also L.				Over Dnieper at Kieff....	I	III	341
Superior.)				<b>Sutherland's Creek</b> , gazet-			
Islands in.....	II	XIV	674	teer notice (1815).....	II	XIV	661
Origin of name.....	II	VII	505	<b>Sutton.</b>			
Trading experiences on				Derivation of plantar fascia:			
north shore 1777-91....	IV	IV	307	ref.....	IV	VI	567
<b>Superphosphate</b> , fertilizing				<b>Swainson.</b>			
value.....	III	v	37	Methods adopted in classi-			
<b>Superstitutions.</b>				fication of Birds.....	II	VII	333
Déné.....	IV	IV	106, 165	<b>Swallows.</b>			
NARCOTIC USAGES AND, OF				Generic characters.....	II	IX	234
OLD AND NEW WORLD.				Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	93
By Daniel Wilson...	II	II	233, 324	Hamilton species.....	II	v	389
<b>Supinator brevis</b> , Orang....	IV	VI	541		II	VI	14
<b>S. longus</b> ,				Observations on Ontario			
Gibbon...	IV	VI	541	species.....	III	VII	191
Orang.....	IV	VI	541	IV III 62, 70, 75, 82, 85, 86, 106, 107			
<b>Supraoccipital</b> , Amiurus				<b>SINGULAR MORTALITY</b>			
Catus (pl.).....	III	II	271	AMONG. By Mr. E. J. Lowe	I	III	388
<b>Supraspinatus</b> , Orang....	IV	VI	533	<b>Swallows, swift or chimney,</b>			
<b>Suprarenal Bodies</b> , Amiurus				habits of Ontario visitors	II	VI	15
Catus.....	III	II	437		III	III	93
<b>Surface Tension.</b>				<b>Swamp blackbird</b> , Ontario			
Action on potassium in kid-				visitors.....	III	III	94
neys.....	IV	IX	398	<b>Swamp loosestrife</b> , Cana-			
Action in different processes				dian localities.....	II	xv	554
of living organism.....	IV	IX	396	<b>Swamp sparrow</b> , Hamilton			
Action in kidney cells.....	IV	IX	396	species.....	II	v	391
Of blood plasma lower than				<b>Swan.</b>			
that of isotonic salt solu-				Hamilton species.....	II	v	395
tion.....	IV	IX	397	<b>Swan, American</b> , specimen			
Surface Tension and degree				procured at Hamilton...	II	VI	135
of concentration in case of				<b>Sweden</b> , iron ores of.....	III	I	265
number of solutes.....	IV	IX	397	<b>Swedenborg Emanuel.</b>			
<b>Surgery.</b>				Views on the nebulae.....	I	II	206
Déné SURGERY. By Rev.				<b>Sweet brier</b> , Canadian locali-			
Father A. G. Morice....	IV	VII	15	ties.....	II	xv	432

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Sweet clover</b> , Canadian species with localities . . . . .	II	xv	356	<b>Sylvia maritima</b> , Hamilton frequenters. . . . .	II	vi	16
<b>Sweet flag</b> , how eaten by Dénés. . . . .	IV	iv	129	<b>Sylvicola</b> , Hamilton species. . . . .	II	v	389
<b>Sweet rocket</b> , Canadian localities. . . . .	II	xv	66	<b>Symbiotic filaments</b> , Botrychium virginianum . . . . .	IV	v	274
<b>Swine</b> . . . . .				<b>Sympathetic nervous system</b> , Amiurus. . . . .	III	ii	372
<b>DEMODEX PHYLLOIDES</b> (CSOKOR) IN SKIN OF CANADIAN. By R. Ramsay Wright. . . . .	III	i	275	<b>Symphoricarpus vulgaris</b> , Species supporting Platysamia cecropia. . . . .	III	iv	213
<b>Switzerland</b> , Lakes. . . . .				<b>Symplectic</b> , Amiurus Catus. . . . .	III	ii	288
Glacial origin of Lakes in Old Glaciers of. By A. C. Ramsay: reviewed. . . . .	II	v	51	<b>Symplocarpus foetidus</b> , fibro-vascular bundles and phloeoterma (pl.).. . . .	IV	vi	624
<b>Sycamore</b> , Canadian. . . . .	II	vi	38	<b>Symington, Johnson</b> Sucking pad in infant: ref.. . . .	IV	vi	512
<b>Sycandra compressa</b> , spermatozoids in. . . . .	II	xv	420	<b>Synamebium</b> . . . . .	II	xv	241
<b>S. raphanus</b> , vacuoles in. . . . .	II	xv	425	<b>Synaptomys cooperi</b> , Baird, Canadian localities. . . . .	III	vi	81
<b>Sydenham, Lord</b> . . . . .				<b>Synclinal Valleys</b> . . . . .	III	vii	65
Autograph letters on current events . . . . .	II	xiv	116	<b>Syndactylous</b> . . . . .			
<b>Sydenham</b> . . . . .				ON, CONDITION OF HAND IN MAN AND ANTHROPOID APES. By C. C. Blake: reprint. . . . .	II	ix	52
<b>CRYSTAL PALACE AT</b> : reprint. . . . .	I	ii	102	<b>Syntax</b> . . . . .			
<b>GREAT COURT IN CRYSTAL PALACE AT</b> : reprint . . . . .	I	iii	292	Amoy colloquial . . . . .	II	xi	93
Opening of New Crystal Palace at. . . . .	I	i	47	Déné . . . . .	IV	i	206
<b>POMPEIAN COURT AT</b> : reprint . . . . .	I	ii	196	<b>Syncope</b> , influence of position on production of . . . . .	IV	vii	189
<b>Sydney, C. B.</b> , iron plant at. . . . .	IV	viii	155	<b>Synthesis of</b> . . . . .			
<b>Syenite</b> . . . . .				Hydrocarbons . . . . .	II	iii	520
Characters, Canadian localities. . . . .	II	vi	432	Peptides. . . . .	IV	viii	433
Intrusion in limestone band of Laurentian Rocks in Wentworth Co., Ont. . . . .	II	iii	2	Proteins . . . . .	IV	viii	431
Lake Superior. . . . .	I	i	125	Urea. . . . .	IV	ix	271
Relative date of, rock cutting Laurentian series in Canada. . . . .	II	iii	107	<b>Syracuse</b> . . . . .			
<b>Syke</b> . . . . .				Copper coins (4) from, in Canadian Institute. . . . .	II	ix	229
<b>SYKES' STEAM HAMMER WITH ENGRAVING</b> : reprint . . . . .	I	ii	255	Silver coins from, in Canadian Institute. . . . .	II	ix	108
<b>Syllabary</b> . . . . .				<b>Syracuse, Hieronymus of</b> Copper coin of, in Canadian Institute. . . . .	II	ix	230
Ancient Turanian . . . . .	III	iii	147	<b>Syria</b> . . . . .			
Asoka proclamations . . . . .	IV	iv	270	Celtic traces in . . . . .	II	xv	78
Déné, complete with notes . . . . .	IV	i	175	Gileadite traces in. . . . .	II	xv	78
Indo Hittite (pl. II) . . . . .	IV	iv	270	Onite connection. . . . .	II	xiv	418
<b>Syllabism</b> , history of . . . . .	III	v	94	<b>Syringopora (Harmodites)</b> , Ottawa R.. . . .	I	i	222
<b>Syllogism</b> . . . . .	II	x	170	<b>Syringopora (Goldfuss)</b> , generic characters. . . . .	II	iv	115
<b>Sylva</b> . . . . .				<b>Syringopora of Ontario</b> . . . . .			
<b>SYLVA CRITICA: CANADENSISUM</b> . By Rev. John McCaul. . . . .	III	i	76	<i>S. cleviana</i> . . . . .	II	vi	117
<b>SYLVA CRITICA CANADENSISUM</b> . By W. D. Pearman . . . . .	III	i	88	<i>S. hisingeri</i> (Billings) (pl.) . . . . .	II	iv	116
<b>Sylvania Canadensis</b> , observations on Ontario visitors. . . . .	III	vii	192, 190	<i>S. laxata</i> (Billings) . . . . .	II	iv	118
		IV	iii	<i>S. maclurei</i> (Billings) . . . . .	II	v	258
		IV	iii	<i>S. nobilis</i> , Billings. . . . .	II	iv	118
<b>Sylvicolidae</b> , Ontario visitors . . . . .	III	iii	96	<i>S. perelegans</i> (Billings) (pl.) . . . . .	II	iv	117
				<i>S. retiformis</i> , Billings. . . . .	II	xiv	139
				<i>S. tubiporoides</i> (pl.) . . . . .	II	iv	115
				<i>S. verneuilli</i> . . . . .	II	vi	510
					II	iv	117

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>S. tubiporoides</b> (Billings), changed to <i>S. maclurei</i>	II	v	258
<b>Syrninae</b> , sub-family de- scribed.....	II	II	220
<b>Syrnium</b> .			
Hamilton species .....	II	v	388
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	197, 198, 199
	IV	III	44, 52 67, 92
<b>S. cinereum</b> , Canadian spe- cimen.....	II	II	220
<b>S. nebulosum</b> , Canadian specimen.....	II	II	220
<b>Syphillis</b> , transmission to lower animals.....	IV	viii	537
<b>Syphon Filter</b> , description of one at 1851 Exhibition..	I	i	11, 12
<b>Syrrhaptēs paradoxus</b> , migrations.....	IV	III	181
<b>Szczawinska, W.</b> Nissl granules in foetal se- lachians: ref .....	IV	vi	407
<b>Tabinets</b> , Irish .....	I	i	269
<b>Table-Moving</b> . REPORT ON TABLE-MOV- ING: reprint.....	I	i	275
<b>Taboo</b> . Blackfoot confederacy.....	IV	iv	251
Naäye.....	IV	iv	251
<b>Tabular Spar</b> .....	II	v	528
<b>Tachycineta bicolor</b> , ob- servations on Ontario visitors. ....	III	vii	191
	IV	III	62, 70, 82, 102, 106
<b>Tache, Dr.</b> Exploration of Huron burial grounds. ....	II	xiii	120
<b>Tachhydrite</b> , composition..	II	i	553
<b>Tacitus</b> , Notes on Hist. 1, 71. ....	II	xiv	53
On arms of Fenni. ....	IV	iv	43
<b>Taddei</b> . Gluten separated into gli- adin and zymon: ref .....	IV	vii	497
<b>Tadoussac</b> . Memorials of early history of America in.....	II	ix	304
<b>Tadpole</b> . Effect of cedar extract on .	IV	vii	443
NERVE ENDINGS IN CUT- ANEUS EPITHELIUM OF TADPOLE. By A. B. Macallum: abstract....	III	III	276
Stimulating effect of light on	IV	viii	109
<b>Tæniæ</b> .....	II	iv	20
<b>Tænia conurus</b> .....	II	vii	467
<b>T. dispar</b> Goeze .....	III	i	71
<b>T. mediocanellata</b> .....	II	vii	468
<b>T. serrata</b> , experiments on	II	vii	373, 467
<b>T. solium</b> .....	II	iv	22

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Tæniaster</b> .			
Canadian.....	II	iv	46
Generic characters.....	II	vi	517
Protaster and, genera com- pared.....	IV	viii	863
<b>T. cylindricus</b> . Generic characters.....	IV	viii	364
Genus to which belongs....	IV	viii	371
<b>T. elegans</b> . Generic characters.....	IV	viii	365
True Protaster.....	IV	viii	368
<b>T. spinosus</b> .....	IV	viii	364
<b>Tæniopora</b> , Hamilton Rocks Ont.....	II	xiv	133
<b>Tænitidinae</b> .....	II	xii	365
<b>Tagalas</b> . Belief as to origin of man... Intermediate god between Maya-Quiches and Tokasi	IV	vi	207
Maya vocabularies.....	IV	vi	116
Polynesian god.....	IV	vi	116
<b>Tagish Lake</b> , Meteorological observations on.....	IV	viii	291
<b>Tahiti</b> . First migration to, and changes produced in lan- guage.....	III	vi	108
<b>Tahl-tau</b> . Callbreath on, Indian... Name of body of water, not a tribe.....	IV	iv	35
	IV	vi	77
<b>Taine, M.</b> Language of children used to explain origin of general terms .....	III	vi	132
<b>Takheʔne</b> , wrong readings of name.....	IV	iv	30
<b>Takooshkanshkan</b> , Dako- tas.....	IV	vi	275
<b>Taku</b> , branch of Nahʔame tribe in Taku Valley.	IV	vii	519
<b>Talbot Fox</b> . NEW PROCESS OF PHOTO- GRAPHIC ENGRAVING ON STEEL: reprint.....	I	II	20
<b>Talbot's River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) .....	II	xiv	661
<b>Talc</b> . Tests; Canadian localities..	II	vi	158
<b>Talc slate</b> , Canadian.....	II	vi	435
<b>Talcahuano</b> , earthquake 1835.....	II	II	199
<b>Tallon Lake</b> , Amygdaloidal rocks at.....	IV	viii	349
<b>Talons, Portage de</b> , gazet- teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	662
<b>Tamanaca language</b> , growth of.....	III	v	168
<b>Tamarack</b> , Canadian.....	II	vi	39

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Tamias. Canadian localities of</b>			
T. asiaticus, Gmel. . . . .	III	VI	86
T. borealis, Coves . . . . .	III	VI	86
T. lateralis, Say . . . . .	III	VI	87
T. lysteri. . . . .	III	VI	86
T. quadrivittatus, Say . . . . .	III	VI	86
T. striatus (Linn). . . . .	III	VI	86
T. townsendi, Bach . . . . .	III	VI	86
<b>Tammuz, is Adonis . . . . .</b>	II	XIII	55
<b>Tanager, Scarlet, observations on Ontario visitors</b>	III	VII	191
	IV	III 70, 74,	109
<b>Tangaloa, Polynesian god . . . . .</b>	IV	VI	116
<b>Tangier, N.S., gold in. . . . .</b>	II	VI	529
<b>Tangl.</b>			
No nucleus in Plectonema			
Oscillans: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	441
<b>Tangum breed of horses, countries found in. . . . .</b>	I	I	199
<b>Tannian breed of horses, countries found in. . . . .</b>	I	I	199
<b>Tannin.</b>			
Cells in Tenthredinidæ. . . . .	IV	IX	337
Determination of percentage of, in substances used for tanning. By Prof. Fehling	I	III	108
In Allspices. . . . .	III	IV	214
In CLOVES. By W. Hodgson Ellis . . . . .	III	IV	214
Localization of, bearing tissue in sawfly galls . . . . .	IV	IX	337
Properties of . . . . .	II	II	448
<b>Tanning, Déné method . . . . .</b>	IV	IV 49, 69,	145
<b>Tansley.</b>			
Osmundaceous siphonostele derivation: ref. . . . .	IV	VIII	526
<b>Tansuche, region. . . . .</b>	IV	VI	181
<b>Tansy Mustard, Canadian localities . . . . .</b>	II	XV	161
<b>Tantalineæ. . . . .</b>	II	XI	156
<b>Tantalum.</b>			
In mineral waters . . . . .	I	I	152
Properties of . . . . .	II	II	448
<b>Tape worms . . . . .</b>	II	I	189
<b>Tapirus americanus</b>			
Fossil remains of, in post-pliocene of America . . . . .	II	IV	417
<b>Tappan, H. P.</b>			
Progress of Educational Development: reviewed. . . . .	II	I	168
<b>Tardigrada.</b>			
Position in animal kingdom . . . . .	II	VII	371
Toronto tap water . . . . .	III	I	425
<b>Tare, Canadian localities . . . . .</b>	II	XV	358
<b>Tareomint, territory. . . . .</b>	III	VI	266
<b>Tarkhun-dara . . . . .</b>	IV	V	96
<b>Taronhiawagon, Huron-Iroquois. . . . .</b>	IV	VI	275
<b>Tarpan breed of horses, Best stock. . . . .</b>	I	I	201
Countries found in. . . . .	I	I	199

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Tarsus.</b>			
Homologous bones of, referred to those of water tortoise. . . . .	IV	VI	578
<b>Tartaric Acid.</b>			
SUBSTITUTES FOR CITRIC AND, AND THEIR SALTS. . . . .	I	III	221
<b>Tasmania, coal deposits in. . . . .</b>	II	VI	481
<b>Tasmanian Aborigines.</b>			
Brain weight of . . . . .	II	XV	201
Origin and cause of extinction . . . . .	II	XII	443
<b>Tataniun bromide: preparation . . . . .</b>	II	I	393
<b>Tatars, physical features compared with Chinese . . . . .</b>	IV	V	177
<b>Tatler, Hamilton species . . . . .</b>	II	V	394
<b>Tattoo marks, Déné . . . . .</b>	IV	IV	208
<b>Tattooing.</b>			
Dénés . . . . .	IV	IV	182
Déné, customs . . . . .	III	VII	114
<b>Taupenot's, process, in photography . . . . .</b>	II	I	195
<b>Taurine. . . . .</b>	II	I	312
<b>Tauromenium in Sicily.</b>			
Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute . . . . .	II	IX	229
<b>Tawny Lemming, Canadian localities . . . . .</b>	III	VI	81
<b>Taxation.</b>			
Of land values. . . . .	III	VI	34
Theory of. . . . .	II	II	191
<b>Taxel tribe . . . . .</b>	III	VII	112
<b>Taxidea americana, Schreb. Canadian localities . . . . .</b>	III	VI	75
<b>Tayac, instruments made by man in, deposits . . . . .</b>	II	IX	271
<b>Taylor, Sir Henry</b>			
Autograph letter re Oxford men. . . . .	II	XIV	483
<b>Taylor.</b>			
Treatise on Poisons: reviewed. . . . .	II	IV	286, 412
<b>Tchissahkiwin . . . . .</b>	II	III	304
<b>Tchukchi, territory . . . . .</b>	III	VI	264
<b>Tcitco'tinneh, occasional name for Thalhthan . . . . .</b>	IV	VII	518
<b>Tea.</b>			
CHINESE METHOD OF SCENTING: reprint . . . . .	I	III	312
Impurities of . . . . .	I	III	281
Process of coloring. . . . .	I	III	281
<b>Teal, Hamilton frequenters. . . . .</b>	II	VI	135
<b>Teal, Blue-winged, Toronto . . . . .</b>	IV	III	108
<b>Teale.</b>			
Mesenterial filaments: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	388
<b>Teall.</b>			
Augite of North England: ref. . . . .	III	V	176
Rhombic pyroxene bronzite: ref. . . . .	III	V	178



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Teanum Sidicinum</b> , Copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	IX	229
<b>Technical.</b>			
TECHNICAL EDUCATION OF A MINING ENGINEER. By Wm. Frecheville...	IV	IX	65
Technical training and prosperity of country.....	IV	IX	227
<b>Technology.</b>			
Massachusetts School of, Research.....	IV	IX	233
What is. By Geo. Wilson (Edin.): reviewed.....	II	I	53
<b>Tectibranchiata</b> , generic characters.....	II	XII	27
<b>Teeth</b> , Mastodon's number.....	I	I	232
<b>Tegaogen</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662
<b>Tehuantepec.</b>			
History and geography.....	IV	VI	158
Recapture from Mexicans..	IV	VI	171
<b>Tejeleita inscription</b> .....	IV	VII	59
<b>Tekoa</b> .....	II	XIV	160
<b>Tel el Amarna Egypt.</b>			
Celtic tablet found there translated; its date.....	IV	V	89, 94
<b>Telegraph.</b>			
Air telegraph, Canadian invention.....	III	IV	179
Atlantic, first cable.....	II	III	462
Canadian companies.....	I	III	341
Difficulties in laying first submarine lines.....	I	I	33
ELECTRIC, FOR PREDICTING STORMS. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	II	177
In India.....	I	I	120
Inventions for sending messages secretly.....	I	II	172
IRISH SUBMARINE.....	I	I	33
MODE OF CONSTRUCTION IN INDIA: reprint.....	I	II	6
New effect of magnetic....	I	II	233
OBSERVATION ON, LINE BETWEEN EUROPE AND AMERICA. By L. Turnbull.....	I	III	4
ON EMPLOYMENT OF, TO DETERMINE LONGITUDE OF SOME CANADIAN CITIES. By E. D. Ashe, Lieut., R. N.....	II	IV	453
Present state and progress of telegraph lines in Canada, 2,437 miles of wire, by Aug, 1882.....	I	I	21
Progress of electric.....	I	I	72
Stations favorably situated for storm warning purposes in Canada.....	II	II	180

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Telegraph—Con.</b>			
Telegraphic Cable, description of, from Calais to Dover.....	I	III	44
To India.....	I	III	31
SUBMARINE, WITHOUT WIRES: reprint.....	I	III	70
TELEGRAPHING TO AND FROM RAILWAY TRAINS. By Dr. A. M. Rosebrugh.....	III	IV	177
<b>Telegraphy.</b>			
RECENT ADVANCES IN, AND TELEPHONY. By Hugh Neilson: abstract..	III	V	20
<b>Teleology</b> .....	II	I	528
<b>Teleosts.</b>			
Branchial system.....	III	II	421
Myological characters of head of, and Selachian...	III	II	341
<b>Teleostean Crania</b> , compared with Amiurus Catus..	III	II	278
<b>Teleostei</b> , species that contain Nissl granules.....	IV	VI	426
<b>Telephoridae</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	214
<b>Telephony.</b>			
DUPLEX. By Dr. Rosebrugh.....	III	V	105
RECENT ADVANCES IN TELEGRAPHY AND. By Hugh Neilson: abstract..	III	VI	20
<b>Telescope.</b>			
American, for Ann Arbor...	II	I	314
EARL OF ROSSE'S, AND THEIR REVELATIONS IN THE HEAVENS. By Rev. W. Scoresby: reprint.....	I	II	140
Great, on Wandsworth Common.....	I	I	72
ON COMPOSITION AND FIGURING OF SPECULA FOR REFLECTING. By Mr. Sollitt: reprint.....	I	II	66
<b>Teller.</b>			
Properties of gliadin: ref...	IV	VII	499
<b>Tellinidae</b> , Canadian.....	II	IV	273
<b>Tellina groenlandica</b> , Gaspé Quebec.....	II	V	465
<b>Telluric bismuth</b> , composition.....	II	IV	325
<b>Tellurium ore</b> , discovery of.	I	I	189
<b>Temagami reserve</b> .....	IV	VIII	301
<b>Temeni</b> .....	II	XIV	161
Traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	195
<b>Temperate.</b>			
Character of skin and complexion produced by dry, climate.....	III	II	20
Character of skin and complexion produced by moist, climate.....	III	II	19

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Temperature.</b>				<b>Temperature—Con.</b>			
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto (1854-62).....	II	IX	111	ON DEDUCING MEAN, OF A MONTH. By G. T. Kingston	II	III	5
Abnormal variations in, at Toronto according to direction of wind (1854-62)	II	IX	112	ON DIURNAL AND ANNUAL VARIATIONS OF, AT HALIFAX, N.S. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XIII	26
Ancaster, C. W. (1835-1845)	I	I	77	ON GREAT FLUCTUATIONS OF, IN ARCTIC WINTER. By J. J. Murphy.....	II	VI	521
Calgary, peculiarities.....	IV	V	50	ON CAUSES OF EXCESS OF MEAN, OF RIVERS ABOVE THAT OF AIR RECENTLY OBSERVED BY M. RENON. By W. J. M. Rankine: reprint.....	I	I	96
Causes of great fluctuations in, in Arctic winter.....	II	VI	524	ON PERIODIC AND NON-PERIODIC VARIATIONS OF, AT TORONTO FROM 1841 TO 1852. By Col. E. Sabine	I	II	14
Comparative readings of black bulb, unblackened bulb and ordinary thermometers.....	I	II	22	ON SURFACE TEMPERATURE AND GREAT CURRENTS OF NORTH ATLANTIC AND NORTHERN OCEAN. By Rev. Dr. Scoresby: reprint.....	I	II	67
Composition of earth's crust as produced by cooling....	IV	VII	542	On, at Toronto.....	II	II	453
Correct exposure of thermometers for air temperature.....	I	I	76	Pressure raises melting point of wax.....	I	II	168
Edmonton, peculiarities....	IV	V	50	Quebec 1828-36.....	I	I	77
EFFECT OF PRESSURE ON, By Mr. Hopkins: reprint	I	III	159	Remarkable Low, at Isle Jesus in Dec. 1854.....	I	III	171
Effect of, on bacteria in milk.....	IV	VII	492	REMARKABLE, AT TORONTO JULY 1854; HOTTEST ON RECORD.....	I	III	46
Extremes of daily, in Ontario	III	II	198	Toronto 1859.....	II	V	238
Electrotyping requires suitable.....	I	I	229	REMARKS ON, COEFFICIENTS OF MAGNETS. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	VIII	280
Factor in promoting erosion.....	III	VII	92	Remarks on thermometric registers.....	I	I	29, 75
Hourly corrections to reduce to true mean at Toronto.	I	I	77	St. Martin, Isle Jesus, Que.	II	IV	263
Ice, expansion and contraction by.....	II	III	415	St. Martin, Isle Jesus (1859)	II	V	309
Isothermal maps of, Prof. Dove.....	I	II	52	SOME REMARKS ON PROBABLE PRESENT CONDITION OF PLANETS JUPITER AND SATURN IN REFERENCE TO, ETC. By Jas. Nasmyth: reprint.....	I	I	270
Mean annual range at Toronto and chief European cities.....	I	II	15	Toronto 1831-34.....	II	VII	21
Mean daily range at Toronto from 1841-1852.....	I	II	16	Toronto, mean results 1860	II	VI	210
Method of obtaining mean temperature at Toronto from 1841-1852.....	I	II	16	Toronto 1864.....	II	X	108
Monthly mean of, from 1850 to 1853 on board Investigator in Arctic....	I	II	111	Variation of fusion point with pressure.....	I	II	54
Nashville, Tennessee, extreme temperatures from 1871-87.....	III	VII	93	Yearly mean from 1841 to 1852 Toronto.....	I	II	17
Northwestern Canada.....	III	I	154	Yukon.....	IV	VIII	293
Objects in keeping record of air temperature.....	I	I	30	<b>Temperature, means</b>			
Of earth with depth below surface.....	II	IX	33	Abitibi, Que.....	IV	IX	152
Of mineral springs.....	I	I	152	Calvin, Ont.....	IV	IX	151
Of surface of globe.....	I	I	86	Fort Hope, Ont.....	IV	IX	151
ON A LAW OF, DEPENDING UPON LUNAR INFLUENCE. By J. P. Harrison: reprint	II	III	51	Haileybury, Ont.....	IV	IX	150
ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF, AT TORONTO 1859-68. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XII	474				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Temperature, means—</b> <i>Con.</i>				<b>Tennessee, Central basin of</b>			
Hamilton.....	III	II	204	— <i>Con.</i>			
Moose Factory, Ont.....	IV	IX	151	CENTRAL BASIN OF TENNESSEE; A STUDY OF EROSION.			
Toronto (1861).....	II	VII	97	By Wm. Kennedy.....	III	VII	64
Toronto (1863).....	II	IX	171	Coral bed in.....	III	VII	76
White River.....	IV	IX	152	Devonian formation in.....	III	VII	77
Windsor.....	III	II	210	Drainage of, agency in producing basin.....	III	VII	90
<b>Tempest, Wm.</b>				Geological history of.....	III	VII	82
ON ABORTIVE TREATMENT OF CHOLERA AND SPECIAL TREATMENT OF ITS SEVERAL STAGES.....	II	XI	163	Great central basin described.....	III	VII	71
<b>Temple of Ammon, Dr. R.</b>				Lithostrotion bed in.....	III	VII	76
Lepsius' exploration of..	I	II	180	Lower Carboniferous in.....	III	VII	76
<b>Temple of Juno, excavations at, Argos.....</b>	I	III	240	Nashville group in.....	III	VII	77
<b>Templeton, Apatite mines in</b>	III	V	36	Protean bed in.....	III	VII	76
<b>Tencoa town.....</b>	IV	VI	181	Rainfall in, factor in forming basin.....	III	VII	95
<b>Tene tribes, classification...</b>	III	VII	113	Siliceous group in.....	III	VII	76
<b>Tenebrio molitor, Linn. .!</b>	I	III	326	Trenton formation in.....	III	VII	77
<b>Tenebrionidae, Kicking Horse Pass species.....</b>	III	V	215	<b>Tennyson, Alfred</b>			
<b>Tenebroscope.....</b>	II	IX	49	Autograph acknowledgment of volume.....	II	XIV	484
<b>Tenedos, Ashchurite traces in</b>	II	XIV	249	Bust of.....	II	I	206
<b>Teneriffe, Island</b>				<b>Tensor fasciæ femoris, Orang.....</b>	IV	VI	559
Prehistoric inscriptions....	IV	VII	55	<b>Tentaculifera.....</b>	II	VIII	17
Virgin of Candelaria.....	IV	VII	55	<b>Tentaculites distans, Hall, rare in Clinton group, Dundas.....</b>	II	XIV	144
<b>Tennant, Prof.</b>				<b>T. neglectus (Nicholson and Hinde) Clinton Group, Dundas.....</b>	II	XIV	145
ON KOH-I-NOOR DIAMOND: reprint.....	I	I	95	<b>Tenthredinidæ.</b>			
ON RE-CUTTING OF KOH-I-NOOR DIAMOND: reprint..	I	III	167	Feeding habits of larvæ....	IV	IX	362
<b>Tennant, Sir Jas. Emerson.</b>				Tannin bearing tissue in galls of.....	IV	IX	337
Sketches of Natural History of Ceylon: reviewed.....	II	VII	347	Species described.....	IV	IX	327
<b>Tennessee.</b>				<b>Teutonic.</b>			
Ancient relics and sepulchral remains in.....	II	III	397	Appearance in Europe of, race.....	I	II	248
Calceola in upper Silurian rocks of.....	II	V	307	REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON AREA OF OLDER CELTIC RACES OF EUROPE. By Daniel Wilson.....	I	II	246
Coalfields in, formation of.	III	VII	84	<b>Tenuirostres, peculiarities of</b>	II	XI	161
Hudson River group in....	III	VII	77	<b>Teotzapotlan, Cocyoeza of.</b>	IV	VI	171
Lower Helderberg formation in.....	III	VII	79	<b>Terebratella.</b>			
Niagara formation in.....	III	VII	78	Characters.....	II	VI	188
ON PARALLELISM OF LOWER SILURIAN GROUPS OF MIDDLE TENNESSEE WITH THOSE OF NEW YORK.				Ottawa R.....	I	I	222
By J. M. Safford: reprint	I	II	138	Trinidad strata containing.	IV	VIII	142
Palæozoic formation.....	III	VII	80	<b>T. concentrica.....</b>	II	VI	145
Stones River and Nashville group of rocks in.....	I	II	138	<b>Terebratulidæ.....</b>	II	III	162
Trenton limestone mixed with other groups.....	I	II	138		II	XI	394
Upper Silurian formation..	III	VII	79	<b>Teredo navalis, examples of wooden structures destroyed by.....</b>	III	VI	17
<b>Tennessee, Central basin of Agents at work in formation of.....</b>	III	VII	86	<b>Teres major, Orang.....</b>	IV	VI	533
Black shale in.....	III	VII	77	<b>Teres minor, Orang.....</b>	IV	VI	533

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Tern.</b>				<b>Tessau, M. de</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	395	Observations on Aurora			
	II	vi	136	Borealis: ref.....	I	iii	125
Observations on Ontario				<b>Tesseræ Consulares.</b>			
species.....	III	vii	192, 194	TESSERÆ CONSULARES.			
	IV	iii	74, 76, 108	By Rev. John McCaul...	II	viii	427
<b>Tern, common, Prince of</b>				<b>Testut, L.</b>			
<b>Wales Sound.....</b>	III	v	122	Extensor brevis pollicis in			
<b>Terrace.</b>				apes: ref.....	IV	vi	543
Davenport gravel.....	II	vi	247	Extensor Indicis in man: ref	IV	vi	542
Jamaica.....	IV	v	351	Flexor longus pollicis in man			
Huron.....	I	i	226	and apes: ref.....	IV	vi	540
L. Ontario.....	II	xv	405	Laryngeal pouch in man:			
Penetanguishene Bay....	I	i	225	ref.....	IV	vi	516
Rio Grande, Jamaica.....	IV	v	352	Opponens hallucis in man:			
<b>Terraces and Beaches,</b>				ref.....	IV	vi	574
north western Ontario				Pectoralis major muscle			
and Manitoba.....	II	ix	258	composed of four portions			
<b>Terrains diluviens.</b>				ref.....	IV	vi	530
Evidences of man's existence				Scansorius representative in			
in, period.....	II	vi	375	man: ref.....	IV	vi	559
<b>Territory, North West,</b>				<b>Testudinata:</b>			
David Thompson's ex-				Ref.....	II	iii	245
plorations from 1790 to				<b>Tetes de Boule, population</b>			
1820.....	II	vi	73	in 1845.....	I	i	196
<b>Terrestrial.</b>				<b>Tethyidae species.</b>			
Analogy of Life and Func-				British Columbia coast ..	IV	ix	133
tions in both, and Marine				Departure Bay, B.C.....	IV	ix	114
Vegetable World.....	II	xi	192	<b>Tethyids, species from Cana-</b>			
<b>Terrestrial Magnetism.</b>				<b>dian Atlantic coast.....</b>	IV	ix	112
Effect of Sun and Moon on	I	iii	269	<b>Tethyum of British Colum-</b>			
General survey of, in 1853..	I	ii	51	<b>bia Coast.</b>			
Knowledge of, (1852).....	I	i	83	Tethyum (sens. nov.) ....	IV	ix	135
Meteor's motion determined				T. aurantium (Pallas).....	IV	ix	136
by.....	I	ii	168	T. igaboja (Oka).....	IV	ix	136
Review of progress (1857)...	II	ii	465	T. pyriforme.....	IV	ix	136
Review of work of observa-				<b>T. arenicolum Hartmeyer,</b>			
tories 1860.....	II	v	112	syn. Cnemidocarpa mol-			
Surveys up to 1852.....	I	i	83	lis (Stimpson).....	IV	ix	145
Variations in, and causes,				<b>T. papillosum Gunner, type</b>			
sun being primary.....	I	i	84	species.....	IV	ix	135
VIEWS ON ORIGIN OF: re-				<b>T. pyriforme (Rathke),</b>			
print.....	I	ii	168	subsp. americanum nov.			
<b>Terrestrial Oscillations,</b>				Canadian Atlantic coast	IV	ix	148
Jamaica.....	IV	v	355	<b>Tetrao, Hamilton species ...</b>	II	v	393
<b>Tertiary.</b>				<b>Tetrabranchiata, or</b>			
Fossils of Caribbean.....	IV	viii	388	Tentaculifera.....	II	viii	17
Glauconite deposits in....	IV	vii	547	<b>Tetracaulodon.....</b>	I	i	233
POST TERTIARIES, ETC., OF				<b>Tetradidennum albidum</b>			
MONTREAL. By Prof.				<b>Verrill.</b>			
Dawson: reprint.....	II	iii	157	Canadian Atlantic coast...	IV	ix	138
Trinidad in, period.....	IV	viii	142	Distribution on Atlantic			
<b>Tertiary formation.</b>				coast, Canada.....	IV	ix	111
Brandon Vermont.....	I	i	140	<b>Tetradium, primordial zone</b>			
Toronto.....	I	i	147	Quebec.....	II	vi	43
<b>Tertiary, quartz, of Hun-</b>				<b>Tetradymite, from Georgia,</b>			
<b>gary, Osmundites Chem-</b>				composition of.....	II	iv	325
<b>nitzensis in.....</b>	IV	viii	529	<b>Tetrao canadensis, Toronto</b>			
<b>Tessalon, selected as site for</b>				winter bird.....	I	i	171
<b>fort 1784.....</b>	IV	v	76	<b>T. umbellus, Toronto winter</b>			
				bird.....	I	i	171
				<b>Tetraopes tornator Fabr.</b>	I	iii	212, 326

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Texas</b> , primordial zone of, with description of new fossils.....	II	vi	528	<b>Thanaos</b> . Rocky mountain species with habitats....	III	ii	241
<b>Textile Fabrics</b> .				<b>Thanatophilus caudatus</b> , Say Mels. Cat.....	I	iii	256, 325
Materials for.....	II	i	90	<b>Thaneroclerus sanguineus</b> , Say.....	I	iii	376
Methods of bleaching.....	I	i	135	<b>Thanhoffer</b> .			
Plantain, penguin for.....	II	i	90	Cilia in epithelium of intestines of frog: ref.....	III	ii	404
Photography of.....	I	ii	172	<b>Thaspium</b> , Nutt., Canadian Localities of			
<b>Tha; than Indians</b> , weavers of mountain goat wool...	IV	iv	35	T. aurem, Nutt.....	II	xv	556
<b>Thackeray</b> .				T. barbinode, Nutt.....	II	xv	556
Autograph letter giving stern rebuff.....	II	xv	538	T. trifoliatum, Gray.....	II	xv	556
<b>Thahitan or Thahlithan</b> , name of body of water, not a tribe.....	IV	vi	77	<b>The'solwces</b> , Carriers practice.....	III	vii	154
<b>Thalamencephalon</b> , Amiurus.....	III	ii	354	<b>Thebes</b> , Dr. R. Lepsius's exploration of.....	I	ii	154, 179
<b>Thalassarctos maritimus</b> , Linn., Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77	<b>Thebes in Boeotia</b> , silver coin from, in Canadian Institute	II	ix	108
<b>Thalassicolla</b> , Dictyochidae intermediate to, and sponges.....	II	xv	418	<b>Thecidea</b> .....	II	iii	162
<b>Thalassicollina</b> , leads from Polycystina to Spongiadae: ref.....	II	xv	418	<b>Thecodontia</b> .....	II	v	83
<b>Thalassiotiochus telegraphicus</b> , from great sea depths.....	II	vi	520	<b>Thecla</b> , Rocky mountain species with habitats.....	III	ii	241
<b>Thalicttrum</b> , Tourn Canadian Localities of				<b>Theistic position</b> .....	II	i	537
T. alpinum, L.....	II	xv	53	<b>Thelephora</b> , Habits and Ontario habitats of			
T. anemonoides, Mich.....	II	xv	53	T. intybacea.....	IV	ix	78
T. cornuti, L.....	II	xv	53	T. schweinitzii.....	IV	ix	78
T. dioicum, L.....	II	xv	53	<b>Thelephoraceae</b> .			
<b>Thales</b> , date of eclipse of....	I	i	216	List of Ontario, their habits and habitats.....	IV	ix	78
<b>Thalh-than tribe</b> .				<b>Theodore II. of Abyssinia</b> .			
Called sometimes Tciticot-tinneh.....	IV	vii	518	Biography.....	II	x	208
Causes of estrangement from Kaska tribe.....	IV	vii	520	Birth and early life.....	II	x	52
Village of Nah'ame tribe...	IV	vii	518	Crusade against Turks....	II	x	66
<b>Thallium</b> .				Government.....	II	x	69
Blow pipe reactions.....	II	xv	249	Religious reforms in Abyssinia by.....	II	x	72
RESUME OF VARIOUS PAPERS ETC., DESCRIBING. By H. Croft.....	II	ix	405	Struggle with Negousie....	II	x	144
<b>Thallium alloys in blow-pipe with</b>				Struggle with Oubie for supremacy in Abyssinia..	II	x	62
Copper.....	II	xv	258	<b>THEODORE II. AND NEW EMPIRE OF ABYSSINIA</b> : reprint.....	II	x	46, 138, 204
Lead.....	II	xv	258	<b>Theology</b> .			
Gold.....	II	xv	257	Outlines of natural, for use of Canadian students. By Jas. Bovell, M.D.: reviewed.....	II	v	201
Platinum.....	II	xv	257	Science and (1885).....	I	iii	229
Silver.....	II	xv	257	<b>Theory of Equations</b> .			
Tin.....	II	xv	258	On a method of approximating to Square Root of a number.....	II	viii	293
<b>Thames River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	215, 662	<b>Theory of Sensitive Perception</b> .....	II	i	383
<b>Thammuz</b> , same as Tammuz	II	xiii	55	<b>Therapeutics</b> .			
<b>Thamnograptus</b> .				Electric Fishes employed Therapeutically.....	II	iii	59
Generic characters.....	II	vi	188	<b>ELECTRO APPARATUS</b> . By Dr. A. M. Roseburgh: ab..	III	vi	14
Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	vi	43				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Theriodesmus phylarchus</b> , praepollex rudiment inf. . .	IV	VI	546	<b>Thistle mechanical milker</b> , in prize contest. . . . .	IV	VII	484
<b>Thermic.</b>				<b>Thlaspi, Tourn, Canadian</b> <b>localities of</b>			
THERMIC EFFECT OF SUN'S RAYS. By Mrs. Eunice Foote: abstract. . . . .	II	II	72	<i>T. alpestre</i> , L. . . . .	II	XV	163
<b>Thermo electricity</b> . . . . .	II	II	452	<i>T. arvense</i> , L. . . . .	II	XV	163
<b>Thermodynamics</b> , review of progress in (1857). . . . .	II	II	469	<b>Thlinkets</b> . . . . .	II	XII	488
<b>Thermogenic.</b>				<b>Thomas, Prof. Cyrus.</b> Hieroglyphics of Palenque Tablet: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	117
THERMOGENIC APPARATUS: reprint. . . . .	I	III	412	Moundbuilders: ref. . . . .	IV	IV	39
<b>Thermography.</b>				<b>Thomomys, Canadian lo-</b> <b>calities of</b>			
Explanation of process. . . . .	I	III	32	<i>T. talpoides</i> , Rich. . . . .	III	VI	84
THERMOGRAPHY. By Felix ABATE: reprint. . . . .	I	III	31	<i>T. talpoides</i> var. <i>bulbivorus</i> , Rich. . . . .	III	VI	85
<b>Thermometers.</b>				<b>Thompson, David.</b> Brief biography. . . . .	III	VI	135
Determination of zero points Exposure for correct air temperatures. . . . .	I	I	75	BRIEF NARRATIVE OF JOUR- NEYS OF, IN NORTH-WES- TERN AMERICA. By J. B. Tyrrell. . . . .	III	VI	135
Maximum, invented by Negretti. . . . .	I	I	120	Columbia R. explored to its mouth. . . . .	III	VI	154
METHOD OF DETERMINING INDEX ERRORS OF, SCALES. By W. O. C. Campbell, Quebec. . . . .	II	I	138	Early traditions concerning beavers: ref. . . . .	II	IV	368
Objects in keeping record of air temperature. . . . .	I	I	30	Explorations of Red Deer and S. Saskatchewan R. . . . .	III	VI	145
Requisites of a standard, for meteorological purposes. . . . .	I	I	30	Explorations in Rocky Mts. List of Forts and Trading Posts with their positions belonging to H. B. Co. given by. . . . .	III	VI	157
REMARKS ON THERMOME- TRIC REGISTERS. By Capt. J. H. Lefroy. . . . .	I	I	29, 75	Mississippi's source dis- covered. . . . .	III	VI	141
<b>Thermotics.</b>				Overland voyage connecting waters of Red River and Mississippi and then to L. Superior. . . . .	III	VI	141
SOME THOUGHTS ON. By J. M. Clark. . . . .	III	II	36	Thirty years' exploration's from 1790. . . . .	II	VI	73
<b>Thespiæ in Boeotia</b> , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute. . . . .	II	IX	229	<b>Thompson, Ed. (surgeon on</b> <b>Furnace)</b> , account of Coppermine country. . . . .	IV	IX	206
<b>Thessalian</b> , horsemen. . . . .	I	I	157	<b>Thompson, Ernest S.</b> CRITICAL NOTE ON J. B. TYRRELL'S PAPER EN- TITLED CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA. . . . .	III	VII	178
<b>Thessalon Point</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	XIV	662	ON USE OF FAUNAL LISTS. . . . .	III	VII	275
<b>Thessalon River</b> , gazetteer notice (1813). . . . .	II	XIV	662	REPLY TO, CRITICAL NOTE. By J. B. Tyrrell. . . . .	III	VII	281
<b>Thessaly.</b>				REPLY TO J. B. TYRRELL'S NOTE. . . . .	III	VII	285
Ashchurite traces in. . . . .	II	XIV	261	<b>Thompson, Jos. L.</b> ON CAUSE OF GLACIER MOTION. . . . .	II	XII	412
Zimri traces in. . . . .	II	XV	297	<b>Thompson, Prof. Jas.</b> ON GROUND-ICE OR ANCHOR ICE IN RIVERS: reprint. . . . .	II	VIII	320
<b>Thilenius, G.</b>							
Human carpus in embryos: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	545				
Praepollex rudiment in <i>Ther-</i> <i>iodesmus phylarchus</i> : ref. . . . .	IV	VI	546				
<b>Thimbleberry</b> , Canadian habitats. . . . .	II	XV	432				
<b>Thirlwall, Connop.</b>							
Autograph note. . . . .	II	XV	544				
<b>Thirteen Dogs</b> , king of Cachi- quels. . . . .	IV	VI	125				
<b>Thistle.</b>							
Species yielding paper fibre. Use in manufacture of paper, Lord Berriedale's patent. . . . .	II	XI	198				
	I	III	298				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Thompson, Prof. Jas.—Con.</b>				<b>Thrasher</b> , observations on Ontario species.....	IV	III	72, 83
Regelation of two pieces of ice in contact due to pressure: ref.....	II	VI	54	<b>Three Rivers</b> , longitude determined.....	II	IV	460
<b>Thompson, Samuel.</b>				<b>Thrush.</b>			
Carlton gravel ridge: ref....	IV	VI	38	Habits of Ontario species....	III	III	98
<b>Thompson, Dr. Wm. H.</b>				Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
PHYSIQUE OF DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES: reprint..	II	IX	129	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	184, 190, 192, 199
<b>Thompson's Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662		IV	I	46
<b>Thompson's Shrew</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89		IV	III	62, 71, 72, 73, 76, 83
<b>Thomson, A. Clifford.</b>				<b>Thrush, Red-breasted</b> , Toronto in winter.....	I	II	19
NOTICE OF MOCK SUNS AS SEEN NEAR MUSKOKA R. IN NOV., 1861 (pl).....	II	VII	462	<b>Thrush, Water</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	120
<b>Thomson, J. C. E.</b>				<b>Thuja occidentalis</b> , Canadian.....	II	VI	33
VORTEX WATERWHEEL....	I	I	86	Ottawa Valley.....	I	II	116
<b>Thomson, J. S.</b>				<b>Thumb muscles</b> , Orang....	IV	VI	549
Age of some of cod family determined by scales: ref.	IV	IX	37	<b>Thunbergia alata.</b>			
<b>Thomson, Prof. W.</b>				Effect on, of absorbing iron through leaves.....	IV	VII	319
Bakerian lecture on electrothermotics: reviewed....	II	II	452	Experiments to test whether nutrient solution applied by spraying would support its life.....	IV	VII	271
<b>Thomsonite</b> .....	II	V	531	<b>Thunder Bay.</b>			
<b>Thorn</b> , Canadian species with localities.....	II	XV	433	Analysis of iron ore from....	II	XIII	509
<b>Thorburn, John L. L. D.</b>				Animikie slates.....	IV	I	214
COUNTING AND TIME RECKONING.....	IV	V	311	Economic minerals found at	II	VIII	194
<b>Thorell.</b>				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	662
Ciliated cells in Metridium dianthus: ref.....	IV	VI	394	Geology (general) of.....	II	XII	218
Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	388	Manganese ochre analyzed.	II	XII	268
<b>Thorn Apple</b> , Toronto.....	I	I	205	NOTES ON SILVER LOCATIONS OF THUNDER BAY (pl. p. 265).....	II	XII	218
<b>Thornhill, Ont.</b> , in 1800....	II	XIII	444	Silver Glance of, analyzed..	II	XII	266
<b>Thorold.</b>				Thunder Bay Silver Mining Co.....	II	XII	222
Fossils in Niagara formation about.....	II	XIV	146	<b>Thunderbolt</b> , (Indian chief), Career.....	IV	VI	293
Ochre deposits at.....	II	V	507	<b>Thunderstorms</b> , Toronto, 1859.....	II	V	239
Water lime deposits at.....	II	V	507	<b>Thurlow Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662
<b>Thorold Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662	<b>Thurnan, Dr. John.</b>			
<b>Thorpe, Judge</b> , Toronto....	II	XIII	184	Extracts from his book			
<b>Thothmoses</b> , same as Rameses.....	II	XIII	41	Crania Britannica.....	I	III	345
<b>Thought.</b>				Notes on Latin inscription found at York: ref.....	II	IV	174
REMARKS ON PROF. BOOLE'S MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF, By Rev. Geo. Paxton Young.....	II	X	161	Theory of cranial distortion: ref.....	II	VIII	131
<b>Thrace.</b>				<b>Thurnam, John M. A., J. B. Davis and</b>			
Celtic and Gileodite traces in	II	XV	79	Crania Britannica: reviewed	II	II	443
Onite connection in.....	II	XIV	422				
Traces of Ashchurites in....	II	XIV	262				
Zimri traces in.....	II	XV	297				
<b>Thrale, Mrs.</b>							
History of two of her copies of annotated books which Dr. Scadding possesses....	II	XIV	335				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Thurnam, John, Jos. Bar-</b> <b>nard Davis and</b> Crania Britannica; delineations and descriptions of skulls of early inhabitants of Britain: reviewed.....	II	IV	142	<b>Tiedemann.</b> Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
<b>Thyas cataphracta Koen-</b> <b>ike</b> , syn. Panisus cata- phractus Koen.....	IV	IX	289	<b>Tigreen</b> , supremacy in Abyssinia.....	II	x	47
<b>T. stollii Koen.</b> Description of male (pl.)... Syn. Tstolli Koenike.....	IV	IX	288 288	<b>Tihteo'tinne tribe</b> , called also Ti-tsho-ti-na.....	IV	VII	520
<b>Thylacinus</b> , plantar fascia in <b>Thymeleaceae.</b> Barrie species..... Hamilton species..... Localities Canadian species. London species.....	IV	VI	568 II xv 49 III II 152 II XIV 648 II VIII 232	<b>Tilbury Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	662
<b>Thymelicus</b> , Rocky Mt. species with habitats....	III	II	241	<b>Tile stones</b> , Gaspé Peninsula	II	v	467
<b>Thymus Gland</b> , Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	435	<b>Tilia, L.</b> Canadian species with habi- tats.....	II	xv	176
<b>Thyroid Gland</b> , Amiurus Catus (pl.).....	III	II	434	Capability of leaf to absorb water in one surface and transmit to other: expt..	IV	VII	253
<b>Thyroida</b> , Ontario (pl.).....	II	VI	516	<b>T. americana, L.</b> Canadian..... Canadian localities..... Host for Eriophyes abnor- mis (Garman).....	II	VI xv	31 176
<b>Tiarella, L.</b> , Canadian lo- calities of T. cordifolia, L.....	II	xv	549	<b>Tiliaceae.</b> Barrie species..... Canadian species..... Hamilton species..... Localities Canadian species London species.....	IV	IX	301 II xv 46 I III 292 II XIV 292 III II 146 II XIV 638 II xv 176 II VIII 222
<b>Tibialis anticus.</b> Chimpanzee..... Gibbon..... Gorilla..... Man..... Orang.....	IV	VI	562 562 562 579 562	<b>Till or Boulder Clay</b> , Scar- boro Hts.....	II	xv	393, 401, 403
<b>T. posticus</b> , orang.....	IV	VI	572	<b>Till sheets</b> , Clarke Tp., Dur- ham Co., Ont.....	IV	VIII	14, 17
<b>Tick-Trefoil</b> , localities Cana- dian species.....	II	xv	357	<b>Timber.</b> DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRIN- CIPAL CANADIAN TREES. By Chas. Robb, C.E.... Destruction of, trees in Canada..... Dr. Boucherie's process of preserving, from decay... Kyan's process of preserving Mound builders used, in mines..... PRESERVATION OF. By Jo- seph Robinson..... Preservation of..... Tomkins (Wm. G.) patent process for preservation of.....	II	VI VI II II I II II II	28 29 8 559 133 8 559 559
<b>Tides.</b> Approximate cotidal lines of Diurnal and Semi-Diur- nal, of coast of U.S. on Gulf of Mexico..... NOTE ON CAUSE OF. By E. J. Chapman..... Observations made around Irish coasts, 1851..... ON HEIGHTS OF, OF ATLAN- TIC COAST OF U.S., FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint..... Present state of knowledge, 1852..... Progress made in Coast Sur- vey in prediction tables for tides of U.S. By A. D. Bache..... Separation of effects of sun and moon on.....	II	II XIV II II III I II II	68 279 465 73 85 70 465	<b>Timbuctoo.</b> DR. BARTH'S ARRIVAL AT: reprint..... <b>Time.</b> Adoption of standard, in United States..... Ancient and modern reckon- ing of..... Anomalies met with..... Cosmopolitan and local, illustrations..... COUNTING AND RECKONING. By John Thorburn.....	I I III III III IV	II III I v	256 61 107 99 115 311



<b>Time—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Pa e	<b>Time—Con.</b>	Ser.	Vol.	Page
DECIMAL SYSTEM OF. By W. J. Loudon: abstract. . . .	III	III	118	Uniform, reckoning scheme application to daily life. .	III	I	128
Dené mode of reckoning. . .	IV	IV	106	Universal, in Canada. . . .	IV	I	232
Difficulties and inconveniences. . . . .	III	I	98	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC. By Sandford Fleming. . . . .	III	III	60
Electric, Ball in Strand. . . .	I	I	47	UNIVERSAL OR COSMIC. By SANDFORD FLEMING WITH ALL CORRESPONDENCE ON SUBJECT IN POSSESSION OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE. . .	III	III	309
Greenwich prime meridian, advantages of. . . . .	III	I	139	Universal; views of European countries. . . . .	III	III	63
History of the Hour. . . . .	IV	I	7	Washington Conference results. . . . .	IV	I	227
Hour meridian distinguished. . . . .	IV	II	136	<b>Timofeev, D.</b>			
Hour zones. . . . .	IV	II	138	Chromophilous substances in embryo of chick: ref. . .	IV	VI	407
International congresses on universal time. . . . .	III	III	65	Nature of nucleolus: ref. . .	IV	VI	416
Local, traced around world with map. . . . .	III	I	102	<b>Tin.</b>			
LONGITUDE AND, RECKONING SELECTION OF PRIME MERIDIAN COMMON TO ALL NATIONS. By Sandford Fleming. . . . .	III	I	138	In mineral waters. . . . .	I	I	152
MEMORANDUM ON MOVEMENT FOR RECKONING TIME ON SCIENTIFIC BASIS, BY WHICH GREATEST POSSIBLE DEGREE OF SIMPLICITY, ACCURACY AND UNIFORMITY WILL BE OBTAINED THROUGHOUT WORLD. By Sandford Fleming. . . . .	IV	I	227	Iron coated with, or with tin and lead. . . . .	I	I	43
Natural and artificial divisions. . . . .	III	I	105	NOTES ON TIN: reprint. . .	I	II	118
New first Meridian. . . . .	III	I	147	Production in Britain, 1860. .	II	VII	148
Petitions to Parliament concerning standard. . . . .	IV	I	10	Protoxide of. . . . .	II	I	79
Principles of cosmic, explained. . . . .	III	III	75	<b>Tin alloys in blowpipe with</b>			
REFORMS IN, RECKONING. By Sandford Fleming. . .	IV	II	128	Bismuth. . . . .	II	XV	258
Reckoning among ancients. .	IV	II	129	Copper. . . . .	II	XV	258
Reckoning among primitive people. . . . .	IV	VI	331	Gold. . . . .	II	XV	257
Reckoning among various uncivilized tribes. . . . .	IV	V	313	Lead. . . . .	II	XV	258
Reckoning by "hour meridians". . . . .	IV	I	228	Platinum. . . . .	II	XV	257
Simultaneous, in different parts. . . . .	III	I	130	Platinum and zinc. . . . .	II	XV	257
Standards for British Possessions. . . . .	IV	I	234	Silver. . . . .	II	XV	257
Standards for various countries on Universal Time principle. . . . .	IV	I	236	Thallium. . . . .	II	XV	258
Table illustrating different systems. . . . .	III	I	126	<b>Tineidae, species. . . . .</b>	IV	IX	309
TIME-RECKONING. By Sandford Fleming. . . . .	III	I	97	<b>Tinne Indians,</b>			
Twenty-four hour notation. .	IV	I	230	Canada. . . . .	III	V	216
Twenty-four hour system. .	IV	II	140	<b>Tinneh.</b>			
Uniform, reckoning scheme. .	III	I	112	Classification of. . . . .	III	VII	109
				Comparative vocabulary of, and Tungus languages. .	III	I	190
				Tribe in Northern Canada. .	III	I	172
				Tribes affinity with Tungusians of Siberia and Northern China. . . . .	III	I	172
				Tungus affinity with, in customs and features. . .	III	I	175
				Turanian character of language exhibited in grammar. . . . .	III	I	174
				<b>Tinne Tinneh, inappropriate as a generic term for Dénés</b>	IV	IV	8
				<b>Tinodes tivida, Hagen, characters, N. American habitats. . . . .</b>	II	VII	501
				<b>Tinstone. . . . .</b>	II	V	522
				<b>Tintamane, W. Indies, physical features and geology</b>	IV	VII	355
				<b>Tintin process. . . . .</b>	IV	IV	362
				<b>Tinnunculus sparverius, Canadian specimens. . . .</b>	II	IV	447

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Tipenhauer.</b>				<b>Tobacco—Con.</b>			
White limestone in Haiti: ref	IV	VIII	383	Originally unknown among			
<b>Tiria son of Jehaleleel,</b>				Dénés.....	IV	IV	36
traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	191	Poem on, 1672.....	II	II	342
<b>Tit, Hamilton species.....</b>	II	V	390	Production and consump-			
<b>Titanic Acid, action of Bary-</b>				tion in 1840 and 1850...	I	II	30
ta on, in blowpipe.....	II	X	343	"Spot" cause in, leaf.....	IV	VII	320
<b>Titanic iron, in dykes Rainy</b>				Spotted leaf produced by			
Lake.....	III	V	180	spraying with alkaline			
<b>Titanium, in mineral waters.</b>	I	I	152	substances.....	IV	VII	325
<b>Titlark, Listowel frequenter.</b>	IV	III	72	<b>TOBACCO. By Dr. Bruce:</b>			
<b>Titmouse, blackcapped,</b>				reprint.....	II	II	343
Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	170	Use among the ancients....	II	II	250
<b>Ti-taho-ti-na tribe.</b>				Use among Damaras of Africa	II	II	339
Called also Tihtco'tinne....	IV	VII	520	World wide use of.....	I	II	29
Subdivision of Kaska tribe.	IV	VII	520	<b>Tobacoko, gazetteer notice</b>			
<b>Tlacalecalatl.....</b>	I	I	107	(1813).....	II	XIV	663
<b>Tlascalan, Mexico, at time</b>				<b>Tobago, exports and products</b>			
of conquest.....	II	V	443	of (1859).....	II	VII	141
<b>Tlatilolcas.</b>				<b>Tockill, god of Maya-Quiches</b>	IV	VI	116
Defence of Quauhtenanco				<b>Tocque, Rev. Philip.</b>			
by.....	IV	VI	172	NEWFOUNDLAND OR TERRA			
<b>Thinket, Nah'ane tribe</b>				PRIMUM VISTA: abstract.	IV	II	14
partly derived from them	IV	VII	523	PHOCAS of TERRE NEUVE..	IV	III	303
<b>Tlin-akeni.....</b>	IV	V	35	<b>Todea frazeri, development</b>			
<b>Tlingit, why so named.....</b>	IV	IV	10	of stem.....	IV	VII	515
<b>Tlinket tribe, in Stickine</b>				<b>T. hymenophylloides.</b>			
Valley.....	IV	VII	517	Development of stem....	IV	VIII	515
<b>Tlinkit Indians.</b>				Siphonostele derivation...	IV	VIII	526
Salmon Fishing Songs....	IV	VI	341	Sporadically marked inter-			
<b>Toad-flax, abnormal develop-</b>				nal endodermis.....	IV	VIII	528
ment in.....	II	III	315	<b>Todhunter, J.</b>			
<b>Tobacco.</b>				Analytical Statics: reviewed	II	I	63, 299
Ancient uses of.....	II	II	239	<b>Toeneza, pot-latches in his</b>			
Brief history of.....	I	II	29	honour.....	III	VII	147
Burning quality affected by				<b>Tohil, god of Maya-Quiches..</b>	IV	VI	116
impregnating leaf with				<b>Tokari.</b>			
certain substances.....	IV	VII	322	Maya-Quiches connection			
"Calico" disease.....	IV	VII	323	with.....	IV	VI	116
Cause of mosaic disease in,				Traces through various na-			
plant.....	IV	VIII	55	tions.....	IV	VI	253
Chemical constituents of...	I	II	31	<b>Tô'ko, a Carrier game....</b>	IV	IV	112
Countries where grown....	I	II	29	<b>Tolmie and Dawson's map,</b>			
Damaras' method of smok-				differing from actual			
ing.....	II	II	340	limits of Carriers territory	IV	IV	26
Effects of.....	I	II	30	<b>Toltecs.</b>			
Effect of spraying, with a				Amalgamation process of			
caustic solution.....	IV	VII	326	extracting metals pro-			
<b>Green.....</b>	II	II	238	bably known to.....	IV	IV	360
History of.....	II	II	234	Brain volume of.....	II	XV	223
Influence on saliva.....	II	III	253	Celtic element in Iberic			
<b>INFLUENCE OF, AND ALCO-</b>				Toltecs.....	IV	VII	48
<b>HOL ON VISION. By Dr.</b>				Celts from Canary Islands..	IV	VII	53
G. S. Ryerson: abstract...	III	VI	18	Peruvians same as.....	III	II	170
Koran's attitude to.....	II	II	241	<b>Tolypothrix.</b>			
Methods of use.....	II	II	255	Cyanophycin in.....	IV	VI	457
Mosaic Disease.....	IV	VII	323	Effect on cells of digesting			
"Mottled Head" disease...	IV	VII	323	with artificial gastric juice	IV	VI	461
Narcotic Usages and Super-				Granules, two types in....	IV	VI	465
stitions of the Old and				Heterocyst development in	IV	VI	470
New Worlds. By Daniel				"Masked" iron in.....	IV	VI	459
Wilson.....	II	II	233, 324	Nucleus in.....	IV	VI	441, 443

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Tomahawk,</b> Australian aborigine's.....	II	I	271
<b>Tomicus calligraphus and T. pini</b> (Mels. Cat.)....	I	III	258
<b>Tomkins, W. Græme.</b> COMPARATIVE TABULAR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN CANADA, ENGLAND AND RUSSIA.....	II	IV	389
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AT ST. MARY'S FOR 1859.....	II	V	396
Wood preservation, patent process.....	II	I	560
<b>Tonga Island.</b> First migration to, and changes produced in language.....	III	VI	108
<b>Tonagayon,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
<b>Tonagayon Bay,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
<b>Tonawanda R.,</b> course of pre-glacial, in Canada.....	IV	VII	7
<b>Tongeraro.</b> Volcano.....	II	II	358
<b>Tonlanta Creek,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
<b>Tontl, Petite Isle,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
<b>Tontl River,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	663
<b>Tooth, canine,</b> of Troglodytes gorilla.....	I	III	109
<b>Topaz</b> .....	II	V	522
<b>Topek,</b> unaleet.....	II	XII	484
<b>Topography.</b> As means of tracing early inhabitants of country...	III	I	313
Chili.....	II	II	198
Jamaica.....	IV	V	325
Nipigon and Wendigokan region.....	IV	VIII	342
Pre-sedimentary floor of Ontario.....	IV	VII	142
TOPOGRAPHICAL ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BRITISH ISLES BY CELTS WHO SPOKE GAELIC. By Neil MacNish.....	III	I	310
<b>Toronto.</b> ABNORMAL VARIATIONS OF SOME METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS AT, AND THEIR RELATION TO DIRECTION OF WIND. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	109
Age of rocks around city...	I	I	147
ALGÆ COLLECTED IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By J. J. Mackenzie, B.A.....	III	VII	270

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Toronto—Con.</b> Animalculæ found in ponds around; list.....	II	VIII	342
Auroral Arch of 9th April, 1863.....	II	VIII	319
Auroras at, 1860.....	II	VI	211
Board of Works, 7th report reviewed.....	I	I	188
Brachiopoda around.....	II	IV	451
Brief history of.....	I	I	51
CITY SANITATION AND SEWAGE DISPOSAL. By L. J. Clark.....	III	VII	232
Climate.....	III	II	201
Coldest winters.....	IV	VI	16
Conchifera around.....	II	IV	452
Conchifera species.....	II	IV	329
Conditions of, in 1832 and 1834.....	II	VII	18
Criminal statistics of.....	II	III	434
Currents in Lake produced by winds; effect on water supply.....	IV	II	155
Customs, etc., about 1800..	II	XII	155
David Wm. Smith's instructions re extending boundaries of York.....	II	XIV	56
Effect of gales on water level	I	II	25
Fossils in rocks at.....	I	I	149
	II	I	74
	IV	VI	36
Founding of city.....	II	III	504
Fungi: list.....	IV	IX	69
Gasteropods around.....	II	IV	451
	II	VI	328
GENERAL METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER OF PROV. MAGNETICAL OBSERVATORY FOR 1853. By Prof. Cherriman.....	I	II	185
GLACIAL AND INTERGLACIAL STRATA OF SCARBORO HTS. AND OTHER LOCALITIES NEAR (pl.). By Geo. Jennings Hinde.....	II	XV	388
Gov. Simcoe makes, Capital Handbook of: Climate, Geology, Natural History, Educational Institutions, Courts of Law, Municipal arrangements, etc.: reviewed.....	II	III	502
Hudson River Group around; characteristics of	II	IV	450
In 1852.....	I	I	33
In 1765.....	II	XV	27
In 1779.....	IV	IV	280
In 1813, by an American...	II	XV	31
Indians around, in early days	IV	VI	288
Iroquois shore at, with map	IV	VI	31
Jail.....	II	XII	231

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Toronto—Con.</b>			
Lahontan's (Baron) references to, in 1887, 1888....	II	XIII	250
LAKE CURRENTS. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	III	275
abstract.....	IV	III	41
Lake currents, attempts at locating them before laying trunk sewer.....	IV	III	275
Longitude determined.....	II	IV	456
MECHANICS' INSTITUTE NEW HALL: reprint.....	I	II	78
Meteorological Observations 1840-1853: abstract.....	I	I	286
METEOROLOGICAL (MEAN) RESULTS, 1854. By J. B. Cherriman.....	I	III	161
METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS (MEAN) AT. By Prof. Kingston, 1855.....	II	I	221
1856.....	II	II	312
1857.....	II	III	192
1858.....	II	IV	161
1859.....	II	V	238
1860.....	II	VI	210
1861.....	II	VII	97
1862.....	II	VIII	238
1863.....	II	IX	171
1864.....	II	X	108
Migratory birds observed in Mineral springs around....	IV	III	65
Mississauga agreement surrendering, to Crown....	I	I	153
Mollusca around.....	IV	VI	288
MONTHLY ABSOLUTE VALUES OF MAGNETIC ELEMENTS AT. By G. T. Kingston, 1856-1864.....	II	X	114
1841-1868.....	II	XII	263
NOTES OF A VISIT TO GRAND TRUNK WORKS.....	I	III	225
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF. By H. Y. Hind.....	I	I	147
NOTE ON LAND AND FRESH WATER SHELLS COLLECTED IN ENVIRONS OF TORONTO. By A. E. Williamson....	II	VI	327
NOTE ON THE MORE CHARACTERISTIC FOSSILS OF HUDSON RIVER GROUP OF, AND ENVIRONS. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	IV	450
OBSERVATIONS ON CHOLERA SEASONS OF 1832 AND 1834 IN. By Rev. C. Dade	II	VII	17
OCCURRENCE IN, OF BOULDERS BELONGING TO CALCIFEROUS FORMATION. By Geo. Jennings Hinde....	II	XV	644
ON ANNUAL DISTRIBUTION OF TEMPERATURE AT, 1859-68. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XII	474

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Toronto—Con.</b>			
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFERENT WINDS AT. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	10
ON CHANGES OF BAROMETRIC PRESSURE AND PRESSURE OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT WINDS AT. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XII	303
ON LAND-BIRDS WINTERING IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By G. W. Allan.....	I	I	169
ON MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES AT (1856-62). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	VIII	157
ON PERIODIC AND NON-PERIODIC VARIATIONS OF TEMPERATURE AT, FROM 1841 TO 1852. By Col. E. Sabine.....	I	II	14
ON POISONOUS PLANTS WHICH ARE INDIGENOUS TO, OR WHICH HAVE BECOME NATURALIZED, IN NEIGHBOURHOOD OF. By Ed. M. Hodder.....	I	I	204, 218
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT WINDS DURING RAIN OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM, OBSERVATIONS (1853-59). By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	240
Order and thickness of rocks on Lake Beach at Garrison Common.....	I	I	149
Origin of name.....	II	XIII	563
Origin of name York for.....	II	XIV	85
Pleistocene deposits.....	IV	VII	165
Provincial Government assumed control of Observatory.....	I	I	282
Provincial Observatory, Governments reply to Institutes memorial about.....	I	I	254
RAILWAY TERMINI AND PLEASURE GROUNDS..	I	I	233
Rainfall and snowfall and number of days on which fell from 1840-1852: table	I	I	88
Rare birds observed at.....	III	VII	181, 184, 194
Reindeer remains in vicinity	IV	VI	38
Ripple marks on beach at Garrison Common.....	I	I	150
School statistics from 1844-1857.....	II	III	425
Sewage contamination of water supply.....	III	VII	240

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Toronto—Con.</b>				<b>Toronto Harbour—Con.</b>			
Sewage disposal by scheme similar to that used where tides exist.....	IV	II	149	REPORTS ON IMPROVEMENT AND PRESERVATION, BEING REPORTS AWARDED PREMIUMS BY HARBOUR COMMISSIONERS 1854 TO PROF. HIND, SANDFORD FLEMING, KIVAS TULLY, HUGH RICHARDSON.....	I	III	120a
Sewage disposal, gravity system with flushing tanks.....	III	VII	236	Review of papers on, by W. Shanley, 1853; Sir R. Bonycastle, 1843; Sandford Fleming, 1850, 1851; Kivas Tully, 1853 (map).....	I	I	162
Sewage disposal; methods proposed.....	III	VII	233	TORONTO HARBOUR.....	I	III	43
SEWAGE PROBLEM IN. By Levi J. Clark: abstract....	III	VII	36	<b>Toronto Island.</b>			
Social state (1857).....	II	III	506	FORMATION OF. By L. J. Clark.....	IV	I	239
SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY, NECESSITY FOR. By J. J. Kelso.....	III	V	142	Abstract.....	IV	I	37
Statistics of cholera victims in epidemic of 1832 and 1834 in.....	II	VII	20	Formed by action of waves (drawings).....	I	II	223
Sunspots observed in, in Jan., Feb., Mar., 1858. By Col. Baron de Rottenburg.....	II	III	293	Niagara River factor in its formation.....	IV	I	239
Table showing distances and bearings of principal places from, before 1813..	II	XIV	217	Origin of Hanlan's Island..	I	I	162
Temperature 1831-34.....	II	VII	21	PASSING VISIT TO. By Dr. Goadby and J. Bovell, M.D.....	I	III	201
Temperature, 1856.....	II	II	453	Sir Richard Bonycastle's opinion of its origin.....	I	II	105
Temperature (1863).....	II	IX	171	Storms, cause of formation of.....	IV	I	242
Temperature (mean), 1864..	II	X	108	Surveys of, from 1796 to 1850, showing its growth.	I	II	227
Temperature of (1854-62); abnormal variations in...	II	IX	111	Theories regarding its formation.....	I	II	106
Toronto Northern Railroad.	I	I	118	<b>Toronto Lake, gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	663
Transfusion of milk in, cholera sheds, July, 1854	I	III	188	<b>Toronto Observatory.</b>			
Water front suggestions....	I	I	233	History of.....	II	III	99
Waterfront in 1800.....	II	XII	152	Memorial to Government to retain it (1853).....	I	I	145
YONGE ST. AND DUNDAS ST., THE MEN AFTER WHOM THEY WERE NAMED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding....	II	XV	615	Meteorological observations, see under Meteorological Registers.			
York becomes City of.....	II	VII	24	Hourly corrections to reduce temperature to true mean temperature of day.....	I	I	77
<b>Toronto Athenæum.</b>				<b>Toronto of old.</b>			
THE CANADIAN INSTITUTE AND; BASIS OF UNION....	I	II	195	TORONTO OF OLD. By Rev. Dr. Scadding ....	II	XII	149, 227, 333, 430, 514
<b>Toronto Bay.</b>				II XIII 82, 179, 256, 355, 433, 562			
Character of bottom (1872)	II	XIII	491	<b>Toronto of Old, The streets and various places of interest are given here: persons mentioned are given under the persons names.</b>			
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	663	Ashbridge's Bay.....	II	XII	171
Table of levels of height of water in Bay in 1852....	I	II	27	Berkeley St. to Power and Trinity.....	II	XII	345
<b>Toronto Harbour.</b>							
ITS FORMATION AND PRESERVATION WITH PLANS. By Sandford Fleming....	I	II	105, 223				
Its preservation, by Groynes, Piers or Breakwater.	I	II	228				
PLANS OF KIVAS TULLY....	I	III	68				
Plan (1815): ref.....	II	XV	32				
Rondeau harbour similar to REPORT OF CORPORATION COMMITTEE ON.....	IV	I	245				
	I	II	195				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Toronto of Old—Con.</b>			
Big Bend to Castle Frank Brook.....	II	XII	434
Brock St. to old French Fort.....	II	XII	166
Capture in war of 1812.....	II	XII	168
Castle Frank.....	II	XII	435
Cemetery.....	II	XIII	358
Commissarial store house, 1792-1813.....	II	XII	162
Court House, memories.....	II	XIII	84
Defences in war of 1812.....	II	XII	163
District Grammar School, reminiscences, etc.....	II	XII	253
Don bridge and across it.....	II	XII	351
Don River troubles.....	II	XII	172
Don Street to Bridge.....	II	XII	349
Don Valley from Bridge on Kingston Rd. to Tyler's.....	II	XII	430
Drumsnab.....	II	XII	438
Duelling in.....	II	XII	515
	II	XIII	266
Dundas St.....	II	XIII	92
Emigration from United States in 1799.....	II	XIII	565
Fire of 1849.....	II	XII	333
First plans.....	II	XII	154
First public school.....	II	XII	338
Fort, 1800.....	II	XII	169
Front St. from Market-place to Brock St.....	II	XII	158
Fur trading and traders.....	II	XII	333
Garrison to Don.....	II	XII	169
Governor Gore's administration.....	II	XIII	184
Governors, recollections of.....	II	XIII	566
Harbour.....	II	XIII	256
History of Early Press.....	II	XII	520, 526
Hospital.....	II	XII	227
Island.....	II	XII	171
Justice and Jails, 1811-35.....	II	XII	231
King St. digression southwards at Church St. Market Lane.....	II	XII	236
King St. digression into Duke Street.....	II	XII	336
King St. digression northward at Church St. Old District Grammar School.....	II	XII	253
King Street from Caroline to Berkeley Street.....	II	XII	343
King Street from Church Street to George Street.....	II	XII	333
King Street from George Street to Caroline Street.....	II	XII	338
King Street from John Street to Yonge.....	II	XII	227
King Street from Yonge Street to Church Street.....	II	XII	231
King Street, St. James' Church.....	II	XII	244
MacNabs.....	II	XII	350
Market place characters.....	II	XII	334

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Toronto of Old—Con.</b>			
Mayerhoffer, Vincent Philip.....	II	XIII	445
Methodist's first church.....	II	XII	230
Mississaguas Indians, 1813.....	II	XIII	188, 268
Montgomery's Tavern.....	II	XIII	436
Museum of Natural and Civil history; first attempts to establish.....	II	XII	348
Newspapers; first established in.....	II	XII	526
Ode to a pine tree.....	II	XII	433
Osgoode Hall.....	II	XIII	95
Palace Street to Market-place.....	II	XII	149
Parliament Buildings; first.....	II	XII	150
Pillory in Market Square.....	II	XII	157
Plan of, in 1800.....	II	XII	164
Political campaigns.....	II	XII	516
Postal services.....	II	XII	158
Power and Trinity Streets to Don Street.....	II	XII	346
Presentation of set of colours to militia battalion, 1822.....	II	XII	227
Price of provisions during war of 1812.....	II	XII	157
Prince of Wales landing place in 1860.....	II	XIII	103
Quaker settlements.....	II	XIII	566, 568
Queen Street from Asylum westward.....	II	XIII	186
Queen Street from Brock Street and Spadina Ave. to Bathurst Street.....	II	XIII	110
Queen Street, College Avenue and Park.....	II	XIII	99
Queen Street College Avenue to John Street.....	II	XIII	103
Queen Street digression southward at Bay Street.....	II	XIII	93
Queen Street digression at Caroline Street.....	II	XII	520, 526
Queen Street from Don Bridge to Parliament Street.....	II	XII	514
Queen Street from Bathurst Street to Asylum.....	II	XIII	181
Queen Street from Brock Street to Bathurst Street.....	II	XIII	179
Queen Street from George Street to Yonge Street.....	II	XIII	82
Queen Street, John Street to Brock Avenue and Spadina Avenue.....	II	XIII	106
Queen Street from Parliament to George Street.....	II	XII	516
Queen Street, Teraulay Street to Osgoode Hall.....	II	XIII	95
Queen Street from Yonge Street to Teraulay Street.....	II	XIII	92
Queen Street, York Street.....	II	XIII	97
Reminiscences of 1837 rebellion.....	II	XII	232

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Toronto of Old—Con.</b>				<b>Toronto, University of—Con.</b>			
Russel, Hon. Peter.....	II	XIII	106	Difficulties.....	II	I	183
St. James' Church, memor-				In 1848.....	II	xv	272
ies; personages, etc.....	II	XII	239	Medical faculty.....	II	I	179
Scenes in war of 1812....	II	XIII	435	<b>Torbane-Hill, Mineral,</b>			
Spadina Avenue.....	II	XII	165	character.....	II	I	484
Stage coaches from.....	II	XII	158	<b>Torpedo Fish.</b>			
Street conditions.....	II	XIII	361	Electric uses of.....	II	III	59
Surveys to north.....	II	XIII	362	Uses in medicine.....	II	III	61
The Ford and Mills.....	II	XII	438	<b>Torquemada.</b>			
Theatre, first in.....	II	XII	236	Quetzalcoatl worship: ref..	IV	v	13
Tyler's to Big Bend.....	II	XII	431	Homologous bones of carpus			
University; laying of corner				and tarsus referred to			
stone.....	II	XIII	99	those of water tortoise...	IV	vi	578
Upper Canada College,				South America and Africa			
foundation of....	II	XII	228	once joined as evidenced			
Yonge Street from Bay to				by, fossils.....	IV	viii	375
Queen Street.....	II	XIII	256	<b>Tortricidae, species.</b>	IV	ix	309
Yonge Street from Bond's				<b>Tortue, Portage de la, gazet-</b>			
Lake to Summit of				teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	663
Ridges.....	II	XIII	450, 562	<b>Torula, in Canadian Cheddar</b>			
Yonge Street from Carlton				cheese.....	IV	vii	130
Street to Yorkville....	II	XIII	265, 355	<b>Tosorontio Tp., topographi-</b>			
Yonge Street, condition of..	II	XIII	361	cal features of.....	I	i	225
Yonge Street digression to				<b>Totaninæ</b>	II	xi	159
Newmarket and Sharon..	II	XIII	568	<b>Totanus.</b>			
Yonge Street from Hogg's				Hamilton species.....	II	v	394
Hollow to Thornhill....	II	XIII	440	Observations on Ontario			
Yonge Street from Holland				species.....	III	vii	191
River to Penetanguishene	II	XIII	575		IV	iii	62, 66, 85, 108
Yonge Street from New				<b>Totems.</b>			
Market Road to lower				Déné.....	IV	iv	186, 199
landing on Holland River	II	XIII	572	Fraser on varieties of: ref..	IV	iv	203
Yonge Street from Rich-				<b>Totunies, contradictory read-</b>			
mond Hill to Bond's Lake	II	XIII	448	ings of, name.....	IV	iv	13
Yonge Street from Second				<b>Touch-me-not, Canadian</b>			
Concession to Third Con-				species with habitats...	II	xv	350
cession Road.....	II	XIII	377, 433	<b>Tour.</b>			
Yonge Street from Summit				NOTES OF A SHORT TOUR			
to Ridges of Newmarket				FROM MONTREAL TO PORT-			
Road.....	II	XIII	565	LAND AND THE WHITE			
Yonge Street from Third				MOUNTAINS: reprint....	I	ii	58
Concession Road to				<b>Tourmaline.</b>			
Hogg's Hollow.....	II	XIII	434	Composition of.....	II	viii	89
Yonge Street from Thornhill				Varieties.....	II	v	521, 524
to Richmond Hill.....	II	XIII	445	<b>Tourtes, Isle aux, gazetteer</b>			
Yonge Street from Queen				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	663
Street to Carlton.....	II	XIII	260	<b>Tourtes, Point aux, gazet-</b>			
Yonge Street from Yorkville				teer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	663
to Second Concession				<b>Tout, Chas. Hill.</b>			
Road (Deer Park).....	II	XIII	357	STUDY OF LANGUAGE.....	III	v	165
<b>Toronto River, gazetteer no-</b>				<b>Tower Point, gazetteer no-</b>			
tice (1813).....	II	xiv	663	tice (1813).....	II	xiv	664
<b>Toronto Tp., Ont., move-</b>				<b>Towhee.</b>			
ment of population in,				Habits of Ontario visitors	III	iii	93
1861-1911.....	IV	ix	262	Observations on Ontario			
<b>Toronto, University of</b>				visitors.....	III	vii	191, 199
Aims and purposes, 1855...	II	I	181		IV	iii	70, 77, 80, 82, 97
Appointments.....	I	I	261	<b>Towns, salubrity of.....</b>	I	iii	264
Chairs of Engineering, Agri-				<b>Townsend Tp.</b>			
culture, and Veterinary				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	664
Science, in (1855).....	II	I	178				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Townsend Tp.—Con.</b>				<b>Traders, early—Con.</b>			
Streptorhynchus pandora				EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE			
(n. sp.).....	II	v	266	ROUTES 1760-1782. By			
<b>Townsend's Meadow</b>				Capt. Ernest Cruikshank	IV	III	253
Mouse, Canadian locali-					IV	IV	299
ties.....	III	VI	80	L. Superior, Henry, Alex-			
<b>Trabeculae.</b>				ander, 1809.....	IV	III	261
In living cells of Oscillaria	IV	VI	456	L. Superior and west, Fro-			
In Oscillaria princeps	IV	VI	455	bisher, Bros. (1769).....	IV	III	264
<b>Tracheides.</b>				L. Superior and west, Maj.			
Accompaniment of apogamy	IV	v	281	Robert Rogers (1765)....	IV	III	265
Botrychium virginianum				L. Superior and west, Jona-			
contain, in region of decay	IV	v	281	than Carver (1766).....	IV	III	265
<b>Tracheids, Osmunda cinna-</b>				Revolutionary war's effect			
<b>momea</b> .....	IV	VIII	519	on.....	IV	IV	299
<b>Tracheotomy, effect on blood</b>				<b>Traditions, Australian abori-</b>			
pressure (tracing).....	IV	VII	217	gines.....	II	XII	452
<b>Trachypora (Edwards and</b>				<b>Trafalgar Tp., gazetteer no-</b>			
<b>Halme), generic charac-</b>				tics (1813).....	II	XIV	664
ters.....	II	v	254	<b>Trafalgar Square, London..</b>	II	I	204
T. elegantula (n. sp.) Bosan-				<b>Traffic.</b>			
quet, Ont. (pl.).....	II	v	255	RAILROAD, IN GREAT BRIT-			
<b>Trachytes.</b>				AIN AND IRELAND: reprint	I	III	42
Canadian localities	II	VI	428	<b>Tragosoma harrisii Lec</b> ..	I	III	376
Characters.....	II	v	427	<b>Traill.</b>			
	II	VI	428	Discoverer of scansorius			
Chemical analysis of, from				muscle.....	IV	VI	559
Montreal district.....	II	v	428	<b>Trajan's legate in Britain..</b>	II	x	310
Chemical analysis of, from				<b>Transfusion.</b>			
Browne Mt.....	II	v	430	As practised in ancient times	I	III	188
Chemical analysis of, from				Results of milk, into blood			
Shefford Mt., Que.....	II	v	431	in cholera cases	I	III	191
Occurrence in Montreal dis-				With milk, 1854.....	I	III	189
trict.....	II	v	429	<b>Transportation, of natural</b>			
<b>Trachytic Rock, Quebec</b> ...	II	v	428	history specimens, notes			
<b>Trachypteris fulvoguttata,</b>				on.....	I	I	174
<b>Harris</b> .....	I	III	257, 325	<b>Trap or Trap rocks.</b>			
<b>Trade.</b>				Characters; Canadian locali-			
AN INQUIRY INTO NATURAL				ties.....	II	VI	429
LAWS WHICH REGULATE				Kamanistiquia region, man-			
INTERCHANGE OF COMMO-				ner of formation	III	VII	247
DITIES BETWEEN INDIV-				McKay Mt.....	III	VII	245
IDUALS AND NATIONS,				<b>Trap soils, L. Superior, Ame-</b>			
AND EFFECTS OF INTER-				rican side	I	II	101
FERENCE WITH THEM.				<b>Traps.</b>			
By Rev. Wm. Hincks....	II	VII	180	Various, of Dénés fully de-			
<b>EARLY TRADERS AND TRADE</b>				scribed.....	IV	IV	84
<b>ROUTES IN ONTARIO AND</b>				<b>Trapping devices, details</b>			
<b>THE WEST, 1760-1783.</b>				useful to ethnologist...	IV	IV	98
By Capt. Ernest Cruik-				<b>Trapezium.</b>			
shank.....	IV	III	253	Chimpanzee.....	IV	VI	587
	IV	IV	299	Orang.....	IV	VI	587
Iron, in 1852 (British)....	I	I	119	<b>Trapezius.</b>			
Routes in Ontario, 1760....	IV	III	254	Amiurus Catus.....	III	II	331
<b>Traders, early.</b>				Orang.....	IV	VI	524
Character and methods of..	IV	III	272	<b>Travel.</b>			
Chevalier Louis (1775)....	IV	III	266	NOTES OF—IN CHINA. By			
Conditions during revolu-				James H. Morris, M.A....	II	II	161
tion.....	IV	III	270	<b>Traveller's Joy, Canadian</b>			
Detroit neighbourhood Lori-				localities.....	II	xv	51
mier family, 1765.....	IV	III	266				



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Traverse, Gazetteer notice (1813) of</b>			
Traverse Bay.....	II	XIV	664
Traverse Cape.....	II	XIV	664
Traverse Isle.....	II	XIV	664
Traverse Pointe.....	II	XIV	664
Traverse, Pointe à la.....	II	XIV	664
Traverse, Rivière à la.....	II	XIV	664
<b>Treaty.</b>			
RECORDING SURRENDER OF SAUGEEN PENINSULA BY INDIANS.....	I	III	168
<b>Trees.</b>			
Age of.....	II	III	518
DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF PRINCIPAL CANADIAN TIMBER. By Chas. Robb, C.E.....	II	VI	28
Legends concerning.....	I	III	381
Most suitable for large spaces near public institutions.....	IV	VIII	264
TREES AND THEIR INDIVIDUALITY AND RELATION TO OUR DAILY LIFE. By J. McPherson Ross.....	IV	VIII	261
<b>Tree Sparrow.</b>			
Habits of Ontario visitors..	III	III	92
<b>Trefoll, Canadian species with localities.....</b>	II	XV	355
<b>Trematocrinus.....</b>	II	V	551
<b>Trematoda.....</b>	II	IV	24
<b>Trematodes, American.....</b>	III	I	54
<b>Trematodiscus.....</b>	II	VI	528
<b>Trematopora ostiolata, Hall, Niagara limestone, Niagara River.....</b>	II	XIV	141
<b>Tremella, Habits and Ontario habitats of</b>			
T. frondosa, Fr.....	IV	IX	79
T. mycetophila, Pk.....	IV	IX	79
<b>Tremellaceæ, list of Ontario, their habits and habitats.</b>	IV	IX	79
<b>Tremellodon gelatinosum, Pers, habits; Ontario habitats.....</b>	IV	IX	79
<b>Tremenheere, Hugh Seymour.</b>			
EXTRACTS FROM NOTES ON PUBLIC SUBJECTS, CANADA IN 1852.....	I	I	32
<b>Trent River.</b>			
Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	67, 664
<b>Trenton Formation or Group.</b>			
Canadian.....	II	XIII	196
Central basin, Tennessee...	III	VII	77
Distribution of, in Quebec...	II	VIII	202
Fossils found in (pl.).....	II	VIII	197
Limestones of, in Canada...	II	VIII	201
Protaster whiteavesianus sp. nov. in.....	IV	VIII	372
Quebec.....	II	XV	95

**Trenton Limestone.**

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
Asaphus halli from, of Peterborough fully described with drawings....	II	III	235
Asaphus megistos of, of Ontario.....	II	IV	140
Belleville district.....	II	V	42
Collingwood Tp., Ont.....	II	V	304
Columnaria alveolata in, of Canada.....	II	IV	493
Distribution on L. Huron coast (Ont.).....	I	III	50
Formation from Presqu' Isle to village of Newcastle...	IV	VIII	11
Fossils obtained from.....	II	V	204
Middle Tennessee mixed with other groups.....	I	II	138
North shore L. Ontario....	II	XV	390
ON SOME NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF CYSTIDEA IN By E. Billings.....	I	II	215, 250, 268
Stromatocerium rugosum in, of Canada.....	II	IV	493
Trenton limestone of New York, equivalent in Tennessee.....	I	II	138
Trinucleus concentricus of, Quebec.....	II	III	514
<b>Trenton sub-division, fossils found in (pl.).....</b>	II	VIII	198
<b>Treub.</b>			
Endophyte of Lycopodium cernuum: ref.....	IV	V	275
Lycopodium phlegmaria: ref.....	IV	V	268
Paraphyses in Lycopodium phlegmaria: ref.....	IV	V	276
Polyembryony in Lycopodium cernuum: ref.....	IV	V	282
Prothallium of Lycopodium cernuum: ref.....	IV	V	268
<b>Treviranus.</b>			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	242
Chemical composition of incrustations on certain leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	257
<b>Triangulation Survey.</b>			
NOTES ON MEASUREMENT OF BASE FOR, OF EASTERN SECTION OF COAST OF UNITED STATES, ON EPPING PLAINS, ME. By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	74
<b>Triarchous, root, Botrychium virginianum.....</b>	IV	V	283
<b>Triarthrus.</b>			
NOTE ON A NEW SPECIES OF, FROM UTICA SLATE OF WHITBY, ONT. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Triassic formation.</b>				<b>Trilinears—Con.</b>			
Maritime Provinces.....	II	I	43	ON AXES OF CONIC IN. By			
New Brunswick.....	II	xv	106	J. B. Cherriman.....	II	xi	388
Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	111	ON TRILINEAR CO-ORDI-			
<b>Triarthrus.</b>				NATES. By Jas. Loudon..	II	xiii	62
Canadian (pl.).....	II	viii	32	<b>Trilliums</b> , suitable for flower			
T. beckii, occurrence of....	II	iii	358	gardens.....	IV	iii	128
<b>T. canadensis</b> (pl.).....	II	vi	275	<b>Trilobites.</b>			
<b>Tribasic acids</b> , origin.....	II	vi	124	Affinities.....	II	i	276
<b>Triceps muscle</b> , origin in				American, some new speci-			
Orang.....	IV	vi	534	mens.....	II	iv	316
<b>Trichas</b> , Hamilton species...	II	v	390	Belleville species.....	II	v	46
<b>Trichecus rosmarus.</b>				Cambrian beds contain....	IV	vii	536
Described.....	IV	iii	304	Classification.....	II	i	281
Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	117	General characters.....	II	i	272
<b>Trichius piger</b> Mels. Cat....	I	iii	257		II	viii	26
<b>T. rotundicollis</b> , Kirby....	I	iii	325	Geological relations.....	II	i	280
<b>Trichocephalus dispar</b> .....	II	iv	26	Habits.....	II	i	276
<b>Tricholoma</b> , Habits and				Inhabitants of littoral or of			
Ontario habitats of				deep sea zones.....	II	i	278
T. album, Schaeff.....	IV	ix	69	Never found in coal strata..	II	vi	501
T. personatum, Fr.....	IV	ix	69	<b>NEW AMERICAN.</b> By Prof.			
<b>Trichomes.</b>				Jas. Hall.....	II	iv	491
Adaptation of, in Primula				ON SOME NEW, FROM CANA-			
to absorption of water....	IV	vii	256	DIAN ROCKS. By E. J.			
In galls different from				Chapman.....	II	iii	230
normal type found in re-				Primordial zone, Quebec...	II	vi	43
productive axes of host..	IV	ix	369	Quebec shales similar to			
<b>Triclinic system of</b>				those in Georgia, Ver-			
Crystals.....	II	vi	3	mont.....	II	vi	286
Minerals.....	II	v	9	REVIEW OF; THEIR CHAR-			
<b>Tridacna and Chana</b> , must				ACTER AND CLASSIFICATION.			
be in same order.....	II	xi	394	By E. J. Chapman.....	II	i	271
<b>Trifide</b> .....	II	viii	3	Structural characters of			
<b>Trifolium</b> , L. Canadian				caudal shield.....	II	i	275
localities of				Structural characters of			
T. agrarium, L.....	II	xv	355	head.....	II	i	272
T. arvense, L.....	II	xv	355	Structural characters of			
T. hybridum, Alsick.....	II	xv	355	thorax.....	II	i	274
T. pratense, L.....	II	xv	355	Subdivisions.....	II	i	280
T. procumbens, L.....	II	xv	355	Toronto.....	II	iv	450
T. reflexum, L.....	II	xv	355	<b>Trimerella acuminata</b> ,			
T. repens, L.....	II	xv	355	Billings, Hespeler.....	II	xiv	143
<b>Trigeminus group.</b>				<b>T. grandis</b> , Billings, Hes-			
Amiurus (pl.).....	III	ii	356	peler.....	II	xiv	143
Branches of, in Amiurus				<b>Trimetric system of</b>			
(pl.).....	III	ii	366	Crystals.....	II	vi	3
<b>Trigonarthris proxima</b> , Say	I	iii	258, 326	Minerals.....	II	v	8
<b>Trigonidae.</b>				<b>Tringa.</b>			
Toronto.....	II	iv	452	Hamilton species.....	II	v	394
<b>Trigonometry.</b>				Observations on Ontario			
FORMULÆ FOR COSINES AND				species.....	III	vii	192, 195, 198
SINES OF MULTIPLE ARCS.					IV	iii	66, 85
By Rev. Geo. Paxton				<b>T. bonapartii</b> , Schlegel,			
Young.....	II	viii	286	Prince of Wales Sound....	III	v	121
<b>NEW TRIGONOMETRICAL</b>				<b>T. maritima</b> , Brunn, Prince			
<b>SCALE.</b> By T. R. Rose-				of Wales Sound.....	III	v	121
brugh; abstract.....	III	vii	32	<b>Tringines</b> .....	II	xi	159
<b>Trilinears.</b>				<b>Trinidad.</b>			
NOTES ON. By J. B. Cherri-				Arca patricia Sow.....	IV	viii	389
man.....	II	ix	249	Caribbean formation.....	IV	viii	139
	II	x	334				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Trinidad—Con.</b>				<b>Trochilus—Con.</b>			
Dislocations in Parian range (pl.).....	IV	VIII	140	T. colubris, observations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	I	48
Dislocation that separated it from Venezuela.....	IV	VIII	141		IV	III	68, 77, 108
Dislocations occurring in... Exports and Products of (1859).....	IV	VIII	379	<b>Trogia crista Fr.</b> , habits and Ontario habitats....	IV	IX	73
Erosion effects.....	II	VII	139	<b>Troglodytes.</b>			
Fossil foraminifera of, as bearing on connections of Caribbean region.....	IV	VIII	141	Brain of.....	II	XV	194
Geology and physical features.....	IV	VII	365	Evidence of righthandedness among.....	III	III	130
Geological development....	IV	VIII	137	In southwestern France....	IV	II	181
GROWTH OF. By R. J. Lechmere Guppy.....	IV	VIII	137	Indian articles similar to relics of.....	IV	II	117
Miocene period in.....	IV	VIII	142	May not have been cave dwellers.....	IV	II	120
Nodosaria abysorum.....	IV	VIII	387	Righthanded.....	II	XV	468
Parian range of rocks in....	IV	VIII	137	<b>Troglodytes gorilla.</b>			
Planorbulina larvata.....	IV	VIII	387	Canine tooth of.....	I	III	109
Pulvinulina favus, Brady... Sanfernando or Naparima marls.....	IV	VIII	387	New species of.....	I	I	94
Soil of northern division....	IV	VIII	381	<b>Troglodytes (Birds).</b>			
Submerged valleys.....	IV	VIII	143	Hamilton species.....	II	V	390
Tertiary period.....	IV	VIII	142	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	VII	191, 195
Upheavals and dislocations that separated it from South America.....	IV	VIII	379		IV	III	72, 83, 86, 99, 102, 104
Valleys before separation from Venezuela and after.	IV	VIII	143	<b>T. domestica</b> , Toronto specimens.....	II	III	503
Valley formations.....	IV	VIII	140	<b>Trogonidae.</b>			
<b>Trinity College.</b>				Generic characters.....	II	IX	232
Installation of Chancellor..	I	I	260	Reasons for placing in suborder Serratorastres.....	II	IX	235
<b>Trinucleidae</b> .....	II	I	285	<b>Trogositidae</b> , Kicking Horse Pass species.....	III	V	213
<b>Trinucleus concentricus</b> , Trenton limestone near Montmorenci Falls, Que. (pl.).....	II	III	514	<b>Trois Chenaux Ecarter</b> , Isle de, gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	664
<b>Trinucleus</b> (pl.).....	II	VIII	28	<b>Troost, Dr. Gerard.</b>			
<b>Trionyx</b> , Irvine Ravine (Alta.).....	III	V	160	Ancient relics, etc., found in Tennessee: ref.....	II	III	396
<b>Triphylline</b> , analysis of....	II	IV	495	<b>Tropical, climate.</b>			
<b>Trippier.</b>				Character of skin and complexion produced by moist and dry.....	III	II	20
Arsenic in mineral waters first detected by.....	I	I	151	REPORT ON MEANS OF COOLING AIR IN. By W. J. Macquorn Rankine: reprint.....	I	II	72
<b>Triton</b> , ciliation of, larvæ....	IV	VIII	476	<b>Trous Leveiller.</b>			
<b>Troano.</b>				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	664
Maya M.S. ....	IV	VI	117, 119	<b>Trout.</b>			
<b>Trochi</b> in British seas.....	I	I	109	ARTIFICIAL PROPAGATION OF SALMON AND, IN CANADA. By R. Nettle: abstract..	IV	III	43
<b>Trocholitidae</b> .....	II	II	265	Correspondence in <i>Forest and Stream</i> on effect of sawdust in streams on... Cut throat or Rocky Mt... Rainbow..... Steel head.....	IV	VII	429
<b>Trochlearis</b> , Amiurus.....	III	II	356		IV	IX	24
<b>Trochilidae.</b>					IV	IX	24
Generic characters.....	II	IX	233		IV	IX	24
Monograph of, or Humming Birds. By John Gould: reviewed.....	II	IV	47	<b>Trowbridge, silver location.</b>	II	XII	221
<b>Trochilus.</b>				<b>True Mustard</b> , localities			
Canadian species.....	II	II	382	Canadian species.....	II	XV	161
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Trunk Line of railway in Canada.</b>				<b>Ts'Ets'aut.</b>			
Negotiations for its construction.....	I	I	22	Branch of Nah'ane tribe on			
<b>Truran, Wm.</b>				Portland inlet.....	IV	vii	521
ON DURABILITY OF RAILROAD IRON: reprint.....	I	III	237	Origin of tribe.....	IV	vii	521
<b>Truancy Act, New England States.</b>	II	III	428	<b>Tsetse fly.</b>	I	I	189
<b>Truro.</b>				<b>Tsilkoh'tin.</b>			
Newport and, geological area of Nova Scotia.....	II	xv	112	Bone scrapers.....	IV	iv	70
<b>Trumpeter Birds, order to which they belong.</b>	II	xi	151	Cradles.....	IV	iv	133
<b>Tryngites subruficollis, Toronto.</b>	III	vii	195	Déné tribe.....	IV	vi	77
<b>Tryon, Gov. of N. York.</b>				Dress.....	IV	iv	164
Autograph letters concerning personal and public affairs.....	II	xiv	121	Drums.....	IV	iv	151
<b>Tryptidae.</b>				Fish harpoons.....	IV	iv	71
Feeding habits of larvæ....	IV	ix	362	Gambling sticks.....	IV	iv	78
Species described.....	IV	ix	317	Habitat and subdivisions...	IV	iv	22
<b>Tsatens tribe.</b>	III	vii	112	How, carry their babies....	IV	iv	134
<b>Tschuakak, vocabulary.</b>	III	vi	312	Mats of....	IV	iv	157
<b>Tschudi, Dr.</b>				Method of weaving.....	IV	iv	156
Distortion in ancient Peruvian crania natural or artificial.....	II	vi	419	Physical characteristics...	IV	iv	18
<b>Tse'kehne.</b>				Population.....	IV	iv	16
Beard, how trimmed.....	IV	iv	139	Semilkameen partly descended from....	IV	iv	24
Beaver Indians branch of..	IV	iv	11	Shushwap Indians relations with....	IV	iv	23
Bone scrapers.....	IV	iv	70	Sociologically considered...	IV	iv	28
Bows of.....	IV	iv	58	Store houses.....	IV	iv	197
Call sunset or west naren'on	IV	vii	517	Vessels.....	IV	iv	134
Drums.....	IV	iv	150	<b>Tshapojir, tattoo customs of.</b>	IV	v	177
Gambling sticks.....	IV	iv	78	<b>Tshermak.</b>			
Honest.....	IV	iv	19	Polysomatic character of			
How, hunted cariboo in olden times.....	IV	iv	100	Olivine: ref.....	III	v	176
How, trim their beard.....	IV	iv	139	<b>Tsimpian.</b>			
Lodges.....	IV	iv	192	Language influenced Nah'ane.....	IV	vii	529
Month names.....	IV	vi	331	Tribe not offshoot of Déné..	III	vii	111
Nah'ane tribe north of it	IV	vii	518	<b>Tsochar.</b>	IV	v	213
Names of months.....	IV	iv	106	<b>Tsurami.</b>			
Scaffolding of.....	IV	iv	197	Date of reign.....	IV	iv	271
Language characteristics compared with Nah'ane..	IV	vii	527	Inscriptions on stone found at Mathura translated...	IV	iv	268
Language different from Nah'ane.....	IV	vii	526	<b>Tuatha-de-Danans, Irish family connected with Onam.</b>	II	xiv	562
Occupation and social organization.....	IV	vii	524	<b>Tubercula acustica, Amieur.</b>	III	ii	354
Physical characteristics...	IV	iv	17	<b>Tuberculosis, some features explained by evolutionary hypotheses.</b>	IV	viii	541
Population.....	IV	iv	16	<b>Tubulibranchiata, generic characters.</b>	II	xii	27
Provision stores.....	IV	iv	197	<b>Tucker, David.</b>			
Snow shoes.....	IV	iv	154	ON CERTAIN MODERN VIEWS CONCERNING ORDINAL ARRANGEMENT OF HIGHER MAMMALIA.....	II	ix	154
Sociologically considered...	IV	iv	28	ON SECLUDED TRIBES OF UNCIVILIZED MEN.....	II	ix	326
Spoons.....	IV	iv	76	<b>Tucker, E. S.</b>			
Subdivisions.....	IV	iv	28	Host plants for Stagmatophora ceanothiella Cosens: ref.....	IV	ix	310
Tribe.....	III	vii	111, 112	<b>Tudor, Hastings Co., Arsenical pyrites from, analyzed</b>	II	xii	266
Utensils.....	IV	iv	120				
<b>Tsequil, prehistoric race.</b>	IV	vi	90				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Tukuchos.</b>			
Defeat at Iximche .....	IV	vi	165
Quarrel with Akahales and results .....	IV	vi	163
<b>Tukudh, in Canada .....</b>	III	v	216
<b>Tulip, abnormal development in .....</b>	II	III	317
<b>Tulip, checkered, abnormal development of .....</b>	II	III	315
<b>Tulip tree, Canadian localities .....</b>	II	xv	58
<b>Tully, Kivas C. E.</b>			
Address on occasion of fiftieth anniversary of Canadian Institute .....	IV	vi	654
<b>FLUCTUATIONS OF L. ONTARIO .....</b>	IV	v	37
	IV	VIII	1
<b>MEMOIR ON 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF CANADIAN INSTITUTE .....</b>	IV	vi	25
<b>REPORT ON PRESERVATION AND IMPROVEMENT OF TORONTO HARBOUR (this was awarded third premium by commissioners in 1854) .....</b>	I	III	120a
Letter on Toronto Harbour reviewed .....	I	i	162
Obituary .....	IV	VIII	98
<b>Tungsten.</b>			
In mineral waters .....	I	i	152
Metal prepared .....	II	i	393
<b>Tungus.</b>			
Arts (peculiar) of, and Dénés .....	IV	v	195
Comparative vocabulary of, and Tinnéh Languages. ....	III	i	190
Dress and ornaments of, and Dénés .....	IV	v	186
Déné and, tribes .....	IV	v	170
Déné dialectic differences .....	IV	v	205
Dénés identified with, of Asia: criticism of .....	IV	vi	95
<b>DENES OF AMERICA IDENTIFIED WITH, OF ASIA:</b>			
By Rev. John Campbell .....	IV	v	167
Déné tribal names compared with those of, list .....	IV	v	174
Funeral customs of, and Dénés .....	IV	v	193
Gambling .....	IV	v	200
Genealogy .....	IV	v	210
History from earliest times .....	IV	v	211
Language of, and Dénés .....	IV	v	204
Mantchus of, origin .....	IV	v	169
Marriage customs .....	IV	v	176
Othomis of Mexico, most ancient Tungusian colonists of America .....	IV	v	206
Physical features and habits of, and Déné .....	IV	v	175

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Tungus—Con.</b>			
Rites and ceremonies of, and Dénés .....	IV	v	197
Stock .....	IV	v	167
Tattoo customs .....	IV	v	177
Territory .....	IV	v	170
Tinnéh affinity with in customs and features ..	III	i	175
Tribes in 1616 A.D. ....	IV	v	170
War and warlike implements of, and Dénés ..	IV	v	190
Vocabulary, comparative of, Déné and Othomi ..	IV	v	206
Vocabulary of, and Déné words, comparative .....	IV	v	205
<b>Tungusians of Siberia and Northern China, affinity with Tinnéh tribe .....</b>	III	i	172
<b>Tunicata.</b>			
Position in animal kingdom ..	II	x	28
Position in Mollusca .....	II	xi	326
Sub-classes of .....	II	xi	393
<b>Tunxíc Region .....</b>	IV	vi	181
<b>Tunxicob region .....</b>	IV	vi	181
<b>Turanian.</b>			
Ancient, syllabary .....	III	III	147
Comparative table of twelve Khitan alphabets .....	III	III	168
Cursive, writing whence originate? .....	IV	iv	265
Déné shows affinity with ..	IV	i	183
Early culture .....	IV	iv	263
Eskimo, comparative vocabulary .....	III	vi	323
Eskimo, grammatical resemblances .....	III	vi	336
Etruscan of, origin .....	III	III	145
Eskimo, vocabulary, comparative .....	III	v	71
Hindu speech of, origin ..	IV	iv	262
Language peculiarities .....	III	v	101
Lat alphabet is .....	IV	iv	265
Lat inscriptions in, syllabary .....	III	III	150
Original home of .....	III	vi	282
Sanskrit influenced by .....	IV	iv	262
Syllabary deciphered from Aztec characters .....	III	III	149
Tinnéh language exhibits, character in grammar ..	III	i	174
Traces of Ashchurites among, peoples .....	II	xiv	267
Yenisei inscriptions in, syllabary .....	III	III	149
<b>Turbinidæ, Canadian .....</b>	II	iv	273
<b>Turbinella.</b>			
Uses and value .....	II	III	403
Uses of, in India .....	I	III	157
<b>T. sinistrorsal, uses of in China .....</b>	I	III	157
<b>Turbinolidæ, species of, from great sea depths .....</b>	II	vi	520

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Turbo tritorquatus, McCoy</b>				<b>Tuscany, eruptive serpentines</b>			
Ottawa R.....	I	i	222	of .....	II	vi	297
<b>T. trochleatus, Ottawa R</b>	I	i	222	<b>Tuscarora Sour Spring</b>			
<b>Turdetani</b> .....	IV	vii	48	near Brantford.....	I	i	153
<b>Turdus.</b>				<b>Tusks.</b>			
Habits of Ontario species	III	iii	90, 99	Mandibular.....	I	i	232
Hamilton species. . .	II	v	390	Mastadon's, described....	I	i	232
Observations on Ontario				<b>Tuyormiyat, territory</b> ....	III	vi	266
species . . .	III	vii	184, 190, 192, 199	<b>Tuzpan, Mexicans destroyed</b>			
	IV	i	56	at.....	IV	vi	181
	IV	iii	62, 72, 73, 83, 102, 107	<b>Tweezers, Déné</b> .....	IV	iv	138
<b>Turf, Irish</b> .....	I	i	265	<b>Twelve Flint Knives, king</b>			
<b>Turkey in Europe, railway</b>				of Cachiquels.....	IV	vi	125
projects in.....	I	i	120	<b>Twelve Rivers, gazetteer</b>			
<b>Turkey (or Fighting) Island,</b>				notice (1813). . . . .	II	xiv	210
gazetteer notice....	II	xiv	214, 664	<b>Twin-leaf, Canadian locali-</b>			
<b>Turkey Point, gazetteer</b>				ties.....	II	xv	59
notice 1813 . . . . .	II	xiv	213, 665	<b>Twenty mile Creek, in 1779</b>	IV	iv	279
<b>Turk's Islands, exports and</b>				<b>Twenty Rivers, gazetteer</b>			
products of (1859). . .	II	vii	139	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	210
<b>Turner, J. Bailey</b>				<b>Two Creeks, formation of</b>			
THE HORSE AND ITS RIDER	I	i	154,	Harbor recommended at	I	iii	306
			180, 198	<b>Two Rivers, The, gazetteer</b>			
<b>Turner, Sir Wm.</b>				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	665
Flexor accessorius variation				<b>Taylor, Alfred, F.G.S.</b>			
in man: ref.....	IV	vi	572	CHANGES OF SEA-LEVEL			
Flexor longus hallucis and				EFFECTED BY EXISTING			
flexor tendons of four				PHYSICAL CAUSES DURING			
outer toes in man: ref.	IV	vi	570	STATED PERIODS OF TIME:			
Flexor longus pollicis: ref..	IV	vi	539	reprint.....	I	iii	57, 76
Lines in palm of hand,				<b>Tyler, Jos., Toronto</b> .....	II	xii	431
growth and purpose: ref	IV	vi	520	<b>Tylor, Mexican phonetic</b>			
Origin of tendon of short				writing: ref....	III	v	66
flexor of little toe in man:				<b>Tyndall, Prof.</b>			
ref.....	IV	vi	571	Ice of irregular fusibility:			
<b>Turner's Flux, uselessness of,</b>				ref .....	II	vi	62
to detect boracic acid in				PECULIARITIES OF MAGNETIC			
blow-pipe.....	II	xv	255	FIELDS: reprint. . .	I	iii	111
<b>Turnbull, Dr. Jas.</b>				PHENOMENA CONNECTED			
PHYSIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES				WITH MOTION OF LIQUIDS:			
OF SOME COMPOUNDS OF				ref .....	I	iii	108
ORGANIC RADICALS: ab-				<b>Tyndaris in Sicily, Copper</b>			
stract.....	I	iii	113	coin from, in Canadian			
<b>Turnbull, L., M.D.</b>				Institute .....	II	ix	229
OBSERVATIONS ON A TELE-				<b>Typha augustifolia, New</b>			
GRAPH LINE BETWEEN				Zealand. . . . .	II	ii	360
EUROPE AND AMERICA..	I	iii	4	<b>Typhaceæ.</b>			
<b>Turnstone, Hamilton species</b>	II	v	394	Barrie species. . . . .	II	xv	49
<b>Turnstones (birds)</b> .....	II	xi	157	Canadian species..	II	xiv	298
<b>Turquand Bernard, Toronto</b>	II	xiii	179	Hamilton species..	III	ii	152
<b>Turrell.</b>				Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	650
Improved traversing stage				London species .....	II	viii	233
of microscope by.....	II	ii	278	<b>Typhoid.</b>			
<b>Turritella.</b>				Action of freshly drawn milk			
Ottawa River.....	I	i	221	on, bacillus.....	IV	vii	480
St. Lawrence Valley.....	II	iii	86	Manner in which infectious			
<b>Turritellidæ, Canadian</b> ....	II	iv	273	diseases evolved illustrat-			
<b>Tursac, instruments made by</b>				ed by, fever.....	IV	viii	543
man in, deposits.....	II	ix	271	<b>TYPHOID BACILLUS IN RE-</b>			
<b>Turtle Island, gazetteer</b>				LATION TO DRINKING			
notice (1813).....	II	xiv	665	WATER. By J. J. Mac-			
<b>Tusayan, serpent myth of</b>	IV	v	14	kenzie: abstract.....	IV	ii	11

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Typology</b> . . . . .	II	I	528
<b>Typothrix scaber</b> , resistance powers of . . . . .	IV	VIII	425
<b>Tyrannus carolinensis</b> , Ontario visitors. . . . .	III	III	99
<b>T. tyrannus</b> , observations on Ontario visitors. . . . .	III	VII	192, 194
	IV	III	68, 81
<b>Tyrrrell, J. B., F.G.S.</b>			
BRIEF NARRATIVE OF JOURNEYS OF DAVID THOMPSON IN NORTH-WESTERN AMERICA. . . . .	III	VI	135
CATALOGUE OF MAMMALIA OF CANADA EXCLUSIVE OF CETACEA. . . . .	III	VI	66
COPPERMINE COUNTRY. . . . .	IV	IX	201
CRITICAL NOTE ON PAPER BY, ENTITLED MAMMALIA OF CANADA. By E. E. Thompson . . . . .	III	VII	178
ICE ON CANADIAN LAKES . . . . .	IV	IX	13
OCCURRENCE IN CANADA OF TWO SPECIES OF PARASITIC MITES. . . . .	III	I	332
REPLY TO ERNEST E. THOMPSON'S CRITICAL NOTE. . . . .	III	VII	281
REPLY TO NOTE BY ERNEST E. THOMPSON. . . . .	III	VII	285
STORY OF A FRANKLIN SEARCH EXPEDITION. . . . .	IV	VIII	393
Ancient beaches of Winnipeg basin. . . . .	IV	VI	56
<b>Tyrrhenians</b> , ethnology of. . . . .	I	II	220
<b>Tyrothrix</b> .			
Cantal Cheese . . . . .	IV	VII	105
Character and variability of species. . . . .	IV	VII	108
<b>T. tenuis</b> , diastases produced by. . . . .	IV	VII	115
<b>Tyson, Ed.</b>			
Chimpanzee anatomy: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	507
Resemblance of ape's foot to human hand: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	591
<b>Tzapotecapan</b> , history and geography. . . . .	IV	VI	158
<b>Tzendals of Chiapas</b> , history . . . . .	IV	VI	158
<b>Tzendals of Palenque</b> , art of painting among . . . . .	IV	VI	107
<b>Tzentals</b> , month names . . . . .	IV	VI	332
<b>Uacthanob</b> . . . . .	IV	VI	184
<b>Ucluelet, B.C.</b>			
Ascidians at . . . . .	IV	IX	114
Ascidopsis columbiana, sp. n., of . . . . .	IV	IX	120
Ascidopsis paratropa, sp. n. from . . . . .	IV	IX	120
Cæsira apoploa, sp. n. . . . .	IV	IX	124
Cæsira pacifica, sp. n. . . . .	IV	IX	126
Corella rugosa, sp. n. . . . .	IV	IX	122

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ucluelet, B.C.—Con.</b>			
Katatropa vancouverensis, sp. n., and K. uclueletensis, sp. n., from . . . . .	IV	IX	130
<b>Udders</b> , bacteria in, from blood or through teats . . . . .	IV	VII	479
<b>Uhl.</b>			
Connection between bacteria and dirt in milk: ref. . . . .	IV	VII	467
Number bacteria found in milk supply of Giessen: ref. . . . .	IV	VII	468
<b>Uhlekun fish.</b>			
Description of. . . . .	I	III	275
Indian method of catching, and use made of. . . . .	II	II	17
<b>Ulam Buryas</b> , Babylonian monarch . . . . .	II	XV	74
<b>Ulexite</b> , composition. . . . .	II	I	484
<b>Uley Chambered Barrow</b>			
Skull, measurement of . . . . .	II	VIII	133
<b>Ulmaceae</b> , Canadian species . . . . .	I	III	292
<b>Ulmus americana</b> , Canadian. . . . .	II	VI	34
<b>U. racemosa</b> , Thomas. . . . .	II	VI	34
Canadian. . . . .	III	II	156
St. Thomas . . . . .	III	II	8
<b>Ulotrichi</b> , division of mankind. . . . .	III	II	8
<b>Ulrich, E. O.</b>			
Protasterina: ref. . . . .	IV	VIII	364
<b>Ultramicroscopic Organisms.</b>			
Nature. . . . .	IV	VIII	58
ULTRAMICROSCOPIC ORGANISMS. By J. J. Mackenzie . . . . .	IV	VIII	53
<b>Ulula</b> , Hamilton species . . . . .	II	V	388
<b>U. cinerea</b> , observations on Ontario visitors. . . . .	III	VII	184
	IV	I	44, 53, 58
<b>Ulva latissima</b> , used in tanks for supporting animal life . . . . .	I	II	308
<b>Umbellales</b> , Canadian species . . . . .	II	VI	279
<b>Umbelliferae.</b>			
Barrie species. . . . .	II	XV	47
Canadian species. . . . .	II	XIV	294
Hamilton species. . . . .	III	II	148
Localities Canadian species . . . . .	II	XIV	641
	II	XV	554
London species. . . . .	II	VIII	225
<b>Umbria.</b>			
Celtic influence in. . . . .	I	II	248
Land of Cymri. . . . .	II	XV	306
UMBRIA CAPTA. By Rev. N. MacNish. . . . .	III	V	219
<b>Umbrian.</b>			
Celtic element in, language. . . . .	I	II	274
Ethnology of. . . . .	I	II	221
Examples of, language with Latin translation. . . . .	I	II	275

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Umbrian—<i>Con.</i></b>				<b>United States—<i>Con.</i></b>			
History.....	III	v	235	Hematite ore beds in, attempt to discover geological age of.....	I	i	139
Origin.....	III	v	220	Historical and Statistical information respecting History and prospects of Indian Tribes of: reviewed..	II	III	437
Umbrian tables in Gaelic...	III	v	220	Iron ore regions and rocks..	I	III	35
<b>Umkwa Indians</b> , habitat.....	IV	IV	16	Iron supply.....	IV	II	308
<b>Unalaskans territory</b> .....	III	VI	265	LANDS AND POPULATION IN, AND UPPER CANADA, 1798	I	II	286
<b>Unaleet tribe</b> .....	II	XII	484	Lead bearing rocks.....	I	III	35
<b>Unaligmut territory</b> .....	III	VI	265	Letters from, Cuba and Canada. By Hon. Amelia M. Murray: reviewed..	II	i	160
<b>Unare Hiatus</b> .....	IV	VIII	379	Metallic wealth of.....	I	III	45
<b>Unearned Increment</b> , Henry George's views on.....	III	VI	33	MINTS OF. By Prof. Wilson: reprint.....	I	III	128
<b>Ungava.</b>				Negro question.....	II	i	162
Boat voyage to, from Stupart Bay. By R. F. Stupart.....	III	IV	110	NOTES ON MEASUREMENT OF BASE FOR PRIMARY TRIANGULATION OF EASTERN SECTION OF COAST OF UNITED STATES, ON EPPING PLAINS, ME. By A. D. Bache: reprint....	II	III	74
<b>Ungulata</b> , Canadian species with habitats.....	III	VI	68	ON HEIGHTS OF TIDES OF ATLANTIC COAST OF, FROM OBSERVATIONS IN COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint.....	II	III	73
<b>Unio.</b>				ON POPULATION OF, FROM 1630 to 1798: reprint....	I	II	286
In mounds in Otonabee Tp., Ont.....	IV	IX	5	ON TERRITORY OF, FROM 1796 to 1834: reprint...	I	II	287
L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	506	On Value of Lands in, from 1796 to 1834.....	I	II	288
New species, 1856.....	II	II	382	ON WINDS OF WESTERN COAST OF, FROM OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache: reprint...	II	III	72
Species of, in Nottawasaga River district.....	II	VI	497	Permian rocks in.....	II	III	261
Toronto species.....	II	VI	329	Permian Strata in (New Orleans).....	II	III	357
<b>U. canadiensis</b> .....	II	II	382	Progress of Coast Survey..	II	II	66
<b>U. complanatus</b> , Solander, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	506	Ranidæ found in; catalogue of.....	II	i	188
<b>U. crassidens</b> , Lamarck, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	505	Standard time adopted in ..	III	III	61
<b>U. margaritifera</b> , Scotland. Ontario.....	II	III	394	Universal time in.....	III	III	69
<b>U. ochraceus</b> , Say, L. Ontario.....	II	XIII	506	<b>WATERWORKS IN.</b> By Jacob Houghton, C.E.....	I	III	259
<b>Unionidæ</b> , Canadian.....	II	IV	273	Vespertilio found in, catalogue of species.....	II	i	189
<b>United Empire Loyalists</b> , settlements.....	IV	i	78	<b>University.</b>			
<b>United States.</b>				American.....	II	i	173
ANTHRACITE COAL in: reprint	I	III	102	British Industrial, projected	I	i	48
Bats found in, catalogue of species.....	II	i	189	English versus German...	II	i	171
Book Trade in.....	I	II	257	Degrees for women in England.....	II	VII	386
Chinese Yam, not success in	II	III	242	Functions of.....	II	i	178
Climatology of. By L. Blodget: reviewed.....	II	III	28				
Climatological divisions in.	II	III	30				
Coal formations in.....	I	III	35				
Contributions to Natural History of. By L. Agassiz: reviewed..	II	III	243				
	II	VI	169				
Copper bearing rocks.....	I	III	36				
Currency described.....	I	i	178				
Currency in, compared with sterling.....	I	i	179				
Debt.....	I	i	120				
<b>DISTANCES BETWEEN CITIES</b> IN: reprint.....	I	III	148				
Free school system and Truancy Act.....	II	III	428				
Gold bearing areas and formations.....	I	III	35				



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>University College, London,</b> notices concerning.....	I	III	293	<b>Urioconium (Wroxeter),</b> Latin Inscriptions on grave stones found at....	II	IV	349
<b>University of Toronto.</b> Appointments.....	I	I	261	<b>Urodela.</b> Nissl granules generally ab- sent.....	IV	VI	426
Foundation of.....	II	XIII	487	Transformation and diffu- sion of Chromatin in....	IV	VI	427
In early days, laying of corner stone.....	II	XIII	99	<b>Urodele.</b> Date at which egg-laying occurs.....	IV	VIII	473
Question in 1845.....	II	XV	446	Development of gills.....	IV	VIII	484
<b>Unna.</b> Chemical rays of sun cause of sunburn: ref.....	IV	VIII	103	Habits.....	IV	VIII	471
<b>Unungun territory.</b>	III	VI	265	Incubation of eggs.....	IV	VIII	474
<b>Upis ceramoides</b> Linn....	I	III	259, 326	Mucous spheres surrounding eggs.....	IV	VIII	475
<b>Uplands, Jointed and Fis- sured,</b> Black River es- carpment, Ont.....	IV	VII	172	Number of eggs laid in one season by female.....	IV	VIII	474
<b>Upper Canada,</b> see Ontario.				<b>Uro-Genital System.</b> Amiurus Catus.....	III	II	440
<b>Upper Canada College,</b> foun- dations.....	II	XII	228	BLOOD-VASCULAR SYSTEM, DUCTLESS GLANDS AND, OF AMIURUS CATUS. By T. McKenzie.....	III	II	418
<b>Upper Canada Gazette,</b> first paper in Canada.....	II	XII	520	<b>Uroplata rosea, Mels. Cat.</b>	I	III	258
<b>Upper copper-bearing rocks,</b> L. Superior.....	II	XIV	587	<b>Urotrichus gibbsi, Baird,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	89
<b>Upper Lakes.</b> Geological area.....	II	XV	15	<b>Ursus, Canadian localities of</b> U. americanus, Pallas.....	III	VI	77
Geology of, district.....	II	XIV	585	U. arctos, Rich.....	III	VI	76
<b>Upper Silurian Series.</b> Canadian.....	II	VIII	437	U. ferrox, Rich.....	III	VI	76
Grand River Group.....	II	VIII	452	U. horribilis, Ord.....	III	VI	76
<b>Ural, gold deposits</b> .....	I	I	18	U. maritimus, Linn, Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	112
<b>Ural Altaic,</b> comparative vo- cabulary of, Malay-Poly- nesian, Asiatic-Hyper- borean, Peninsular and Algonquin.....	III	I	26	<b>Urticaceæ.</b> Barrie species.....	II	XV	49
<b>Uralitic quartz diabase,</b> Rainy Lake.....	III	V	177, 181	Canadian species.....	II	XIV	297
<b>Urania speciosa,</b> Madagascar	II	IV	208	Hamilton species.....	III	II	152
<b>Uranite,</b> trimetric system of crystallization in.....	II	IV	326	Localities Canadian species	II	XIV	649
<b>Uranium,</b> process of obtain- ing metal.....	II	I	311	London species.....	II	VIII	232
<b>Uran-Ochre,</b> tests; Canadian localities.....	II	VI	151	Species supporting Platy- samia cecropia.....	III	IV	212
<b>Urbisaglia.</b> C. Salvius Liberalis, Gover- nor of Britain shown by Latin Inscription found at.....	II	X	309	<b>Usher's steam plough</b> .....	I	I	40
<b>Ure, G. P.,</b> editor Family Herald.....	II	V	57	<b>Utah Salt Lake,</b> relative amounts of salts in water.	IV	VII	559
<b>Urea,</b> synthesis of.....	IV	IX	271	<b>Utica Formation.</b> Canadian.....	II	VIII	203
<b>Urfe River,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	665	Fossils of, in Canada (pl.)..	II	VIII	203
<b>Uria,</b> Hamilton species.....	II	V	396	Ontario.....	II	VIII	204
<b>U. grylle, L.,</b> Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	123	Quebec.....	II	XV	95
<b>Urinator lumme,</b> observa- tions on Ontario visitors.	III	VII	198	<b>Utica Shale,</b> north shore L. Ontario.....	II	XV	391
	IV	III	90, 105		IV	VII	180
				<b>Utica Slate.</b> Collingwood Tp., Ont.....	II	V	304
				Huron region, Ont.....	I	III	50
				NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM WHIT- BY, ONT. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Utensils.</b>				<b>Values.</b>			
Déné.....	IV	IV	121	Relation between quantity			
Primitive material used in,				wealth and (Chart).....	IV	VIII	308
made by Déné.....	IV	IV	120	<b>TWO VALUES.</b> By W. A.			
<b>Utkutckialin-mout terri-</b>				Douglas: abstract.....	IV	II	7
<b>tory</b> .....	III	VI	266	Theory of.....	IV	VIII	307
<b>Utricularia</b> , ammonium car-				<b>Valvata</b> , Toronto species ..	II	VI	328
bonate solution effect on.	IV	VII	323	<b>V. sincera</b> Say, L. Ontario..	II	XIII	503
<b>Uxab</b> , people.....	IV	VI	202	<b>V. tricarinata</b> Say, L. On-			
<b>Uxbridge</b> , gazetteer notice				tario.....	II	XIII	503
(1813).....	II	XIV	665	<b>Valve.</b>			
<b>Uxmal.</b>				For preventing steam-boiler			
Geographical position.....	IV	VI	201	explosions.....	I	I	24
Kings.....	IV	VI	176	Uses of chimney valve....	I	III	25
Palenque's relation with				<b>Van Beneden.</b>			
Oaxaca and, in time of				Arrangement of mesenteries			
Oxlahun-Pek .....	IV	VI	181	in Zoanthids larvæ: ref. .	IV	VI	398
<b>Vaccaria</b> , Medik, Canadian				Diplectanum aequans: ref. .	III	I	66
localities of				<b>Van Denbrugh.</b>			
<b>V. vulgaris</b> , Medik.....	II	XV	169	Behaviour in captivity of			
<b>Vaccinium</b> , <b>V. canadense</b>				female Plethodon ore-			
Kalm and <b>V. pennsyl-</b>				gonensis with her eggs:			
vanicum Lan, hosts of				ref. ....	IV	VIII	469
Solenozopheria vaccinii,				Incubation of Plethodon			
Ashmead.....	IV	IX	353	oregonensis eggs: ref. .	IV	VIII	474
<b>Vacuoles in</b>				<b>Van der Smissen, Prof. W.</b>			
Cyanophyceæ.....	IV	VI	443	<b>H.</b>			
Nerve cells after treatment				NATURE OF ROOTS AND			
with Alkalies .....	IV	VI	413	WORDS.....	II	XV	509
Nucleolus .....	IV	VI	417	PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS,			
Oscillaria .....	IV	VI	443	1886-87. ....	III	V	2
Yeast Cell .....	IV	VI	490	<b>Van Dieman's Land.</b>			
<b>Vacuolation</b> , Yeast cell..	IV	VI	497	Gold discoveries in	I	I	23
<b>Vagus</b> , Amiurus. ....	III	II	369	Origin of native tribes	II	XII	444
<b>Vagus group</b> , Amiurus (pl.)	III	II	359	<b>Van Gehuchten, A.</b>			
<b>Vaku of Cachiquels</b> ....	IV	VI	116	Nuclein condensed into			
<b>Valerianaceæ</b> , Barrie species	II	XV	48	nucleolus: ref....	IV	VI	417
<b>Valerianic Acid</b> , from fusel				<b>Van Hise.</b>			
oil.....	I	II	172	Lowest rock in which			
<b>Valley.</b>				graphite is found: ref....	IV	VIII	512
Beaver River (pl.) .....	IV	VII	175	<b>Van Rensselaer.</b>			
Classification .....	III	VII	65	Operations in Mohawk Val-			
Dundas, Ont. (pl.) .....	IV	VII	175	ley in Revolutionary war.	IV	VII	400
Elevation of .....	III	VII	65	<b>Van Tieghem,</b>			
Erosion or denudation of ..	III	VII	67	Absorption of water by			
Formation.....	III	VII	64	leaves: ref .....	IV	VII	244
FORMATION OF. By Wm.				Cauline axis of Aroids: ref	IV	VI	624
Kennedy: abstract.....	III	VII	28	Central cylinder of Gunnera:			
Formation in Trinidad....	IV	VIII	140	ref .....	IV	VI	611
Georgian Bay Coast.....	IV	VII	175	Liquid on plants in early			
Jones and Roup's, of eleva-				morning contains Calcium			
tion.....	III	VII	66	bicarbonate: ref.....	IV	VII	259
Niagara Cuesta .....	IV	VII	173	Morphology of fibro-vascu-			
Owen Sound, Ont. ....	IV	VII	174	lar strands: ref.....	IV	VI	599
Rock, in eastern Ontario...	IV	VII	168	Origin of central cylinder in			
Sequachee, of elevation....	III	VII	66	plants: ref.....	IV	VI	604
Valleys of Trinidad before				Osmundaceous siphonostele:			
and after separation from				ref .....	IV	VIII	525
Venezuela.....	IV	VIII	143	Pith in Botrychium virgini-			
<b>Valloninae</b> , generic charac-				anum: ref.....	IV	V	284
ters.....	II	X	43	<b>Vanadiferous Bronzite,</b>			
				Smaragdite identical with	II	III	262

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Vanadinite.</b>			
Analysis of . . . . .	II	II	49
Form of crystals . . . . .	II	I	553
<b>Vancouver Island.</b>			
Ascidians on coast of . . . . .	IV	IX	113
INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL ON.			
By Paul Kane, Esq.			
(Chinook Indians) . . . . .	I	III	273
<b>Vanessa, Rocky mountain</b>			
species with habitats . . . . .	III	II	240
<b>Vanessa cænia.</b>			
ON OCCURRENCE OF, IN ON-			
TARIO. By W. Saunders . . . . .	II	VI	498
<b>Vanir, legends.</b> . . . . .	II	XIV	567
<b>Vanuxemia, generic charac-</b>			
<b>ters (pl.)</b> . . . . .	II	VI	356
<b>V. tomkinsi (n. sp.),</b> Cor-			
niferous, Ontario (pl.) . . . . .	II	VI	357
<b>Vapours saturated, relation</b>			
between temperatures			
and elastic forces of, under			
different pressures . . . . .	I	II	135
<b>Variability (in species)</b> . . . . .	II	VIII	394
<b>Variegates</b> . . . . .	II	VIII	3
<b>Varley, Cornelius.</b>			
Microscope with lever stage			
movement: ref. . . . .	II	II	277
<b>Varty Lake, Ont., geology of</b>			
<b>Varying Hare, Canadian lo-</b>			
<b>calities</b> . . . . .	III	VI	83
<b>Vas, Friedrich.</b>			
Nissl granules in foetal rab-			
bbits: ref. . . . .	IV	VI	407
<b>Vascular plants, phylogeny</b>			
of . . . . .	IV	VI	631
<b>Vastus externus, Orang (pl.)</b>			
<b>V. internus, Orang.</b> . . . .	IV	VI	555
<b>Vaucheriaceæ, Toronto</b>			
species . . . . .	III	VII	271
<b>Vaughan Tp., gazetteer no-</b>			
<b>tice (1813)</b> . . . . .	II	XIV	665
<b>Veddahs, Ceylon</b> . . . . .	II	IX	334
<b>Vegetable.</b>			
Analogy of Life and Func-			
tions in both Terrestrial			
and Marine, World . . . . .	II	XI	192
CONSIDERATIONS RESPECT-			
ING ANOMALOUS, STRUC-			
TURES. By Rev. Wm.			
Hincks . . . . .	II	III	311
Diet . . . . .	II	VII	364
Freezing of . . . . .	I	I	142
Parchment . . . . .	II	IV	327
ON EFFECT OF SULPHATE OF			
LIME UPON, SUBSTANCES.			
By Chevalier Claussen:			
reprint . . . . .	I	II	70
<b>Vegetation.</b>			
Agent of erosion in forming			
Central Basin of Tennes-			
see . . . . .	III	VII	90
Anticosti Island . . . . .	II	III	328

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Vegetation—Con.</b>			
Fecundity of marine,			
in palæozoic ages . . . . .	II	XI	191
<b>RAIN, A SOURCE OF NITRO-</b>			
<b>GEN IN: reprint</b> . . . . .	I	II	9
Treatise on some insects in-			
jurious to. By Thaddeus			
Wm. Harris: reviewed . . . . .	II	VII	521
<b>Velia or Elea in Lucania,</b>			
silver coins from, in Cana-			
dian Institute . . . . .	II	IX	106
<b>Vella pseudo-cytisus, struc-</b>			
<b>ture of stamens in</b> . . . . .	II	v	338
<b>Vellum, manufacture</b> . . . . .	III	v	199
<b>Velvet-leaf, Canadian habi-</b>			
<b>tats</b> . . . . .	II	xv	175
<b>Venation, in determining</b>			
<b>plants</b> . . . . .	II	XI	241
<b>Venezuela.</b>			
Depression which resembles			
one in Haiti . . . . .	IV	VIII	378
Dislocation that separated			
Trinidad from . . . . .	IV	VIII	141
Effect of deforestation on			
water supply in valley			
d'Aragua in . . . . .	I	II	131
<b>Venous System, Amiurus</b>			
<b>catus.</b> . . . .	III	II	428
<b>Ventilation.</b>			
Defects of . . . . .	I	III	25
Importance of . . . . .	I	III	25
Notes on . . . . .	II	xv	645
WARMING AND VENTILATION			
OF SCHOOLS. By Neil			
Arnott . . . . .	I	III	101
<b>Ventilating Car, of Sheriff</b>			
<b>Ruttan</b> . . . . .	I	III	69
<b>Ventricles of Morgagni</b> . . . . .	IV	VI	516
<b>Venus, shape of, determined</b>			
<b>by naked eye</b> . . . . .	I	III	215
<b>Vera Pax, towns in</b> . . . . .	IV	VI	181
<b>Veranderie M. de la.</b>			
Overland expedition from			
Quebec, 1738, to discover			
Pacific Ocean . . . . .	II	VIII	412
<b>Veratrine.</b> . . . .	II	I	82
<b>Verbenaceæ.</b>			
Barrie species . . . . .	II	xv	48
Canadian species . . . . .	II	xiv	296
Hamilton species . . . . .	III	II	151
Localities Canadian species.			
II xiv 645			
<b>Verbs, Déné.</b> . . . .	IV	I	189
<b>Veritas.</b>			
Nom-de-plume of Hon. J.			
Richardson; selections			
from his criticisms of war			
of 1812 . . . . .	II	xv	333
<b>Vermes.</b>			
Toronto tap water . . . . .	III	I	425
<b>VERMES IN GRASSHOPPERS.</b>			
By Wm. Couper . . . . .	I	III	365

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Vermillion.</b>				<b>Vesuvius—Con.</b>			
Antimonial.....	II	i	311	Eruption of 1861, gases given out.....	II	vii	126
<b>Vermillion iron range.</b> ...	IV	ii	307	Flames observed in, due to combustion of gas given off by lava in cooling....	II	ix	280
<b>Verongia</b> , reproduction.....	II	xv	422	Intervals between different eruptions of, since A.D. 79.....	I	ii	263
<b>Verrier, Mm. A. Pouchet and</b>				MEMORANDA OF, AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD. By Rev. H. Scadding.....	I	ii	237, 261
EXPERIMENTS ON MIGRATION OF ENTOZOA.....	II	vii	372	ON SOME POINTS CONNECTED WITH RECENT ERUPTION OF: reviewed.....	II	vii	125
<b>Verrier, Le.</b>				<b>Vetlenacæ</b> , London species.....	II	viii	229
Discovery of Neptune.....	II	vi	102	<b>Vetches.</b>			
New Planet.....	II	v	213	Canadian localities.....	II	xv	358
<b>Verrill.</b>				Influence of moon's rays on.....	II	iv	223
Glandular streaks in <i>Palythoa cæsia</i> : ref. ....	IV	vi	390	<b>Vetchling</b> , localities Canadian species.....	II	xv	359
<b>Vertebrata.</b>				<b>Vetires.</b>			
Articulata and; points of agreement and difference.....	II	iv	281	Latin inscriptions to god, in Britain.....	II	x	99
Classes unrepresented in fossil condition; reason....	II	xiii	382	<b>Vetter.</b>			
L. Ontario.....	II	xiii	506	Myology of head and arches of some fish: ref.....	III	ii	311
Preservation of, for natural history specimens; notes on.....	I	i	175	<b>Vibraye, M. de.</b>			
<b>Vertebrate animal bones</b> , discovered by Sterry Hunt in Lower Silurian, Canada.....	I	i	122	SOME NEW PROOFS OF EXISTENCE OF MAN IN CENTRE OF FRANCE WHEN CERTAIN ANIMALS EXISTED THERE WHICH DO NOT NOW: reprint.....	II	ix	270
<b>Vertebrate life</b> , result of increase of Calcium in ocean.....	IV	vii	536	<b>Vibronidæ</b> .....	II	vi	457
<b>Vertebrated animals</b> , remains in Canadian rocks.....	II	viii	33	<b>Vicat, M.</b>			
<b>Vesalius.</b>				RESULT OF SOME RECENT INVESTIGATIONS ON DESTRUCTIVE ACTION WHICH SEA WATER EXERTS ON SILICATES AS MORTARS, CEMENTS AND PUZZOLANAS: reprint.....	I	iii	41
"Resurrection Bone": ref..	IV	ix	48	<b>Vicia, Tourn, Canadian localities of</b>			
<b>Vesey Cape</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	665	V. americana, Muhl.....	II	xv	359
<b>Vesicaria, Lam., Canadian localities of</b>				V. caroliniana, Walt..	II	xv	359
V. arctica, Richardson.....	II	xv	163	V. cracca, L.....	II	xv	359
<b>Vespertilio</b> , catalogue of species found in United States.....	II	i	189	V. hirsuta, Koch.....	II	xv	359
<b>Vespertilio, Canadian localities of</b>				V. sativa, L.....	II	xv	358
V. lucifugus, Leconte.....	III	vi	91	V. tetrasperma, L.....	II	xv	359
V. noveboracensis.....	II	iii	503	<b>Vicramaditya</b>	IV	iv	272
V. pruinus, Rich.....	III	vi	91	<b>Victoria, Queen.</b>			
V. subulatus, Say.....	III	vi	91	Autograph.....	II	xiv	631
<b>V. noveboracensis</b> , Canadian specimen of.....	I	ii	171	<b>Victoria, Australia.</b>			
<b>Vestiges of Creation</b> , theory.....	II	v	374	Gold fields, 1852.....	I	i	23
<b>Vesuvius.</b>				<b>Victoria Bridge, Montreal.</b>			
Description of, and surrounding country, with methods of travelling in 1853.....	I	ii	237	Material in....	II	i	468
DESCRIPTION OF ERUPTION: reprint.....	I	iii	293	Report on. By Robert Stephenson: reviewed.....	II	i	467
DISTURBANCES ACCOMPANYING ERUPTION: reprint.....	I	iii	293				
Elevation of district surrounding, in eruption in 1794.....	II	vii	125				
ERUPTION OF: reprint.....	I	iii	293				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Victoria Bridge, Montreal</b>			
— <i>Con.</i>			
VICTORIA BRIDGE: reprint.	I	III	69
VICTORIA BRIDGE WITH PLAN, DESCRIPTION AND ROBERT STEPHENSON'S REPORT.....	I	II	290
<b>Victoria Co., Ont.</b>			
Iron ores and charcoal smelting in.....	III	I	286
MAGNETIC IRON ORES OF. By W. Hamilton Merritt.	III	I	261
<b>Victoria Gazette, B.C., 1858: reviewed.....</b>	II	III	451
<b>Victoria Iron Mine Ontario</b>	III	I	263
<b>Victoria Land, copper in....</b>	IV	IX	221
<b>Victoria Ry., Ont., geology of district.....</b>	III	I	261
<b>Village Community.</b>			
Bibliography of.....	III	IV	62
Canadian examples.....	III	IV	65
Origin of.....	III	IV	62
Quebec examples.....	III	IV	66
Russian system.....	III	IV	62
Survivals of customs.....	III	IV	64
VILLAGE COMMUNITY IN MODERN POLITICS. By Wm. Houston.....	III	IV	61
<b>Ville, M. Geo.</b>			
CAN SODA REPLACE POTASH AS A MANURE: reprint....	II	VI	50
<b>Villus.</b>			
Leucocytes in, of guinea pig	IV	VIII	246
Parenchyma of, of guinea pig.....	IV	VIII	246
Structure in guinea pig.....	IV	VIII	245
<b>Vioula Indians, British Columbia.....</b>	III	v	218
<b>Vindobala, Roman name of Rutchester; evidence....</b>	II	XIII	143
<b>Vindolana.</b>			
Notes on Latin Inscription found at.....	II	x	98
Roman name of Chester- holm: evidence.....	II	XIII	147
<b>Vines.</b>			
Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	244
<b>Vine family, species yielding paper fibre.....</b>	II	xi	199
<b>Vinegar.</b>			
Manufacture of, its theory and practice. By Chas. M. Wetherill: reviewed..	II	vi	183
<b>Viola, Canadian localities of</b>			
V. blanda, Willd.....	II	xv	165
V. canadensis, L.....	II	xv	166
V. canina, L.....	II	xv	166
V. cucullata, Aiton.....	II	xv	165
V. lanceolata, L.....	II	xv	165
V. palustris, L.....	II	xv	165

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Viola—<i>Con.</i></b>			
V. primulaefolia, L.....	II	xv	165
V. pubescens, Aiton.....	II	xv	166
V. renifolia, Gray.....	II	xv	165
V. rostrata, Pursh.....	II	xv	166
V. sagittata, Aiton.....	II	xv	166
V. selkirkii, Pursh.....	II	xv	165
V. striata, Aiton.....	II	xv	166
V. tricolor, L.....	II	xv	166
<b>V. striata, Ait., Hamilton...</b>	III	II	156
<b>Vipers bugloss, in Canada...</b>	II	xiv	284
<b>Viradesthi, goddess, notes on Latin inscriptions to, found at Birrens.....</b>	II	xiv	150
<b>Violaceæ.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	46
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292
Hamilton species.....	III	II	146
Localities Canadian species	II	xiv	637
.....	II	xv	165
London species.....	II	viii	221
<b>Violets.</b>			
Localities Canadian species	II	xv	165
Suitable for flower gardens.	IV	III	129
<b>Vireo.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	392
Observations on Ontario species.....	III	vii	191, 195, 196
.....	IV	I	55
.....	IV	III	71, 83, 84, 109
<b>Virgil.</b>			
HADES OF HOMER AND OF. By Neil Macnish.....	II	xv	646
Notes on Georgics B. III, v. 348.....	III	I	91
<b>Virginia, local government system before Revolution</b>	IV	vii	414
<b>Virginia Deer, Canadian lo- calities.....</b>	III	vi	69
<b>Virgin Islands, exports and products of (1859).....</b>	II	vii	142
<b>Virgin of Candelaria.....</b>	IV	vii	55
<b>Virginian Creeper, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	xv	352
<b>Virginian Rail.....</b>	II	vii	513
<b>Virgin's Bower, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	xv	51
<b>Virgo, variable star near.....</b>	II	I	198
<b>Virgulina, Trinidad.....</b>	IV	viii	387
<b>Vision.</b>			
Brewster's experiments on..	II	II	269
Brewster's law analyzed...	II	II	269
BREWSTER'S SUPPOSED LAW OF VISIBLE DIRECTION. By Rev. G. Paxton Young	II	II	268
Brewster's theory criticized	II	II	271, 273
DEFECTIVE, IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF TORONTO. By Dr. G. Sterling Ryerson:			
abstract.....	IV	I	27

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Vision—Con.</b>			
EXTENT TO WHICH RECEIVED THEORY REQUIRES US TO REGARD EYE AS A CAMERA OBSCURA. By George Wilson: reprint...	I	III	347
Function of indirect, and use of coloured and smoked eye glasses. By A. Kirschmann.....	IV	v	305
Indirect versus direct.....	IV	v	305
INFLUENCE OF TOBACCO AND ALCOHOL ON. By G. S. Ryerson: abstract.....	III	vi	18
Laws in monocular.....	II	II	268
Theory of.....	I	III	248
Young-Helmholtz three colour theory of.....	IV	VII	372
<b>Visual education.</b>			
VISUAL EDUCATION AS APPLIED TO GEOLOGY. By Hawkins B. Waterhouse: reprint.....	I	III	9
<b>Vitaceae.</b>			
Barrie species.....	II	xv	47
Canadian species.....	II	xiv	292
Hamilton species.....	III	II	147
Localities Canadian species.....	II	xiv	638
.....	II	xv	351
London species.....	II	viii	223
<b>Vital phenomena.</b>			
CHEMICAL INTERPRETATION OF. By J. B. Leathes.....	IV	ix	269
<b>Vitires</b> , notes on Latin Inscriptions to god, in Britain.....	II	x	99
<b>Vitis</b> , <b>Tourn</b> , <b>Canadian habitats of.</b>			
V. cordifolia, Michx.....	II	xv	351
<b>Vitreous Alkaliferous substances</b> , behaviour with water at high temperatures.....	II	III	205
<b>Vitrina pellucida</b> , Magdalen R.....	II	iv	272
<b>Vitrininae</b> , generic characters.....	II	x	44
<b>Vittariinae</b> .....	II	xii	365
<b>Vitulina</b> .....	II	vi	188
<b>Vivianite</b> , tests; Canadian localities.....	II	vi	151
<b>Viviparous Aphides.</b>			
RESEARCHES ON DEVELOPMENT OF. By Dr. W. J. Burnett: reprint.....	I	II	136
<b>Voc of Quiches</b> .....	IV	vi	116
<b>Vocabulary.</b>			
Alaskan dialects.....	III	vi	314
Algonquin, Malay-Polynesian Ural-Altaic, Asiatic Hyperborean and Peninsular.....	III	i	26

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Vocabulary—Con.</b>			
Canary Island dialects compared with Irish-Gaelic, Welsh and Basque.....	IV	vii	81
Comparative, of Dacotah and Peninsular Languages.....	III	i	202
Comparative, of Cherokee-Choctaw and Peninsular languages.....	III	i	192
Comparative, of Tungus and Tinneh Language.....	III	i	190
Comparative, of Wyandot-Iroquois and Peninsular languages.....	III	i	194
Eskimo.....	III	iv	113
.....	III	vi	294
Eskimo and Indian comparative.....	III	vi	318
Eskimo-Turanian.....	III	v	71
Eskimo-Turanian comparative.....	III	vi	323
Etruscan.....	III	iii	244
Malay-Polynesian and Maya, comparative.....	IV	vi	232
Tschuakak.....	III	vi	312
Tungus and Déné comparative.....	IV	v	205
Tungus, Déné and Othomi comparative.....	IV	v	206
<b>Vocal Language.</b>			
ON, OF LAMA BRIDGEMAN. By Daniel Wilson.....	II	xi	113
<b>Vogel, Dr.</b>			
EXPLORATIONS IN AFRICA: reprint.....	I	III	387
MEETING OF DR. BARTH AND. By Augustus Peterman: reprint.....	I	III	265
<b>Vogel, F.</b>			
Theory of origin of hail....	II	viii	36
<b>Vogt, Dr. Carl.</b>			
Cranial capacity of races: ref.....	II	xv	179
Diplectanum aequans: ref.....	III	i	66
<b>Voigtite.</b>			
Composition.....	II	i	484
Origin of name.....	II	i	553
<b>Volatile bases</b> .....	II	i	82
<b>Volcanic.</b>			
Eruption in Sandwich Islands.....	I	i	18
Eruption of Mauna Loa....	I	i	18
L. Superior in pre-Cambro-Silurian.....	IV	vi	50
NEWLY FORMED, ISLAND IN CASPIAN SEA: reprint....	II	vii	147
Overthrow on north shore of L. Superior.....	I	i	125
Rocks in L. Wendigokan region.....	IV	viii	345

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Volcanic—Con.</b>				<b>Von Buch, Leopold.</b>			
STRUCTURE OF LUNAR, CRATERS. By Jos. Na-smyth: reprint.....	I	III	114	Cystidea: ref.....	I	II	215
Upheaval in St. Kitts, W. Indies, in Pleistocene period.....	IV	VII	358	Cystidea totally destitute of arms: ref.....	I	II	269
<b>Volcanoes.</b>				Obituary.....	I	I	240
Appearance of lava currents of Mount Eden, N. Z....	II	II	359	<b>Von Clausewitz.</b>			
Appearance of lava streams in N. Zealand.....	II	II	360	Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	151
Flames observed in, often due to combustion of gas given off by lava in cooling.....	II	IX	280	<b>Von Damitz.</b>			
Izalco.....	II	I	363	Campaign of 1815: ref.....	III	IV	151
Mount Eden.....	II	II	358	<b>Von Freudenreich.</b>			
ON THEORY OF IGNEOUS ROCKS AND. By T. Sterry Hunt: reprint....	II	III	201	Milk in udder free from bacteria: ref.....	IV	VII	471
Quill on Statia, W. Indies..	IV	VII	357	<b>Von Heider.</b>			
Rangatoto, N. Z., activity of.....	II	II	362	General appearance of glandular streak: ref.....	IV	VI	395
San Miguel.....	II	I	363	General structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	394
San Salvador.....	II	I	363	Mesenterial filaments: ref..	IV	VI	389
Theory of volcanic action..	II	III	207	Structure of mesenterial filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	391
Tongeraro, N. Z.....	II	II	358	Thickening of epithelium of glandular streak in Zanthus Chierchia: ref....	IV	VI	396
VOLCANO OF KILANEA AND HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. By Henry Spencer Howell: abstract.....	IV	III	15	<b>Von Ihering, Rudolf.</b>			
<b>Volition, growth.....</b>	III	V	15	Origin of gender: ref.....	IV	VI	70
<b>Volks.</b>				<b>Von Kraatz-Kaschlau and Wohler.</b>			
Calcium bicarbonate chief constituent of guttation drop: ref.....	IV	VII	262	Colouring matter in crystal-line minerals to a greater or less extent organic: ref.	IV	VIII	508
Chemical composition of incrustations on some leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	257	<b>Von Mohl, Hugo.</b>			
<b>Volknerite, composition.....</b>	II	I	484	Absorption of water by leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	243
<b>Volta.</b>				<b>Von Thanhofer.</b>			
Theory of origin of hail....	II	VIII	36	Action of striæ in duodenum of winter frogs whose nerve roots been severed: ref.....	IV	VIII	254
<b>Volumetric.</b>				<b>Von Wittich, Dr.</b>			
VOLUMETRIC SYSTEM IN MATERIA MEDICA. By Dr. W. B. Nesbitt.....	III	V	163	Colour contrast results....	IV	V	229
<b>Voluta junonia</b> , found at depth of 130 metres.....	II	VI	518	<b>Voorhees, Osborne and.</b>			
<b>Volvaria bombycina</b> , Schæff, habits and Ontario habitats.....	IV	IX	73	Constituents of gluten: ref.	IV	VII	499
<b>Volvata</b> , species of, in Nottawasaga R. district.....	II	VI	497	Method of preparing glutenin: ref.....	IV	VII	504
<b>Volvocaceæ</b> , Toronto species	III	VII	271	<b>Vortex.</b>			
<b>Vomer</b> , <i>Amiurus Catus</i> (pl.).	III	II	277	VORTEX WATER WHEEL. By J. Thomson, C.E.: reprint.....	I	I	86
<b>Von Basch.</b>				<b>Vorticellæ.</b>			
Fat carried through adenoid tissue in channels: ref....	IV	VIII	249	Effect of cedar extract on, in streams.....	IV	VII	442
<b>Von Bibra.</b>				Effect of pure extracts on...	IV	VII	446
Constituents of gluten: ref..	IV	VII	498	<b>V. microstoma</b> , Eherh (pl.).	III	I	308
				<b>Votan.</b>			
				Founder of Palenque.....	IV	VI	103
				<b>Vowel.</b>			
				NUMBER, NATURE AND MUSICAL CHARACTER OF, SOUNDS. By Martin L. Rouse: abstract.....	III	III	58
				Production in speaking....	III	VI	182
				Unimportant in Déné.....	IV	IV	10

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Vrolik, W.</b>				<b>Wager.</b>			
Absence of canal for orbital muscles of <i>Amiurus Catus</i> : ref. ....	III	II	278	Structure of Yeast Cell: ref. ....	IV	vi	481
<b>Vrolik.</b>				<b>Wages.</b>			
Coraco brachialis in Chimpanzee: ref. ....	IV	vi	535	WAGES. By W. A. Douglas: abstract. ....	III	III	39
Fish bone classification: ref. ....	III	II	309	Wagite, chemical analysis of. ....	II	VII	151
Laryngeal pouches of chimpanzee: ref. ....	IV	vi	513	<b>Wagstaffe, W. W.</b>			
Omo-cervicalis in apes: ref. ....	IV	vi	527	Flexor longus pollicis anomalies: ref. ....	IV	vi	540
Os centrale in Orang: ref. ....	IV	vi	545	<b>Wahbahoog</b> ..... ..	II	III	304
Sesamoid bone in tendon of muscle: ref. ....	IV	vi	544	<b>Wahbahnoowin</b> ..... ..	IV	vi	288
<b>Vuch, war god</b> ..... ..	IV	vi	183	Wailaki Indians, habitat ....	IV	IV	16
<b>Vulpes, Canadian localities of</b>				<b>Wailatpu-Molele</b> , Eskimo and, vocabularies, comparative. ....	III	vi	319
<i>V. argentatus</i> ..... ..	III	vi	73	<b>Wainfleet Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) ..... ..	II	xiv	665
<i>V. decussatus</i> ..... ..	III	vi	73	<b>Waitz.</b>			
<i>V. fuliginosus</i> ..... ..	III	vi	73	Dialects of Alaska Eskimo: ref. ....	III	vi	264
<i>V. fulvus</i> ..... ..	III	vi	73	<b>Walbaum O.</b>			
<i>V. lagopus</i> , Linn. ....	III	vi	73	Muscle of rachitic children examined for fatty degeneration: ref. ....	IV	viii	403
<i>V. macrourus</i> , Baird. ....	III	vi	73	<b>Walchen See</b> , proportional amounts of salts in water. ....	IV	vii	559
<i>V. velox</i> , Say ..... ..	III	vi	73	<b>Walchner and Daubree.</b>			
<i>V. vulgaris</i> , Fleming. ....	III	vi	73	Analysis of mineral waters by. ....	I	i	152
<b>V. lagopus</b> , Prince of Wales Sound. ....	III	v	113	<b>Walcott.</b>			
<b>Vyse, Col.</b>				North America during Cambrian time: ref. ....	IV	vii	154
Pyramid directions determined by stars. ....	IV	III	193	<b>Waldsteinia</b> , Willd., Canadian localities of			
<b>Wahoo</b> , Canadian habitats. ....	II	xv	353	<i>W. fragarioides</i> , Tratt. ....	II	xv	364
<b>Wabanaki Indians</b> , love song of. ....	IV	vi	342	<b>Wales.</b>			
<b>Wabuscommong Lake</b> , gazetteer notice (1813) ..... ..	II	xiv	665	Solutions kill some plants and help others: ref. ....	IV	vii	247
<b>Wad</b> , Gaspé Peninsula. ....	II	v	466	<b>Wales.</b>			
<b>Waddy</b> , Australian aborigines use of. ....	II	xii	448	Ancient copper mines contain similar tools to those of Mound builders. ....	II	i	228
<b>Waders.</b>				Celtic settlement of. ....	IV	v	64
GRALLATORES, OR STILTED BIRDS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks. ....	II	xi	147	Celts in. ....	IV	II	206
Hamilton frequenters. ....	II	vi	134	Condition of people after Roman withdrawal. ....	IV	v	68
True characteristics and limits of. ....	II	xi	150	Four ancient books of. ....	IV	v	69
<b>Wadsworth.</b>				<b>GAELIC TOPOGRAPHY OF, AND ISLE OF MAN.</b> By Rev. Neil McNish. ....	III	II	181
Diorites of L. Superior contain garnets: ref. ....	III	v	177	Literature, extent of. ....	IV	v	68
Polysmatic structure in Olivine: ref. ....	III	v	176	Myvryian Archaeology. ....	IV	v	68
<b>Wady, Translation with notes of inscriptions from</b>				Names of places in, of Gaelic origin. ....	III	II	181
Wady Eufrea. ....	IV	vi	253	Ogam inscriptions. ....	IV	v	65
Wady Guene. ....	IV	vi	255	<b>ON STRUCTURE AND SUCCESSION OF LOWER PALÆOZOIC ROCKS OF NORTH, AND PART OF SHROPSHIRE.</b>			
Wady Hebran. ....	IV	vi	254	By Prof. Ramsay: reprint	I	i	248
Wady Mokkateb. ....	IV	vi	254, 257	<b>SOUTH WALES RY.:</b> reprint.	I	i	35
Wady Sittere. ....	IV	vi	265				
<b>Wagener.</b>							
Teeth on hooks of <i>Dactylogyrus monenteron</i> : ref. ....	III	i	68				



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Wales—Con.</b>				<b>Walpole Tp.</b>			
THICKNESS OF ICE OF AN-				Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	xiv	665
CIENT GLACIERS OF				Orthis Livia in.....	II	v	267
NORTH, AND GLACIATION				<b>Walrus.</b>			
OF COUNTRY. By Prof.				Canadian localities.....	III	vi	77
Ramsay: reprint.....	I	III	114	Described.....	IV	III	304
<b>WALES AND ITS LITERATURE.</b>				Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	v	117
By Neil MacNish.....	IV	v	64	<b>Walsh.</b>			
Zimri traces in.....	II	xv	310	Cecidomyia triticoidea,			
<b>Walker, Sir Edmund.</b>				Walsh: ref.....	IV	ix	322
Presidential address on				Euura S. gemma, Walsh: ref.	IV	ix	328
fiftieth anniversary of				Euura S. ovum, Walsh: ref.	IV	ix	329
Canadian Institute.....	IV	vi	642	Feeding habits of larvæ of			
<b>Walker, Sear C.</b>				Diptera: ref.....	IV	ix	362
Experiments on velocity of				Pontania desmodioides,			
electric currents.....	I	II	82	Walsh: ref.....	IV	ix	332
Obituary.....	I	I	168	Pontania pisum, Walsh: ref.	IV	ix	330
<b>Walker, Prof.</b>				Pontania pomum, Walsh:			
RENT; A CRITICISM OF HIS				ref.....	IV	ix	331
THEORY. By W. A. Doug-				<b>Walsingham, gazetteer no-</b>			
lass: abstract.....	III	IV	58	tice (1813).....	II	xiv	213
<b>Wall Cress, Canadian species</b>				<b>Walsingham Tp., gazetteer</b>			
and localities.....	II	xv	64	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	666
<b>Wallace, Alfred R.</b>				<b>Walther.</b>			
Malay features and charac-				Fish bone classification....	III	II	309
ters: ref.....	III	I	23	<b>Wamers.</b>			
Objections to theory of				Wamitkagoshe.....	II	I	269
"Definite numbers in				<b>Wapanachki.</b>			
Nature".....	II	ix	236	Wapiti.....	IV	vi	286
Size of brain in relation to				<b>Wapose Island, gazetteer</b>			
intelligence of savage				notice (1813).....	II	xiv	666
races: ref.....	II	xv	187	<b>Wappattoo, vegetable used</b>			
<b>Walla-Walla Indians.</b>				by Chinooks.....	I	III	275
Character and customs....	II	I	418	<b>War of 1812.</b>			
Country.....	II	I	418	British advantage owing to			
Customs on receipt of bad				control of L. Erie by fleet.	IV	vi	362
war news.....	II	I	420	Comparative statement of			
<b>NOTES ON TRAVEL AMONG.</b>				both squadrons at battle			
By Paul Kane.....	II	I	417	on L. Erie.....	IV	vi	378
Savagery of.....	II	I	422	Condition of British vessels			
<b>Wallbridge, Thos. Camp-</b>				on L. Erie at time of naval			
<b>bell.</b>				action.....	IV	vi	377
ON SOME ANCIENT MOUNDS				<b>CONTEST FOR COMMAND OF</b>			
UPON SHORES OF BAY OF				L. ERIE IN 1812-13. By			
QUINTE.....	II	v	409	Lt.-Col. Ernest Cruikshank	IV	vi	359
<b>Wallich, Dr.</b>				Naval conditions on Lakes			
Animal life in the sea; depth				previous to war.....	IV	vi	359
to which extends: ref....	II	vi	107	Preparations to improve			
Dictyochidæ intermediate				fleets on Lakes by both			
to Thalassicolla and				parties.....	IV	vi	360
sponges: ref.....	II	xv	418	<b>Warbler, Mourning, Listowel</b>			
<b>Wallsend, Roman name Sege-</b>				visitor.....	IV	III	72
<b>dunum; evidence for....</b>				<b>Warblers.</b>			
<b>Walmsley, John, Toronto..</b>				Hamilton species.....	II	v	389
<b>Walnut, black, Canadian...</b>				Observations on Ontario			
<b>Walnut Area, Canada.....</b>				species.....	III	III	96
<b>Walpole, Horace.</b>					III	vii	191, 192, 193, 195
Copy of Hesperides of Fer-					IV	i	56
rarius owned by him now				<b>Ward.</b>			
owned by Dr. Scadding;				Discovery of B. fluorescens			
history of Book.....	II	xiv	323	liquefaciens in udders....	IV	vii	477

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ward, Moore and.</b>			
Bacteria in udder: ref.....	IV	vii	472
<b>Warrington R.</b>			
ON PRESERVING BALANCE BETWEEN ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE ORGANISMS IN SEA WATER: reprint..	I	ii	308
<b>Warren, Dr. J. C.</b>			
NOTICE OF MASTODON GI- GANTEUS OF: reprint....	I	i	230
<b>Warrington, W. B.</b>			
Yellowish pigment in nerve cells: ref.....	IV	vi	416
<b>Warsaw.</b>			
Number bacteria in milk supply.....	IV	vii	468
<b>Washburn, Mrs., Toronto..</b>	II	xiii	111
<b>Washington, Geo.</b>			
Autograph letter on inci- dents during War of Independence.....	II	xiv	123
<b>Washington, D. C.</b>			
Amount filth in milk supply	IV	vii	467
<b>Washoe process.....</b>	IV	iv	364
<b>Washquarter, gazetteer no- tice (1813).....</b>	II	xiv	666
<b>Wasserman.</b>			
Immunity of milk of im- mune animals: ref.....	IV	vii	480
<b>Water.</b>			
Absorption by foliage leaves: expts.....	IV	vii	248
Absorption by leaves; his- torical resumé.....	IV	vii	241
Arago's theory of colour of.	II	viii	45
BIOLOGICAL STUDY OF TAP WATER IN SCHOOL OF SCIENCE, TORONTO. By Geo. A. Acheson.....	III	i	413
Circumstances under which ground, can be obtained pure.....	IV	i	159
Condensation before first ocean basin formed.....	IV	vii	543
Constitution of ground water.....	IV	i	154
Desmidiaceæ species in Toronto tap water.....	III	i	416
Diatomaceæ species in Tor- onto tap water.....	III	i	415
INVESTIGATION INTO EFFECTS OF, AND AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS OF SOME OF COMMON INORGANIC SUB- STANCES ON FOLIAGE LEAVES. By Jas. B. Dan- deno.....	IV	vii	237
Metazoa species in Toronto tap water.....	III	i	425
Newton's theory of colour of	II	viii	44

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Water—Con.</b>			
NOTES ON APPARENT UNI- VERSALITY OF PRINCIPLE ANALOGOUS TO REGELA- TION, ON PHYSICAL NA- TURE OF GLASS AND ON PROBABLE EXISTENCE OF WATER IN STATE CORRE- SPONDING TO THAT OF GLASS. By Ed. W. Bray- ley: reprint.....	II	vi	63
ON COLOUR OF. By W. Beetz: reprint.....	II	viii	42
Phycochromaceæ species in Toronto tap water.....	III	i	418
Protozoa species in Toronto tap water.....	III	i	421
REPORT ON DEVELOPMENT OF HEAT IN AGITATED. By G. Rennie: reprint...	II	iii	53
Schizophytæ species in Tor- onto tap water.....	III	i	418
Source of Ground water....	IV	i	149
SOME POINTS IN NATURAL HISTORY OF GROUND WATERS. By P. H. Bryce	IV	i	149
Tests of purity of, in Arte- sian wells in Berlin (Ger.)	IV	i	160
Tests on purity of, from effluent of sewage system London Asylum.....	IV	i	166
Test of purity in kettle wells in Berlin (Ger.)...	IV	i	164
TYPHOID BACILLUS IN RE- LATION TO DRINKING WATER. By J. J. Mac- kenzie: abstract.....	IV	ii	11
<b>Water Colour.</b>			
HINTS TO THE BEGINNER. .	I	i	79
<b>Water-Cress, Canadian spe- cies and localities.....</b>	II	xv	62, 65
<b>Waterfowl, how caught in China.....</b>	IV	iv	105
<b>Water-gas.</b>			
Application of, for heating machines for preparing and combing wool....	I	i	17
Coal gas and.....	I	i	78
<b>Water glass, uses of.....</b>	I	iii	107
<b>Water hens.....</b>	II	xi	158
<b>Water Lily, Canadian locali- ties.....</b>	II	xv	59
<b>Waterlime deposits, Thorold</b>	II	v	507
<b>Water-milfoil, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	xv	550
<b>Water nymph, Canadian species and localities.....</b>	II	xv	59
<b>Water Penny-Wort, Cana- dian localities.....</b>	II	xv	554
<b>Water power.</b>			
Water power of Quebec. By Lieut. D. Ashe.....	I	iii	327

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Water supply.</b>				<b>Wax-Wing, Bohemian,</b>			
Affected by deforestation..	I	II	131	Habits of Ontario visitors	III	III	89
IMPORTANCE OF, IN CHO-				<b>Wax-Wing, European,</b>			
LERA: reprint.....	I	III	264	Toronto winter bird.....	I	I	171
<b>Water Thrush,</b> Prince of				<b>Wax-work,</b> Canadian locali-			
Wales Sound.....	III	v	120	ties.....	II	xv	352
<b>Water-wheel.</b>				<b>Way, Albert.</b>			
LARGE WATER WHEEL: re-				Inscription to Britannicus			
print.....	I	III	149	on pigs of lead in Britain:			
VORTEX WATER WHEEL. By				ref.....	II	VII	38
J. Thomson: reprint....	I	I	86	Roman Inscriptions on			
<b>Waterworks.</b>				metallurgic relics found in			
Description of, at Fairmount	I	III	260	Britain: ref.....	II	VI	410
WATERWORKS IN UNITED				<b>Weal Tribe,</b> Australian Abo-			
STATES. By Jacob Hough-				rigines.....	II	I	254
ton, C.E.....	I	III	259	<b>Wealth.</b>			
<b>Water vessels,</b> Déné.....	IV	IV	124	DISTRIBUTION OF, AS RE-			
<b>Waterloo.</b>				LATED TO PRODUCTION.			
Battle of.....	III	IV	169	By W. A. Douglass: ab-			
Episodes in battle of.....	II	XII	243	stract.....	IV	I	14
<b>Waterson, W. J. M.</b>				Metallic, of United States:			
ON DYNAMICAL SEQUENCES				ref.....	I	III	45
IN KOSMOS: reprint.....	I	II	68	POLITICAL AND SOCIAL: re-			
<b>Watson.</b>				print.....	I	III	32
Salmon of Lake Champlain				Relationship between quan-			
and its tributaries, effect				ntity, and value (Chart)..	IV	VIII	308
of sawdust on: ref.....	IV	VII	428	<b>WEALTH AND ITS MEASURE-</b>			
<b>Watson, Loveland and.</b>				<b>MENT.</b> By W. A. Doug-			
Examined milk supply of				lass: abstract.....	III	VII	7
Middletown, Conn., and				<b>Weapons.</b>			
Madison, Wis., for bac-				Ancient. By Fraas: ref....	IV	IV	42
teria....	IV	VII	469	Australian aborigines'....	II	I	269
<b>Watson, J. J. W.</b>				Stone and Bone, used by			
Inventor of battery to give				Ethiopians.....	IV	IV	42
electric light and paints				<b>Weasel.</b>			
as a by product.....	I	I	243	Canadian localities.....	III	VI	74
<b>Watson, Warren.</b>				Déné's use of its skin.....	IV	IV	177
Controversy over missing				<b>Weather.</b>			
slab of Tablet of Cross...	IV	VI	217	LATE REMARKABLE WEAT-			
<b>Watson Lake, Ont.</b>				HER IN ENGLAND (WIN-			
Iron range.....	IV	VIII	355	TER, 1853-54): reprint...	I	II	208
Topography.....	IV	VIII	344	ON RECENT COLD, AND			
<b>Wattle,</b> used by Déné..	IV	IV	84, 186, 196	CRYSTALS OF SNOW OB-			
<b>Watt's process,</b> for treating				SERVED DURING ITS CON-			
flax.....	I	I	88	TINUANCE. By Jas. Glai-			
<b>Waub-Ojeeg.</b>				sher.....	I	III	232
Battle Song of.....	IV	VI	306	Snow crystals during cold..	I	III	232
Chippewa chief.....	IV	VI	305	<b>Weaving.</b>			
<b>Waveney River,</b> gazetteer				Déné.....	IV	IV	134, 156
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666	Déné, of spruce roots.....	IV	IV	134
<b>Wawa tufts,</b> Michipicoten				<b>Webber.</b>			
region.....	IV	VIII	351	Antherozoids of Cycadeæ:			
<b>Wax-Paper.</b>				ref.....	IV	v	276
PHOTOGRAPHY-WAX-PAPER				<b>Weber.</b>			
PROCESS: reprint..	I	II	139	Pancreas of Amiurus: ref...	III	II	413
Process in photography....	I	III	34	<b>Webster, Daniel.</b>			
<b>Waxwing.</b>				Brain weight of.....	II	xv	209
Hamilton species.....	II	v	393	<b>Wedding.</b>			
Observations on Ontario				Action of light on cows fed			
species.....	III	VII	201	on buckwheat: ref.....	IV	VIII	103
	IV	I	40, 53				
	IV	III	70, 98, 99				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Wedges.</b>				<b>Welsh—Con.</b>			
Déné bone.....	IV	IV	75	Connection with Onam			
Déné stone.....	IV	IV	47	family.....	II	xiv	564
<b>Weed, Jamestown weed</b>				Coptic article in; examples.	II	xiii	413
around Toronto.....	I	I	205	Eisteddfoddan.....	IV	v	66
<b>Weekes, of Toronto.</b>				Poems almost same as old			
Election in 1804.....	II	xii	516	Irish poems.....	IV	iii	218
Reminiscences.....	II	xiii	85	Relation to Guancho.....	IV	vii	37
<b>Weidel.</b>				Translation (first) of Bible			
Andricus corticis, Hart: ref.	IV	ix	322	into.....	IV	v	73
Elements of protective zone				Words in Quicha.....	IV	vii	42
of galls.....	IV	ix	357	Vocabulary of Canary Island			
Enclosing of larva by tissues				dialects compared with	IV	vii	81
of host: ref.....	IV	ix	359	<b>Wenckebach.</b>			
Ferments produced by lar-				Origin of Haematoblasts in			
væ of Cynipidæ: ref....	IV	ix	366	Amphibian Embryo: ref.	IV	ii	250
Ontogenetic work on neu-				<b>Wendigokan.</b>			
roterus: ref.....	IV	ix	298	GEOLOGY OF LAKE, REGION.			
<b>Weight.</b>				By Elwood S. Moore....	IV	viii	341
STANDARDS OF LENGTH AND:				Wendigokan. See L. Wen-			
reprint.....	I	ii	97	digokan.			
<b>Weigmann.</b>				<b>Wenitagouk, gazetteer no-</b>			
Bacilli in Holland Cheese:				tice (1813).....	II	xiv	666
ref.....	IV	vii	109	<b>Wernerite</b> .....	II	v	529
Rôle of lactic acid bacteria				<b>Wesaketchak</b> .....	IV	vi	310
in ripening of cheese.	IV	vii	115	<b>Wesley, John.</b>			
<b>Weirs, Déné method of con-</b>				Autograph letter..	II	xv	542
structing....	IV	iv	84	<b>West Bay, gazetteer notice</b>			
<b>Weld, Isaac.</b>				(1813).....	II	xiv	666
Niagara or Newark in 1795-				<b>West Bay, Great, gazetteer</b>			
97.....	IV	i	73	notice (1813).....	II	xiv	666
Observations on rise and fall				<b>West Indian and North</b>			
of levels of Gt. Lakes: ref.	I	ii	294	<b>American Gazetteer,</b>			
<b>Weldon.</b>				1759.....	II	xv	24
Suprarenal bodies in Amiu-				<b>West Indies.</b>			
rus: ref.....	III	ii	439	Basin between St. Croix and			
<b>Welland Canal.</b>				St. Thomas, 15,000 ft.			
History up to 1865..	II	x	270	deep; peculiarities of	IV	vii	369
Report on (1852).....	I	i	91	Bibliography of Geology and			
<b>Wellington, Duke of.</b>				Palæontology..	IV	viii	373
Autograph letter to Sir				BRITISH, COLONIES IN 1859:			
Robert Peel on public				reprint.....	II	vii	136
affairs.....	II	xiv	347	Denudation period in..	IV	v	333
Campaign of 1815.....	III	iv	149	Elevation epoch in.....	IV	v	335
<b>Well, Artesian, deepest in</b>				Erosion valleys in.....	IV	vii	369
world.....	I	iii	70	General changes of level of			
Tests of purity of water in,				land and sea in	IV	vii	368
in Berlin (Ger.).....	IV	i	160	GEOLOGICAL CONNECTIONS			
<b>Wells Frozen.</b>				OF CARIBBEAN REGION. By			
DESCRIPTION AND THEORY				R. J. Lechmere Guppy	IV	viii	373
OF. By Prof. Agassiz:				LATE FORMATIONS AND			
reprint.....	I	iii	355	GREAT CHANGES OF LEVEL			
<b>Wells, kettle, tests of purity</b>				IN JAMAICA. By J. W.			
of water in, in Berlin				Spencer.	IV	v	325
(Ger.).....	IV	i	165	Pliocene Miocene and Eo-			
<b>Wellbeloved.</b>				cene formations in..	IV	viii	381
Latin inscription on coffin at				Spaniards' cruelties to na-			
York translated: ref.....	II	iv	173	tives of.....	III	vii	261
<b>Welsh.</b>				WINDWARD ISLANDS OF. By			
America colonized by, in				J. W. Spencer	IV	vii	351
1170; tradition.....	II	i	228	<b>West Kennet, Crania</b> ....	II	vii	425
Cimbri, origin of.....	III	ii	187				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>West Lake</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	666
<b>Western Denes</b> . See Dénés.			
<b>Western District, The</b> , gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	XIV	666
<b>Western Plains group</b> , Canadian flora.....	IV	VIII	26
<b>Westminster Review</b> , No. CXXXV, Jan. 1858: reviewed.....	II	III	137
<b>Westminster Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
<b>WESTRUP'S PATENT CONICAL FLOUR MILL, WITH PLATE</b> .....	I	I	245
<b>Wetherill, Chas. M.</b> Manufacture of Vinegar; its theory and practice: reviewed.....	II	VI	183
<b>SOME EXPERIMENTS UPON COFFEE AS A BEVERAGE</b> : reprint.....	I	III	316
<b>Weyl and Bischoff</b> . Theory of formation of gluten: ref.....	IV	VII	511
<b>Weymouth, Reid</b> . Epithelial cells of intestine absorb fluids under negative osmotic pressure: ref.	IV	VIII	253
<b>Whale</b> . Fisheries in the Arctic regions.....	I	I	118
Whale fishery at Marble Island.....	III	IV	194
<b>Whale Right</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	118
<b>Whale, White</b> , Prince of Wales Sound.....	III	V	119
<b>Wheat</b> . Aleuron layer of.....	IV	VII	513
Canadian export of, from 1838-52.....	I	II	21
<b>CHEMISTRY OF, GLUTEN</b> . By Geo. G. Nasmith.....	IV	VII	497
Chemistry of, gluten; bibliography.....	IV	VII	516
Methods of storing.....	I	II	107
Insects and Diseases injurious to, crop. By H. Y. Hind, M.A.: reviewed...	II	II	442
Milling of.....	I	II	108
Milling properties of Canadian.....	I	II	108
On Gluten of.....	I	II	312
On proximate principles of bran of.....	I	II	313
Origin.....	I	I	111
Phosphorus in.....	IV	VII	501
Soda cannot replace potash in	II	VI	53
Transportation of.....	I	II	108
<b>WHEAT FROM ÆGILOPS</b> : reprint.....	I	III	308

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Wheel</b> . LARGE WATER WHEEL: reprint.....	I	III	149
<b>Whewell, Prof.</b> Asteroids: ref.....	I	III	208
Autograph with brief biography.....	II	XIV	611
Brain weight of.....	II	XV	209
On material helps of Education.....	I	III	65
<b>Whip-poor-Will</b> . Hamilton species.....	II	V	389
Observations on Ontario visitors.....	III	VII	191
	IV	III	89, 107
<b>Whirlpool</b> . Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	212
Niagara: origin.....	IV	VII	13
<b>Whiskey Jack</b> , Toronto..	I	I	169
<b>Whistles</b> , Déné ceremonial..	IV	IV	81
<b>Whistler</b> . Nom-de-plume of Mr. Somerville; selections from writings..	II	XV	273
<b>Whitby, Ont.</b> NOTE ON NEW SPECIES OF TRIARTHURUS FROM UTICA SLATE OF. By J. F. Smith, Jr.....	II	VI	275
<b>Whitby Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
<b>White, Alfred</b> . Traversing stage microscope	II	II	277
<b>White, J.</b> Duel with John Small, Toronto.....	II	XII	515
<b>White Bear</b> , Canadian localities.....	III	VI	77
<b>White-Bellied Swallow</b> , habits of Ontario visitors.	III	III	93
<b>Whitechurch Tp.</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
<b>White Fish Bay</b> , intrusions of gneiss in schists (pl.)..	III	IV	119
<b>Whitefish Island</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	667
<b>Whitefish Lake, Ont.</b> , iron range of.....	IV	VIII	354
<b>White Fox</b> , Canadian localities	III	VI	73
<b>Whitehead, Col. M. F.</b> , Port Hope.....	II	XIII	84
<b>White Horse, Yukon</b> . Climate.....	IV	VIII	291
Meteorological observations	IV	VIII	291
<b>Whitehouse, O. W.</b> LAW OF SQUARES. IS IT APPLICABLE OR NOT TO TRANSMISSION OF SIGNALS IN SUBMARINE CIRCUITS: reprint.....	II	II	113

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>White Mountains.</b>				<b>Wil D'Leina.</b>			
NOTES OF SHORT TOUR FROM				Nom-de-plume of Daniel			
MONTREAL TO PORTLAND				Wilson; selections from			
AND WHITE MOUNTAINS:				poems.....	II	xv	456
reprint.....	I	II	58	<b>Wilberforce, Bishop.</b>			
<b>White Mustard, Canadian</b>				Autographs and brief com-			
localities.....	II	xv	161	ments on.....	II	xiv	601
<b>White pine area, Canada...</b>	IV	VIII	24	<b>Wild Animals.</b>			
<b>White River, Ont., mean</b>				DESTRUCTION OF, AND			
temperature and precipi-	IV	IX	152	MEANS THAT SHOULD BE			
tation.....				TAKEN FOR THEIR PRESER-			
<b>White rumped Sandpiper,</b>				VATION. By J. B. Wil-			
Prince of Wales Sound...	III	v	121	liams: abstract.....	III	IV	142
<b>White spruce area, Canada.</b>	IV	VIII	25	<b>Wild Balsam Apple, Cana-</b>			
<b>White wolf, Canadian locali-</b>				dian localities.....	II	xv	554
ties.....	III	VI	72	<b>Wild-Cat, Canadian localities</b>	III	VI	72
<b>White wood.</b>				<b>Wild Ginger, Canadian habi-</b>			
Canadian.....	II	VI	40	tats and characters.....	II	VI	278
Canadian localities.....	II	xv	58	<b>Wild Mustard, Canadian lo-</b>			
<b>Whiting Col.</b>				calities.....	II	xv	161
Periodical rise and fall of				<b>Wild Radish, localities Cana-</b>			
Gt. Lakes: ref.....	I	II	295	dian species.....	II	xv	164
<b>Whitlow grass, localities</b>				<b>Wilde, Sir W. R.</b>			
Canadian species.....	II	xv	162	Contemporaneity of man and			
<b>Whitman, Walt.</b>				Megaceros in Ireland: ref.	III	I	219
Leaves of Grass: reviewed..	II	I	546	<b>Wilder.</b>			
<b>Whitney, Prof.</b>				Development of Desmog-			
Basque origin of American				nathus: ref.....	IV	VIII	485
languages: ref.....	III	v	69	<b>Widder, Commissioner.</b>			
Grammatical gender: ref...	III	VII	216	CANADA WEST, INFORMA-			
Human skull and other re-				TION FOR INTENDING			
mains of great antiquity				EMIGRANTS.....	I	III	267
found in California: ref...	II	xv	560	<b>Widder, Fred. of Canada Co.</b>			
<b>Whitty, Dr.</b>				Autograph letter concerning			
On Silurian Anthracite of				railway enterprises.....	II	XIV	111
Cavan.....	I	III	173	Incubation of Desmogna-			
<b>Whittlesey, Col. Chas.</b>				thus eggs: ref.....	IV	VIII	474
ANCIENT MINERS OF LAKE				Method of attaching Des-			
SUPERIOR.....	I	I	106, 132	mognathus eggs to stock:			
Levels of L. Erie, 1852.....	I	II	62	ref.....	IV	VIII	475
<b>NORTH AMERICAN LAKES:</b>				Plethodon cinereus: ref....	IV	VIII	469
reprint.....	II	III	87	Plethodon and eggs habitat:			
Observations on variations				ref.....	IV	VIII	474
in Levels of Gt. Lakes...	I	II	298	<b>Wildman, Mr.</b>			
<b>Whitwell, Richard.</b>				EXPERIMENTAL OBSERVA-			
Robin wintering in Toronto	I	I	260	TIONS ON AN ELECTRIC			
<b>Whooping Crane, identical</b>				CABLE: reprint.....	I	III	366
with Sandhill Crane.....	II	IV	267	<b>Wilgress, G. S., B.A.</b>			
<b>Widmark.</b>				GAME LAWS OF ONTARIO:			
Chemical rays of sun cause				abstract.....	IV	III	29
of sun burn: ref.....	IV	VIII	103	<b>Wilkinson.</b>			
Rays that cause sun burn: ref	IV	VIII	105	ON "FIRE ARMS": reprint.	I	I	216
<b>Widmer, Dr., in early days of</b>				<b>Wilkinson, Sir Gardner.</b>			
Toronto.....	II	XII	153	Emblem of dove in its			
<b>Widow, position among Dénés</b>	III	VII	145	mythological connections:			
<b>Wieler and Hartleb, effects</b>				ref.....	II	XIV	413
of hydrochloric acid on				Origin of Caphtorim....	II	XIII	531
assimilation of plants: ref.	IV	VII	246	<b>Will.</b>			
<b>Wigate, John.</b>				Organism that furnish gly-			
Coppermine country: ref...	IV	IX	208	cerine radicle necessary			
<b>Wigs.</b>				for synthesis of neutral			
Déné ceremonial.....	IV	IV	173	fat: ref.....	IV	VIII	257

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Willcocks, Wm., Toronto...</b>	II	XIII	112	<b>Wilson, Alfred W. G.</b>			
<b>Wille.</b>				Forty mile section of			
Nucleus in <i>Tolypothrix lanata</i> : ref.....	IV	VI	441	Pleistocene deposits			
<b>Willern</b>				North of L. Ontario...	IV	VIII	11
Functions of mesenterial				Physical geology of On-	IV	VII	139
filaments: ref.....	IV	VI	388	tario.....			
Function of epithelium of				<b>Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta.</b>			
glandular streak: ref....	IV	VI	396	History of his copy of			
<b>William III (of Orange).</b>				Luther's Commentary on			
Excerpts from folio showing				Second Psalm which Dr.			
medals, etc., in his honour	II	XIV	321	Scadding possesses.....	II	XIV	342
<b>Williams, J. B.</b>				<b>Wilson, Dr. Chas.</b>			
Arrival of Spring Birds in				History and distribution of			
Toronto.....	III	VII	189	beaver: ref.....	II	IV	361
BIRDS RECENTLY ADDED TO				<b>Wilson, Sir Daniel.</b>			
MUSEUM.....	IV	I	11	Alexander Gordon, the			
DESTRUCTION OF WILD				Antiquary.....	II	XIV	9
ANIMALS AND MEANS THAT				Alexander Gordon, the			
SHOULD BE TAKEN FOR				Antiquary; SUPPLEMEN-			
THEIR PRESERVATION: ab-				TARY NOTICE.....	II	XV	122
stract.....	III	IV	142	AMERICAN LITERARY FOR-			
MIGRATION OF EVENING				GERIES.....	II	XII	134
GROSBEAK IN 1890.....	IV	III	181	AN ANCIENT HAUNT OF			
<b>Williamsburgh Tp., gazetteer</b>				Cervus Megaceros or			
<b>notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	64, 667	GREAT IRISH DEER.....	III	I	207
<b>Williamson, A. E.</b>				ANCIENT MINERS OF LAKE			
A PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION				SUPERIOR.....	II	I	225
OF GENUS <i>Helix</i> .....	II	VIII	343	BRAIN WEIGHT AND SIZE IN			
NOTE ON LAND AND FRESH				RELATION TO RELATIVE			
WATER SHELLS COLLECTED				CAPACITY OF RACES.....	II	XV	177
IN ENVIRONS OF TOR-				CORRESPONDENCE WITH JAS.			
ONTO.....	II	VI	327	BARNARD DAVIS ON "ARTI-			
<b>Williamson, Rev. Jas.</b>				FICIAL OCCIPITAL FLAT-			
DONATI'S COMET OF 1858;				TENING OF ANCIENT			
CANADIAN OBSERVATIONS				CRANIA.....	II	VIII	76
ON.....	II	III	486	DISCOVERY OF INDIAN RE-			
LONGITUDE OF KINGSTON..	I	III	82	MAINS, NORFOLK CO., ONT.	II	I	511
<b>Willis, Lady Mary, Toronto.</b>				DISPLACEMENT AND EXTINC-			
<b>Willoughby Tp., gazetteer</b>				TION AMONG PRIMEVAL			
<b>notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	667	RACES OF MAN.....	II	I	4
<b>Willow.</b>				EARLY NOTICES OF BEAVER			
Effects of water and nutrient				IN EUROPE AND AMERICA.	II	IV	359
solutions upon developing				ETHNICAL FORMS AND UN-			
buds of, twigs: expts....	IV	VII	339	DESIGNED ARTIFICIAL			
Species yielding paper fibre	II	XI	199	DISTORTIONS OF HUMAN			
<b>Willow-Herb.</b>				CRANIUM.....	II	VII	399
Canadian localities.....	II	XV	551	GENIUS OF SCOTT; ADDRESS			
Déné method of eating....	IV	IV	129	GIVEN AT SCOTT CENTEN-			
<b>Willow, white, Canadian...</b>				ARY.....	II	XIII	341
<b>Willson, David, Newmarket.</b>				HIGHER EDUCATION FOR			
<b>Willson, David, Toronto...</b>				WOMAN.....	II	XII	308
<b>Willson, Jas. L. and Chas.</b>				HISTORICAL FOOTPRINTS IN			
<b>Robb.</b>				AMERICA.....	II	IX	289
Metals in Canada: reviewed	II	VI	486	HURON RACE AND ITS HEAD			
<b>Wilson.</b>				FORMS.....	II	XIII	113
American birds: ref.....	II	VI	8	HYBRIDITY AND ABSORPTION			
<b>Wilson, Dr. A.</b>				IN RELATION TO RED IN-			
Hydrocyanic acid as anti-				DIAN RACE.....	II	XIV	432
dote in chloroform poison-				ILLUSTRATIONS OF SIGNIFI-			
ing: ref.....	IV	VII	219	CANCE OF CERTAIN AN-			
				CIENT BRITISH SKULL			
				FORMS.....	II	VIII	127

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Wilson, Sir Daniel—Con.</b>				<b>Wilson, Sir Daniel—Con.</b>			
ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLES OF SOME MODIFYING ELE- MENTS AFFECTING ETHNIC SIGNIFICANCE OF PECU- LIAR FORMS OF HUMAN SKULL.....	II	VI	414	SUPPOSED PREVALENCE OF ONE CRANIAL TYPE THROUGHOUT AMERICAN ABORIGINES.....	II	II	406
INQUIRY INTO PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF AN- CIENT AND MODERN CELT OF GAUL AND BRITAIN...	II	IX	369	Interpretation of Latin in- scription on altar at Birrens.....	II	III	220
LEFTHANDEDNESS.....	II	XV	465	Nom-de-plume Wil D'Leina; with selections from poems	II	XV	456
NARCOTIC USAGES AND SUPERSTITIONS OF THE OLD AND NEW WORLD...	II	II	233, 324	Obituary.....	IV	IV	223
NOTICE OF REMARKABLE MEMORIAL HORN; PLEDGE OF TREATY WITH CREEK NATION, 1765.....	III	I	255	<b>Wilson, Dr.</b>			
NOTICE OF SKULL BROUGHT FROM KERTCH, CRIMEA...	II	V	321	Discovery of Wilsonite by..	I	III	100
OBSERVATIONS SUGGESTED BY SPECIMENS OF A CLASS OF CONCHOLOGICAL RE- LICS OF RED INDIAN TRIBES OF CANADA WEST	I	III	155	<b>Wilson, E. B.</b>			
ON VOCAL LANGUAGE OF LAURA BRIDGEMAN.....	II	XI	113	Mesenterial filaments in Al- cyonaria: ref.....	IV	VI	398
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS FOR 1861.....	II	VI	101	<b>Wilson, Rev. Ed. F.</b>			
PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS CANA- DIAN INSTITUTE, 1860....	II	V	109	FORMATION OF A SOCIETY TO BE CALLED "CANADIAN INDIAN RESEARCH AND AID SOCIETY".....	IV	I	8
PRIMEVAL DEXTERITY.....	III	III	125	<b>Wilson, G. E., M.B.</b>			
QUIGRICH.....	II	IV	429	ABSORPTION OF FAT IN INTESTINE.....	IV	VIII	241
RACE HEAD-FORMS AND THEIR EXPRESSION BY MEASUREMENTS.....	II	XII	269	<b>Wilson, Prof. George, Edin.</b>			
REMARKS ON INTRUSION OF GERMANIC RACES ON AREA OF OLDER KELTIC RACES OF EUROPE.....	I	II	246	ON ELECTRIC FISHES AS EARLIEST ELECTRICAL MACHINES EMPLOYED BY MANKIND: reprint.....	II	III	58
REMARKS ON SOME COIN- CIDENCES BETWEEN PRI- MITIVE ANTIQUITIES OF OLD AND NEW WORLD...	I	II	213	ON EXTENT TO WHICH RE- CEIVED THEORY OF VISION REQUIRES US TO REGARD EYE AS CAMERA OBSCURA: reprint.....	I	III	347
RICHARD CORINENSIS; A LITERARY MASKING OF EIGHTEENTH CENTURY...	II	XII	177	Appointed Director of In- dustrial Museum of Scot- land.....	I	III	269
RIGHTHANDEDNESS.....	II	XIII	193	Obituary notice.....	II	V	62, 126
SCIENCE IN RUPERT'S LAND SOME ASSOCIATIONS OF CAN- ADIAN AND ENGLISH MAPLE.....	II	VII	336	Researches on Colour-blind- ness and dangers of Rail- way and Marine Coloured Signals: reviewed.....	II	I	146
SOME ETHNOGRAPHIC PHA- SES OF CONCHOLOGY.....	I	III	380	What is Technology: re- viewed.....	II	I	53
SOUTHERN SHORES OF LAKE SUPERIOR.....	II	I	344	<b>Wilson, H. V.</b>			
SUPPOSED EVIDENCE OF EX- ISTENCE OF INTER-GLA- CIAL AMERICAN MAN....	II	XV	557	Ectodermal origin of glan- dular streaks of Manicina: ref.....	IV	VI	403
				<b>Wilson, Jas., F.R.S.E.</b>			
				Obituary.....	II	I	398
				<b>Wilson, John, F.R.S.</b>			
				AGRICULTURE OF FRENCH EXHIBITION: reviewed...	II	I	140
				<b>Wilson, Prof.</b>			
				MINTS OF UNITED STATES: reprint.....	I	III	128
				<b>Wilson, Rob. Alex.</b>			
				New History of Conquest of Mexico: reviewed.....	II	V	442
				<b>Wilson, Stillwell, Toronto..</b>	II	XIII	433



	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Wilsonite.</b>			
Analysis of.....	I	III	100
Characteristics.....	II	V	531
<b>Winchell, A.</b>			
Batrachoides nidificans: ref.	IV	I	213
<b>Winchester Tp., gazetteer notice (1813).....</b>	II	XIV	667
<b>Wind.</b>			
Abnormal variations in Temperature at Toronto (1854-62) according to direction of.....	II	IX	112
Abnormal variation of barometric pressure at Toronto according to direction of.....	II	IX	115
Abnormal variations in humidity at Toronto with, direction.....	II	IX	118
Abnormal variations in Cloudiness at Toronto (1853-59) with, direction.	II	IX	119
Annual distribution of different winds with respect to duration at Toronto (1854-59).....	II	IX	13
Atmospheric Currents at Liverpool.....	II	II	112
Chinook.....	IV	V	51
Direction and rainfall (1853-59) Toronto.....	II	IX	241
Diurnal distribution of different winds with respect to duration at Toronto (1854-59).....	II	IX	15
Flora distribution through agency of.....	IV	VIII	28
Mean velocities of, different hours at Toronto from 1854 to 1859.....	II	IX	12
Mean velocities of, in different directions (1854-59) at Toronto.....	II	IX	13
On abnormal variations of some of meteorological elements at Toronto and their relations to direction of wind. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	109
ON ANNUAL AND DIURNAL DISTRIBUTION OF DIFFERENT, AT TORONTO. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	10
ON CHANGES OF BAROMETRIC PRESSURE AND PRESSURE OF VAPOUR THAT ACCOMPANY DIFFERENT, AT TORONTO. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	XII	303
ON EFFECT OF, ON INTENSITY OF SOUND. By Prof. G. G. Stokes: reprint....	II	III	51

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Wind—Con.</b>			
ON, OF WESTERN COAST OF UNITED STATES FROM OBSERVATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH COAST SURVEY. By A. D. Bache.....	II	III	72
ON RELATIVE DURATIONS OF DIFFERENT, DURING RAIN OR SNOW, DERIVED FROM TORONTO OBSERVATIONS, 1853-59. By G. T. Kingston.....	II	IX	240
Resultant directions of, in different hours at Toronto from 1854 to 1859.....	II	IX	11
Resultant and mean, velocities in different months from 1854 to 1859 at Toronto.....	II	IX	11
Resultant directions in different months from 1854 to 1859 at Toronto.	II	IX	11
Results at Toronto.....	II	V	238
St. Martin Isle Jesus, results for 1858.....	II	IV	265
St. Martin Isle Jesus, results for 1859.....	II	V	311
Toronto results for 1860....	II	VI	211
<b>Windflower, Canadian localities.....</b>	II	XV	51
<b>Windham Tp., Norfolk Co.</b>			
Corniferous Limestone in...	II	VI	296
Fossils found in.....	II	VI	295
Gazetteer notice (1813)....	II	XIV	667
NOTES ON GEOLOGY OF. By J. De Cew.....	II	VI	295
Oriskany Sandstone in....	II	VI	295
<b>Windsor.</b>			
Climate.....	III	II	208
Longitude determined.....	II	IV	459
Mean monthly temperature	III	II	210
<b>Windward Islands.</b>			
Cloud bursts on.....	IV	VII	357
General changes of level of land and sea.....	IV	VII	368
History of, and how to reach them.....	IV	VII	351
WINDWARD ISLANDS OF WEST INDIES. By J. W. Spencer.....	IV	VII	351
<b>Wines.</b>			
TREATMENT OF FOREIGN WINES: reprint.....	I	II	7
<b>Winkler, W.</b>			
Character of Tyrothrix: ref.	IV	VII	108
Origin of gender.....	IV	VI	71
<b>Winnebagoes.</b>			
Original home.....	III	V	61
Pipes.....	II	II	332

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Winnipeg basin.</b>				<b>Wolford Tp., gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	xiv	667
Ancient beaches in	IV	vi	56	<b>Wolfram.</b>			
In post tertiary times	IV	vi	52	Analysis of Canadian	II	v	303
<b>Winlow, Dr. C. F.</b>				Drawing of Canadian specimens	II	i	308
Human skull of great antiquity found in California by	II	xv	560	Specimen found near Orillia	II	i	74
<b>Winter.</b>				Tantallic Acid in	II	vi	300
At Halifax, 1760	II	xv	531	<b>Wollaston.</b>			
Birds seen at Toronto in	III	vii	198	Character sketch of	II	ii	377
Hudson's Strait	IV	v	111	<b>Wollaston Medal, conferred on Sir W. E. Logan (1856)</b>	II	i	307
REPORT OF EVENING GROSBREAK IN ONTARIO IN, 1889-90	IV	iii	111	<b>Wollaston Medals, awards for 1858</b>	II	iii	163
WINTER PHENOMENA IN ST. LAWRENCE: reprint	I	ii	75	<b>Wollastonite.</b>			
<b>Wintergreen</b> , suitable for flower gardens	IV	iii	128	Artificial production of	II	iii	205
<b>Wire</b> , extraordinary length of single piece of copper wire	I	i	262	Canadian	II	vi	435
<b>Wisconsin.</b>				Characters	II	v	528
Driftless area in	II	ix	257		II	vi	435
Extracts from Dr. Owen's report on geology of	I	ii	22	<b>Wolverene.</b>			
REPORT OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WISCONSIN, IOWA, MINNESOTA AND PORTION OF NEBRASKA. By D. D. Owen, U.S. Geologist; extracts from	I	ii	79, 101	Canadian localities	III	vi	74
<b>Wisdom.</b>				Prince of Wales Sound	III	v	113
PENNY WISDOM	I	i	103	<b>Women.</b>			
<b>Wislicenus, Fick and.</b>				NOTES ON EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF ABORIGINAL, IN ALL LATITUDES. By Percy W. P. Mathews	III	iv	181
Source of muscular power: ref.	II	xi	251	University degrees for, in England	II	vii	386
<b>Witch-hazel.</b>				<b>Wood, Alexander, Toronto</b>	II	xii	339
Canadian localities	II	vi	279	<b>Wood, Prof. Alphonso.</b>			
Characters	II	xv	550	Species of Spruce	III	vi	173
<b>Witherite</b> , blowpipe reactions of	II	vi	279	<b>Wood, Capt.</b>			
<b>Wittlin.</b>				Northeast passage in Arctic Ocean; voyage of discovery, 1676	I	i	118
Character of Tyrothrix: ref	II	iii	517	<b>Wood, Prof.</b>			
<b>Wittram, M.</b>				Comparative study of musculature of man and lower animals: ref	IV	vi	592
Chromosphere in 1896 eclipse: ref	IV	vii	109	<b>Wood, H. R.</b>			
<b>Wixipococha</b> , prophet of Oaxacans	IV	vi	170	Contributions to Canadian Mineralogy: abstract	IV	iv	226
<b>Wiyatao</b> , head of Yopaa	IV	vi	170	<b>Wood, Dr. H. C.</b>			
<b>Wöhler.</b>				Effect of chloroform on respiration and circulation of dog: ref	IV	vii	200
Compound of H <sub>2</sub> S and H <sub>2</sub> O; obtained: ref	II	i	126	<b>Wood, Herbert R.</b>			
Synthesis of urea	IV	ix	271	Kamanistiquia Silver bearing belt	III	vii	245
<b>Wolf.</b>				<b>Wood, J.</b>			
Canadian localities	III	vi	72	Coracobrachialis in Mam-malia: ref	IV	vi	534
Prince of Wales Sound	III	v	112	Pectoralis minor attachments in man: ref	IV	vi	533
<b>Wolfe Island gazetteer notice (1813)</b>	II	xiv	667	<b>Wood and Cerna.</b>			
<b>Wolff, Jos.</b>				Atropine strengthens respiration: ref	IV	vii	227
Autograph letter on himself	II	xv	544				
<b>Wolfe's Cove, Toronto</b>	II	xii	168				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Wood.</b>				<b>Woodpeckers—Con.</b>			
CLASSIFICATION OF DIFFERENT VARIETIES OF CANADIAN (list).....	I	III	292	Observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	99
<b>Wood.</b>					III	VII	186, 191, 193, 201
DIRECT NATURE-PRINTING FROM. By Felix Abate: reprint.....	I	III	332		IV	I	48, 60
In Arctic.....	I	II	111		IV	III	79, 80, 107
<b>Woods.</b>				Toronto winter birds.....	I	I	171
List of, of N. America.....	I	I	74	<b>Woodpecker, little Georgian,</b> specimen captured in Ontario.....	II	IV	388
Manufacture of illuminating gas from.....	I	I	165	<b>Woodpeckers (Red Headed and Arctic three toed),</b> Hamilton frequenters....	II	VI	133
PAPER FROM: reprint.....	I	III	19	<b>Wood-sorrel,</b> Canadian localities.....	II	XV	350
<b>Wood alcohol,</b> manufacture in Canada.....	IV	VIII	164	<b>Woodstock.</b>			
<b>Wood Buffalo.</b>				Rhynocouella Thalia of Corniferous.....	II	V	272
Wood Buffalo. By E. E. T. Seton.....	III	III	114	Streptorhynchus Pandora..	II	V	266
<b>Wood Fibre.</b>				<b>Wood-thrush.</b>			
PAPER FROM: reprint.....	I	II	194	Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	16
<b>Wood Hare,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83	Ontario visitors.....	III	III	99
<b>Woods, Lake of the,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	668	Toronto.....	III	VII	184
<b>Wood Rat, Bushy-tailed,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	79		IV	I	56
<b>Wood's silver location</b> .....	II	XII	223	<b>Wood-warblers,</b> Hamilton frequenters.....	II	VI	15
<b>Wood silicified.</b>				<b>Wood-warbler, Cape May,</b> Hamilton frequenters....	II	VI	16
Fragment from Colorado petrified forest believed to be produced by axe... ON REMARKABLE FRAGMENT OF, FROM ROCKY MTS. By H. A. Nicholson and W. H. Ellis.....	II	XIV	350	<b>Woodward, S. P.</b>			
<b>Wood Wagtail,</b> Hamilton species.....	II	V	391	Mollusca indicate connection between South America and Africa: ref.....	IV	VIII	375
<b>Woods and Carter.</b>				<b>Wood-wool,</b> from pinus silvestris.....	I	II	34
Respiratory centres very insensitive to lowering of blood supply: ref.....	IV	VII	204	<b>Wookey-Hole Cave.</b>			
<b>Woodbine,</b> Canadian habitats	II	XV	352	Description of, and relics, bones, etc., in.....	II	VII	378
<b>Woodchuck,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	88	ON HYENA-DEN AT. By W. Boyd: reprint.....	II	VII	377
<b>Woodcock..</b>	II	XI	159	<b>Wool.</b>			
<b>Woodcock, American,</b> Toronto.....	IV	III	107	COLOURING BY MUREXIDE: reprint.....	I	III	17
<b>Woodhouse,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	212	Sanitary properties of.....	I	II	22
<b>Woodhouse Tp.,</b> gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	XIV	668	Water gas used to heat machines for preparing and combing.....	I	I	17
<b>Woodland Caribou,</b> Canadian localities.....	III	VI	68	Wood, from pinus silvestris.	I	II	34
<b>Wood-Louse.</b>				Woollen Industry, Ireland..	I	I	270
ANATOMY OF. By Frank T. Shutt: abstract.....	III	III	293	<b>Wooster, Gen.</b>			
<b>Woodpeckers.</b>				Passports to Montreal merchants refused, 1776.....	IV	IV	299
Déné's use of.....	IV	IV	177	<b>Worcester, Marquis of,</b> steam engine of.....	I	I	220
Déné use of feathers.....	IV	IV	177	<b>Words.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	V	393	NATURE OF ROOTS AND WORDS. By W. H. Vander Smissen.....	II	XV	509
				<b>Wordsworth, Christopher.</b> Autograph and brief comments.....	II	XIV	614

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Wordsworth, W.</b>				<b>Wroxeter</b> , notes on Latin In-			
Autograph letter about his				scriptions on grave stones			
poems.....	II	xiv	481	found at, ancient Urio-	II	iv	349
<b>Working Classes</b> , public				conium.....			
amusements of.....	II	vii	385	<b>Wukubatz</b> .			
<b>Worm.</b>				King of Cachiquels..	IV	vi	125
DESCRIPTION OF INTESTI-				Wars.....	IV	vi	159
NAL, FROM DUODENUM OF				<b>Wurzburg</b> .			
WHITE FISH OF CANADIAN				Number bacteria in milk			
LAKES. By Beverley R.				supply.....	IV	vii	468
Morris.....	II	iv	442	<b>Wurtz, Ad.</b>			
Effect of cedar extracts on.	IV	vii	443	New classification of organic			
Tape.....	II	i	189	compounds suggested....	II	vi	121
<b>Worm-seed Mustard</b> , Cana-				<b>Wurm See.</b>			
dian localities.....	II	xv	66	Proportional amounts of			
<b>Worts, Wm.</b> , Toronto.....	II	xii	346	salts in water.....	IV	vii	559
<b>Wren.</b>				<b>Wurtele, Arthur.</b>			
Hamilton species.....	II	v	390	Tables of Measures: English,			
Observations on Ontario	II	vi	16	Old French and Metrical:	II	vi	487
species.....	III	vii	191, 195	reviewed.....	I	i	103
	IV	iii	72, 83, 86, 99	<b>Wurtemberg slates</b>			
<b>Wright.</b>				<b>Wüthrich and Freuden-</b>			
Calpurnius Agricola, legate				reich.			
in Britain: ref.....	II	x	311	Bacteria in cow manure			
Ex argent on Roman pigs of				from different feedings:			
lead: ref.....	II	vii	34	ref.....	IV	vii	421
Imperfect Latin inscriptions				<b>Wyandot Iroquois.</b>			
completed: ref.....	II	vi	398	Cherokee-Choctaw language			
Latin inscription on monu-				similarities with....	III	i	183
ment at Wroxeter: ref....	II	iv	350	Comparative vocabulary of,			
<b>Wright, Ramsay, Prof.</b>				and Peninsular language.	III	i	194
AMERICAN PARASITIC COPE-				Dacotah language affinities.	III	i	197
PODA.....	III	i	243	Dialects peculiarities of...	III	i	183
CONTRIBUTIONS TO AMERI-				<b>Wyandots.</b>			
CAN HELMINTHOLOGY (pl.)	III	i	54	Location of tribe.....	I	iii	209
DEMOSEX PHYLLOIDES				Original home of.....	III	v	61
(CSOKOR) IN SKIN OF				Population in 1838, 1844			
CANADIAN SWINE.....	III	i	275	and 1846.....	I	i	196
HAECKEL'S ANTHROPOGENIE	II	xv	231	Tribe.....	III	i	182
NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE				<b>Wye.</b>			
ORGANS OF AMIURUS.....	III	ii	352	SITE OF MISSION OF STE.			
PRESENT ASPECTS OF GERM.				MARIE ON. ITS POSSES-			
THEORY OF DISEASE.....	III	i	344	SORS AND PRESENT CON-			
RECENT FRENCH INVESTIG-				DITION. By A. F. Hunter:			
ATIONS ON HYPNOTISM:				abstract.....	IV	iv	230
abstract.....	III	vi	10	<b>Wye Island</b> , preservation of			
SKIN AND CUTANEOUS SENSE				old fort on.....	IV	iii	4
organs of Amiurus.....	III	i	251	<b>Wye River</b> , gazetteer notice			
SYSTEMATIC POSITION OF				(1813).....	II	xiv	668
SPONGIADÆ.....	II	xv	417	<b>Wyman, Prof. Jeffrey.</b>			
<b>Wright, Dr. Thos.</b>				Variation of internal capa-			
Protasters ascribed to As-				city of skull with different			
teridæ: ref.....	IV	viii	365	means of measuring it:			
<b>Wright, McLean and.</b>				ref.....	II	xv	182
Sleigh manufacturers; ex-				<b>Xahila, Don Francisco Er-</b>			
hibit at 1851 Exhibition..	I	i	88	nandez Arana.			
<b>Wrong, Prof. G. M.</b>				Author of Zecpan Atitlan..	IV	vi	158
STUDY OF HISTORY: abstract	IV	ii	39	<b>Xanthium spinosum</b> , Linn.			
				Dundas, Ont.....	II	xv	642
				In Canada.....	II	xiv	284
				NOTE ON DISTRIBUTION OF,			
				By Geo. Jennings Hinde	II	xv	642

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Xanthochroic group</b> , of men	III	II	9	<b>Yeast Cell—Con.</b>			
<b>Xenacanthus</b> , Diplodus and				“Masked” iron in.....	IV	VI	495
Pleuracanthus, unity of..	II	III	158	Nuclear body.....	IV	VI	493
<b>Xenophon.</b>				Nucleus, homogenous and			
Translation of Anab. V, VII,				without membrane.....	IV	VI	482
25.....	III	I	161	Nucleus in spores.....	IV	VI	482
Translation of, H. G., II, I,				Nucleus not present in....	IV	VI	487
28.....	III	I	169	Nucleolus in.....	IV	VI	493
<b>Xiphosures</b> .....	II	I	280	Phosphorus in.....	IV	VI	496
<b>Xylaria polymorpha</b> , Grev.,				Phosphorus reaction.....	IV	VI	489
habits; Ontario habitats.	IV	IX	80	Species studied by Macal-			
<b>Xylem</b> , <i>Osmunda cinnamo-</i>				lum.....	IV	VI	488
mea.....	IV	VIII	516	Sporulation in.....	IV	VI	486
<b>Xyloryctes satyrus</b> , Mels.				Staining action of iodine in.	IV	VI	489
Cat.....	I	III	257	Staining reagents.....	IV	VI	489
<b>Yak R.</b> , sapphire from.....	IV	IV	227	Vacuolation in.....	IV	VI	497
<b>Yakatzil</b> , ruins.....	IV	VI	201	Vacuoles in.....	IV	VI	490
<b>Ya-ke-nintil</b> .....	IV	V	28	<b>Yeasts.</b>			
<b>Yale University</b> , 1855.....	II	I	174	In Canadian Cheddar			
<b>Yam</b> , Chinese, introduction				Cheese.....	IV	VII	129
into United States not				In cheese.....	IV	VII	105
success.....	II	III	242	<b>Yehl</b> , myth concerning.....	II	XII	488
<b>Yam</b> , Water, Madagascar...	II	IV	206	<b>Yellows in fruit.</b>			
<b>Yamaska Mt., Que.</b>				Bacilli of described.....	IV	II	215
Chemical Analysis of gran-				Course and progress of dis-			
toid trachytic rock from.....	II	V	432	ease.....	IV	II	212
Composition of rocks.....	II	V	432	History of.....	IV	II	209
<b>Yang-tse-Keang</b> , voyage on,				Signs or symptoms of.....	IV	II	211
1858.....	II	IV	234	Symptoms in man from eat-			
<b>Yarmouth, N.S.</b>				ing fruit.....	IV	II	213
Mound-Builders inscrip-				Treatment.....	IV	II	220
tions on inscribed rocks				<b>Yellows, Peach.</b>			
of, translated.....	IV	V	55	Institute's action to prevent,			
<b>Yarmouth Tp.</b> , gazetteer				spreading.....	IV	III 18, 24, 26	
notice (1813).....	II	XIV	668	<b>PEACH YELLOWS.</b> By W. R.			
<b>Yarrow, Dr.</b>				Shaw.....	IV	II	209
Tree burial among nations				abstract.....	IV	III	8
of Antiquity: ref.....	IV	V	194	<b>Yellow-haired Porcupine,</b>			
<b>Yates.</b>				Canadian localities.....	III	VI	83
Ex argent on Roman pigs				<b>Yellow-leg, Greater, Tor-</b>			
of lead: ref.....	II	VII	32	onto.....	III	VII	191
<b>Yavipei</b> .....	IV	V	171		IV	III	62
<b>Yayhl</b> , myths.....	II	XII	488	<b>Yellow-leg, Lesser, Toronto</b>	IV	III	85
<b>Ychal of Holom's</b> , career...	IV	VI	161	<b>Yellow fever.</b>			
<b>Yeast Cell.</b>				Bacillus icterogens cause of.	IV	VIII	57
Budding and sporulation in	IV	VI	498	Cause and transmission...	IV	VIII	56
Chromatin in.....	IV	VI	486, 494	Transmitted by mosquito...	IV	VIII	57
Chromatin-holding struc-				<b>Yellow-knives.</b>			
tures in.....	IV	VI	492	A Déné tribe.....	IV	IV	16
Cytoplasm.....	IV	VI	483	Acquainted with copper in			
Cytoplasm's structure.....	IV	VI	491	prehistoric times.....	IV	IV	136
Digestion in artificial gastric				Habitat and population...	IV	IV	16
juice.....	IV	VI	495	Not Déné.....	IV	VI	80
Fixing reagents.....	IV	VI	488	Tribe.....	III	VII	113
Formation of spores.....	IV	VI	483	<b>Yellow Rocket</b> , Canadian			
General cell structure.....	IV	VI	490	localities.....	II	XV	65
Glycogen.....	IV	VI	483, 492	<b>Yellow Weed</b> , Canadian lo-			
Granules in.....	IV	VI	490	calities.....	II	XV	56
Granules in nucleus.....	IV	VI	485	<b>Yenisei.</b>			
Iron reaction.....	IV	VI	489	Inscriptions in, of Turanian			
Literature on.....	IV	VI	481	syllabary.....	III	III	149
Macallum's method of study	IV	VI	488				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Yenisei—Con.</b>				<b>Young, Geo. Paxton.</b>			
Mounds in.....	IV	II	263	AN EXAMINATION OF PROF. FERRIER'S THEORY OF KNOWING AND BEING....	II	I	105
<b>Yeniseian</b> .....	IV	II	263	EXAMINATION OF LEGENDRE'S PROOF OF PROPERTIES OF PARALLEL LINES.	II	I	519
<b>Yesso.</b>				FORMULA FOR COSINES AND SINES OF MULTIPLE ARCS	II	VIII	286
HAIRY MEN OF: reprint....	II	x	134	NEW PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF ROOTS OF EQUATIONS..	II	IX	26
<b>Yokchi Cayub</b> , suppresses				NEW PROOF OF PARALLELOGRAM OF FORCES.....	II	I	357
Oxyib.....	IV	VI	204	NOTES ON PASSAGES IN PLATONIC DIALOGUES....	II	VII	478
<b>Yonge, Sir Geo.</b>				ON SIR DAVID BREWSTER'S SUPPOSED LAW OF VISIBLE DIRECTION.....	II	II	268
BIOGRAPHY OF MAN AFTER WHOM YONGE ST., TORONTO WAS CALLED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	616	PRINCIPLES OF SOLUTION OF EQUATIONS OF HIGHER DEGREES WITH APPLICATIONS.....	III	II	79
<b>Yonge St., Toronto.</b>				RELATION OF LAW OF GRAVITATION TO PRINCIPLE OF CONSERVATION OF ENERGY.....	II	XIV	589
Bond's Lake to summit of ridges.....	II	XIII	450, 562	RELATION WHICH CAN BE PROVED TO SUBSIST BETWEEN AREA OF PLANE TRIANGLE AND SUM OF ANGLES, ON HYPOTHESIS THAT EUCLID'S TWELFTH AXIOM IS FALSE.....	II	V	341
Condition, 1846.....	II	XIII	447	REMARKS ON PROF. BOOLE'S MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF LAWS OF THOUGHT...	II	x	161
Gazetteer notice (1813)...	II	xiv	71, 668	RESOLUTION OF ALGEBRAICAL EQUATIONS (Proof of impossibility of representing in finite Algebraical functions, in most general case, roots of algebraical equations of degrees higher than fourth with methods of finding roots of equations of 5th, 6th, etc., degrees in certain cases).....	II	v	20, 127, 209
Opening northward from Carlton St.....	II	XIII	261	Obituary.....	III	VII	27
Richmond Hill to Bond's Lake in 1800.....	II	XIII	448	Resolution of solvable equations of fifth degree.....	III	II	127
Summit to ridges of Newmarket Road.....	II	XIII	565	<b>Young-Helmholtz.</b>			
YONGE ST. AND DUNDAS ST., TORONTO, THE MEN AFTER WHOM THEY WERE NAMED. By Rev. Dr. Scadding.....	II	xv	615	Three colour theory of vision	IV	VII	372
<b>Yonge Tp., gazetteer notice</b> (1813).....	II	xiv	65, 669	<b>Young, Thomas.</b>			
<b>Yopaa.</b>				Character sketch.....	II	II	378
Priesthood of Oaxacans....	IV	VI	170	<b>Youkon or Yukon.</b>			
Temples sacked by Mexicans.....	IV	VI	173	Indians of, in 1860.....	II	VII	343
<b>York, (Eng.)</b> notes on Latin inscription found on altars, etc., at.....	II	II	446	<b>Youkon Indians</b> , burial customs.....	I	VII	346
	II	IV	173	<b>Ypsia, Guen</b> , generic characters.....	II	x	259
	II	V	288				
	II	VI	235				
	II	IX	219				
<b>York City</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	70, 671				
<b>York County</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	669				
<b>York Currency</b> , in Canada..	IV	IX	240				
<b>York Harbour</b> , gazetteer notice (1813).....	II	xiv	209				
<b>York Hotel</b> .....	II	xii	343				
<b>York shilling.</b>							
In Canada.....	IV	IX	240				
Value of.....	I	I	179				
<b>York Tp., gazetteer notice</b> (1813).....	II	xiv	69, 672				
<b>Young.</b>							
Newton's three coronæ explained: ref.....	I	I	7				
<b>Young, A. H.</b>							
Intrinsic muscles in foot and hand of marsupials: ref..	IV	VI	582				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Ypsia airogenosa</b> Guen. characters.....	II	x	259	<b>Zaphrentis</b> (Rafinesque), generic characters.....	II	iv	119
<b>Y. undularis</b> Drury, charac- ters.....	II	x	260	<b>Z. (Caninia) bilateralis</b> , Hall, Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound, Niagara River.....	II	xiv	139
<b>Yttrium</b> , in mineral waters..	I	i	152	<b>Z. cornicula</b> (Edwards and Halmé), Canadian specimen.....	II	v	264
<b>Yucatan.</b> Ancient architecture.....	IV	vi	111	<b>Z. gigantea</b> (Lesueur), Cor- niferous, Ontario.....	II	iv	121
Arch.....	IV	vi	110	<b>Z. prolifica</b> , Canadian speci- men.....	II	v	264
Chichanchob containing, hieroglyphics.....	IV	vi	185	<b>Z. prolifica</b> (Billings). Corniferous, Ontario (pl.)..	II	iv	121
First colonists.....	IV	vi	101		II	vi	510
Hieroglyphics.....	IV	vi	186	<b>Z. roemeri</b> , Edw. and H., Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	139
Invasion by Ah-Witzil.....	IV	vi	177	<b>Z. stokesi</b> , Edw. and Halmé. Clinton Group, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	140
Java's ancient art resembles	IV	vi	117	Niagara Limestone, Owen Sound.....	II	xiv	139
<b>Yuit territory</b> .....	III	vi	264	<b>Z. spatiosa</b> (Billings), Onon- daga and Corniferous, Ontario.....	II	iv	123
<b>Yukon.</b> Coal areas.....	IV	ix	101	<b>Zapotecapan</b> , devastated by Mexicans.....	IV	vi	173
Gold deposits and produc- tion up to 1904.....	IV	viii	162	<b>Zapotec.</b> Kings of Oaxaca.....	IV	vi	170
In (1866).....	II	xii	486	War with Mexico.....	IV	vi	171
Rough ice on, river: ex- amples.....	IV	ix	15	<b>Zapus Hudsonius</b> (Zimm) Coves, Canadian locali- ties.....	III	vi	82
CLIMATE OF, TERRITORY. By R. F. Stupart.....	IV	viii	291	<b>Zawarykin.</b> Fat carried through adenoid tissue by means of leu- cocytes: ref.....	IV	viii	249
W. W. Kirby's trip to, in 1860.....	II	vii	340	<b>Zea Mais</b> , epicotyledonary stele in.....	IV	vi	625
<b>Yuta-skai</b> , fish trap.....	IV	iv	86	<b>Zecpan Atitlan</b> , Cachiquel MS.....	IV	vi	157
<b>Yuttore</b> , of Carrier Indians..	III	vii	157	<b>Zenaidura macroura</b> , ob- servations on Ontario visitors.....	IV	i	53
<b>Zaachilla</b> , king of Oaxaca... <b>Zaachilla-Yoho.</b> History.....	IV	vi	171		IV	iii	67, 75
<b>Zacharias.</b> Central body of cells of Cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	vi	451	<b>Zenetti.</b> Osmundaceous siphono- stele: ref.....	IV	viii	525
Nucleus in Cyanophyceæ: ref.....	IV	vi	442	<b>Zeolites</b> , hygroscopic pro- perty of.....	II	iv	54
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	vi	481	<b>Zereth</b> , traces of, in Egypt...	II	xiv	199
<b>Zacynthus (Zante)</b> , copper coin from, in Canadian Institute.....	II	ix	230	<b>Zetlands</b> , Coral region of....	I	i	110
<b>Zadig.</b> Nom-de-plume of Hon. Chief Justice Hagarty; poem Martial Music of England.....	II	xv	453	<b>Zeuss.</b> Celtic prosody: ref.....	IV	iii	208
<b>Zaleski.</b> Proteids containing iron firmly combined, obtained from livers: ref.....	IV	ii	238	Old Welsh poems almost same as old Irish poems: ref.....	IV	iii	218
<b>Zalewski.</b> Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	vi	481	<b>Ziegler.</b> Origin of hæmatoblasts in amphibian embryo: ref..	IV	ii	250
<b>Zambesi Falls</b> , erosion effects on.....	IV	iii	6				
<b>Zamelodia ludoviciana.</b> Habits of Ontario visitors	III	iii	97				
<b>Zanthoxylum, Golden,</b> Canadian localities of <b>Z. americanum</b> , Mill.....	II	xv	350				
<b>Zapata Series of Cuba.</b> Comparison of Liguanea Series with, and Lafayette of N. America.....	IV	v	349				

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Zim</b> , description of.....	I	I	189
<b>Zimmerman</b> .			
Effect of Bordeaux mixture on leaves: ref.....	IV	VII	246
Structure of Yeast Cell: ref.	IV	VI	481
<b>Zimran</b> .			
In Buddhist mythology....	II	xv	285
In India.....	II	xv	284
In Persia.....	II	xv	282
Origin of.....	II	xv	279
Traces in Chaldea.....	II	xv	286
<b>Zimri</b> .			
Ancestors.....	II	xv	279
Traced through Asia and Europe; table.....	II	xv	315
<b>Zimri traces in</b>			
Arabia.....	II	xv	287
Arcadia.....	II	xv	303
Argos.....	II	xv	300
Armenia.....	II	xv	293
Attica.....	II	xv	300
Africa, northern.....	II	xv	291
Bithynia.....	II	xv	294
Britain.....	II	xv	311
Caria.....	II	xv	294
Corinth.....	II	xv	302
Crete.....	II	xv	304
Crimea.....	II	xv	305
Cyprus.....	II	xv	304
Doric regions.....	II	xv	298
Egypt.....	II	xv	290
Ethiopia.....	II	xv	289
France.....	II	xv	309
Galatia.....	II	xv	294
Gaul.....	II	xv	309
Germany.....	II	xv	313
Greece.....	II	xv	302
Illyria.....	II	xv	305
Italy.....	II	xv	306
Lydia.....	II	xv	294
Macedonia.....	II	xv	297
Mauretania.....	II	xv	292
Mysia.....	II	xv	294
Paphlagonia.....	II	xv	294
Phoenicia.....	II	xv	292
Phrygia.....	II	xv	294
Rhodes.....	II	xv	305
Scandinavia.....	II	xv	313
Spain.....	II	xv	310
Thessaly.....	II	xv	297
Thrace.....	II	xv	297
Umbria.....	II	xv	306
Wales.....	II	xv	310
<b>Zinc</b> .			
Alloys of copper and.....	II	v	474
Alloys in blowpipe with copper, gold, tin, but not with platinum.....	II	xv	257
Applied to ship building...	I	II	313
Coating, with a metallic alloy.....	I	I	43
Coating iron with.....	I	I	43

	Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Zinc—Con.</b>			
Coating and ornamenting with.....	I	I	44
Detection of Cadmium in presence of, with blowpipe	II	xv	252
Dimorphism of.....	II	VI	530
In Nova Scotia.....	I	I	241
Manganese and Cobalt separation from.....	I	II	126
NEW JERSEY ZINC AND FRANKLINITE.....	I	I	211
Ores found in New York...	I	II	37
Oxide use as a pigment....	I	I	16
Zinc, iron coated with zinc or other metal, coated with a metallic alloy....	I	I	43
Zinc salt prevents drying of collodion plates.....	I	III	3
<b>Zinc Blende</b> .			
Canadian localities.....	II	VI	158
Characteristics and Canadian localities.....	II	v	181
Conditions in which occurs in Kamanistiquia region.	III	VII	250
Tests.....	II	VI	158
<b>Zinc nitrate</b> , for preservation of collodion plates...	I	III	3
<b>Zinc paint</b> .			
Manufacture of.....	I	I	212
Uses of.....	I	I	212
<b>Ziphah daughter of Jehaleleel</b> , traces of, in Egypt	II	XIV	191
<b>Ziph</b> .			
Descent and descendants	II	XIV	164
Traces of, in Egypt...	II	XIV	190
<b>Zircon</b> .			
Artificial formation of...	II	IV	54
Characters.....	II	v	519
Crystals with basal planes.	II	II	208
In dykes of Rainy Lake....	III	v	184
<b>Zirconia</b> , isomorphism of....	II	IV	493
<b>Zirconium</b> , in mineral waters	I	I	152
<b>Zoantharia rugosa</b> .....	II	IV	120
<b>Zoanthos</b> , mesenterial filaments in.....	IV	VI	390
<b>Zoanthids</b> .			
Bibliography of mesenterial filaments.....	IV	VI	403
Development of mesenterial filaments in egg embryos (pl.).....	IV	VI	398
<b>Zoanthus chierchiae</b> , function of epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	VI	396
<b>Z. flos marinus</b> .			
Epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	VI	395
Function of mesenterial filaments.....	IV	VI	391
<b>Z. macgillivrayi</b> , function of epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	VI	396



	Ser.	Vol.	Page		Ser.	Vol.	Page
<b>Zoanthus nymphaeus</b> , function of epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	VI	396	<b>Zoology—Con.</b>			
<b>Z. sociatus</b> .				Master-builders' Plan or principles of organic archi- tecture as indicated in typical forms of animals. By Geo. Ogilvie: review- ed.....	II	IV	278
Ciliated bands of mesen- terial filaments (pl.).....	IV	VI	391	Methods adopted in classifi- cation of zoological sub- jects.....	II	VII	331
Continuity of epithelium in various parts of mesen- terial filaments (pl.) ....	IV	VI	396	Principles adopted in classi- fication.....	II	XI	41
Continuity of median streak with glandular streak in mesenterial filaments....	IV	VI	398	Review of (1858).....	II	IV	70
Development of glandular streaks in buds.....	IV	VI	400	SOME THOUGHTS ON CLASSI- FICATION IN RELATION TO ORGANISED BEINGS. By Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	II	XI	31
Development of mesenterial filaments in buds.....	IV	VI	400	<b>ZOOLOGY</b> .....	I	I	18
Ectoderm (pl.).....	IV	VI	392	<b>Zoological.</b>			
Epithelium of ciliated bands (pl.).....	IV	VI	393	Classification.....	II	IV	279
Epithelium of ciliated bands	IV	VI	394	<b>Zoological Gardens, Lon- don</b> , grass paroquet of Australian species pro- duced at, also Mandarin ducks.....	I	I	18
Epithelium of glandular streak.....	IV	VI	395	<b>Zoophyta</b> , of Ontario.....	II	V	251
Glandular streak (pl.).....	IV	VI	395	<b>Zoophytes.</b>			
<b>MESENTERIAL FILAMENTS</b> IN. By J. Playfair McMur- rich.....	IV	VI	387	In British Seas.....	I	I	110
Mesogloea (pl.).....	IV	VI	392	<b>OBSERVATIONS ON EXIST- ENCE OF VARIOUS MOL- LUSKS AND, AT GREAT SEA DEPTHS.</b> By M. Milne Edwards: reprint.....	II	VI	518
Stomatodacal ectoderm (pl.)	IV	VI	396	<b>Zostera</b> , in British Seas.....	I	I	109
Stomatodæum (pl.).....	IV	VI	391	<b>Zuckerkandl.</b>			
<b>Zochar or Zohar</b> , traces of, in Egypt.....	II	XIV	200	Sesamoid bone in man: ref.	IV	VI	544
<b>Zodiacal.</b>				<b>Zukal.</b>			
AURORA AND, LIGHT: reprint	I	II	38	Central colourless body in cells of Cyanophyceæ: ref.	IV	VI	446
ZODIACAL LIGHT. By Rev. Geo. Jones: reprint....	II	III	70	<b>Zuni Indians.</b>			
<b>Zohar</b> , traces of, in Egypt...	II	XIV	200	Creation myths.....	IV	VI	336
<b>Zoizite</b> , saussurite identical with.....	II	III	262	Cultivation of corn.....	IV	VI	339
<b>Zonoplacentalia</b> .....	II	XV	246	Mind and thought.....	IV	VI	315
<b>Zonotrichia</b> , observations on Ontario species.....	III	III	98	Paiyatuma's song.....	IV	VI	339
	III	VII	191, 195, 196	Serpent myth.....	IV	V	13
	IV	III	62, 69, 70, 87, 96, 102, 106, 107, 109, 110	<b>Zurich</b> , medical inspection of schools in.....	IV	VIII	194
<b>Zoology.</b>				<b>Zygnemæ</b> , Toronto species.	III	VII	272
Bathymetrical distribution of British marine animals.	I	I	109	<b>Zygophyllacæ</b> , transverse chorisis in.....	II	X	384
Fauna peculiarities of Brit- ish Seas.....	I	I	110	<b>Zymogenesis</b> , Amblystomata	IV	I	269
Handbook of; vertebrate animals. By J. Van der Hœven: reviewed.....	II	III	347	<b>Zymogen</b> , formation.....	IV	II	241
				<b>Zymogenesis</b> , in Diemycy- lus.....	IV	I	269
				<b>Zymon</b> , constituent of gluten	IV	VII	497

## Appendix.

Index of Proceedings of Canadian Institute New Series Vol. I and II, 1897-1904.  
Titles of papers only given.

### Index of Authors.

	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
<b>Abbott, Albert H., B.A.</b>			<b>Gibson, Thomas W., Esq.</b>		
RECENT VIEWS ON COLOUR . . . . .	I	107	Moss Litter . . . . .	I	51
<b>Bain, James, Jr.</b>			<b>Glass, Rev. E. B., B.A.</b>		
INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC			Cree Language . . . . .	I	104
CATALOGUE . . . . .	II	27	<b>Haliburton, R. G., Q.C., F.R.G.S.</b>		
President's address . . . . .	II	96	Dwarf Domestic Animals of		
Public Libraries in Canada . . . . .	I	95	Pygmies . . . . .	I	3
<b>Bain, J. Watson, B.A.Sc.</b>			Indian Ghosts and Conch Feasts	I	81
Convenient Resistance for Elec-			<b>Hamilton, J. C., M.A., LL.B.</b>		
trolytic Analysis . . . . .	II	91	Panis-Canadian Indian Slavery .	I	19
Occurrence of Gold in some			Pleiades as Hesperides. Isle of		
Rocks in Western Ontario . . . . .	II	39	Blest, or Place of Future Bliss	II	125
<b>Bell, A. J., Ph.D.</b>			Pleiades in Legends. Greek		
Constructions with Refert and			Drama and Orientation . . . . .	II	121
Interest . . . . .	I	69	<b>Harvey, Arthur, Esq.</b>		
<b>Bensley, R. E., B.A., M.B.</b>			Auroral Phenomena, Sun Spots		
Histology and Physiology of			and Magnetism . . . . .	II	129
Gastric Glands . . . . .	I	11	Interior Therapy, a Case of Leaf-		
<b>Blue, Archibald, Esq.</b>			Curl . . . . .	II	127
Colonel Mahlon Burwell, Land			Recent Views Respecting Con-		
Surveyor . . . . .	II	41	stitution of Sun . . . . .	II	103
Corundum in Ontario . . . . .	II	15	<b>Jeffrey, Edward C., B.A.</b>		
Notes on Skulls taken from Pre-			Gametophyte of Botrychium vir-		
historic Fort in Kent County	II	93	ginianum . . . . .	I	8
<b>Campbell, Rev. John, LL.D.</b>			<b>Lawson, W., B.A.Sc., W. H.</b>		
Origin of Salishan Tribes of			Ellis, M.A., and.		
British Columbia and Wash-			Chemical Notes on Sudbury Coal	I	67
ington . . . . .	I	39	<b>MacCallum, A.B., M.D., Ph.D.</b>		
<b>Chadwick, E. M., Esq.</b>			Extract from Presidential address	I	1
Indian character . . . . .	I	79	Prehistoric Monuments of Brit-		
<b>Dearness, J., J. B. Ellis and.</b>			tany . . . . .	II	11
New species of Canadian Fungi	I	89	<b>Mackenzie, J. J., B.A.</b>		
<b>Denison, Napier, Esq.</b>			Rabies in Ontario . . . . .	I	72
Great Lakes as Sensitive Baro-			<b>MacNish, Rev. Neil, LL.D.</b>		
meter . . . . .	I	55	General History of Celts	I	112
Origin of Ocean Tidal Secondary			Recent Contributions to Gaelic		
Undulations . . . . .	I	134	and Manx literatures . . . . .	I	74
Secondary Undulations of Tide			<b>Maughan, John, Jr., Esq.</b>		
Gauges . . . . .	I	28	Rare Birds taken at Toronto . . . . .	I	2
<b>Ellis, J. B. and J. Dearness.</b>			<b>Mickle, G. R., Esq., B.A.</b>		
New species of Canadian Fungi	I	89	Mineralogical Notes on Sudbury		
<b>Ellis, W. H., M.A., and W.</b>			Coal . . . . .	I	64
<b>Lawson, B.A.Sc.</b>			<b>Miller, Willet G., M.A.</b>		
Chemical Notes on Sudbury			Notes on Prospecting for Corun-		
Coal . . . . .	I	67	dum . . . . .	II	1
<b>Elvins, Andrew, Esq.</b>			Some Basic Dyke and Volcanic		
Cause of Accumulation of Mag-			Rocks . . . . .	I	85
netic Storms when Earth is			<b>Miller, W. Lash, Ph.D., and</b>		
near Equinoxes . . . . .	II	123	<b>T. R. Rosebrugh, B.A.</b>		
Great Sun Spot of September			Vapor Tensions of Liquid Mix-		
and October, 1898 . . . . .	II	35	tures . . . . .	I	87
Sun Spots and Weather Cycles . . . . .	II	115			

## List of Authors—Continued.

	Vol.	Page		Vol.	Page
<b>Penck, Albert, Esq.</b>			<b>Scott, Wm., B.A.</b>		
Illecillewaet Glacier in Selkirks.	II	57	Notes on Scirpus debilis and		
Observations made on a Tour in			Scirpus smithii. ....	I	73
Canada. ....	II	61	<b>Spencer, Dr. J. W.</b>		
<b>Primrose, A., M.B.</b>			Niagara as a Timepiece. ....	I	101
Anatomy of Orang-Outang. . .	I	119	<b>Stupart, R. F., Esq.</b>		
<b>Rosebrugh, T. E., B.A., W. Lash</b>			Seismological Observations at		
<b>Miller, Ph.D., and</b>			Toronto. ....	I	109
Vapor Tensions of Liquid Mix-			Toronto Magnetic Observatory.	II	31
tures. ....	I	87	<b>Walker, B. E., F.G.S.</b>		
<b>Scadding, Rev. Henry, D.D.</b>			Canadian Surveys and Museums		
Some Lapsed Names in Cana-			(President's Address). ....	II	75
dian Local Nomenclature. . .	I	33	President's address. ....	II	1
<b>Scoble, Lt.-Col. T. C.</b>			<b>Willison, J. S., Esq.</b>		
Our Northern Outlet. ....	I	17	Transportation Question. ....	I	122

---





**Indian Agricultural Research Institute (Pusa)**  
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI-110012

This book can be issued on or before .....

Return Date	Return Date